This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 08233171 5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1876 *inclusive.*

IN THIRTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XIII.

1877

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY C., J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 25*s. in boards.*

1877.

[*Copyright.*]

Digitized by Google

- 18139 -

LONDON:
PRINTED BY C., J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT.

AFTER the usual interval of four years, the Thirteenth Volume of the GENERAL STUD BOOK is now published, bringing the produces down to 1876 inclusive.

Owing mainly to circumstances over which the Publishers have no control, the appearance of this Volume has been delayed beyond the usual period of the year.

The following analysis of the returns for the last four years, compared with former years, shows rather a decline in the number of mares kept for breeding:—

	1873	1874	1875	1876
Colts	862	857	824	879
Fillies	858	870	910	863
Barren	621	657	634	636
Slipped foal	74	72	86	121
Not covered in preceding year	133	158	127	142
Put to half-bred sires ditto	56	64	94	62
Died since preceding season	108	96	140	85
Sent abroad ditto	107	42	41	70
Total number of Mares accounted for	2819	2816	2856	2858

It will be noticed that a considerable number of mares and stallions now in this country were bred abroad, especially in France; and in recording the pedigrees, &c., of these animals, the Publishers have been much assisted by the excellent STUD BOOKS now published in France, Germany, Austria, the United States of America, and the Australian Colonies, and also by the certificates of pedigrees required by the Rules of Racing to be produced before foreign bred horses can run in this country. Only those foreign bred horses are included in this work, which have been or are likely to be used for breeding purposes.

The Publishers have again to thank the owners of studs and other correspondents for their kind assistance, and, in conclusion, beg to renew their request to breeders that they will, as soon as this Volume comes into their hands, examine the accounts of their own mares, and that they and other persons who observe any errors will at once give notice of the same, in order that such as are important may be publicly corrected.

6, OLD BURLINGTON STREET,

May 31*st*, 1877.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - - -	vii
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - -	1 to 475, 565
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	476 to 490
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	569
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - -	548
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work - -	561
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	535
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires -	573
Obituary of Stallions - - -	572
Errata and Addenda - - - -	613

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
Abbess, The, by Atherstone	91,540
—— (dam by Falstaff)	1
—— (dam, The Dark-haired Girl)	476
—— by Sydmonton	553
—— by The Miner	135
—— by Saccharometer	426
Abbeyhome	46
Abbie	83
Abbot, by Christmas Carol	1
—— by Blinkhoolie	196
Abbot of St Mary's	299
A. B. C.	302
Abd ell-Azeez	521
Abel Miss	28
Abercorn	24
Aberdeen	561
Abergele	1
Abingdon	188
Aboyne	125
Abreck	78
Absalon	10
Absentee	476
Absinthe	1
Absolution	1
Abstinence	2
Abyssinia	2
Acacia	39
Acceptance, by Colsterdale	2
—— by Ambrose	476
Ace of Clubs	536
Ace of Diamonds	362
Acid	2,540
Acidity	2
Aconite, by Adventurer	39
Acrobat	261
Acropolis	2,73
Actæon, by King of the Forest	452
—— by The Fallow Buck	539
Actress, by Annandale	3
—— by Stockwell	3
Ada, by Ceylon	64
Ada, by Massinissa	494
—— by Loiterer	3
—— by Sir Hercules	3
Ada Byron	3
—— Dyas, by Br. Bread	216
—— —— by Lambton	476
—— Latimer	436
—— Lee	3
—— Linne	3,92, & *err.*
—— Mary	565
Adamanthea	4
Adamite	374
Adela	448
Adelaide, by Newminster	4
—— by W. Australian	4
—— by Y. Melbourne	4
Adelais	105
Adele	4
Adelina	4
Adeline, by Ion	4
—— by Blarney	476
—— by Broomielaw	32
Adeliz	5
Adeliza	5
Adieu	10,536
Adina	377
Adjutant	321
Admiral, by Lifeboat	151
—— by Knight of the Garter	217
—— by Van Galen	112
—— by King Charming	118
Admiral Byng	435
Admiral Nelson	115
Admiration	5,39
Adonia	5
Adrasta	5
Adrastia	5
Adriatic	529
Adrianus	5
Adstock	256
Advance, by Speculum	357
—— by Kettledrum	350,547
—— by Voltigeur	5
Adventuress, by Adventurer	6,171
—— by Chev. d'Industrie	361
Adversity	6,415
Advice	196
Ægeus	396
Ægina	299
Æolia	57
Æsculamus	142
Æsop	148
Aërial Lady	6
Aerolite	6
Ætna	6,540
Affection, by Lifeboat	6
Affinity	6
African	463
African Maid	404
Afterglow	287
Afterthought	88
Agamemnon	196
Agami	145
Agapanta	312
Agar	471
Agar Ellis	496
Agate	4
Agatha	7
Agenoria	290
Agglethorpe	140
Agile, by Gibraltar	7
—— by The Palmer	7
Agilis	399
Agility, by Adventurer	7
—— by Voltigeur	476
Agincourt	46
Agitation	131
Aglaia	7,545
Agnes, by Chevalier d'Industrie	186
—— by Pantaloon	7
—— by Breadalbane	565
Agnes de Fiore	140
—— Sorel	293
—— de Mansfeldt	7
—— Wickfield	8
Agra	8
Agricola, by Victorious	379
—— by Caractacus	242
Agrippina, by Julius	276
Aide de Camp	352

Digitized by Google

	Page
Ainderby	548
Aileen	477
Alabama	8
Alacrity	8
Aladyn	444
Alameda	320
Alanna	118
Alarcos	9
Alarm, by Commotion	126
—— by Lord Lieutenant	8
Alarmer	548
Alarum (dam, Amata)	9
—— (dam, Marie Vincent)	9
—— (dam, Saga)	388
Alava	22
Alba	500
Alban	563
Albani	71,540
Albania	65
Albanus	558
Albany	545
Albatross, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing	436
—— by Buccaneer	9
—— by Cruiser	9
—— by Y. Birdcatcher	453
Albert	513
Alberta, by Thormanby	9
—— by Trumpeter	9
Albert Edward, by Cape Flyaway	558
—— —— by Marsyas	356
—— Victor	356
Albion	111
Alcazar	10
Alcedo	10,540
Alcestis	10
Alcie	502
Alcyone, by Fisherman	10
—— by Fitz-Roland	441
Aldrich	554
Alexandra, by Macaroni	205
—— by Neville	10
Alexandre	94
Alfonso	373
Alfred the Good	115
Algarsyfe	254
Algebra, by Diophantus	10,36
—— by Mathematician	10
—— by The Duke	124
Algerie	10
Alhambra	10
Alice (dam, Tisiphone)	11,431
—— by Buccaneer	11
—— by Cathedral	552
—— by Corœbus	11
—— by Marsyas	270
Alice Dayrell	441
—— Dunscombe	454
—— Fauconberg	477
—— Grey	11
—— Hawthorn, by Keith	343
—— —— by Victorious	470
—— Kate	21
—— King	11
—— Lee	11
—— Mary	276
—— Maud	12
—— Vivian	12
Alicia	12,540
Aline, by Claret	12
—— by Stockwell	12
Allan a-dale	267
Allan Bane	284,544
Allegra, by Pero Gomez	177
—— by Touchstone	12
Allegro	12
Allendale	14
Allerton	334
Allie Slade	416
Allington	12
All Heart	275
All Right, by Kingston	477
—— by Oxford, or Sterling	428
Allspice (dam, Warble)	477,531
—— (dam, Look Out)	559
All's Well, by The Cure	13
—— by Denmark	156
Ally	13
Alma, by Flatcatcher	13
—— by Nutwith	13
—— by Picaroon	477
Almadine	550
Alma Mater (dam, Honey)	14
—— (dam, Princess of Orange)	13
Almoner	334
Almora	231
Alpha, by The Arrow	369
—— by Vespasian	339
Alphonso	194
Alpine	12
Alpine Maid	14,139
Alresford	245
Alruna	14
Altesse	182
Althorp	335
Altitude	182
Altyre	259
Aluté	412,540
Alva	14
Alvadora	164
Alvarado	164
Alwina	272
Amadine	54
Amalthea	14
Amanda, by Annandale	14
—— by Gladiateur	359
Amaranth	14
Amazon, by Knight of St Patrick	15
—— (dam, Fredigonde)	158
—— (dam, Ninna)	322
Ambassade	453,540
Ambassador	134
Amber	15
Ambergris	157
Ambiguity	477
Ambition, by Brother to Bird on the Wing	477
—— by Ethus	564
Ambler	48
Ambuscade, by Camerino	100
—— by Rataplan	15
Ambush	15
Amelia, by Angelus	15
—— by Neville	15
Amendment	277
America	15
Amethyst	14
Amhantus	333
Amine	14
Aminette	14
Ammonia	15
Ammunition	14
Amoroso	418
Amorous	14
Amour Propre	540
Amphion	27
Amsterdam	18
Amulet, by Lord Lyon	160
—— by Magnum	47
Amy	5
Amy Robsart	17
—— Ruth	556
Anabel	22
Analogy	27
Anarchy	46
Anathema	10
Anchorite (dam, Frédigonde)	158

Digitized by Google

	Page
Anchorite (dam, Wood-nymph)	469
Ancient Mariner	242
—— Music	564
Andante	56
Anderida	17
Andorra	313,478
Andromache	17
Anemone, by Newminster	17,540
—— by Tadmor	17
Aneroid	478
Anesto	476
Angela	417,538
Angelica, by Lozenge	34
—— by St Albans	18
Angelina	333
Angelus	545
Angy	388
Anima	262
Anina	94,562
Anita	35
Anna	18
Annabel, by Boulogne	237
—— by Nottingham	18
Annabelle	561
Anna Boleyn	18
Anne Askew	18
Annette, by Atherstone	20
—— by Scythian	19
—— by The Speaker	220
Annie, by Caractacus	555
—— by Ellangowan	308
—— by Julius	97
—— by Lord Lyon	387
—— by Strafford	565
Annie Bland	19
—— de Clare	19
—— Louise	449
—— Macgregor	194
—— Stewart	19
—— Wood	184
Anniversary	280
Annora	19
Annovance, by Suspicion	5
—— by Artillery	478,539
Anonyma	19
Anonymous	20
Antelope, by The Fallow Buck	20
—— by Mountain Deer	478
—— by Monarch of the Glen	517
Anteros	5,545
Anthem	20
Anthracite	560
Anticipation, by Acrobat	20
—— by Asteroid	199
Antidote, by Adventurer	39
Antimacassar	162
Antinous	545
Antipodes, by Y. Melbourne	28
Antiseptic	522
Antler	494
Antœus	103
Antoinette	224
Antonia, by Fisherman	20
—— by Spite	20
—— by Y. Melbourne	20,536
Antonina	20
Antonio	561
Antonio Perez	351
Anxiety, by Chevalier d'Industry	478
—— by Confessor	21
—— by Knight of Kars	21
—— by Marsyas	21
—— by Alarm	21
Apathy	21 & *err.*
Apaturia	21
Apemantus	369
Aphrodite	21
Appollinaris	352
Appeal, by Beadsman	58
Applause, by Rataplan	90
—— by Knight of the Garter	498
Apple Blossom	472
Apple Sauce	21
Approbation	22
April	550
April Fool	58
April Morn	61
Aptitude	540
Aquarium	554
Aquila	402
Aquilo	402
Arab, The	340
Arabella	22
Araby's Daughter	22
Araignée	367
Arapeile	22,536
Arawati	330
Arbitration	22,547
Arbitrator, by Crispin	8
—— by Umpire	391
—— by Solon	528
Arblast	24
Arbutus	139
Arcadia	240
Arcanum	23
Archduchess, by The Cossack	23
—— by Skirmisher	373
Archduke, by King Tom	117
—— by Skirmisher	373
Archer	460
Archeress, by Cambuscan	42
—— by Marksman	518
Archery, by Cambuscan	183
—— by De Clare	478
Archibald	458
Archie	494
Archimandrite	539
Architect	273
Arcturus	135,562
Ardtulla	135
Area	23
Area Belle	190
Arena (dam, Go-ahead)	170
—— (dam, Fanfaronade)	565
Arethusa, by Macaroni	328
Argos	12
Ariadne	23
Arista	290
Aristocrat, by Blair Athol	146
—— by Knight of the Garter	226
Aristœus	38
Aristotle	359
Arline	53
Armada	23
Armawati	330
Armful	169
Armilla	428
Armistice, by Artillery	479
—— by Rataplan	23
—— by Trumpeter	56
Arnold	553
Arquebusier	100
Arrah-na-Pogue	23
Arras	527
Arrest	131
Arrogance	512
Arrow, by Marksman	494
—— The, by Slane	24
—— The, by Hawkhead	519
—— by D'Estournel	550
Artemis, by Thormanby	24
Artesia	24
Arthur, by Blinkhoolie	425
—— by Pathfinder	494
—— by Saunterer	309

Digitized by Google

	Page
Arthur Orton	437
Artificer	110
Artless	24
Ascalon	516
Ascetic	215
Ascott	324
Ashantee, by Bacchus	345,544
—— by Stockwell	589
Ashburton	562
Ashdown	47
Ashgill	25
Ashleaf	25
Ashling	25
Aslauga	25
Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First	25
—— by St Albans	25
Asphodel	159
Aspire	25
Assucar	199
Aster (dam, Cavriana)	25
—— (dam, Rouge Rose)	384
—— by Planet	539
Asterope	264,535
Astonishment, by Stockwell	26
Assurance	349
Asteer	239
Asteroidal	279
Astrafiammante	264
Astrea, by Adventurer	5
—— by Asteroid	109
Astronomer, by Amsterdam	138
—— by Asteroid	90
—— by Professor Airey	230
—— by Siderolite	225
Astrope	289
Atalanta, by Thormanby	218
Atalante, by Westwick	328
At-a-Venture	152
Athena	26
Athelney	473
Athenais	26
Athens	349
Athlete, by Voltigeur	109,544
—— by Gladiateur	367
Atholine	148
Atholstone	16
Athol Lad	122
Athy	497
Atlantic	539
Atlantic Cable	73
Atlantis	26
Atocha	177
Atonement	26,100
Atrocity	27
Attraction, by The Avenger	145
Attempt	27
Aubade	183
Aubourne	27
Auchinleck	27
Auchnafree	27
Auckland	121
Audour	27
Audrey, by The Cossack	28
—— by Stockwell	28,540
Augusta, by Oulston	157
—— by St Albans	206
Augustus	297
Auld Acquaintance	28
Aunt Sally	312
Aunt Sofer	28
Aurea	21
Aurelia	6
Aurelius	118
Auricula	28
Aurifera	545
Auriola	348
Aurora, by The Miner	181
—— by Rosicrucian	371
Aussi-Bon	422,546
Austerlitz, by Autocrat	29
—— by Rataplan	261
Australasia	56
Australia, by Vedette	29
—— by Y. Melbourne	29
Austrey, by Atherstone	20
—— by Harkaway	29
Austrian	528
Authoress	563
Autograph	295
Avant Courier	490
Aventurière	65
Avoncourt	29
Avondale	29
Avonhoe	29
Avon's Pride	29
Avonmere	565
Avonia Jones	203
Avontes	29
Avonwich	29
Avowal	521
Away	494
Axminster	487
Ayacanora	29
Ayesha	563
Azalea	565
Azalia	29
Bab at the Bowster	30
Babbage	556
Babby	341
Babie Charles	247
Baby Boy	106
Baccarat	485
Bacchante (dam, Fright)	553
—— (dam, Verona)	447
Bacchus, by Thunderbolt	446
—— by Uncas	484
Badajos	154
Bad Debt	30
Badger	554
Bad Lot	349
Badinage	30
Badsworth	539
Bagthorpe	254
Baffle	30
Bagpipe	566
Bagpipes	62
Bailiff	404
Baïonnette, by Man-at-Arms	554
—— by Nunnykirk, or Bon Vivant	30,537 & *errr.*
Balaclava	444
Balance	422
Balbriggan	486
Baldacchino	13
Baldwin	14
Balancoire	16
Balfe	33
Baliol	266
Baliverne	30
Balkh	30
Ballarat	363
Ballet Girl, by Breadalbane	31
—— —— by The Swift	85
Ballin Drum	479
Ballot, by St Albans	159
—— by Commoner	560
Ballot Act	434
Ballyhoolie	383
Ballyroe	479,482
Balmoral	191
Baltic	479
Bampton Lad	550
Banbury Cake	317
Bang	549
Bangle	31
Bang the Rattle	128
Bank, The	31
Banker, The, by Blair Athol	122

Digitized by Google

Page

Banker, by Oxford - 119
Bannockburn, by King o'Scots - - - 241
—— by Wallace - - 348
Banquet, by Plaudit - 362
—— by Y. Trumpeter - 147
Banquette - - - 31
Banshee, by The Baron 59
—— by Blarney - - 504
Bantiss - - - 520
Barbara, by Dundee - 32
—— by Barbarian - 479
Barbarienne - - - 165
Barbatula - - - 32
Barbella - - - 71
Barbilllon - - - 569
Barcelona - - - 32
Barchettina - - - 32
Bard, The - - - 555
Bard of Avon, The - 29
Bardolph - - - 101
Barège - - - 33
Barelegs - - - 415
Barford - - - 51
Bargain - - - 33
Bargee - - - 442
Barley Bree - - - 33
Barleycorn - - - 126
Barmaid, by Bantam - 479
—— by Lambton - - 241
—— by Saunterer - 480
—— by Y. Melbourne 33 & *err.*
Barnaby - - - 479
Barney - - - - 240
Baroda - - - - 185
Baron, The, by Kidderminster - - - 219
—— by King Tom - 267
—— by Elland - - 33
Baron Angram - - 19
—— Brisse - - - 429
—— Hawthorn - - 348
—— Grog - - - 498
—— Oxford - - - 210
Baron's Court - - 510
Baroness, by The Baron 59
—— by Mentmore - 33
—— by Stockwell - 33
—— by Y. Melbourne 34
Baroness Angela - - 215
—— Clifden - - 33
Baronet, by Stampedo - 4
—— by Trumpeter - 33
Barricade - - - 34
Barullion - - - 183
Bas-bleu - - - 34

Page

Bashful, by Blarney - 481
—— by Newton-le-Willows - - - - 488
Basilia - - - 34,540
Basilica - - - 140
Basilisk - - - 34
Basnas - - - 539
Basquine - - - 34
Bassoon - - - 359
Bathilde - - - 34
Bathsheba, by Flatcatcher - - - 35
—— by Westwick - 302
Battaglia, by Barnton - 35
—— by Kataplan - - 35
Battery - - - 35
Battleaxe - - - 34
Battlecry - - - 242
Batsman - - - 260
Baumber - - - 238
Bawbee - - - 459
Bayadère - - - 31
Bayard - - - 183
Bay Athol - - - 57
Bay Celia - - - 35
Bay Duchess - - 480
Bay Julia - - - 335
Bay Leaf, by Promised Land - - - 35
—— by Theobald - - 58
Bay Malcolm - - 364
Bayonet - - - 185
Bay Rosalind - - 36
Baysman - - - 554
Bay Whimple - - 254
Bay Wyndham - - 452
Beachy Head - - 36
Beacon, The - - 295
Beadman - - - 285
Beadroll - - - 452
Beanstalk - - - 542
Beatrice, by Chattanooga - - - 59
—— by Voltigeur - 36
Beatrice Grey, by Buccaneer - - - - 36
—— —— by D'Estournel - - - - 197
Beatrix Esmond - 37,540
Beau Brummel - - 58
Beauclerc, by Rosicrucian - - - - 54
Beauclerk, by St Albans 185,547
Beaufort - - 79,562
Beauharnais, by See Saw 205

Page

Beauharnais, by Knight of Kars - - - 549
Beaumaris - - - 67
Beau Merle - - 285,539
Beaumont - - - 513
Beauty, by Claret, or Camerino - - - 551
—— by Ellington - 37,549
—— by Brother to Strafford - - - - 28
—— by Macaroni - - 486
—— by Windhound - 480
Beauty Bright - - 65
Becky Sharp, by Wild Dayrell - - - 37
Bedford - - - 552
Bedford Lodge - - 553
Bedgown - - - 452
Bedouin - - 524,539
Bee, The, by Lord Clifden - - - - 37
—— by The Duke 37,283
Bee Bird - - - 566
Beechnut, by Nutwith - 37
Beechmast - - - 37
Bee Hive - - 37,187
Beeswax (dam, Honeycomb) - - - 188
—— (dam, Kitty Fisher) 211
Beeswing, by Distin - - 389
—— by Knight of Kars - - - - 38
—— by Promised Land 38
Beezie Weezie - - 406
Beggarmaid - - - 38
Beggarman - - - 411
Begging Friar, The - 210
Begonia - - - 38
Beguine - - - 75
Begum, by Guicowar - 38
—— by Vandyke - 38
Be Humble - - - 191
Bel Ange - - - 388
Bel Esperanza - - 39
Belford - - - 54
Belgrade - - - 58
Belgrave - - - 39
Belgravia, by Arthur Wellesley - - - 39
—— by Vestminster - 278
Belinda, by Ben Webster - - - - - 42
—— by Mandrake - 430
Belisarius - - - 120
Bell - - - 39,233
Bella, by Angelus - 39

Digitized by Google

	Page
Bella, by Breadalbane	23
Bella Donna, by Blarney	482
—— by Launcelot	39
Belladrum, by Chanticleer	40
Bellatoris	480
Belle, by Oxford	197
—— by Rataplan	40
—— by Slane	40
Belle Agnes	253
Belle Helene	543
Belle of Bury	59
—— of Cobham	280
—— of Eltham	413
—— of Hooton	40,43
—— of Holywell	40
—— of Kars	40
—— of Scotland	566
—— of Surrey	103
—— of Sutherland	301
—— of the Ball, by Hobbie Noble	40
—— of the Brae	149
—— of Ewhurst	293
—— of the Field	272
—— of Warwick	40 & *err.*
Belle Princesse	480
—— Sauvage	41
Bellerby, by Lambton	368
Bellerophon	480
Bellezza	214,547
Bell Flower	41
Bell Heather	41
Bellicent	262
Bellinter	524
Bellman	9
Bellona, by Angelus	41
—— by Artillery	480
—— by Gibraltar	41
—— by Knight of Kars	41
Bellone	42
Belphœbe	443
Bellringer	54
Belshazzar	104
Bellus	173
Belvoir	43
Bena	20
Benachan	156,542
Ben-a-Chie	480
Benares	466
Ben Battle	470
Benbullen	507
Bendigo	297
Bendimere	558
Benedictine	13
Benefactress	42
Beneficence	42
Benevolence, by Gibraltar, or Alvediston	42
—— by Sincerity	556
Bengalee	436
Bengalese, The	11
Benham Squire	205
Benjamin	416
Ben Levy	530
—— Lomond	194
—— Madigan	508
Benreisipol	168
Benvoglio	555
Benvoglio II	*err.*
Berçeau	42
Berenice	42
Berezina	42
Bergamot	43
Bergère	43
Bergeronette	43
Berryfield	157
Bersaglier	375
Bertha, by Macaroni	43, 134
—— by Volturno	41
—— by Y. Melbourne	43
Berwick, by Broomielaw	224
Berzelius	192
Besika	43
Bessie, by Autocrat	43
—— by Orlando	480
Bessie Bedlam	481
—— Bell	43
—— Peel	433
Bess Lyon	44
Best Gold, by Cambuscan	163
—— by Arrow	438
Best Policy	69
Bestwood, by Bonnyfield	390
—— by St Albans	44
Bete Noire	44
Bethnal Green	207
Bêtise	232
Betsy Baker	44
—— Carr	45
—— Trotwood	8
Better Half	45
Betty Martin	121
Betty, by Victorious	45
—— by Grouse	106
Bhootan, The	11
Bhootee, The	454
Bianca	45
Bickerstaffe (dam, Voltigeur mare)	455
Bickerstaffe (dam, Melbourne mare)	47
Bicycle	4
Biddy O'Rourke	4
Bide-a-wee	393
Bigly	45, 54
Bignonia	7
Bijou, by Morocco	5
—— by Trumpeter	45, 54
Bilberry	48
Billesdon	264, 54
Bill of Fare	4
Billy Button, by Mandrake	55
—— —— by Saccharometer	55
Billy Keogh	49
—— M'Daniel	34
—— Pedder	43
Bingo	34
Birch	39
Birdcage	4
Birdcatcher	50
Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter	4
Birdie, by Blinkhoolie	46
—— by Canary	56
—— by Macaroni	31
Bird in the Air	31
—— in the Hand	56
Birdlime, by Y. Birdcatcher	8
—— by West Australian	4
Bird of Paradise	11
—— of Prey	10
Biretta	4
Birette	4
Birkie	30
Birmingham	14
Birnam	55
Birthday, by Vedette	54
—— by Wingrave	10
—— by Oxford	24
Birthwood	46
Bis Bis	39
Bishop Burton	18
—— of Lincoln, The	30
Bishopthorpe	14
Bishopton	36
Bit of Blue	4
Bithyœ	4
Bittern	4
Black Adder	45
—— Agnes	46
—— Crook	35
Blackberry	38

Digitized by Google

Page

Black Bess - - - 47
Blackbird, by Trumpeter 427
—— by Voltigeur - 47
Black Cotton - - 47
Black Diamond, by Narbonne - - - 181
—— —— by Blinkhoolie 332
—— —— by Sundeelah 126
—— Duchess - - 99
Black-Eyed Susan, by Mariner - - 48, 234
—— —— by Joc o'Sot - 47
Black Fawn - - - 48
—— Flag, by Dundee - 23
—— —— by Paul Jones 82
—— —— by Buccaneer - - - 48, 547
—— Knight, by Knight of Kars - - - 48
—— —— The, by Knight of the Garter- 69
—— Lily - - - 48
—— Patch - - - 297
—— Princess - - 48
—— Rose, by Neasham 48
—— Rose, by Sundeelah 465
—— Sarah - - - 49
—— Sea - - - 385
—— Slave - - - 255
—— Stocking - - 48
—— Veil - - - 341
—— Watch, The - 474, 544
Blackford - - - 97
Blackstone - - - 4
Blackwing - - - 550
Blair Adam - - - 291
—— Athol - - - 211
Blairgowrie - - - 554
Blair Brae - - 49, 310
—— Hill - - - 49
Blameless - - - 50
Blanche, by Birdcatcher 50
—— by King John 538, 548
—— by Orest - - 351
Blanche de Nevers - 50
Blanchefleur- - - 360
Blanche of Lancaster 50, 540
Blanchette, by The Baron - - - 50
—— by D'Estournel - 50
—— by Knight of St George - - - 50
—— by Muscovite - 50
Blanc Mange - - 549
Blandford, by Oxford, or The Duke - - 28

Page

Blandishment - - 561
Blankney - - - 427
Blantyre - - - 54
Blarney - - 499, 542
—— Stone - - - 437
Blast - - - - 146
Blastus - - - 556
Blaydon - - - 414
Blessington - - - 113
Blind Hookey - - 188
Blinkers - - - 323
Blinkhoolie - - - 539
Bliss - - - - 51
Blonde, by Dundee - 51
Bloodshed - - - 105
Bloodshot - - - 312
Blossom - - - 485
Blow me Tight - - 56
Bloxwich - - - 467
Blue Bell, by Gamester- 51
—— —— by General Peel - - - - 536
—— —— by Heron - 51
—— —— by Nutwith - 51
—— —— by Mandrake 455
—— —— by Thormanby - - - - - 52
—— —— by Oxford - 181
—— Belle, by True Blue - - - 413
Blue Blood - - - 275
Blue Bonnet, by Milton 189
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - - 481
Blue Bottle - - - 52
—— Boy - - - 545
—— Bull - - - 323
—— Garter - - - 34
—— Gown - - 34, 569
—— Light, by Blackthorn - - - 401
—— —— by Rataplan - 55
—— Jacket - - - 454
—— Peter - - - 343
—— Riband, by Daniel 494
—— —— by Knight of the Garter - - 343
Blue Rock - - - 202
—— Ruin, by Bluemantle - - - 367
—— Ruin, by Blue Peter 482
—— Sleeves- - - 52
—— Stocking, by Flying Dutchman - - 52
—— —— by Thormanby 34

Page

Bluff Boy - - - 67
Blunet - - - - 157
Blush - - - 482, 488
Blush Rose - - - 482
Blythewood - - - 54
Blytheswood- - - 239
Boadicea, by Caractacus 355
—— by The Nabob - 52
Boanerges - - - 122
Boatman - - - 32
Bobbin Around - - 52
Bobby - - - - 552
Bobina the Second - 215
Bob Ridley - - - 55
Bodenbach - - - 421
Bogie - - - - 31
Bohemia - - - 53
Bohemian - - - 310
Bohemian Boy - - 168
Bold Brennan - - 513
Bolero - - - - 62
Bomb-shell - - - 223
Bon Accord, by Adventurer- - - - 482
—— by Vestminster - 417
Bonâ Fide - - - 53
Bonaparte - - - 243
Bon Bon - - - 62
Bonby Betty- - - 129
Bonchurch - - - 459
Bondsman, by Beadsman - - - - 396
—— by Bondholder 560 & *errata*
Bonfire- - - - 420
Bon Frère - - - 125
Boniface, by The Palmer 127
—— by Blinkhoolie - 325
Boningale - - - 195
Bonita, by Canary - 53
—— by Nautilus - 482, 525
Bon Marché - - - 45
Bonner and Buxom - 53
Bonnets o'Blue - - 52
Bonnie Bee - - - 482
—— Doon, by Blair Athol - - - 198
—— —— by Rapid Rhone - - - 557
—— Dot - - - 495
—— Dundee, by Frippennier - - - 53
—— —— by Dundee - 527
—— —— by Adventurer 54
—— —— (dam, Circe)- 83
—— —— (dam, Hester) 184

Digitized by Google

Bonnie Katie - - 53
—— King Charlie - 340
—— Lad - - - 334
—— Lassie, by Breadalbane - - - 335
—— —— by Brother to Strafford - - - 562
—— Marie - - - 53
—— Mary - - - 318
—— Prince - - - 225
—— Robin - - - 53
—— Roe - - - 53
—— Scotland - - 51
Bonny Bell - - - 54
—— Belle - - - 51
—— Blink - - - 54
—— Blue Eye - - 54
—— Blue Flag - - 89
—— Breast-knot - 54,540
Bonnybrook - - - 153
Bonny Girl - - - 54
—— Lass - - - 426
—— Leith - - - 54
—— Louise - - - 258
—— Maid - - - 404
—— May - - 54,55
—— Moor Hen - - 69
—— Swell - - - 54
Bookworm - - - 249
Boomerang, by Thunderbolt - - - 340
—— by West Australian - - 55
Boot and Saddle - - 377
Bo Peep - - - 100
Bordeaux (dam, Frangipani) - - - 157
—— (dam, Paressense)- 336
Bordelaise - - - 12
Borealis - - - 55
Boreas - - - - 569
Borgia, by Lord Clifden 246
—— by Mandrake - 442
Bossington - - - 200
Boswell - - - 300
Botanist - - - 532
Botany, by Melbourne - 55
—— by Blarney - - 497
—— Bay - - - 55
Botheration - - - 438
Bounce - - - 55
Bounceaway - - - 56
Bouncing Bessie - - 507
Boundary - - - 56
Bound to Win - - 313
Bourbaki - - - 357
Bourgogne - - - 56
Bournemouth - - 108
Bowland - - - 151
Bowness - - - 217
Bowsprit - - - 8
Bowstring, by Toxophilite - - - 308
—— by Cambuscan - 372
—— by Tom Bowline - - - - 436
Boxer - - - - 558
Boxing Day- - - 345
Boyne Water - - 507
Boythorp - - - 297
Boyton, by The Special 173
—— by Suffolk - - 49
Bracelet, by Angelus - 59
—— by Rataplan- - 438
—— by Old Fashion - 483
Bradamante - - 56
Bradgate - - - 69
Bramble, by See Saw - 422
—— by Wild Moor - 348
Bramham - - - 287
Brancepeth - - - 25
Brand - - - - 174
Brandon - - - 197
Brandwood - - - 297
Brassey - - - 56
Brava - - - - 468
Bravissima - - - 63
Braxey - - - 56
Braw Laddie - - 165
—— Lass - - - 55
Bread Fruit- - - 179
—— Sauce - - - 262
Breadwinner - - 140
Break of Day - - 270
Breaffy - - - 482
Breaker - - - 57
Breakwater - - - 57
Breda - - - - 483
Breechloader - - 36
Breeze - - - - 57
Breezy - - - 257
Brenda, by Buccaneer 144,483, and *err.*
—— by Locksley - - 484
—— by Hermit - - 543
—— by Victor - - 483
—— by Merryman - 57
Brenda Troil - 57,291
Brenta - - - - 48
Brereton - - - 473
Brevity - - - 57
Brewer, by Claret- - 512
—— by Suffolk - - 447
Bribery - - - 58
Bric-a-bay - - - 471
Bric-a-brac, by Rococo - 471
—— by Brocket - - 332
—— by Exchequer - 270
Bridal Wreath - - 536
—— Day - - - 247
Bridecake - - - 188
Bridegroom - - - 161
Bridget - - - 43
Bridgwater - - - 58
Brie - - - - 239
Brief - - - - 124
Brierfield - - - 498
Brigadier - - - 569
Brigand - - - 345
Brigantine (dam, Diana) 58
—— (dam, Lady Macdonald) - - - 58
Brigg Boy - - - 450
Bright Eyes - - - 458
—— Fly - - - 505
—— Light, by Breadalbane- - - - 57
—— —— by Newcastle 204
—— Riband - 37,483
—— Star - - - 6
Briglia- - - - 176
Brilliant, by Scottish Chief - - - 332
—— by Angelus - - 58
—— by Mainstone - 130
Brioche - - - 108
Brisbane - - - 58
Briseis - - - 506
Bristol - - - 459
Britain's Queen - - 200
Britannia, by Arthur Wellesley - - - 455
—— by Victorious - 184
Britannicus - - - 87
British Beauty - - 386
—— Lion, The - 104,545
—— Queen, by Citadel- 518
—— —— by Nutbourne 306
—— —— by Vedette - 58
—— Volunteer - - 117
—— Yeoman - - 550
Brixter Hill - - - 147
Broad Corrie - - 94
Broadside - - - 199
Broadway Swell - - 413

Digitized by Google

	Page
Bromham	173
Bron	17
Bronze	222
—— Saunterer	335
Brookjumper	298
Broomieknowe	246,543
Broomwell	108
Broth of a Boy	497
Broughton	349
Brown Agnes	58,463
—— Archer	471
—— Beauty	58
—— Bess, by Blight	59
—— —— by Dr Sangrado	59
—— —— by Footstool	59
—— —— by Newton-le-Willows	483
—— —— by Flash in the Pan	25
—— Doe, The	239
—— Duchess	548
—— Easton	122
—— George	499
—— Holland	556
—— Marquis	117
—— Rosalind	381,540
—— Sarah	49
—— Sugar	59
—— Tommy	304
Brownie, The	128
Bruce	371
Bruce II	71
Brunetta	59
Brunette, by Angelus	59
—— by Bro. to Bird on the Wing	358
—— by Gamekeeper	484
—— by Wamba	566
Brunswicker	2
Brusher	396
Brynhild, by Wingrave	321
—— by Blarney	479,484
Bryonia	180
Bubble	59,60
Buck, The	102
Buckden	91
Buckskin	101
Bucolic	60
Bucephalus	480
Buffer	504
Buffoon	448
Bugle	421
Bugle Horn	377
—— March	366
—— Note	60
Bul-bul	60
Bulgaria	188
Bullfinch, by Macaroni	285
—— by Theobald	60
Bullion	446
Bull's-eye	402
Bully	427
Bumblekite	60 & *errr.*
Bumboat, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat	484
—— by Lifeboat	406
Bunbeg	284
Bunch	60
Bundle	493
Bunkum	413
Bunting	60
Buoyant	406
Burcott	324
Burdett	61
Burd Helen	557
Burgas	61
Burghley	134
Burglar	560
Burgomaster	61
Burgundy (dam, Cruiser mare)	100
—— (dam, Miss Jephson)	300
Burlesque	113
Burley	151
Burlington	406
Burmudian, The	454
Burwell	427
Bushranger	331
Bustard	409
Busy Bee, by The Drone	554
—— by Trumpeter	193
—— by Teddington	484
Butler	548
Butterboat	61
Buttercrambe	61
Buttercup, by Kettledrum	61
—— by The Primate	61
—— by Rowsham	458
—— by Stockwell	412
Butterfly, by Bantam	61
—— by Martyrdom	61
—— by Sincerity	556
Butterscotch	395
Buy-a-Broom	62
Buzz	38
B. W.	554
Byron	171
Byrsa	62
Cabala	562
Caballero	314
Caballo de Oros	362
Cable	484
Cabman	278
Cachmere	394
Cachuca, by Fandango	62
—— by Voltigeur	62
Cactus	342
Caerau	415
Cæsar	64
Cæsarion	359
Cagliostro	232
Cairngorm	289
Cairo	124
Caius	413
Calabar	176
Calchas	196
Caleb	281
Caledon	108
Caledonia	69
Calembour	62,203
Caliban	536
California	310
Caliph	168
Calistus	551
Callant, The	314
Call Duck	346
Caller Ou	63
Calliope	63
Callipolis	63,540
Callipœdia	62
Callistos	156
Callithrix	228
Calm	439
Calot	63
Calphurnia	63
Calrossie	101
Calthorpe	510
Calvine	63,426
Calypso	566
Calzetta	495
Camargo	129
Camballo	254
Cambist	192
Cambridge	11
Cambrook	127
Cambuski	213
Cambyses	237
Camelia, by Prime Minister	63,134
—— by Theobald	68
Cameleon	549
Cameo	63,536
Camera	326
Camerilla	553

Digitized by Google

	Page
Camerinus	17
Cameron, by Adventurer	421
—— by Man at Arms	295
Camilla, by Moulsey	72
—— by Mogador	176
Camomile	164
Campanello	454
Campania	420
Campanile	64
Campanula	52
Camp Bell	132
Camp Girl	162
Camphor	178
Campsie, by St Mungo	30
Canada	64
Canaretta	64
Canarina	443
Canary, by Applause	485
—— by Blair Athol	170
Candia	64
Candy, by Hubert	295
—— by Sweetstock	14
Canicula	553
Cangort	531
Cannie Lassie	64
Cannonade, by Drumour	65
—— by Victorious	209
Canoe	406
Canonical	65,131
Canonic	65
Cannon Ball	93
Canonière	352
Canopus	103
Canopy, by Theobald	551
—— by Cathedral	13
Cantaloup	16
Canteen	65
Canterbury	365
Cantine	65
Cantinière	66
Canto	230
Cantuar	230
Canute	315
Canvass	544
Canvassback	510
Canzonette	66
Cape Horn	95
Capella	22
Cape Race	288
Cape Town	55
Capillaire	187
Capercailzie	550
Capitulation	348
Caprera	66
Capri	198
Capsule	485
Captain, The	216
Captain Costa	258
—— Cuttle	55
—— Jack	333
—— Knowles	50
—— Webb	291
Captivator	536
Captive	66
Capuchin	198
Cara	66
Caradoc (dam, Flower Safety)	153
—— (dam, Cara)	66
Caramel	500
Carbon	124
Carbonell	90
Cardinal, by Rallywood	95
—— The, by Camerino	419
—— The, by Yorkminster	513
Cardinal Virtue	200
Card Trick	67
Caress	67
Carfax	67
Carholme	13
Cariboo	67
Carillon	430
Carina	106
Carine	67
Carissima	67
Carita	67
Carlino, by Caractacus	104
—— by Dollar	137
Carlisle, by Caractacus	64
—— by Carlton	221
Carlist, The	419
Carlos, by Knight of Kars	47
—— by The Baron	68
Carlotta	68
Carlowitz	488
Carlton	47
Carmelite	391
Carnaby	68
Carnage	35
Carnation, by Angleus	68
—— by Mount Palatine	517
—— by Knight of Kars	555
—— by Breadalbane	166,537
Carn Brea	319
Carnelion	435
Carnival, by Sweetmeat	569
—— by Theobald	295
Carnizette	68
Carnmarth	351
Caro	67
Carolina, by Confederate	177
—— by Little Known	68
Caroline R.	467
Carolus	67
Carpet Slipper	371
Carranza	382
Carrie	485
Carry	68
Cartagena	313
Cartel, by The Duke	249
—— by Tim Whiffler	259
Carthusian	198
Cartridge, by Musket	329
—— by Rouge Dragon	16
—— by Artillery	521
Cashbox	496
Cashdown	19
Cashmere, by Weaththerguide	143
Casket	209
Casque	341
Cassandra, by Piccador	28
—— by Warlock	69
Casse Tête	69
Cassidia	69
Cassiope	69
Castalia, by Castaway	95
—— by Trumpeter	69
Castanea	69
Castanet, by Julius	369
Castanette, by Pelion	70
Castaway, by Cape Flyaway	18
—— by Knight of St Patrick	37
—— by Outcast	559
Castellamare	472
Castelline	460
Castilian	363
Castle Blair	217
Castlereagh	237
Castle Wellan	148
Cast Off	70
Casuistry	218
Cataconia	104
Catalina	70
Catalonia	70
Catamount	70,540
Catania	70
Catapulta	70
Cataract, by Master Richard	514
—— by North Lincoln	370,540
Catawba	71

Digitized by Google

	Page
Category	249
Catella	63
Cateress	24
Catgut	274
Cathaw	179
Cathcart	302
Cathedra	448
Cathedral Chimes	546
Catherina	498
Catherina, Y.	71
Catherine, by Ivan	71
—— by Macaroni	71
—— by Rattlebone	151
Catherine Hayes	71
—— Howard	18
—— Plowden	437
—— Seton	448
Catinka	112
Catkin	37
Cato	558
Cats-eye, by N. Lincoln	435
—— by Speculum	141
Catspaw, by Beadsman	72
Catterick	556
Candle	72
Cauldron	72
Caution	43
Cautious, by Bandy	72
—— by Loiterer	548
Cavalier, by The Duke	94,546
—— by Dundee	555
—— by Knight of Kars	95
—— by Saunterer	91
Cavaliero	192
Cavendish	216
Caviare	13
Cavriana	72
Caxby	241 & *err.*
Cean Mohr	71
Cecilia, by Blair Athol	72
—— by Fitz-Ivan	402
—— by Marquis of Carabas	254
—— by West Australian	485
Cecropia	55
Cedric	68
Cedric the Saxon	224
Celer	73
Celer et Audax	502
Célérité	73
Celerity	100
Celerrima	73
Celia	399
Celibacy	73
Cellina	73
Celosia	215
Cement	233
Cemerosa	73
Center, by Cathedral	73
—— by See Saw	156
Centenary	264
Centaur	136
Central Fire	36
Cerberus	419
Ceremony	391
Ceres, by Claret	485
—— by Lambton	73
Cerf Agile	485
Cerintha	73
Cerise, by P. Jones	176
—— by The Marquis	74
Cessator	367
Cestus	74
Chablis	559
Chaff	243
Chaffinch	559
Chalice	74
Challenger	249
Chalybeate	74
Chamade	75
Chamois	494
Chamounix	555
Champion, by Solon	529
—— by Orest	403
Chance, by Adventurer	74,540
—— by Hubert	554
—— by Wingrave	256
—— by Cairncastle	508
—— by King Tom	537
—— by Lustre	485
Chance Card	485
Chancellor, by Exchequer	393
—— by Solon	486
Chancery	75
Chance Shot	280
Chandelier	485
Changeable	75
Chanoinesse	75
Chansonnette, by Chanticleer	75
—— by Savernake	66
Chaperon, by Defender	162
—— by Flatcatcher	75
Chaplet, by The Earl or The Palmer	9
—— by Beadsman	264
Charade, by Monarque	76
—— by Stockwell	76
Charaxus	391
Charge	564
Charity	76
Charity Girl	274
Charlatan	26
Charles	303
—— Edward, by Broomielaw	106
—— Edward, by Pretender	234
—— Matthews	11
—— Zeno	281
Charley Boy	561
Charlie Field	549
Charlier	496
Charlotte	473
Charlotte Russe, by Fazzoletto	76
—— —— by Van Galen	76
Charm	384
Charmer	77
Charming Woman, by Camerino	105
—— by Longbow	77
Charmione	77
Charnwood	69
Charon, by Hermit	32
Chartist	175
Chartreuse, by Lacydes	77
—— by Cavendish	271
Charybdis, by Weatherbit	175
—— by Costa	596
Chassepot	569
Chateau Lafitte, by Claret	211
—— —— by Lord Lyon	562
—— Margaux	77
Chatelaine, by Cambuscan	552
—— by Richmond	403
Chatterbox	80
Chatterer	191
Chaucer	546
Chauntress	78,95
Chawbacon	360
Cheerful Girl	486
Cheesecake, by Parmesan	78,409
—— by Sweetmeat	78
Cheetah, The	3
Chegouni	78
Cheops	171
Chère Amie (dam, Amazon)	78
—— —— (dam, Blame)	78
Cherie	78
Cheriton	286
Cherokee	79

Digitized by Google

	Page
Cheroot	84
Cherry	185
—— Angel	82
—— Duchess	79,292
—— Ripe, by The Duke	292
—— —— by Lifeboat	463,543
—— Tree	79,285
Cherwell	79
Chesnut	269
Chester	348
Chesterfield	268
Chesterton	334
Cheval de Fer	269
Cheveley, by Wild Day-rell	239,544
—— by Laneret	379
Cheverette	79
Chevisaunce	79
Chevron	89
Chevronel	89
Chevy Chase	486
Chi	239
Chic, by Lord Clifden	50
—— by Stockwell	80
Chicory	551
Chief, The	553
—— Priest	403
—— Ranger, by The Miner	231
—— —— by Van Amburgh	363
—— Ruler	210
Chieftain's Daughter	80
Chiffonnière	80 & *errata*
Chilblain	173
Childeric	166
Childe Harold	561
Child of the Mist	269
Child's Play	67
Chilham	80,192
Chillianwallah	80
Chilton	239
Chimborazo	417
Chimera	141
Chimes, by Cathedral	430
—— by Christmas Carol	8
Chimney Sweep	554
Chimpanzee	476
Chinese Gong	80
Chingachgook	286
Chiquita	400
Chitty	517
Chivalrous	550
Chivalry	403
Chiverton	454
Chloe	81
Chloral	144
Chloris	551
Chloroform	564
Chocolate, by Mogador	63
—— by Sweetmeat	486
Chopette	81,267
Chopin	267
Chopinette	267
Choppe	81
Choral, by Wild Dayrell	81
Chorale, by Christmas Carol	337
Chorister, by Macaroni	174
—— by Rallywood	95
—— by Castaway	78
Chow	81
Christabelle	81
Christiana	81
Christina, by Maroon	81
—— by Wild Dayrell	82
Christine, by Vengeance	82
—— by Macaroni	341
Christmas	517
—— Cake	78
—— Carol, by Elvas	82
—— Eve	82
—— Fare	82
—— Gift	560
—— Pie	486
—— Rose	173
Christopher	82
—— North	173
—— St George	511
—— Sly	282
Chronicle	94
Church Bell	566
Churchman	555
Church Militant	35
—— Mouse	233
Chrysalis	62,538
Chypre	134
Cicely, by Oulston	82
—— by Brown Bread	557
—— Hackett	82,282
Cicero	176
Cigar	569
Cigarette, by Cavendish	83
—— by Victorious	332
—— by Cavendish	347
—— by Marksman	516
Cimaroon	527
Cimber	6
Cincinnatus	379
Cinderella, by Blair Athol	80
—— by Laneret	83
—— by Wingrave	162
Cinderina	83
Cineraria, by Master George	487
—— by Trumpeter	83
Cingalina	362
Cintra	83
Circassia	83
Circe, by Dundee	83
—— by Lacydes	16
Circumlocution	408
Citadella	531
Cithara	364
Citizen	480
Citron	84
Citronella	84
Civility	63
Clairvoyante	84
Clanronald	198
Clansman	526
Claptrap	84
Clara, by Beadsman	516
—— by Camerino	563
—— by Cranbury	245
—— by Hubert	84
—— by Vanderdecken	388
Claremont	89
Clarendon	87
Claret Cup	486
Claretto (dam, Columbine)	84,90
—— (dam, Lady de Trafford)	219
Claribel, by Jack Robinson	85
—— by Theobald	551
Clarice	245
Clarinda	487
Clarion, by Kettledrum	458
—— by Lord Lyon	81
—— by Trumpeter	183
Clarionet	430
Clarionette	153
Clarissa	555
Claude Duval	207
Claudia	159
Clavileno	197
Clematis, by Cotherstone	85
—— by Lord Clifden	404
—— by Tadmor	85
Clémence	85
Clementina, by Caractacus	86,233
—— by The Duke	85,86
Cleobulis	494
Cleon	485
Cleopatra, by King Hal	281

Digitized by Google

	Page
Cleopatra, by Solon	566
Cléopâtre	86
Cleostratus	559
Cletia	86
Cleveland, by Adamas	449
Clever Blink	459
Clianthus	487
Clifton Queen	457
Climax	283
Clinker	426
Clintonia	487
Clio	86
Clipper	11
Cleacina	342
Clodhopper	19
Clodia	159
Clodius	258
Cloister, by Cathedral	538
—— by Priestcraft	403
Clonave	549
Clonsilla	487
Clorinda	86
Cloughrea	502
Clovis	295
Clown, The, by Brea-dalbane	450
—— by Joskin	360
Club Queen	87
Clunes	124
Cluster	87
Clyda	333
Clyde	99
Clytemnestra	87
Clytie, by Brother to Strafford	176
—— by Odd Trick	87
Clytumnus	141
Coalition, by Caractacus	87
Coastguard	53
Cobham	373
Cobnut	37
Cochineal	88
Cock-a-hoop, by Gun-boat	487
—— by Victorious	313
Cockchaffer	88
Cockermouth	293
Cock of the Rock	84
Cock Robin	10
Cocoa Nut	88,306,536
Cocotte	20
Codicil, by Annandale	88
—— by The Cossack	88
Codicillaire	88
Cœnis	42,540
Cœnobite	241
Cœrulëus	34
Cognisaunce	88
Coila	510
Coimbra	89
Coldstream	328
Coleridge	81
Colleen Bawn	89
Colleen Rhue	487
Colleen Ruadh	513
College Boy	109
Collegian	95
Collegiate	297
Collerette	89
Collier, by Newcastle	399
—— by Plum Pudding	501
Collingbourne	427
Colombo	90,538
Colonel, The, by Knowsley	448
—— by Bumper	525
Colonel Hutchinson	431
Colonia	26
Colonna	139
Colt Breaker	424
Coltness	99
Columba	89
Columbia, by Knight of the Garter	54
—— by Woolwich	90
Columbine, by F. Dutchman	90
—— by Merry Man	164
—— by Theobald	68
Columbus, by King Tom	307
—— by Mariner	95
Combination	399
Comedy	90
Come Kiss Me	321
Comfit	411
Comfort	556
Comical	448
Commander, by Blair Athol	538
—— by General Peel	387
Commander-in-Chief	154
Commodore	514
Communiste	343
Compensation	406
Compton Lass	90
Comrade	554
Comte de Chambord	554
Conamara	487
Conceit	558
Concha	22
Conciliation	500
Concise	57
Conclave	396
Concord, by The Miner	218
—— by King Tom	284
Concordia	90
Con Cregan	299
Condore	514
Conductor, by Macaroni	151
—— by Young Trumpeter	20
Confection	91
Confectioner	488
Confederate	551
Confession	403
Confessor	557
Confidence	488
Confiscation, by Macaroni	243
—— by Wild Dayrell	91,239
Conflict	561
Confusion	426
Conjugal Rights	427
Conjuror	26
Connoisseur	82
Conquérant	230
Conqueror, by Caractacus	126
—— by Parmesan	213
—— by Van Amburgh	449
Conquest	457
Conrad, by Angelus	68
—— by Will Scarlett	559
Conscience	563
Consequence	91
Consolation	21
Consort	91
Constance, by Collingwood	91
—— by Coningsby	488
Constantia	488
Constantine, by The Rake	140
Constellation	432
Consul	68
Contention	488
Contraband, by Lambton	347
—— by Adventurer	540
Contract	91
Contraction	488
Contractor	179
Contribution	354
Controller	533
Conundrum, by Pathfinder	553
—— by Voltigeur	30
Convalescent	101

Digitized by Google

	Page
Convent - -	91,540
—— Belle - -	- 214
Convert - -	- 218
Conviction - -	- 26
Convolvulus - -	- 100
Conway - -	- 67
Coomassie - -	- 267
Coondean - -	- 378
Co operative - -	- 25
Copernicus - -	- 270
Cophall - -	- 133
Coppall - -	- 92
Coprolite - -	- 92
Coquetdale - -	- 102
Coquette. by Napier	- 488
—— by Cape Flyaway	554,567
Coquine - -	- 303
Cora, by Thormanby	- 92
—— by Uncas -	- 301
—— by M.D. -	- 92
Coral, by Amusement	- 87
—— by The Duke	- 94
Coralie - - -	- 563
Cora Linne -	- 92
Coral Nymph -	- 506
Cora Pearl (late Ada Linne), by Maudricardo	- 3,92 & *err.*
—— —— by Planet	488,520
Corbeille - -	- 92
Corcyra - -	- 92
Cordelia, by Red Deer	- 93
—— by Vengeance	- 93
Cordiality - -	- 66
Cordova - -	- 490
Cordwood - -	- 69
Corholland - -	- 564
Coriander - -	- 426
Corinda - -	- 560
Corinna - -	- 530
Corisande, by Diophantus - -	- 548
—— by King Tom	- 93
Cornbrook - -	- 473
Cornelia, by Beadsman	93,348
—— by Julius -	- 455
Cornet - - -	- 8
Cornu - - -	- 93
Cornucopia - -	- 82
Coromandel - -	- 68
Corona - - -	- 104
Coronach - -	- 204
Coronella, by Camerino	- 431
—— by The Giant	- 44
Coroner - -	- 72
Correggio - -	- 317
Correct - - -	- 93
Corrie - - -	- 93
Corsair, The, by Adventurer - -	- 105
—— by Brother to Strafford - -	20,561
—— by Cambuscan	- 85
—— by Paul Jones	- 125
Corsica - -	- 94
Corunna - -	- 268
Corybantica - -	- 94
Corydalis - -	- 313
Cos, by Parmesan -	- 75
—— by D'Estournel	- 550
Cosette - -	- 94
Cosey - - -	- 189
Costabelle - -	- 94
Costarella - -	- 562
Costa Rica - -	- 49
Costermonger -	- 102
Costrel - -	- 288
Coterie - - -	- 489
Cotherstonia - -	- 94
Cotillon - -	- 161
Coton - - -	- 95
Cottage Girl -	- 298
Cottage Maiden -	- 129
Cottenham, by General Peel - -	- 277
Coturnix - -	- 157
Couleur de Rose, by Stockwell - -	- 543
—— by West Australian - - -	- 95
Councillor - -	- 98
Counterfeit - -	- 438
Counterguard	- 161,542
Countess, by Breadalbane - - -	- 551
—— by Christmas Carol	8,546
—— by Slane -	- 95
—— by Theobald -	- 380
—— by Warlock -	- 95
Countess Adelaide	- 96
—— Agnes - -	- 96
—— Clifden - -	- 96
—— of Burlington	- 96
—— of Mornington	- 122
—— of Salisbury -	- 5
—— of Westmorland	- 96
Country Bumkin -	- 360
—— Girl, by The Marquis - - -	- 140
Country Girl, by Anglo Saxon - -	- 401
—— Maid - -	- 96
Countryman - -	- 536
Coup de Grace -	- 96
Coup de Main -	- 12
Coup de Soleil -	- 392
Coupon - - -	- 97
Courier - -	- 433
Court Card - -	- 97
Courtesan - -	- 540
Courtesy - -	- 108
Courtier - -	- 495
Courvoisier - -	- 502
Covenanter - -	- 10
Coventina - -	- 328
Coventry - -	- 79
Coward - -	- 522
Cowslip, by Lord Lyon or Atherstone -	- 61
—— by Oxford -	- 97
Coxswain - -	- 561
Coxwold - -	- 281
Crab, The - -	- 217
Crack Shot - -	- 98
Cracker - -	- 544
Cracovienne - -	- 93
Cradle, by See-Saw	- 188
—— by Saunterer	- 489
Crafty - - -	- 98
Craigdallie - -	- 169
Crambo - -	- 30
Cramp - - -	- 98
Crann Tair - -	- 462
Cravat - -	- 551
Crazy - - -	- 551
Cream Cheese -	- 34
Crecy - - -	46,546
Credit - - -	- 489
Creon - - -	- 413
Creeper, The -	- 468
Creeping Jane -	- 98
Creese - - -	- 176
Cremona - -	- 134
Cremorne - -	- 377
Creole, by Harbinger	- 489
—— by Newminster	- 98
Cressula - -	- 551
Creusa - - -	- 538
Crewel - - -	- 302
Cricketer - -	- 432
Cricklade - -	- 307
Crinoline - -	- 99
Crinon - - -	- 99
Cripple, by Loiterer	- 551
—— by Mandricardo	- 99

Digitized by Google

	Page
Cripple, by Womersley	99
Crispin, by The Baron, or Ploughboy	84
—— by The Dupe	196
Criterion	96
Crocus, by Caractacus	99
—— by The Duke	407
—— by Thormanby	99
Cresus	171
Croisade	99
Cromarty	117
Cronstadt	479
Crookshanks	355
Crossbone	100
Cross Bow, by Cambuscan	70
—— by Longbow	100
Crossfire	100
Cross Keys	446
Croupier	316
Crow, The	548
Crown Imperial	346
Crown Piece	363,547
Crown Prince	238
Croxteth	460
Croxton	562
Crucifix	389
Crucifixion	100
Crumb of Comfort	424
Crusade	271
Crusader	9
Crust (dam, Olive Branch)	101
—— (dam, Tartlet)	424
Crytheia	101
Cub, The,	558
Cuckoo, by Trumpeter	471
—— by Wild Moor	561
Cucumber	16
Culloden	563
Culotte de Peau	101
Cuncator	548
Cupid, by Lord Lyon	161
—— by Laughing Stock	558
—— by Mars	44
—— by Marksman	279
Cupidon	557
Cupid's Bow	16
Curaçoa	101
Curate, The	166
Curative	101
Curator	101
Curatrix, by The Cure	101
—— by Lecturer	101
Cure, The, by Colsterdale	39
Curfew	102
—— Bell	102
Curlew	524
Currer Bell	199
Curtain Lecture, by The Cure	102
—— by Lozenge	308
Curieuse	102,537
Curiosity	102
Curse Royal	102
Curve	102
Cushat	378
Cush la Machree	490
Cuton	555
Cutter, The	400
Cutaway	56
Cybele	103
Cycas	301
Cygnet	103
Cymbal	539
Cynthia, by Blood Royal	503
—— by The Grey Arab	103
—— by Harkaway	103
Cypress	103
Cyriana	103
Cyprus	192
Cyrus	176
Czar	244
Czarina	104,307
Daffodil	104
Dagger's Drawn	349
Dagolino	171,544
Dahlia, by The Duke	107,566
—— by Sundeelah	94,562
Dainty	432
Dairy Maid, by Kingfisher	490
—— by Van Galen	104
Daisy, by Brocket	464
—— by Lord Lyon	219
—— by Touchstone	104
Daisy Chain	186
—— Cutter	173
—— Queen	310
—— Wreath	375
Dalbreck	558
Dalgarno	37
Dalham	166
Dalkeith	55
Dalnamaine	280,540
Dalnaspidal II	280
Damages	104
Dame Alice	104
—— Durdan, by Ventnor	490
Dame Durdan, by Daniel o'Rourke	105
—— Janet	125
—— Marion	105
—— Peel	62
—— School	105
Damson Cheese	105
Danaë	105
Dancing Cairn	482,490
Dancing Scotchman, The	258
Dandelion	402
Dandy, The	554
Dangerous	483
Dangerous Woman	105
Daniel	252
Danish Rose	105
Danny Man	487
Dante	180
Danthorpe	106,205
Danube (dead)	273
Daphne	44
Dardanus	125
Dark Blue (dam, Fascine)	106
—— Blue (dam, Curfew Bell)	102
—— Duchess	154
—— Lily	106,543
Darkie	140
Darlie	106
Darlington	491
Dart	106
Dartmoor	106
Darwin	364,544
Datestone	106,540
Datura, by Newminster	107
—— by Trumpeter	349
Dauntless	249
Davenant	437
Dawdle	107
Dawn	116
Daybreak	249
Daylight	107
Day Star	555
D.B.	501
Deacon	94
Dead Letter	243
Dean of Worcester	155
Deanwater	402
Dear at a Gift	107
Dear Charmer	350
Dearest Jane	508
Dear Tom	539
Debater	509
Débauche	71
Debonnaire	432

Digitized by Google

	Page
Debrett	282
Deceit	469
Deception	558
Declaration	538
De Clare	276
Décolletée	107
Decoration, by Conjuror	507
—— by Knight of the Garter	432
—— by Robin Hood	332
Decorator	507
Decoy	110, 546
Decoy Duck	437
Dee	207
Deer, The	497
Deerdale	107, 537
Dee Side	359
Defamation	108
Defender	484
Defiance	319
De Lacy	283
Delia	422
Delicacy	313
Delight	108
Delightful	108
Delilah, by Thormanby	108
—— by Touchstone	108
Delmonico	449
Deloraine	105
Delos	103
Deluder	534
Deluge	109
Delusion, by Moulsey	453
—— by Sleight-of-hand	109
Delver	554
Demi Monde	109
Demira	109
Denham	381
Dentelle	109
Deodora	404
Departure	549
Derwent Lass	6
Desdemona	109
Desdichado	342
Deserter	189
Desire	110
Despair	432
Despatch	110
Destiny	422
Destitution	340
De Stock	505
Destruction	443
Deutschland	553
Deveron	222
Device	110
Devna	444
Devonia	354
Devotion, by See-Saw	200
—— by Stockwell	110
—— by Vedette	110
Dewdrop, by Colwick	490
—— by Hesper	383
—— by Mildew	110
—— by Wantage	432
—— by Zouave	510
Dexter Chief	381
Diadem	111
Diagram	555
Dhawalagiri	111
Dialogue	60
Diamond	163
Diana, by Audubon	490
—— by Bantam	111
—— by Escape	111
—— by Lord Clifden	213
Diavolina	437
Dice Box	111
Dick Curtis	273
Dick Swiveller	514
Dickey Sam	306
Dicky Bird	531
Diddington	464
Dignity	281, 539
Dilatory	111, 371
Dinah	369
Ding Dong	112
Dingle Lass	112
Dinner Bell	512
Diplomacy	8
Diplomatist	526
Discord, by See Saw	20
—— by Trumpeter, or Canary	112
Disdain	490
Disfranchise	47
Disguise	112
Dissipation	112
Distaff	112
Distiller	513
Distinction	557
Distinctte	53
Distingué	223
Distraint	104
Divertissement	112
Divination	442
Division, by Dalesman	257
—— by King o'Scots	399
Divorce	548
Dneiper	454
Doctor Carson	560
—— Grant	353
—— Gully	225
Doctor Livingstone	423
—— Weldon	464
Dodona, by Donnybrook	477
—— by Oulston	113
Doe, The, by Roebuck	491
—— by Turnus	113
Doeskin	113
Dolenza	113
Dolly, by The Hero	113
—— by Magnet	113
Dolly Patch	434
—— Varden, by Bel Demonio	104
—— —— by Scottish Chief	114, 545
—— —— by Thunderbolt	559
Dolus	433
Domestic	533
Domiduca	195
Dominica	548
Dominion	393
Dominus	539
Don, The, by Camerino	22
—— by Lecturer	379
Don Amadeo	400
Don Carlos	245
Doncaster	275
Don Giovanni	86
Donjon	569
Don Juan	205
Donna Anna	39
—— Clara	114
—— del Lago	114
—— Julia	114
—— Sabina	114
Donnington	567
Don Quixote	320
—— Ricardo	479
Donzella	304
Do or Die	170
Doorha	114
Dora, by Bessus	114
—— by Blair Athol	560
—— by Goorkah	114
—— by Gunboat	8
—— by Weatherbit	115
Doralice	115
Doretta	115
Dormouse	560
Dorothea, by Bay Middleton	115
—— by Marquis of Carabas	254
Dorothy, by John Davis	404
—— by Strathconan	207

Digitized by Google

	Page
Dot, by Accident	431
—— by Knight of Gwynne	115
—— by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief	115,365
Dotherly Barwise	45
Dotted	545
Double Event	491
—— Shot	116
Doubloon	116
Doubt	142
Doubtful, by Van Amburgh, or Ethus	449
—— by Dough	116
Doughty	116
Douro	320
Dovedale	89
Dove's Wing	116
Dover (dam, Poetess)	556
—— (dam, Lady Wellesley)	238
Dowager	116,460
Downpatrick	504
Down with the Dust	491
Dragon Fly	299
Drawlatch	335
Dreadnought	321,542
Dream, The,	407
Dresden	393
Dried Fruit	116
Driver, The	379
Druid	89
Drumbo	318
Drumbowie	33
Drumclog	240
Drumhead	*add.*
Dramlanford	473
Drummer Boy	133
Drummond	539
Drumpellier	33
Drumstick	59,538
Drumtassie	543
Dryad, by Cape Flyaway	491
—— by See Saw	469
Dry Toast	68
Dublin	405,547
Dubois	501
Duchess, by Distin	213
—— by Mountain Deer	491
—— by St Albans	117
—— by Voltigeur	117
—— by Wantage	432
—— The, by Garotter, or Oscar	228
—— Countess	117
—— Marie	551
Duchess of Albany	301
—— of Angoulême	117
—— of Argyle	117
—— of Cambridge	235
—— of Curraghmore	491
—— of Devonshire, by Moulsey	109
—— of Devonshire, by Stockwell	117
—— of Edinburgh	122
—— of Gloucester	558
—— of Malfi	117
—— of Parma	364
—— of St Albans, by St Albans	118
—— of St Albans, by Prime Minister	117
—— of Sutherland	118
—— of Wellington	118
—— of York	303
Duck, The	118
Duckling (dam, Betty Martin)	121
—— (dam, Iona)	118
—— (dam, Lady Anne)	215
Duck's Egg	483
Duckwing	283
Dudaim (dam, Lampoon)	240
—— (dam, Olga)	329
Duellist	229
Duenna	118
Duessa	143
Duet, by Naseby	558
—— by Trumpeter	118
Duffer	240
Duhart	486
Duke Dayrell	441
Dukedom	283
Duke of Athol, by Ethus	426
—— —— by Blair Athol	83,536
—— —— by Breadalbane	551
—— of Cambridge	235,542
—— of Newcastle	199
—— of Parma, by The Duke	334
—— of Rutland	276
—— of Wellington, by The Duke	200
—— —— by Arthur Wellesley	254
Dulce Domum	540
Dulcet	566
Dulciana	232,547
Dulcibella	119
Dulcimer, by Asteroid	60
—— by Trumpeter	119
Dulcissima	119
Dulwich	434
Dumbarnie	371
Dumb Demon	240
Dumilatre	171
Dunbar	119
Dunblane	97
Duncan Peel	568
Dunce, The, by Warlock	119
—— by Ignoramus	119
Duncombe	437,546
Dundee's Katie	120
Duneane	492
Dundrum	438
Dunedin	424
Dungegan	489
Dunham Massey	299
Duniguioch	302
Dunkenny	232
Dunmow	384
Dunoon	120
Dunrobin, by Abergeldie	553
—— by King o'Scots	396
Duplicity	120
Durham, by Cathedral	166
—— by Lifeboat	121
Duster	190
Dutchman's Daughter (dam, Red Rose)	121
—— —— (dam, Emeute)	121
Dutch Sam	413
—— Skater	569
Duty	121
Duvernay	121
Dvina	319
Dynamite, by Musket	308
—— by Lord Lyon	352
Dynasty	121
EADITH	121
Eaglesham	561
Earldom	391
Earl Douglas	433
—— Grey	225
—— Guy	561
—— Marshal, by The Earl	157
—— —— by The Earl, or Lord Lyon	60
—— of Mornington	455
—— of Dartrey	377
—— Spencer	518

Digitized by Google

Page

Earlston - - - 123
Early Dawn- - - 364
—— Martyr, The- - 310
East Anglia- - - 36
Eastbury - - - 401
Easby - - - 121,547
Easter, by Breadalbane- 122
—— by Theobald- - 137
—— Day - - - 527
—— Monday - - 326
Eastern Princess - - 122
—— Butterfly - - 62
Eastminster - - - 87
Easton - - - - 75
—— Lass - - - 122
Eastwell - - - 107
East Wind - - - 17
Easy Shave - - - 439
Eau de Cologne - 122,133
Eau de Vie, by Armagnac - - - - 513
—— by Marsyas - - 141
—— by Rococo - - 367
Eavesdropper - - 186
Eblana - - - 492,524
Ebony - - - - 313
Ebor - - - - 131
Echo, by Oxford - - 39
—— The, by Cramond 122,308
Eclair - - - - 381
Eclipse, by Elland - 107
—— by Lord Lyon - 381
Economy, by Caterer - 39
—— by Paul Jones - 340
Ecstasy - - - 108
Eddystone - - - 359
Edith, by Cathedral - 123
—— by Lord Lyon - 149
—— by Newminster - 122
—— by Oulston - - 123
—— Plantagenet - - 123
—— of Lorn - - 123
Editha - - - - 123
Edmonton - - - 546
Edmund Kean - - 313
Edward the Third - 284
Edwin - - - - 419
Effie Deans, by Blair Athol - - - 124
—— —— by Dundee - 124
—— Ida - - - 124
Effigy - - - - 196
Effingham - - - 374
Egeria - - - - 538
Egg Flip - - - 97

Page

Egham - - - - 310
Egremont - - - 35
Egyptian, by Solon - 559
—— by Touchstone - 124
Eileen - - - - 526
Eily O'Connor - - 124
Ejected, The - - 316
Elaine, by Hubert- - 124
—— by Ellangowan - 91
Elastic - - - 505
Elbe - - - - 92
Elderslie - - - 550
Eleanor, by Atherstone- 126 & *err.*
——by Gemma di Vergy 124
—— by Gladiateur - 125
—— by Kingcraft - 126
—— by Kingston - - 125
—— by Melbourne - 124
—— de Montford- - 125
Electra, by Cambuscan - 250
—— by Glenlyon- - 309
—— by Orest - - 240
—— by Touchstone - 125
Electric, by Cambuscan- 250
—— by Thunderbolt - 125
Electricity (dam, Lady Kingston) - - 126,540
—— (dam, Priestess) - 125
Elegance, by Ely - - 126
—— by Hubert - - 137
—— by Newcourt- - 126
Elégante - - - 126
Element - - - 249
Elenora - - - 126
Eleonora - - - 126
Eleusis- - - - 207
Elf - - - - 364
—— Knot - - - 128
Elfrida- - - - 134
Elgiva - - - - 296
Elite - - - - 277
Eliza, by Bertie - - 461
—— by St Albans - 127
—— by Hermit - - 126
—— by Pompey - - 126
Elizabeth, by Daniel O'Rourke - - - 127
—— by Soapstone- - 126
Elkington - - - 335
Ella, by Crnizer - - 492
—— by Elland - - 18
—— by Ely - - - 56
—— by Fandango - 127
—— by Kettledrum 127,127
—— by Pathfinder - 494

Page

Elland - - - - 539
Ellen, by Artillery - 492
—— by Kingmoor - 293
—— Percy - - - 127
Eller - - - - 127
Ellermira - - 128,128
Ellermire - - - 127
Ellerton - - - 128
Ellie - - - - 128
Elliot - - - - 318
Ellora - - - - 245
Ellis - - - - 192
Elmina- - - - 127
Elmira - - - - 128
Elmsall - - - 124
Elpha - - - - 128
Elsham Lad- - - 129
—— Lass - - - 129
Elsa - - - - 198
Elsie - - - - 129
Elsie Mary - - - 129
Elspeth - - - 129
Elstow- - - - 236
Eltham Beauty - - 129
Elvetham - - - 387
Elvino - - - - 558
Ely - - - - *-add.*
Elysium - - - 442
Em - - - - 222
Emancipation - - 117
Emblematical - - 271
Emblematique - - 144
Emelita - - - 422
Emerald, by Y. Melbourne 130
—— by Tanais - - 130
Emery - - - - 324
Emie - - - - 8
Emigrant - - 100,544
Emilianus - - - 435
Emily, by Adventurer - 425
—— by Cathedral - 441
—— by Kettledrum - 552
—— by Solon - - 130
—— by Stockwell - 130
—— by Theobald- - 297
—— by The Palmer - 149
—— Middleton - - 130
Eminence - - - 94
Emma, by C. d'Industrie 131
—— by Fitz-Roland - 556
—— by Fl. Dutchman - 131
—— by Storm - - 131
—— Jane - - - 480
Emmeline - - - 297
Emmill - - - 440
Emmy - - - - 532

Digitized by Google

	Page
Emotion	131
Emperor, by Kingmoor	353
—— The, by Orest	361
Empire	123
Empress, by Blood Royal	202
—— by Citadel	480
—— by Exchequer	329
—— by Hal O'Kirklees	131
—— by King Tom	131
—— by Mentmore	132
—— by St Albans	132
—— by Toxophilite	460
Empress of Hindostan	38
—— of India, by Guicowar	132
—— —— by Thunderbolt	193
Emu, The	132
Emulation	199
En Avant, by Artillery	549
—— by Lord Lyon	228,545
Enchantment	467
Encore	347
Energetic	132
Energy	406
England's Beauty	132
England's Queen	167
Englemere	535
English Archer	46
English Rose	133
Enido	329
Enigma	76
Enoch	462
Entrée	213
Entremet	133
Envelope	133
Envy	133
Eothen	508
Epicure, by Cardinal York	393
—— by Caterer	144
Epidemic	242
Epigram	128,536
Episcopalian	384
Episcopus	388
Eppie	138,543
Equanimity	286
Equinox	370
Erasmus	448
Erato	306
Eremite	301
Erin's Hope	505
Ermengarde	84
Ermine	133
Ernest	189
Emilia	185
Escape	162,567
Escort	75
Esher	492
Esmé	189
Esparto	7
Esperta	40
Ess Bouquet	133
Essence	134
Essie	132
Estcourt	49
Estella	478
Estelle, by Arsguthsheese	492
—— by Scottish Chief	363
Esther, by Newcastle	405
—— by Saunterer	551
Ethel (dam, Idyl)	134
—— (dam, Lady)	134
Ethel Blair	32
Ethelinda, by Sir John Barleycorn	134
—— by Wild Dayrell	134
Ethelred	552
Ethelyra	134
Ether	466
Etiquette	126
Etna	135
Etoile du Nord	135
Etoile du Soir	413
Etoile Polaire	135
Etonia	567
Etruria	135
Etta, by Parmesan	135,536
—— by Vatican	492
Eucalyptus	136
Eude	136
Eudora, by Buccaneer	135
—— by Restitution	93
—— by Theobald	135,137
Eugenie, by Barbarian	493
—— by Danl. O'Rourke	135
—— by Surplice	135
Eulalie	136
Eunice	137
Euonyma	136
Euphorbia	136
Euphrasia	136
Euphrates	136
Euphrosyne	136
Eurasian	527
Eureka, by Adventurer	210
—— by Knight of the Garter	292
Europa, by Rifleman	136
—— by Trumpeter	136
Europe	136
Eurotas	136
Euryanthe	137
Eurydice	137
Eustace, by Alexander	256
—— by Hubert	136
—— II, by Blinkhoolie	325
Euston	147
Euterpe, by Distin	391
—— by Victorious	299
Euxine, by King Tom	137
—— by Lacydes	48
Eva, by Breadalbane	137
—— by Hubert	136,137
—— by Pantaloon	567
Evangelina, by Cecrops	126
Evangeline, by Blair Athol	138
—— by Magnum, or Lambton	138
Eve	26,540
Eveleen	477
Evelina, by Kettledrum, or Hubert	138
—— by King Tom	138
Evelyn, by Commotion	104
—— by Kingston	138
Evening Star, by Cawston	138
—— —— by Knight of St Patrick	534
—— —— by Parmesan	465
—— —— by Stockton	365
Evensong	277
Evergreen, by Adventurer	273
—— by Colonist	139
—— by Thormanby	139
—— by Westwick	31
Evergreen Pine	139
Everlasting	139
Eversley	142
Evora	493
Exact	139
Exactitude	493
Exactly	139
Excalibur	34,140
Excavator	591
Exceller	535
Excelsior, by Breadalbane	31
—— by Enterprise	33
Excitement, by Hornblower	8
—— by Lacydes	472
Execution	104
Exeter (dead)	269

Digitized by Google

	Page
Exhibition - -	- 140
Exile - - -	- 500
Exmouth - -	- 230
Expectation - -	- 357
Experiment - -	- 190
Explosion, by Caterer	- 464
—— by Lozenge -	- 65
—— by Saunterer	- 140
Exquisite - -	- 342
Extinguisher -	- 102
Extradition - -	- 562
Extravagance -	- 207
Ex Voto - -	- 549
Fabricator- -	- 560
Faelar - - -	- 302
Faerie - - -	- 146
Fair Agnes, by Dollar	- 463
—— —— by Voltigeur	140
Fair Alice, by Bel Demonio - -	- 140
—— —— by Cambuscan	470
Fair Duchess -	- 304
Fairest- - -	- 521
Fairfield, by The Palmer	24
—— Selection -	- 374
Fair Geraldine -	- 140
Fairlop- - -	- 292
Fair Lyonese -	- 141
—— Maid of Kent	- 493
——Melrose(dead)141 & *err.*	
Fairminster, by Cathedral - - -	147,540
—— by Newminster	- 141
Fair Penitent -	- 374
Fairplay, by Artillery	- 493
—— by Pindus -	- 499
—— by Tearaway-	141,541
Fair Rosamond, by King John- - -	- 141
—— —— by Rosicrucian	141
—— Saunteress -	- 141
—— Sophia - -	- 502
—— Star, by Parmesan	232
—— —— by Thormanby - -	141, 537
Fairthorn - -	- 141
Fairwater - -	- 141
Fairweather, by Master Richard - -	- 493
—— (dead) by Weatherbit - - -	- 108
—— Wind - -	- 531
Fairy, by Hermit -	- 142
—— by Jordan -	- 142
—— by Joskin -	- 361
Fairy, by Orest -	- 220
—— by Orlando -	- 141
Fairy Bells - -	- 469
—— Footstep -	- 142
—— Form - -	- 142
—— King, by King Alfred - -	- 141
—— —— by The Miner	142
—— Knowe, by Le Maréchal -	- 316
—— —— by Touchstone- - -	- 142
Fairyland - -	- 142
Fairy Queen, by Colsterdale - -	- 493
—— —— by Hermit	- 143
—— —— by Orest	- 143
—— —— by The Miner	142
—— —— by Thormanby - -	- 143
—— Tread - -	- 142
Faith, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - -	- 143
—— by Mildew -	- 143
—— by Old Calabar	- 143
—— by Pelion -	- 345
Fakenham Ghost -	- 148
Fakir of Oolu -	- 355
Falcarappa - -	- 12
Falcon - - -	- 154
Falconer - -	- 154
Falkenberg - -	- 306
False Whig - -	- 553
Fame, by Trumpeter	- 360
—— by Distin -	- 391
Famine - -	- 143
Famous - -	- 559
Fanchette - -	- 144
Fancy - - -	- 127
Fanfare - -	- 144
Fannie - - -	- 144
Fanny, by Brahma	- 401
—— by Paganini -	- 417
—— Fowler -	- 560
—— Guy - -	- 149
—— Lear - -	- 213
Fanscombe - -	- 144
Fantasia - -	- 144
Faraway - -	- 145
Farce - - -	- 145
Fareham - -	- 214
Farewell, by Cape Flyaway - - -	- 13
—— by Red Hart-	- 494
—— by Bro. to Bird on the Wing - -	- 145
Faribole - -	- 145
Farmer - -	- 550
Farndon - -	- 290
Farnese - -	- 219
Fascination, by St Albans - -	- 145
—— by Wild Dayrell	- 145
Fascine - -	- 145
Fashion, by Weatherbit-	145
Fast Day - -	- 146
Fasting Girl - -	- 2
Fatality - -	- 252
Fate - - -	- 422
Father Claret -	108,539
Father Matthew -	- 248
Fatigue - -	- 213
Fatima - -	- 146
Faustine - -	- 194
Faustulus - -	- 262
Faverdale - -	165,536
Faversham - -	- 267
Favonia - -	- 5
Favora- - -	- 267
Fawn, by M. Deer	- 494
—— The, by Honesty	- 99
Fayaway - -	- 146
Fealty - - -	- 143
Fear - - -	- 146
Fechter - -	- 185
Feeling - -	- 546
Felicitas - -	- 146
Felbrigg - -	- 552
Felix - - -	- 178
Feltwell - -	- 298
Fenella, by Macaroni	- 241
—— by Cambuscan	- 146
—— by Chevalier d'Industre - -	- 494
—— by Ugly Buck	- 146
Fenian- - -	- 550
Feodor- - -	- 494
Ferdinand - -	- 363
Fern, by Fernhill-	- 146
—— The, by Mandrake-	550
Fernando - -	- 363
Ferndale - -	- 147
Feronia - -	- 147
Ferragus - -	- 105
Fête Day - -	- 147
Fetterlock - -	- 403
Feud - - -	- 494
Fez (dam, by Cannobie)	65
—— (dam Hampshire Miss) - -	- 177
Fiad Ruadh - -	- 502
Fib - - -	- 148

Digitized by Google

Page

Fickle, by Dundee - 147
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - 494
Fiction - - - 148
Fiddle - - - - 298
Fiddler, by Flatterer - 195
—— by Trumpeter - 486
Fiddlestring - - - 2
Fidelis - - - 220
Fidget, by Ely - - 535
—— by Fallow Buck - 148
Fieldfare - - - 461
Fieldspring - - - 124
Fife - - - - 29
Fifi - - - - 205
Fifine - - - - 339
Fig, by Hungerford 148,198
Fille d'Or - 564 & *err.*
Final - - - - 569
Findon - - - - 167
Faesse, by Caractacus - 495
—— by Stockwell - 148
Finvoy - - - - 15
Fire Bell - - - 9
Firefly - - - 189
Firesprite - - - 385
Fireproof - - - 148
Firewood - - - 151
First Chance - - 154
—— Emperor - - 392
—— Fly - - - 149
—— Fruit - - - 149
—— Lady - - - 536
—— Lord - - - 454
—— Love - - - 332
—— of the Stours - 29
—— Spring - - - 563
—— Word - - - 308
Fisher Lass - - - 557
Fishfag - - - 20
Fisherman - - - 544
Fisherman's Daughter - 149
Fitz-Alban - - - 484
—— Alice - - - 484
—— Anne - - - 495
—— Clare - - - 218
—— Edmund - - 484
—— Emily - - - 149
—— Erin - - - 490
—— Oliver - - - 381
—— Reggy - - - 378
Fitzroy (dam, Reginella) 373
—— (dam, Columba) - 89
Fizzer, The - - - 518
Flagon - - - - 495
Flambeau - - - 151

Page

Flame, by Blaze - - 149
—— by Cavendish - 556
Flamingo - - - 110
Flare-up - - - 515
Flash, by Flash in the Pan - - - - 262
—— (dam, Miss Hinda) 149 & *add.*
—— (dam, Flame) - 546
—— (dam, Blanche de Nevers) - - - 543
Flashman - - - 329
Flat - - - - 550
Flattery, by Blarney - 501
—— by Flatcatcher - 150
Flavius Titus - - 463
Flea - - - - 150
Fleda - - - - 495
Fleetwing - - - 150
Fleur de Lis - - 350
Fleur d'Oranger - - 150
Fleuriste - - - 150
Flib - - - - 73
Flicker - - - - 151
Flight, by Cape Flyaway 68
—— by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - - - 562
Flighty, by King of Trumps - - - 151
—— by First Flight - 471
Flintlock - - - 229
Flippant - - - 151
Flirt, The - - - 321
Flora, by Robin Hood - 462
—— by The Drake, or Florian - - - 503
—— by Ellington - 151
—— by Waterford - 151
—— by Flatterer - - 151
—— Macdonald, by Scottish Chief - - 279
—— Walmsley - - 402
Florden - - - 184
Florence, by Anglesey - 495
—— by Rosicrucian - 563
—— by Vespasian - 339
—— by Florin - - 151
Florence Aialabie - - 152
Florian - - - 569
Florida - - - 152
Florimel - - - 38
Florin - - - - 345
Florinda - - - 152
Florry - - - 152,167
—— York - - - 222
Flotilla - - - 152

Page

Flounce - - - 495
Flour of Sulphur - - 417
Flourish - - - 333
Flower Girl, by Gemma di Vergy - - - - 152
—— —— by Orlando 152,537
Flower of Devon - - 427
—— of Dorset - - 152
—— of the Forest - 41
—— of the Vale - - 215
—— Safety, The - - 153
Flox - - - - 153
Fluid - - - - 153
Flurry - - - - 270
Flush - - - - 153
Fly - - - - 153
Flyaway, by Cape Flyaway - - - 64
—— by Escape - - 154
—— by Orlando - 153,537
—— Jack - - - 168
Flyer, The - - - 135
Flyfisher - - - 383
Flying Birdcatcher - 385
—— Cloud - - - 154
—— Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman - 154
—— —— by Y. Dutchman - - - - 154
—— Jib - - - 154
—— Sap - - - 154
—— King - - - 269
—— Scotchman, The - 55
Foam - - - - 495
Fog - - - - 155
Foible - - - - 155
Foil - - - - 400
Folengo - - - 552
Foliage - - - 452
Folkestone - - - 452
Follow Me - - - 551
Folly - - - - 54
Fontarabian - - - 207
Footlight - - - 336
Footstep - - - 391
Fop, The - - - 551
Forbearance - - - 311
Forbidden Fruit - - 155
Forecast - - - 353
Forerunner - - - 353
Foreshore - - - 201
Forest Belle - - - 225
Forest Fawn - - 496
Forester, by Wingrave - - - - 331

Digitized by Google

	Page
Forest Queen, by King of the Forest	16,561
—— —— by Teddington	155
—— —— by Scottish Chief	252
Forest Queen II, by King of the Forest	561
Forgeman	228
Forgery	399,544
Forget me Not, by Hetman Platoff	155
—— by Voltigeur	550
—— by Newminster	155
—— by Red Hart	496
—— by The Beadle	410
Formosa	155
Fort George	195
Fortitude	496
Fortress (dam, Gentle Kitty)	156,536
—— by Knight of Kars	156
—— (dam, Danish Rose)	156
—— (dam, Gemma)	163
Fortune	443
Fortune Hunter	457
—— Teller	156
Forty Winks	229
Fossil, by Cathedral	290
—— by The Miner	272
Foundling	557
Foundress	496
Fox	156
Fracture	496
Fragrance	156
Frailty, by Hungerford	157
—— by Knight of the Whistle	496
—— by Stockwell	157
—— by Thunderbolt	559
Framboise	442
Frances	257
Francesca	157
Frangipani	157
Fraudulent	554
Fraulein	551
Fravola	157
Fravolina	157
Frea	541
Freak	158
Fred	83
Fred Aislabie	152
Frederick William	523
Fredigonde	158,541
Freebooter	23
Freeda	476
Free Forester	344
Free Kirk	158
Freelance	307
Freemason	555
Freestone	158
Freia	429
Freight	158
Frelon	37
Fremantle	273
Fresh Air	57
Freshman	463
Friar, The	1
Friar Rush	160
Friar Tuck, by Robin Hood	361
—— —— by Hermit	380
Fricandeau	158
Friendship	90
Fright, by Confessor	158
—— by Moulsey, or Kœnig	198
—— by Thunderbolt	9
Friponnier	542
Friskerina	158
Fritz	173
Frivolity, by Narbonne	296
—— by Macaroni	158
Frivolous	462
Frolic	558
Frolicsome	159
Fromage	247
Frostenden	87
Froth	397
Frou Frou	297
Frugality	469
Fuchsia, by St Albans	159
—— by Ben Webster, or Sterling	247
Fugitive	363
Full Bloom	159
Full Charge	561
Fulshaw	437
Fulvia	159
Furbelow	159
Furiosa	159
Fury, by Thunderbolt	157
—— by King John	159
Furze Chat	160
Fusee, by False Alarm	160
—— by Marsyas	160
Fusilier	109
Fusiyama	160
Gabbler	446
Gaberlunzie	563
Gadabout	313
Gadfly, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor	265
—— by Trumpeter	160,265
Gaff	265
Gaiety	160
Gaily	160
Gala	*add.*
Galette	161
Galloway	565
Galop	161,281
Galopin	154
Gambler	373
Gamebird	560
Gamecock	313
Gamekeeper	289
Gammon	564
Gamos	44,161
Gamsjäger	111
Gamut	554
Gang Forward	228
Gaper	446
Garbroch	280
Gardenia	161
Gardevisure	161
Garland	275
Garnet	292
Garnish	161
Garrison Beauty	161
Garry, The	375
Garter	550
Garter King, by Knight of the Garter	54
—— by Lord Lyon	287
Garterless	564
Garter Queen	131
Gasconade	162
Gascogne	162
Gaselier	485
Gatling	560
Gauntlet	549
Gavotte	377
Gaylad	538
Gay Lady	504
—— Lass, by Thor	408
—— ——by Teddington	162
Gayous	162
Gazelle, by Ivan	497
—— by Marionette	162
—— by Mogador	162,543
—— by Stentor	248
Gazza Ladra	162
Gazzinia	163
G.C.B.	177
Gem, by King of Trumps	163
—— by Touchstone	163
Gemma	163

Digitized by Google

	Page
Gem of Gems	349
Gemuthlich	119
General	569
Generalissimo	500
Generosity, by Acorn	42
—— by Magnum	431
Genevieve	11
Gentian	164,541
Gentianella	164
Gentille	165
Gentle	165
Gentle Annie	165
—— Gale, by Blair Athol	497
—— —— by Favonius	262
—— Jemmy	165
—— Mary	165
—— Zitella	343
Genuine, by Fitz-Roland	165
—— by Oxford	461
Geoffrey	455
Geology	497
Geordie Heriot	557
George, by Blarney	499
—— by Y. Dutchman	13
—— Albert	356
—— Eliot	254
—— Frederick	356
Georgia, by Confederate	177
—— by Knowsley	455
—— by Speculum	8
Georgiana, by Master George	497
—— by Touchstone	165
Georgie	165
Georgina	509
Geraldine	505
Gerard	387
Gerida	564
Germania	165
German Reed	313
Gertrude, by Hautboy	166
—— by Parmesan	423
—— by Saunterer	166,360
—— by The Marquis	166
Gerty	154,166
Geryon	5
Get Away	435
Get Out	559
Gew-gaw	332
Gherkin	331
Ghost, The	148
Giantess	166
Giant's Daughter, The	312,536
Giartera	368
Gibside	208
Gibside Lady	167,536
Giesler	555
Gift, by The Cure	293
—— by King Tom	117
—— by St Albans	167
Gilbert	435,539
Gil Blas	563
Gilda	562
Gilden	560
Gilderoy	19
Gilestone	394
Gillie Callum	444
Giltnook	167
Giovanna	337
Gipsy, by Buccaneer	167
—— by Stampedo	167
Gipsy Boy	168
Gipsy Girl, by Lambton	546
—— —— by Turnus	168
—— Queen, by Moulsey	168
—— —— by Rosicrucian	474
Giraffe	99
Gitana	168
Gitanella	168,541
Glacis, by Adventurer	414
—— by Walkington	156
Gladiola	557
Gladius	451
Gladness	168
Gladsome	171
Gladstone, by Duncany	517
—— by Ely	84
—— by Prime Minister	378
—— by Velocipede	408
Glaieul	168
Glamorgan	227
Glance, by General Peel	313
—— by Playfair	178
Glandreth	141
Glanmoor	521
Glasgow	224
Glastonbury	214
Glatton	249
Gleam	287,541
Gleaner, by Fugleman	169
—— by Lord of the Soil	169
Glee Maiden	169
Glenalmond	89
Glenapp	71
Glenara	563
Glenarm	169
Glen Arthur	269
Glenbeg	363
Glencairn, by Cremorne	366
—— by Distin	94
Glendale, by Blair Athol	343
Glendale, by Raby	549
Glendinning, by Blinkhoolie	395
—— by Victorious	129
Gleneagle	12,544
Glenelg	153
Glen Emma	563
Glenfinnan	271
Glengowrie	169
Glenholme	169
Gleniffer	317
Glen Lassie	6
Glen Madower	196
Glenmarkie	363
Glenorchy	195
Glenroy	489
Glimmer	169
Gloaming, The	418
Gloire de Dijon	169
Glorious	249,536
Glory	94
Glo'ster	362
Gloucester	51
Glow-worm	558
Gloxinia	15
Glyn	15
Gnome King	427
Gnossis	544
Go-ahead	170
Go-Bang	160
Goddess	327
Golconda	170
Gold Dust, by Caractacus	333
—— by Newminster	170
Golden Dream	543
—— Eagle	396
—— Eye	102
—— Fleece	26
—— Gorse	504
—— Horn, The, by Harkaway	170
—— —— by Solon	505
—— —— by Trumpeter	170
—— Linnet	237
—— Plover	527
—— Rose	170
—— Sand, by Y. Melbourne	366
—— —— by ditto	366
—— Spur	170
—— West, The	170
Goldfinch, by Audubon	531
—— by W. Australian	170,543 & *err.*
Goldfinder	299

Digitized by Google

Page

Gold Hill - - - 498
—— Lace - - - 61
—— Mohur - - - 386
—— Pen - - - 171
Goldsmith - - - 170
Gondola, by North Lincoln - - - - 171
—— by Weatherbit - 171
Gondoline - - - 171
Goneaway - - - 562
Gong - - - - 541
Good Bye - - - 190
—— Conduct - - 108
—— for Nothing - - 543
—— Friday, by Gladiateur - - - - 275
—— —— by Loiterer - 557
—— Girl - - - 171
—— Hope - - - 497
—— Lass - - - 171
—— Templar - - 559
—— Thing - - - 431
—— Wine - - 172,239
Goose Step - - - 172
Goral - - - - 212
Gordon - - - 88
—— Cumming - - 113
Gorgon - - - 460
Gorse - - - - 446
Goshawk - - - 7
Gossamer - - - 172
Gossip, by Flash in the Pan - - - - 172
—— by Idle Boy - - 172
Goura - - - 89,172
Governess - - - 172
Governor, The - - 306
Governor-General - 345
Gowan, The - - - 172
Grace, by Lord Clifden - 173
—— by Scottish Chief - 452
—— Darling, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat 173,463
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - - 173
Graceful, by The Duke - 418
—— by Mogador - - 116
Grafton - - - 552
Grahame - - - 172
Gramachree - - - 497
Grammarian - - - 530
Grammont - - - 421
Grampian - - - 155
Granada, by Pero Gomez 33
—— by The Duke 173,320
Grand Coup - - - 12

Page

Grand Duchess, by Ivanhoff - - - - 526
—— —— by King Tom 173
—— —— by Lozenge - 226
—— —— by The Duke - 186
—— —— by Van Galen 173
—— Junction - - 224
—— Mistress - - 174
—— National - - 507
—— Templar - - 158
—— Vizier - - - 512
Grande Duchesse - - 497
Grandee, by Knight of St Patrick - - - 412
—— by Orest - - 168
Grande Fille de Ma Mie 239
—— Vitesse - - - 352
Granite - - - 461
Granton - - - 11
Granuaile, by Claret - 498
—— by Lord of the Isles - - - - 217
Granville - - - 100
Grapeshot, by Liddington - - - - - 7
—— by The Beadle - 87
Graphic - - - 362
Grasshopper - - - 88
Grassendale - - - 369
Gratinska - - - 212
Gratinski - - - 212
Gratitude - - - 86
Great Britain - 300,544
Great Tom - - - 468
Grecian Beauty -196 & *err.*
Grecian Bend, The - 105
Greek Maiden - 174,525
Greenback - - - 314
Green Erin - - - 500
Green Gown - - - 498
Greenhill - - - 153
Green Riband - - 37
—— Sleeve - - 174,541
—— Veil - - - 221
Greenwich Fair - - 174
Greenwood - - - 452
Grenadier - - - 560
Grendon - - - 337
Gretna - - - - 174
Grey Friar, The - - 371
—— Linnet - - - 499
—— Palmer - - 127
—— Sock - - - 382
—— Stocking - - 174
Grimacer - - - 444
Grimaldi - - - 448

Page

Grimston - - - 535
Grisette, by Dr Syntax - 516
—— by Stockwell - 174
Grisi - - - - 175
Groby - - - - 98
Groundbait - - - 265
Grouse - - - - 375
Gruyère - - - 95
Guadaloupe - - - 175
Guardsman - - - 456
Guiderius - - - 193
Guildford - - - 19
Guile - - - - 175
Gulliver - - - 442
Gum Arabic - - - 175
Gun Cotton, by Knight of Kars - - - 47
—— by Musket - - 185
Gundrada - - - 388
Gundreda - - - 455
Gunga Jee - - - 176
Gunpowder - - - 229
Gurth - - - - 224
Gussie - - - - 420
Gustavus - - - 518
Guy - - - - - 38
Guy Dayrell - - - 373
Gwendoline, by General Peel - - - - 254
—— by Lord Clifden 176,455
Habena - - - 176
Habet - - - - 176
Hackthorpe - - - 382
Hades - - - - 97
Hadrian - - - 74
Hagar - - - - 176
Hagarene - - - 167
Hagden - - - 412
Haidee, by Bucaneer - 176
—— (Arabian) - - 571
—— by Hermit - - 558
Hailstorm - - - 260
Hainault - - - 157
Hainton - - - 85
Half-and-Half - - 508
Half-caste - - - 453
Halifax - - - 33
Hallali - - - - 177
Hallé - - - - 344
Halloween, by Broomielaw - - - - 142
—— by Carnival, or Macaroni - - - 177
Hamlet (dam, Chloe) - 81
—— (dam, Mount Zion mare) - - - 513

Digitized by Google

Page

Hamlet (dam, Vanilla)- 444
Hammock - - 313,545
Hampshire Miss - - 177
Hampton - - - 225
Hampton Court - - 177
Handicraft - - - 468
Handy - - - - 219
Hanmer - - - 31
Hannah, by Atherstone- 538
—— by Breadalbane - 498
—— by The Duke- - 253
—— by King Tom - 177
Hannah Ball - 254,567
Happy Dream - - 345
Happy-go-Lucky - 26
Happy Land, by Kettle-drum - - 382
—— by The Ranger - 235
—— Thought, by Fitz-Roland - - - 110
—— —— by Lymington 561
—— —— by Thunderbolt 177
—— Queen - - - 177
—— Wife - - - 177
Harbinger, by Pero Gomez 320
—— by Rococo - - *add.*
Hard Cash - - - 552
Hard Heart - - - 528
Hardrada - - - 315
Hardress Cregan - - 487
Hardwicke - - - 272
Harebell, by Annandale- 178
—— by Mandrake - 470
—— by Tower - - 498
Harewood - - 359,544
Haricot - - - 178
Harkaway, by Blair-gowrie - - - 451
—— by Newcastle 190,546
Harlequina - - - 541
Harley - - - - 22
Harmonides - - - 206
Harmonium - - - 175
Harmony, by Caractacus 90,178
—— by The Duke - 423
—— by Double X - 219
—— by Marsyas - 206,541
Harpenden - - - 551
Harpocrates II, by Macaroni - - - 420
Harpocrates, by Orest - 240
Harpy - - - - 76
Harraton - - - 209
Harriet, by Catherstone- - - - 178

Page

Harriet, by North Lincoln - - - - 138
Harriet Laws - - 382
Harrogate - - - 234
Harry Bluff - - - 450
Harry Hotspur - - 120
Harry the Great - - 318
Hartlebury - - - 180
Hartshorn - - - 178
Hatchment - - - 178
Hatty - - - - 498
Haughty - - - 490
Hautboy - - - 255
Havannah - - - 243
Haverstock Lass - - 329
Havoc - - - - 319
Hawthorn - - - 76
Hawthorn Bloom - - 179
Hawthorndale - - 179
Hawthornden - 54,536
Hawthornside - - 179
Haymaker - - - 235
Hayti - - - - 179
Hazardous - - - 552
Hazel Beech - - - 37
Hazeley - - - - 228
Hazeley Lea - - 228,563
Hazledean - - - 327
Hazlenut, by Speculum- 327
—— by Nutbourne - 302
H. B. - - - - 457
Headingley - - - 275
Heart's Delight - - 123
Heart of Oak - - 340
Hearty Girl - - - 559
Heather, by Breadalbane 179
—— by Wild Moor - 73
—— Bank - - - 180
—— Bell, by B. Yeoman 179
—— —— by Stockwell- 179
—— Bloom - - - 567
Heath of Atholstone - 426
Hebe, by Bandy - - 498
—— by Blair Athol - 180
Hecate, by Blair Athol - 180
—— by Loup-garou - 180
—— by West Australian - - - - 180
Heckfield - - - 351
Hedge Rose - - - 180
Heedless, by Loiterer - 371
Heeltap - - - 250
Heiress- - - - 180
Helder - - - 180
Helen, by King Tom - 7
—— by Solon - - 518

Page

Helen Macgregor, by The Rake - - - 195
Helena, by Cardinal York - - - 152
—— by Umpire - - 558
Helia - - - - 181
Helios, by The Baron - 330
—— by Ely - - - 413
Helioscope - - - 204
Heliotrope, by Dundee - 181
—— by Saccharometer - 463
—— by Sweetmeat - 181
Hellenist - - - 213
Hellespont - - - 48
Helsthorpe - - - 267
Helter Shelter - - 271
Hemisphere - - - 181
Hemlock, by Blinkhoolie - - - 306
—— by Pretender - 39
Henbane - - 306,547
Henbury - - - 300
Hengist - - - 424
Henham Lass -181 & *err.*
Henley - - - - 181
Henrietta - - - 182
Henriette - - - 182
Henry - - - - 569
Hepatica - - - 182
Heraclos - - 245,542
Herald - - - - 320
Heraldic - - - 381
Herbalist - - - 11
Herbert - - - 123
Herbertstown - - 514
Hercules - - - 459
Hereford - - - 242
Her Grace - - - 117
Her Highness - - 182
Heriot - - - - 232
Her Ladyship - - 227
Hermann - - - 121
Her Majesty, by Blinkhoolie - - 182,407
Herminie - - 54,182
Hermione, by King Tom 183
—— by Kingston - - 182
Hermita - - - - 6
Hermitage, by Soapstone 126
Hero, by Gladiateur - 558
—— by Stockwell - 183
—— by Windham- - 552
Heron - - - - 10
Herzegovina- - - 47
Hessleden - - - 555
Hey Day - - - 474

Digitized by Google

	Page
Herodias	340
Heroine, by The Hero	183
—— by Neasham	183
—— of Lucknow	183
Her X L N C	318
Hesione	183
Hester	184
Hetty, by Hobbie Noble	184
—— by Surplice	184
Hibernia	498
Hibernica	184
Hidalgo	320
Hiero	315
Hieroglyphic	249
High and Mity	323
Highborn	569
High Bred	182
Highbury	560
Highfield	259
Highland Chief	396
—— Duck	184
—— Fling	185
—— Laddie, by Orest	243
—— —— by Solon	560
—— Lassie	185
—— Mary, by Hobbie Noble	185
—— —— by Mandrake	27
—— Sister	541
Highlander, by Macdonald	526
—— by Wallace	558
Highthorn	281
Hilarious	192
Hilarity	24
Hilda, by Prime Minister	185
—— by Underhand	94
Hildelith	123
Hilderstone	37
Hillingdon	552
Himalaya	185
Hinchinbrook	436
Hindoo	67
Hippia	185
Hippo	421
Hippodamia	186
Hippodrome	186
Hippolyta	186
Hippolyte	554
Hippona, by Lambton	224
—— by Marsyas, or Saunterer	186
Hirondelle	186
His Grace	117
—— Lordship	524
—— Majesty, by Knowsley	472, 546
His Majesty, by Lord Clifden	452
—— Reverence	65
Historia	186
H. M. E.	186
Hockerill	311
Hohenlinden	415
Holland	207
Hollandaise	187
Hollander	550
Holly Bank	302
Hollyfox	546
Hollywood	160
Holmby	177
Holne Chase	562
Holstein	52
Holy Friar	429
—— Isle	187
Holyrood	233
Homebred	74
Home Made	262
Homeward Bound	29
Homily	187
Honest and True	286
Honest Joe	527
Honestish	13
Honey, by Newminster	187
—— by Melbourne, or The Cossack	187
Honey Bee	187
Honeybourne	28
Honeycomb	188
Honey-dew	437
Honeydrop	458
Honeymoon, by Corranna	188
—— by Rataplan	188
Honeysuckle	202
Honi Soit	33
Hon. Miss Ellis	188
Honora	362
Honoria	13,188
Honour Bright	564
Hoodwink	188
Hooly and Fairly	286
Hoops	189
Hop-bine, by Dundee	189
—— by Orest	193
Hopbloom	89
Hop Blossom, by Rouge Dragon	553
—— by Weatherbit	189,541
—— by Windhound	189
Hope, by Adventurer	537
—— by Breadalbane	8
—— by Victorious	299
Hopeful, by Breadalbane	8
—— by Marsyas	73
—— Duchess	189
Hopeless, by Breadalbane	8
—— by Vedette	189,537
Hopper	189
Hop picker	189
Hop pole	189
Horace	154
Horncastle	550
Hornet	190
Hornsea	190
Horror	536
Horse Chesnut	539
Horsham	103
Hortense	205
Hospitality	561
Hospodar	351
Hostage	183
Hostess	241
Hot Plate	552
Hottentot	550
Houblon	553
Houri, by Deerswood	146
—— by Musjid	190
Housemaid	190, 536
How d'ye do	190
Howsham	190
Howtowdie	418
How's That	391
Howth	514
Hoya	335
Hoyabella	191
Hoyden	304
H.R.H.	182
Hubbub (dead)	191 & *add.*
Hubert de Burgh	406
Hudibras	196
Hue and Cry (dead)	191
Hughenden	536
Humble Bee	191
Humboldt	183
Humility, by Artillery	499
—— by Dr Syntax	490
Humphrey Chilland	218
Humphrey Clinker	559
Hunger	144
Hungerford	224
Hunstanton	324
Huntingdon	142
Huntingfield	378
Hunting Lady	499
Huntly	452
Hurricane, by Blue Peter	560
—— by Lifeboat	191
—— by Wild Dayrell	191

Digitized by Google

	Page
Hush	191,535
Hushaby	403
Hush Money	558
Huxley	200
Hyacinth	558
Hydromel	321
Hygeia	192
Hyndland	228
Hyperion, by King Tom	311
—— by Rataplan	55
Hypocrite	429
Hyssop	192
Ialanthus	459
Ianthe	60,543
Iceberg	192
Icicle	192
Ida, by Colsterdale	76
—— by Eidolon	500
—— by Prime Minister	192
—— by Sundeelah	562
Idalia, by Cambuscan	545
—— by Thunderbolt	192
Ida Thormanby	316
Idiot	192
Idle Boy	232
—— Girl(dam,Giantess)	192
—— ——(dam,Camelia)	499 & *err.*
Idler	419
Idol	499,529
Idolatress	419
Idomene	470
Idonia	130
Idothea	470
Idsworth	323
Idun	459
Igerna	192
Ignatieff	329
Ignition	300
Ilderim	508
Il Gladiatore	396
Ill-used, The	128
Illustrissimus	432
Il Sien	552
Ilythia	289,547
Il Zingaro	310
Imogene	193
Impatience	193
Imperial	542
Impetuous	501
Implorer	557
Importance	91
Imposture	497
Impromptu	564
Impudence	142
Impulse	386
Inamorata	486
Incense, by Hermit	157
—— by Tufthunter	193
Inch, The	304
Inchcape	483
Inchcolm	339
Inchkeith	361
Incognita	109
Indecision	188
Independence	303
Independencia	193,538
India	557
Indiana	553
Indian Butterfly	62
—— Princess	8,193
—— Warrior	318
Indiscretion	500
Industry, by Chevalier d'Industrie	134,194
—— by Hermit	207
—— by Nutbourne	193
Inertia	393
Ines	194
Inez, by Moulsey	326
—— by Oxford	297
Infant, The	289
Infanta, by Orlando	194
—— by Pero Gomez	320
Infidelity	335
Influence	194
Inglemere	331
Inglewood Ranger	295
Ingomar	532
Inheritress	194
Ink	195
Innisheen	17
Innishowen	478
Inniskilling	478
Inny, The	559
Inquietude	541
Inquisition	195
Inquisitor	195
Insecurity	195
Installation	366
Instalment	555
Instep	391,536
Instructor	324
Instructress	556
Intact	195
Integrity	500
Interduca	195
Interest	195
Intimidation	195
Intrigue, by Ellington	195
—— by The Duke	283
Intrigue, by The Rake	210
Inverness	195
Investment,by The Duke	283
—— by Theobald	556
Invicta, by Blair Athol	196
—— by Victorious	307
Invincible	196
Io	38
Iona, by King o' Scots	184
—— by King of Trumps	380
—— by Mainstay	519
Ionia	196
Ionica	196
Ipecacuanha	205
Iphigenia, by Kingston	196
—— by Y. Melbourne	110
Ipswich	197
Irene, by King Tom	196
—— by Lance	500
—— by Rococo	430
Irish Belle	197
Irish Church	197
Irishman, The	405
Irish Queen	500
Irma	197
Iron Duke, The	10
Ironsides	174
Ironstone	382
Irregularity	551
Irrepressible	367
Irritation, by King of Trumps	500
—— by Voltigeur	197
Isabel, by Monitor	327
—— by Newminster	300
—— by Rataplan	197
Ischia, by Little Known	198
—— by Wild Dayrell	198
Ishmael	571
Ishtar	103,198
Isilia	198
Isis, by The Flying Dutchman	500
—— by Loiterer	198
—— dam by Van Tromp	198
Islay	224
Islip	95
Isola Bella	199
Isonomy	199
Italia, by Kt of St Patrick	322
—— by Parmesan	419
Italian Gipsy	193
—— Paste	289
Italiano	331
Itch	199
Ithona	136

Digitized by Google

	Page
It's Curious	501
Ivan	402
Ivanhoe	448
Ivanhoff	540
Ivy	317
Ixion	523
Izaak Walton	265
Jack	554
—— Aislabie	152
—— Bragg	525
—— Cade	414
—— Frost	192
Jackdaw	555
Jacket	492
Jack o'Lantern	556
—— Pudding	433
—— Sheppard	237
Jack's Alive	385
Jacobin	468
Jacobite, by Gladiateur	222
—— by Victorious	193
Jagellon	212
Jamais Arrière	360
James I.	88
James Pigg	341
Jamie Croft	231
Jampiece	235
Jane, by Asteroid	199
—— by Goldfinch	515
—— by Porto Rico	501
—— Ann	51
—— Eyre	199
—— Shore	200
Janeiro	199
Janiculum	200
Jannette	80
Janua	200
Janus, by Julius	405
—— by Master Fenton	545
Japan	200
Jaquenetta	153
Jardinière	355
Jarnac	570
Jasmin	200
Jasmine	163
Jasper	202
Jealousy, by Artillery	501
—— by Suspicion	5
—— by Underhand	200
Jeames	556
Jeannette, by Gladiateur	200
—— by Newcourt	201,541
—— by Dr Syntax	527
Jeannie	556
Jeanie Deans, by Dundee	200
—— by Scottish Chief	279
Jenny's Bawbee	502
Jenny, by Thunderbolt	214
—— by Newminster	201
—— Davis	379
—— Dennison	551
—— Diver	201
—— Jones	201
—— Jumps	201
—— Lind	201
—— Linn	201
—— Malpas	474
Jessamine	202
Jessica, by Newminster	202
—— by Typhoeus	224
Jessie, by Frogmore	556
—— by King o'Scots	319
—— Agnes	350
Jessie Brown	202
Jesuit	148
Jet d' Eau	514
Jetty	202
Jeu des Mots, by Barnton	203
—— —— by King Tom	202
—— d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher	203
—— —— by Ignoramus	203
Jewel	438
Jewess, The	361
Jewish Maid, The, by Brother to Stafford	361
—— —— by Jericho	203
Jex Blake	203
Jezabel	203
Jigginstown	533
Jim Crow	202
Joachim	183
Joanna Wagner	203
Joan of Arc, by The Hadji	494
—— —— by Orleans	274
—— —— by Commander	318
—— —— by Marksman	516
—— —— by Romulus	334
—— —— by Vulcan	564
Joc o' Hazeldean	356
Jocosa	204,264
Jocular	2
Joey Ladle	360
Johannes Rex	439
John Day	57
—— Frederick	87
—— Knox	81
—— Peel, by Y. Birdcatcher	104
—— —— by Joco	559
Joktan	571
Jolie	204
Jollification, by Victorious	286
—— by Paganini	204
Jollity, by Chanticleer	204
—— by Jordan	204
Jolly Colonel	526
—— Friar	158
—— Tar	291
Jonathan Martin	341
Jonathan Wild	310
Joseph	266
Josephine, by Thormanby	205
—— by Soapstone	169
—— by Birdcatcher	204
—— by Duc an Dhurras	481
Jour de Naissance	430
Jovial Boy	538,545
Joy	205
Joy Bells	533
Joyce	563
Joyeuse	204
Joyous	340
Juan	287
Juana	437
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez)	205
—— (dam, Pet Lamb)	205
—— Perez	205
Jubilant	204
Jubilee	12
Jubilee Dickey	519
Judex	22
Judge	202
Judy, by M. Deer	502
—— Go	502
—— Smith	70
Jujube	65
Julia, by Julius	462
—— by Vedette	134
—— by Blair Athol	83
Juliana	206
Julianus	388
Julia Peachum	350
Julie	206
Julien	206
Juliet, by Cavendish	538

Digitized by Google

	Page
Juliet, by Julius	70
—— by The Judge	206
—— by Teddington	206
Juliette	206,538
Julius Cæsar	206
—— Celsus	340
—— Lætus	408
July	206
Jung Frau	206
Jungle Queen	567
Junius, by Julius	338
Juno, by Jove	305
—— by Teddington	207
Jupiter, by The Marquis, or Lundyfoot	512
—— by Vengeance	477
Just in Time, by Lord Clifden	54
—— —— by Lambton	555
Justitia, by Macaroni,	193,541
Juvenis	321
Juventa	207
Kairisin	450
Kaiser	373
Kaiserin	355
Kaleidoscope	371
Kalmia, by Kettledrum	228
—— by Knight of St. Patrick	550
Kalipyge	207
Kallu	269
Kamschatka	216
Kapunda	207
Katarina	402
Kate, by Joskin	6, 541
—— by Frank	502
—— by Stockwell	549
—— by Knight of the Garter	375
—— Barr	346
—— Doughty	543
—— Fisher	519
—— Crumpletail	543
—— Dayrell	207
—— Hampton	208
—— Kearney	502
—— Mellon	107, 208
—— Riley	365
—— Rivers	505
—— Walker	368
Katherine Logie	208
Kathleen, by Artillery	208
—— by Teddington	502
—— by Speculum	338
Kathleen, by Solon	506
—— by Magpie	208
Katie, by Young Melbourne	208, 543
—— by Fortunio	94
Katinka	541
Katrine, by Blair Athol	208, 398
—— by Blinkhoolie	232
K. C. B.	116
Kebbuck (dam, Mischief)	293
—— (dam Paraffin)	336
Kedjeree	176 & *err.*
Keel	397
Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke	208
—— by Speculum	284
Keerawn	502
Kegworth	387
Kelchburne	272
Keld Head	140
Kelpie	148
Kelty	332
Kendal	180
Kenealy	195
Kenilworth, by St Albans	41
—— by Stockbrook	17
Kentford	405
Kentigerna	237
Kentish Fire	209, 541
Keren-happuch	571
Kesia	571
Kestrel	209
Kettleholder	127
Keyhole	286
K. G.	272
Kidbrooke	331
Kidderminster	540
Kidlington	472
Kilbride	209
Kildare	326
Killarney	210
Killiecrankie	366
Killingholme	449
Kilmarnock	22
Kilmartin	184
Kilpatrick	296
Kimbolton	96
Kineton	319
King, The, by King of Trumps	260
—— by King o'Scots	195
—— by Kingmoor	353
—— by Theobald	205
—— Alphonso	196
King Arthur, by Saunterer,	140, 544
—— —— by Claudius	113
—— —— by Arthur Wellesley	196
—— at Arms	116
—— Ban	26
—— Charles	352
—— Charlie	559
—— Clovis	166
Kingcup, by King Tom	414
—— by Musket	52
King Cob	151
—— David	561
—— Death	178
—— George	44
—— Ivor	18
—— Jamie	237
—— John	563
—— Koffee, by King Victor	413
—— —— by Ethus	289
—— Leo, by Lord Lyon	330, 538
Kinglet	553
King Log	311
—— Lud	366
Kingmoor	285
King Oberon	494
—— of Clubs	248
—— of Hearts	363
—— of Launde	236
—— of Norfolk	539
—— of Spades	248
—— of the Castle	104
—— of the Elves	128
—— of the Forest	252
—— of the North	364
—— of the Vale	359
—— of Trumps	359
—— of Tyne	234
—— Olaf	385
—— Richard	559
—— Pippin	166
—— Puffin	186
Kingsclere	359
King's College	210
—— Cross	100
King's Daughter, The	210
—— Evil	349
King Sheppard	305
King's Lynn	135
Kingston	552
King Sweep	229
—— Tom	380
—— Val	237

Digitized by Google

Page

King Victor, by Lord Clifden - - 355, 542
—— —— by Atherstone 30
—— —— by Roman Bee 490
—— William - - 355
Kino - - - - 431
Kinross - - - 442
Kirkleatham - - 561
Kirklington - - - 451
Kirkstone - - - 59
Kirtle - - - - 427
Kirtling - - - 303
Kismet, by Saccharometer - - - - - 5
—— by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - 554
Kismet II, by Pero Gomez- 64
Kissing Crust (dam, Princess of Orange) - 211
—— (dam, Lure)- - 262
Kiss in the Ring - - 174
Kistukina - - 211
Kitten, by Foxberry - 211
—— by Ward Union - 560
Kittiwake - - - 179
Kitty, by Sp. the Plough 211
—— by Thunderbolt - 175
—— Billinghurst - 262
—— Cockle - - - 211
—— Fisher - - - 211
—— of Coleraine- - 513
—— Sprightly - - 321
Kladderadatch - - 477
Klarinska - - - 212
Klarnet - - - 212
Kleptomania- 166, 212, 541
Knavery - - - 212
Knickerbocker - - 101
Knight, The- - - 551
Knighthood - - - 375
Knight of the Bath (dam, Fashion) - - 542
—— —— (dam, Parade) 336
—— of Erin - - 487
—— of Snowdon - - 205
—— of St Patrick - 512
—— of the Forest - 281
—— of the Holme - 130
—— of the Isles - - 407
—— of the Laund - 281
—— of the Shire (dam, Vimiera) - - - 451
—— —— (dam, Schottische) - - - 395
—— —— by Knight of the Crescent - - 379

Page

Knight of the Thistle - 395
—— Templar, by The Baron - - - 295
—— —— by Dundee - 551
—— of the Vale - - 443
—— Valiant - - 444
Knockhill - - - 102
Krenreiber - - - 570
Kriemhilda - - - 121
Kromeski - - - 213
Kümmel - - - 1
Kutusoff - - - 43

La Belle Helene - 213
—— —— Jeanne- - 214
Laburnum - - - 471
Labyrinth - - - 436
Lac - - - - 344
La Calonne - - - 214
La Cascadeuse - - 206
Lace - - - - 50
La Cigale - - - 72
Lacinia - - - 246
La Coureuse- - - 541
Lacy - - - - 283
Ladoga - - 214, 547
La Duquesa - - - 469
Lady Abbess, by Grand Inquisitor- - - 214
—— —— by Teddington - - - - 214
—— Ada - - - 48
—— Adamas - - 386
—— Agatha - - 357
—— Adza - - - 425
—— Agnes, by Artillery - - - - 506
—— —— by Lozenge - 34
—— Agneta - - 428
—— Alice - - - 214
—— —— Hawthorn - 214
—— Alicia, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh - 434
—— —— by Melbourne - - - 215
—— Amyas - - - 29
—— Angela- - - 215
—— Ann, by Touchstone - - - 215
—— —— by Saunterer- 215
—— Anne, by Thorwaldsen - - - 246
—— —— by Voltigeur 215
—— Annie, by Canctacus- - - - 215
—— —— by Knowsley- 122

Page

Lady Annie, by Trumpeter- - - - 216
—— Astley - - - 397
—— Audley, by Broomielaw - - - - - 2
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - - 192, 216
—— —— by Macaroni- 216
—— —— by W. Dayrell - - - - 216
—— Audrey - - 216
—— Augusta - - 216
—— Baker - - - 328
—— Bank - - 216, 541
—— Banks - - 216, 393
—— Barbara - - 217
—— Barton - - - 217
—— Betty - - 217, 543
—— Bird, by Canary - 511
—— —— by Newminster - - - - 217
—— —— by The Miner 554
—— Blair - - - 155
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - 93, 218
—— Blanche, by Epirus 217
—— —— by Stockwell- 217
—— —— by Voltigeur- 217
—— Bothwell - - 229
—— Bountiful - - 218
—— Caroline - - 218
—— Cassandra - - 431
—— Catherine - - 503
—— Catty - - - 70
—— Cavendish - - 13
—— Cecily - - - 374
—— Charlotte - - 218
—— Chatham - - 503
—— Chesterfield - - 218
—— Chilland - - 218
—— Christiana - - 96
—— Clara - - - 503
—— Clare - - - 218
—— Clavering - - 38
—— Clifden - - - 219
—— Clifton - - 318
—— Clinton - - 219, 539
—— Constance - - 436
—— Costa - - - 54
—— Court - - - 219
—— Coventry - - 219
—— Corisande - - 112
—— Craggs - 365, 543
—— Danthorpe - - 205
—— Day, by Trumpeter - - - - 554

Digitized by Google

Page

Lady Day, by Old Calabar - - - 567
—— —— by Knight of the Crescent - 304
—— —— by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 565
—— ——, by Breadalbane - - - - 105
—— Dayrell - - 50
—— de Tafford - - 219
—— Dewhurst - - 219
—— Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - 220
—— —— by King John - - 108,220
—— Diana - - - 220
—— di Vergy - - 545
—— Dot, by The Cure- 220
—— Douglas - - 125
—— Dundas - - 220
—— Dundreary - - 503
—— Dunholm - - 264
—— Dunsop - - 127
—— Durham (dam, Beauty) - - - 220
—— ——(dam by Fernhill, or Gleam) -220 & *err.*
—— —— by Mowbray- 143
—— Elizabeth, by Layton - - - 221
—— —— by Ld-Lieut. 221
—— —— by Mainstay - 531
—— Eleanor - - 114
—— Elizabeth Distin - 256
—— Ella - - - 474
—— Emily, by Gladiateur - - - - 222
—— —— by Savernake - - - 221,368
—— Emma, by The Earl, or The Miner - 227
—— —— by Orlando - 221
—— Eston - - - 221
—— Ethel - - - 134
—— Etta - - - 486
—— Evelyn - 543,564
—— Fanny, by Lord Clifden - - 110,503
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - - 221
—— Flora, by Stockwell - - - - 221
—— —— by Flatcatcher - - - 221
—— Florence, by Stockwell - - - - 222

Page

Lady Florence, by Christmas Carol - - - 552
—— —— by Roan horse, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing - - - 436
—— —— by Dr o'Toole 503
—— —— by Rattle - 222
—— —— by Newminster - - - 222,538
—— Fly - - - 222
—— Frances, by Citadel 505
—— Gay - - - - 111
—— Geraldine - - 223
—— Gertrude, by Costa 551
—— —— by Hetman Platoff - - - 223
—— —— by Saccharometer - - - 123
—— Gladys - - - 563
—— Glasgow, by Y. Dutchman - - 32
—— —— by Knowsley- 458,563
—— Glencora - - 223
—— Glenlochay - - 62
—— Glenlyon - - 250
—— Glenorchy - - 343
—— Godiva - - - 500
—— Golightly - - 219
—— Gosling - - 295
—— Gough - - - 223
—— Gower - - - 33
—— Grace - - - 261
—— Graham - - 223
—— Guenevere - - 223
—— Gwynne - - 167
—— Hammerwich - 244
—— Hampton - - 223
—— Hannah - - 564
—— Harcourt - - 112
—— Harriet - - 534
—— Harrington - - 298
—— Hawthorn, by Brown Bread- - - 431
—— ——by Windhound 223
—— Helen, by King o'Scots - - - 319
—— —— by Underhand- - - - 120
—— Help - - - 270
—— Highfield - - 223
—— Hightborn - - 223
—— Hilda, by Ashgill - - - - 224
—— ——by Lord of the Isles - - - - 377

Page

Lady Hilda (dam, Bay Bay Celia) - - 567
—— Holberson - - 224
—— Homewood - - 138
—— Honey - - - 16
—— Hope - - - 224
—— Hungerford - - 224
—— Inglis - - - 224
—— in Waiting - - 274
—— Isabel - - - 225
—— Jane, by Saunterer 225
—— —— by Tom Tit - 138
—— Jean - - - 225
—— John - - - 225
—— Johnstone - - 188
—— Julia, by Cape Flyaway - - - - 99
—— —— by Prince Plausible - - - 380
—— —— by Julius - 562
—— Kate - - - 209
—— Kew - - - 134
—— King - - - 218
—— Knockhill - - 225
—— Knowsley - - 346
—— Lambton - - 78
—— Langden - - 225
—— Langford - - 226
—— Lavender -226 & *err.*
—— Lift - - - 226
Ladylike, by Magnes - 226
—— by Newminster - 226
Lady Lillean - - 543
—— Lily - - - 531
—— Linton- - - 535
—— Lotty - - - 226
—— Louisa, by Flying Dutchman- - - 227
—— —— by Grouse - 549
—— —— by I. Birdcatcher - - - 226
Ladylove, by Blair Athol 447
Lady Lowry - - - 227
—— Lucy - - - 560
—— Lumley, by Ratalplan - - - - 395
—— —— by See Saw - 214
—— Luna - - - 534
—— Lunbury - - 503
—— Lyon (dam, Lanky Bet) - - - - 227
—— —— by Skirmisher 227
—— Lyons - - - 4
—— Lyonors - - 123
—— Macaroni - - 415
—— Macdonald - - 227

Digitized by Google

Page

Lady Madge- - - 266
—— Malden- - 233,563
—— Mar - - - 229
—— Margaret, by Adventurer - - - 554
—— —— by Marsyas - 227
—— Margarette - - 228
—— Mary, by Adventurer- - - - 234
—— —— by Artillery - 511
—— —— by Lord Clifden - - - - 228
—— —— by Mount Palatine, or Plum Pudding - - - 522
—— —— by Orlando - 228
—— —— by Tom Tit - 138
—— —— by Trumpeter - - - - - 2
—— —— by Victorious - - - - 387
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - - 228
—— —— by Windham 27
—— —— Clifden, by Lord Clifden - - 228
—— Masham - - 229
—— Massareene - - 564
——Maud, by D'Estournel - - - - 117
—— —— by Prime Minister - - - 229
—— —— by Thormanby - - 229,539
——May, by North Lincoln - - - 328,543
—— —— by Theobald- 215
—— Mayo - - - 503
—— Meiden- - - 331
—— Middleton - - 229
—— Millar - - - 434
—— Millicent - - 362
—— Molesworth - - 108
—— Molly - - - 32
—— Montague - - 229
—— Morgan - - 229
—— Mornington - - 196
—— Mortimer - - 230
—— Mostyn - - 19
—— Motley - - 217,230
—— Mountain - - 230
—— Mowbray - - 503
—— Murray- - 230,398
—— Nateby- - - 230
—— Nelson, by Collingwood - - - 230

Page

Lady Nelson, by The Miner - - - 564
—— Newark - - 231
—— Newby - - - 234
—— Newcastle - - 320
—— Newman - 401,504
—— Norfolk - - 236
—— Nyassa- - - 231
—— of Avenel - - 259
—— of Coverdale- - 231
—— of Jerveaux- 231,554
—— of Lorne - - 6
—— of Lyons - 231,252
—— of Mercia - - 219
—— of the Deben - 231
—— of the Forest, by Lord of the Isles 231,543
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - - 240
—— of the Lake, by Broomielaw - - 224
—— —— by King Tom 232
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - - 504
—— of the Lea - - 364
—— of the Manor, by Lord of the Soil - 232
—— —— by Underhand 368
—— —— by Voltigeur- 232
—— of the Tees - - 232
—— of Ulster - - 30
—— Olympia - - 504
—— Orrick - - - 523
—— Ousten- - - - 86
—— Palmer, by The Earl, or The Palmer - 331
—— —— by The Palmer 230
—— Palmerston, by Melbourne - - 233
—— —— by Sundeelah 498
—— Paramount, by Brother to Strafford - 435
—— —— by Marksman 516
—— Pearl - - - 552
—— Peel, by General Peel- - - 233,277
—— —— by Orlando - 233
—— Pitt - - - 496
—— Portland - - 230
—— Prudhoe - - 233
—— Raglan- - - 233
—— Ravensworth - 233
—— Rawcliffe - - 73
—— Reckless - - 363
—— Ripon - - - 233
—— Rockley - - 234

Page

Lady Rodmell - - 25
—— Rollo - - - 234
—— Ronald - 123 & *errr*
—— Rose - - 234,538
—— Rosebery, by Lord Clifden - - - 452
—— —— by Thormanby - - - 234
—— Roschill - - 235
—— Rowena - - 245
—— Salisbury, by Knight of the Garter - - 166
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - 235
—— Sarah - - - 504
—— Saunter - - 335
—— Scarlet - - 235
—— Siepert- - - 449
—— Sneerwell - - 235
—— Somers- - - 235
—— Sophia - - - 235
—— Sophie - - - 235
—— Speculum - - 236
—— Stanley (dam, Charmione) - - - 236
—— —— (dam, Nectar) - - - - 317
—— Studley - - 234
—— Suffolk- - - 236
—— Superb- - - 449
—— Superior - - 236
—— Tara - - - 524
—— Tatton- - - 236
—— Temple, by Newminster - - - 236
—— —— by Trumpeter 233
—— Tichborne - - 163
—— Touchstone - - 236
—— Treasure - - 423
—— Trespass - - 236
—— Valentine, by Sedbury - - - 237
—— —— by Loiterer - 237
—— Venetia - - 237
—— Violet - - - 237
—— Warnetord - - 237
—— Warren - - 352
—— Warwick - - 237
—— Wassand - - 205
Ladywell, by The Miner 110
—— by Haymaker - 521
Lady Wellesley - - 237
—— Wentworth - 238,538
—— Westwick - - 228
—— Weymouth - - 504
—— Wilde - - - 504

Digitized by Google

Page

Lady Williams, by Joe Lovell - - - 238
—— —— by Knight of Kars - - 238,543
—— Wilson - - - 238
—— York - - - 558
—— Zetland - - 238
La Fainéante - - 112
La Favorita - - 238
La Faye - - - 238
La Fiancée - - 477
La Fille de Ma Mie - 239
La Flaneuse - - 300
La Friponne - - 388
La Gama - - - 239
La Garaye - - - 548
La Gitana - - - 331
Lagoon - - - 214
Laird o'Brigend - 214,544
—— o'Cockpen - - 293
—— of Glenorchy - 232
—— o'Hoddam - - 128
La Juive - - - 316
Lalage, by Cape Flyaway 531
—— by Knight of St Patrick - - - 322
Lalla Rookh, by Canterbury - - - 515
—— by Selim - - 560
L'Allegro - - - 159
La Mancha - - 399
Lambda - - - 239
Lambert Simnel - - 381
Lamb Hill - 239 & *err.*
Lambourne - - - 355
Lambskin - - - 247
Lambtonian - - - 253
La Méprisée - - 343,541
La Merveille - - - 72
Lammermoor - - 23
Lamos - - - - 44
La Mousse - - 240,536
Lampada - - - 240
Lampeto - - - 240
Lamplighter, by Lord Lyon - - - 290
—— by Fortunio - - 336
—— by Broomielaw - 240
Lampoon - - - 240
La Muta - - - 240
La Naine - - - 240
Lancashire Lass - - 163
Lancaster, by Voltigeur 133
—— by Hermit - - 380
Lancet, by Launcelot - 504
—— by Skirmisher - 241

Page

Lancewood - - - 451
Lancier - - - - 382
Landgrave, by The Baron 215
—— by Wingrave, or The Earl - - 342,544
Landlady, by The Baron 215
—— by Adventurer 241,429
—— by Beadsman - 241
Landscape (dam, Roseville) - - - 384
—— by Blair Athol - 99
—— (dam, Regina) - 372
Land's End - - - 145
Landsykes - - - 553
La Neva - - - 241
Langbarugh - - - 324
Langoa - - - 248
La Nièvre - - - 241
Lanky Bet - - - 241
Lanther - - - 170
La Périchole - - 241,543
La Pique - - - 242
La Puce - - - 197
Largesse - - - 242
La Rose (dam, Elinor) - 242
—— (dam, La Mienne) - 242
—— (dam, Inverness) - 242
—— by Camerino - 250
Lapidary, by Kohinoor - 242
—— by Lifeboat - - 242
Lapwing, by Verdant - 316
—— by Cramond - - 116
La Ribaude - - - 567
La Quarantaine - - 242
Laramie - - - 239
Larissa - - - - 561
Lartington - - - 369
La Roseraie - - - 100
La Sauteuse - - - 552
Lassie, by Knowsley - 435
—— (dam, Cestus) - 74
—— (dam, Miss Johnson) - - - - 300
Lassitude - - - 567
Lass o' Gowrie - - 243
Lass of Scotland - - 243
Last Hope - - - 183
—— Love - - - 243
Last of the Dayrells - 552
Last of the Mohicans - 413
Last Rose of Summer - 243
—— Word, The - - 308
Latakia - - - 243
Latch Key - - - 513
La Tamise - - - 199
Latona, by Lanercost - 244

Page

Latona, by Leamington - - - - 244
—— by Teddington - 244
La Traviata - - - 244
Latter Rain - - - 244
Laughable - - - 204
Laura, by Antinous - 493
—— by Lambton - - 244
—— by Orlando - - 244
—— by The Reiver - 244
—— by Volturno - - 245
Laure - - - - 377
Laurel - - - - 245
Laurel Crown - - 564
Laurence Sterne - - 175
Laurette - - - 245
Lauzun - - - - 259
Laverna, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 245,545
—— by Master George - 521
Laverstoke - - 43,245
La Victime - - - 245
Lavinia, by The Cure - 245
—— by Theobald - - 245
La Voleuse - - - 246
Law Lord - - - 365
Lazaroni - - - 144
Lazzarone, by Macaroni - 326
Lazy Bones - - - 211
Leah, by St Albans - 246
—— by Barbatus - - 246
—— by Rococo - - 471
Leæna - - - 122,246
Leamington - - - 300
Leap Frog, by Stockwell 434
—— Year, by Kingcraft 461
Lease for Ever - - 484
Leatherhead - - - 420
Le Beau Sabreur - - 221
Lebong - - - 558
Le Caporal - - - 122
Leckie - - - - 417
Lectoure - - - 479
Lectrice - - 247,267
Lecture - - - 183
Leda, by Dundee - - 504
—— by Weatherbit - 247
Legacy, by Bro. to Bird on the Wing - - 247
—— by Nottingham - 246
Legatée - - - 315
Legend - - - - 422
Leila - - - - 247
Leinster Lily - - 507
Leisetta - - - 415
Lemonade - - - 248

Digitized by Google

	Page
Le Monstre	9
Lena	297
Lena Rivers	505
—— —— (Young)	505
L'Enfant Gâté	505
Lens	333
Lentil	178
Lent Lily	100
Leo	489
Leoline	248
Leolinus	424
Leon	261
Leoncillo	451
Léonie	248
Leonide	248
Leontine	248
Leoville, by Claret	248
—— by Dollar	242
—— by D'Estournel	246
Le Promeneur	419
Leprosy	248
Lerida	70
Le Roi Carotte	147
Lesbia	562
Lesbos	225
Lessius	157
Letcombe	147
Letitia	248
Lettice	248
Letty Hyde	552
—— Long	248
—— West	249
Leucosia	539
Levant	374
Leveret	328
Levity, by Armagnac	508
—— by John o' Gaunt	249
Lexicon	249
Leybourne	545
L'Heureux	382
Liaison	249
Liberator, The	560
Libertine	44
Licorice	557
Lifeboat	553
Lifeline	549
Light	249
—— Cloud	541
—— Dragoon	559
—— Drum	249,438
Lightfoot, by Saunterer	349
—— by Redoubt	278
—— by Stockton	365
Lightheart, by The Cure	250,541
—— by Julius	408
Lightheart, by Touchwood	421
Lighthouse	36
Lightning, by Thunderbolt	250
—— by Y. Birdcatcher	309
Light of Erin	250
—— of the Harem	505
Light Wine	89,250
Ligurian	518
Lilac, by General Peel	251
—— by Master Bagot	393
Lilah	564
Lille	33
Lillie Bridge	73
Lilly Bell	555
—— Holme	553
Lily, by Colsterdale	251
—— by Sweetmeat	506
—— by Cape Flyaway	251
—— by Cramond	76
—— by Saunterer	374
Lily Agnes	350
—— Dale	251
—— Lye	251
—— of Devon	251
—— Gordon	253,538
—— Hawthorn	179
—— of the Valley, by Landmark	149
—— of the Valley, by Monarch of the Glen	517
Limb, The	318
Limeflower	251
Limelight	55
Limestone	324
Lina, by Stockwell	251
—— by Knowsley	209
Lincolnshire	447
Linda, by Chanticleer	252
—— by Teddington	252
Lindesay	149
Lindisfarne	24
Lingering Lizzie	252
Linguist	554
Linkman	333
Linnet	252
Linsey Wolsey	540
Linton	257
Lionel, by The Baron	257
—— by Lord Lyon	242
Lioness, by Ballinkeele	252
—— by Fandango	252
Lion King	363
—— Tamer	449
Liris	396
Lismore, by Argyle	349
Little Agnes, by The Cure	253
—— —— by Saunterer	463
—— Beauty, by Lord Clifden	129
—— —— by Citadel	480
—— Bell	153
—— Belle	41
—— Ben	243
—— Bill	11
—— Bird	469
—— Blue Bell	254
—— Bob	331
—— Bo Peep	483
—— Boy Blue	174
—— Clara	253
—— Coates	253
Littlecote	548
Little Dorrit	246
Little Duchess	253
—— Dutchman	181
—— Dutchwoman	418
—— Elk	558
—— Emily	138
—— Emma	551
—— Fanny	510
—— Fish	149
—— Flirt	480
—— Flo, by Marksman	554
—— Flo, by Breadalbane	188,563
—— George, by Master George	521
—— —— by Beadsman	557
—— Georgie	462
—— Gordon	253
Littlehampton, by Moulsey	2
—— by Vedette	47
Little Harry	114
—— Heroine	253
—— Hope	506
—— Hutton	441
—— Jane	253
—— Jemima	254
—— Jim, by Man-at-Arms	254
—— Joe	552
—— John, by Nottingham	553
—— —— by King John	109
—— —— by Y. Dutchman	162
—— Lady	254
—— Lassie	254,538

Digitized by Google

	Page
Little Mary	451
—— Misty	562
—— Nan	254
—— Nancy	388
—— Nell, by Blair Athol	255
—— —— by Kingston	254
—— Nell, by Lord Clifden	246
—— Nellie	564
—— Pippin, by Parmesan	75
—— —— by Lozenge	559
—— Prince	527
—— Queen	255
—— Red Riding Hood	255
—— Rose	384
—— Rover	556
—— Savage	255
—— Shefford	193
—— Sister	309
—— Star, by Musket	174
—— —— by Phlegon	255
—— Stranger	546
—— Tom	512
Littleton, by Mainstone	258,545
—— by Pax	294
Little Wanzer	558
—— Witch	467
—— Woman	255
—— Wonder	550
Liverpool	460
Liz	255
Lizard, The	553
Lizzie, by Oulston	256
—— by Theon	255
—— Constable	240
—— Cowl	256,537
—— Distin	256
—— Greystock	256
—— White	146
Lizzy, by Broomielaw	563
—— by Windhound	506
Llwydiarth	149
Llywelyn	296
Loadstar	44,256
Loadstone	4
Loafer (dam, Light)	249
—— (dam, Fenella)	146
Lobelia	326
Loch Garry	280
Lochiel	550
Lochinvar	281
Locket, by Thunderbolt	209
—— by Brocket	256
Locket Lucy	253
Lockhart	424
Locksley Hall	501
Lockstitch	397
Lœlia	256
Log-line	256
Lohengrin	403
Loire	273
Lola, by Camerino	61
—— by Adventurer	256
Lola Montes	554
Lollypop, by Lozenge	539
—— by Artillery	506
Lolo	227
Long Meg	295
—— Tom	193
Loo	556
Looking Glass	204
Look-out	506
Looloo ell Nejde	521
Lord Abbott	323
—— Athol	293
—— Beaconsfield	419
—— Berners	420
—— Breadalbane	2 6
—— Byron	348
—— Cadurcis	237
—— Cairns	34
—— Chamberlain	163
—— Chancellor	254
—— Charles	171
—— Clive	564
—— Colney	452
—— Clyde, by Victorious	21
—— Clyde, by Storm	51
—— Dacre	43
—— Derwent	268
—— Dover (dam, English Rose)	133
—— —— (dam, Hannah)	177
—— —— (dam, Bargain)	538
—— Fitzroy	525
—— Eldon	174
—— Glenlyon	10
—— Gough	35
—— Hawke	32
—— Henry, by Lord Clifden	374
—— —— by The Marquis	554
—— Hobart	556
—— in Waiting	12
—— Jersey	196
—— Keith	50
—— Lennox	240
—— Lewes	19
Lord Lincoln	114
—— Lovell, by The Baron	258
—— —— by Blair Athol	447
—— Malden	158
—— Marcus	512
—— Meldon	305
—— Nelson	386
—— of the East	505
—— Orford	299
—— Portsmouth	367
—— Rollo	234
—— Rosebery	384
—— Scroope	184
—— Stanley, by The Miner	317
—— Talbot	473
—— Tara	487
—— Walter	243
—— Westmorland	96
Lorelei	257
Lorenzo	194
Loretto	177
Lorgnette (dead)	27
L'Orient	124
Lorimer	257
Loripes	257
Lorna	259
Lorna Doone	368
Lorne (dam, Hebe)	180
—— (dam, Leprosy)	248, 544
Lost Sheep	56
Lothair, by Idler	550
—— by Knowsley	274
Lottery, by Master Bagot	481
—— by The Baron	257
Lottie, by Thormanby	208
—— by Lacydes	471
—— by Rattle	495
Lotus	34
Louisa, by Newcastle	249
—— by Pompey	258
—— by Sundeelah	103
—— by Weatherbit	258
Louise	398
—— Leclercq	258
—— of Lorne	152
—— Victoria	356
Lounger	419
Love Apple	432
Lovebird, by Macaroni	45
Lovebird, by Newminster	258
Loveknot	205, 259
Lovelace	259
Love Letter	259
Lovelock, by Lord Clifden	558

Digitized by Google

Page

Lovelock, by Y. Melbourne - - - 258
Lovely - - - 449
—— Thais - - - 93
Love Token - - - 16
Lowlander - - - 261
Lowlander Lass - - 294
Lowther - - - 257
Loyal - - - - 276
Loyal Devoir - - 536
Lozenge, by The Baron- 257
—— by Sweetmeat - 540
Lubentia - - - 147
Lucebit - - - 228
Lucerne - - - 259
Lucetta, by Tibthorpe - 447
—— by Flatterer - 259
Lucienne - - - 541
Lucilla, by Volturno - 259
—— by Stockwell - 506
Lucille - - 182, 567
Lucinda - - - 259
Luck Penny - - 502
Lucretia, by Vespasian - 416
—— by Voltigeur - 259
Lucy, by C. Flyaway 554,567
—— by Storm - - 260
—— Banks - - - 507
—— Bertram, by Hesper - - - - 260
—— —— by Newminster - - - 260
—— Blunt - - - 116
—— Grey - - - 260
—— Hawk - - - 260
—— Hylda - - - 260
—— Sutton - - - 260
—— White - - - 312
Ludbrooke - - - 561
Ludibria - - - 261
Lutra - - - - 261
Lullaby - - 403,538
Lulu, by The Flying Dutchman- - - 261
—— by Knowsley - 22
—— by Orpheus - - 288
Luminary - - - 249
Luminous - - - 413
Luna, by Camerino - 54
—— by Orpheus - - 261
Lunarian - - - 311
Lune - - - - 106
Lunelle, by Barnton - 261
—— by Touchstone - 261
Lunette, by Flying Dutchman - - 261

Page

Lunette, by Artillery - 507
Lupa, by Camerino - 309
—— by Romulus- - 262
Lupuline - - - 497
Lure - - - - 262
Luscinia - - - 262
Lusk - - - - 486
Luskentyre - - - 89
Lute - - - - 262
Lutestring - - - 262
Lyceum, by Oxford - 428
—— by Jordan - - 23
Lydia, by Macdonald - 507
—— by Lacydes - 262,472
Lydian - - - - 227
Lynette - - 9,262
Lyons - - - - 104
Lyra, by Orpheus - - 507
—— by Thormanby - 263
Lyre - - - - 3
Lytton - - - - 11

Mab - - - - 352
Mabel - - - - 104
Mabel Gray - - - 491
Ma Belle - - - 119
Mabille, by Parmesan 263,377
—— by Exchequer - 263
McAdam - - - 548
McAlpine - - - 548
Macaria - - - 263
Macarius - - - 288
Macaroon, by Knight of Kars - - - - 325
—— (dam, Margery Daw) - - - 274
—— (dam, Irish Church) 197
Mac Callum More - 117
Maccomo - - - 255
Macdonald, by Flash in the Pan - - - 563
—— by Macaroni - - 222
Macduff, by Commotion 554
—— by Malcolm - - 39
Macedoine, by Macaroni 157
—— by Vertugadin - 263
Ma Chère - - - 78
Machiavelli - - - 188
Macksiccar - - - 69
Macmahon - - - 80
Madam Colorado - - 567
—— Walton- - - 265
Madame Angot - - 263
—— Celeste- - - 264
—— Dubarry - - 526
—— Eglentine - - 264

Page

Madame la Baronne - 264
—— Palissy- - - 264
—— Peel - - - 85
—— Rachel - - - 507
—— St Julien - - 568
—— Spiers - - - 237
—— Staveley - - 264
—— Stodare - - 406
—— Strauss- - - 265
—— Toto - - - 33
Madcap, by Moulsey - 168
—— by Trumpeter - 471
Madeira, by Thunderbolt - - - - 248
—— by Trumpeter - 561
Madeleine - - - 265
Madeline - - - 508
Mademoiselle Clicquot - 265
—— de la Sablière - 265
—— de Mailloc - - 265
Madge - - - - 36
—— Gordon - - 260
Madonna, by Moulsey - 266
Madras, by General Williams - - - 265
—— by Moulsey - - 422
Madrida - - - 110
Maëlstrom - - - 426
Magazine - - - 266
Magdala - - - 266
Magdalen - - - 266
Magellan - - - 352
Maggie, by Colsterdale - 508
—— by Longbow, or Barbarian - - 266,538
—— Lyle - - - 508
—— Miller - - - 548
Maggiore - - - 266
Magic, by Nutbourne, or Kingley Vale - - 25
—— by Warlock - - 266
Magician - - - 282
Magic Lantern - - 493
Magna Charta (dam, Fanfaronade) - - 552
—— —— (dam, Nukuheva) - - - 326
Magnet, by Bryn Gwyn 3
—— by Macaroni - - 348
Magnolia - - - 267
Magpie - - - 133
Mahala - - - 267
Mahomet - - - 43
Mahonia - - - 267
Maia - - - - 267
Maid, The - - - 555

Digitized by Google

	Page
Maiden Hair	267
Maid Marian, by Lord Clifden	348
—— —— by North Lincoln	267
—— of Athens, by Diophantus	208
—— —— by Solon	508
—— of Athol	267,536
—— of Avenel	461
—— of Benwell	268
—— of Brompton	268
—— of Burghley	268,545
—— of Chesterfield	268
—— of Corinth	268
—— of Derwent	268
—— of Eltham	91
—— of Erin, by Porto Rico	268
—— —— by Solon	487
—— of Honour, by Knowsley	471
—— —— by Umpire	236
—— of Kent, by Chatham	268
—— —— by Marsyas	551
—— of Kildare	508
—— of Malvern	269
—— of Moy	508
—— of Nappa	62
—— of Noraway	106
—— of Palmyra	269
—— of Perth, by Blair Athol	269
—— —— by Scottish Chief	220
—— of Saragossa	457
—— of Sparta	269,525
—— of Straffan	497
—— of the Glen	269
—— of the Hill	432
—— of the Hills	509
—— of the Mill, by Little Known	269
—— —— by Mowbray	143,562
—— of the Mist	269
—— of the Morn	269
—— of the Tweed	270
—— of the Valley	215
—— Servant	270
Maidstone	405
Mainchance	277
Mainhatch	12,270
Mainmast	48
Maitland	186
Maize	325
Majestic	365
Majesty	188
Majolica	270
Make Haste	270
Makeshift	270
Malahide	486
Malaise	271
Mal à propos	271
Malatesta	570
Malay	350
Malcolm	540
Mal de Mer	61
Malibran	271
Mallard	215
Malmaison	205
Malplaquet	301
Malpractice	271
Malta	238
Malton	106
Maltonian	6
Mamhead Lass	543
Manacle	66
Manager (dam, Ratlagoom)	557
—— (dam, One Act)	330
Mandane	271
Mandarin, The	453
Mandeville	243
Mandolinata	556
Mandragora	272
Man Friday	556
Manganese	272
Mango	156
Mangostan	563
Mangosteen	272
Maniac	41
Manie	272
Manilla	509
Manœuvre	366
Manna	144
Manolo	570
Manon Lescaut	30
Mantalini	273
Mantilla	272
Mappleton	223
Mar, The	431
Marauder	65
Maravilla	400
Marble Hill	418
Marcelle	74
Marchesa	543
Marchioness (dam, Elf)	273
—— (dam, Miss Birch)	273
—— by Leamington	273 & *err.*
—— Maria	273
—— Rose	439
Marcia	273
Mardol	325
Maréchal Niel	169
Marfiori	373
Margaret, by West Australian	273
—— of Anjou	274
Margaretta	274
Margarita	424
Margarite	378
Margery, by Blair Athol	122, 274
—— by Mogador	439
—— by Volturno	282
—— by W. Dayrell	274
—— Daw	274
Margherita	64
Margrave	294
Margravine	274
Marguerite, by Melbourne	274
—— by Kohinoor	274
Maria, by Citadel	274
—— by Shawn Buidhe	509
—— Ann	509
—— Day	275
—— Dear	515
—— Weedon	275
Mariana	199
Marian Hacket	83
Maria Pia	413
Maria Theresa, by Rataplan	275,545
—— —— by King Tom	117
Marie, by Cambuscan	130,541
Marie Antoinette	274
Marie Galante, by Adventurer	175
—— —— by Macaroni	101
—— Louise, by Banditto, or Delight	330
—— —— by Gunboat	275
—— Seton	19
—— Stuart	312
Marigold, by Ninus	275
—— by Teddington	275
Marine	472
Mariner	123
Marion, by Strathconan	75
Marionette	358
Mariosch	405
Maristow	427
Maritana	484
Marius	405
Mark	280
—— Over	541

Digitized by Google

Page

Marlborough, by The Duke - - - 249
—— by Moulsey - - 535
Marline - - - 275
—— Spike - - - 275
Marlow - - - 168
Marlyon - - - 275
Marmadnchess - - 71
Marmaduke - - - 325
Marmalade, by King Hal - - - - 84
—— by Mogador - - 559
—— by King o'Scots - 400
Marmion - - - 316
Marmite - - - 276
Marpesia - - 276,543
Marplot - - - 340
Marquesas - - - 326
Marquis, The, by Sincerity - - 390,545
—— of Ely - - - 425
—— of Lorne - - 123
—— of Stafford - - 562
—— of Steyne - - 37
Marquise de Caux- 71,276
Marriage, by The Cure - 463
—— by Saunterer- 44,539
Mars - - - - 362
Marsala - - - 541
Marseillaise - - - 289
Marshal, The, by General Peel - - - - 139
—— by Field Marshal - 223
—— Bazaine - - 19
—— Niel - - - 243
—— Saxe - - - 160
—— Scot - - - 34
—— Soult - - - 455
Marsh Boy - - - 564
Marske by the Sea - 430
Marston - - 147,544
Marsworth - - 147,542
Martha, by The Coroner 510
—— by Strafford - - 99
—— by Windfall - - 510
Martini - - - 555
Martinique - - - 276
Marvel - - - - 555
Marvellous - - - 501
Mary, by Cairncastle 508,510
—— by Melbourne - 276
—— Adelaide - - 510
—— Aislabie - - 276
—— Avenel- - - 129
—— Bell - - - 217
—— Hyland- - - 488

Page

Mary Jones - - - 217
—— Lynn - - - 552
—— of Scotland - - 289
—— Patricia - - 564
—— Ramsey - - 30
Maryland - - - 111
Marylebone - 66 & *add.*
Maryport - - - 382
Masaniello - - - 373
Mascherina - - - 277
Masquerade - - - 277
Massa - - - 362,547
Master Bob - - - 479
—— Devy - - - 555
—— Dick - - - 479
—— Gilbert- - - 527
—— Herbert - - 44
—— Kenelm - - 501
—— Kildare- - - 525
—— Mitchell - - 160
—— Needle- - - 302
—— Star - - - 559
—— Willie - - - 114
Matador, by Pero Gomez 97
Matador II, by Gladiateur 178
Matchless - - - 277
Matchlock - - - 229
Mate, The - - - 548
Matilda, by King Tom - 459
—— by Newminster - 34
—— by Orlando - - 277
—— by Voltigeur - 105
Matins - - - - 277
Matrimony - - - 277
Mattie - - - 231,278
Maud, by Jove - - 561
—— Loup-garou - - 278
—— by Master Fenton- 154
—— Lyon - - 278,536
—— Mainwaring- - 278
—— Victoria - - 356
Mavela- - - 278,541
Ma Vie - - 278,396
Mavis - - - - 285
Mavourneen - - - 563
Maximilian - - - 117
May, by Blackthorn - 51
—— by See Saw - - 214
—— by Wallace - - 214
May Bell, by The Earl, or The Palmer - - 30
—— —— by Hetman Platoff - - - 278
—— Bird - - - 526
—— Bloom, by King Victor - - - 364

Page

May Bloom by Newminster - - - 278
—— —— by Breadalbane- - - - 179
—— Blossom, by Hawthornden - - - 432
—— Boy - - - 50
Maybud - - - 279
May Bush - - 280,543
—— Day, by Knowsley- 280
—— —— by Breadalbane- - - - 280
—— by Dundee - 279,537
—— by Thormanby - 51
—— Duke, by Brown Bread - - - 280
Mayer - - - - 247
Mayfair, by The Marquis 280
Mayfield - - - 516
Mayflower, by A 1 - 510
—— by Newminster - 279
—— by Thormanby 279,541
Mayfly (dam, Mayflower) - - - 279
May King - - - 206
May Morning - - 279
Mayonaise - - - 279
Maypole, by Skirmisher- 280
—— by Wallace - 280,545
May Queen by Sir Charles 280
—— —— by Kinsman - 405
—— —— by Claret - 281
—— —— by Dough - 281
—— —— by Kettledrum - - - 280
—— —— by Stockwell- 510
—— —— by Trumpeter- - - - 280
Maze, The - - - 556
Mazurka - - - 281
M. B. - - - - 94
Mead, by Anglo-Saxon- 77
—— by Vengeance - 38
Mechanic - - - 299
Medal - - - - 281
Medallion - - - 281
Medea, by Dear Me - 282
—— by Sir T. Sykes - 281
Medeia- - - - 282
Media Noce - - - 282
Mediator - - - 90
Mediterranean - - 218
Medium - - - 453
Medoc (dam, Frangipani) - - - 157
——(dam, Miss Jephson) 300

Digitized by Google

Page

Medora, by Lord Clifden - - - - 288
—— by Autocrat - - 282
Medusa - - 282,314
Medway - - - 287
Meerschaum - - - 243
Meg - - - - 282
Meg Merrilies, by Macgregor - - - 288
—— —— II by General Peel - - - - 473
—— Murdockson - - 124
—— O'Marley - - 282
Melbourne - - - 102
Melia - - - - 283
Melinda - - - 283
Melissa - - - 283
Melitta - - - - 497
Mellona - - - 283
Melodious - - - 283
Melody, by Audubon - 531
—— by Costa - - 401
—— by Distin - - 239
—— by Macaroni - 284
—— by Peppermint - 284
—— by Windhound - 284
Melpomene - - 3,284
Melrose, by Strathconan - 75
—— by St Albans - 51
—— by Moulsey - - 266
Melsonby - - - 108
Melusine - - - 546
Melville - - - 54
Memento - - - 284
Memoria, by Speculum - 285
Memorial - - - 374
Menace - - - 285
Menandrea - - 285,541
Mendip - - - 415
Mentana - - - 428
Mentmore Lass - - 285
Mentone - - - 311
Mercia, by Ben Webster 155
—— by Y. Melbourne 185, 285
Mercy - - - - 426
Mer de Glace - - 285
Meretrix - - - 108
Merevale - - - 285
Meringue, by Kidderminster - - - 525
—— by Stockwell, or Macaroni - - - 99
Merino - - - 56
Merkland - - - 228
Merlette - - - 285

Page

Mermaid, by Ben Webster - - - - 286
—— by Mariner - - 284
—— by National Guard 549
—— by Lifeboat - - 467
—— by Minotaur - 286
Merodach, by Newcastle 552
—— by Mandrake - 553
Merriment - - - 250
Merry Agnes, by Marksman - - - - 463
—— —— by Thormanby - - - - 543
—— and Wise, by Thormanby - - - 286
—— Bells, by Saunterer 291
—— —— by Cathedral 25
—— Duchess - - 292
—— Girl, by Moulsey - 168
—— —— by Sweetmeat 286
—— Harp - - - 536
—— Maid - - - 286
—— May, by Knight of the Garter - - 280
—— —— by Orlando - 286
—— Monk, by Rosicrucian - - - - 380
—— Music - - - 287
—— Queen - - - 510
—— Sunshine, by Storm 286
—— Thought, by Pero Gomez - - - 177
—— —— by Mandricardo - - - 287
—— Wing - - - 287
Mersey, The, by Newminster - - - 287
—— by Knowsley - - 86
Mervyn - - - 76
Messina - - 287, 314
Messman, by Citadel - 479
—— by Caterer - 549
Messmate - - - 548
Mestiza - - - 527
Metizo - - - 255
Meta, by Rataplan or Strathconan - - 77
—— by Lord Faucenberg - - - - 287
Métallique - - 287, 538
Meteor (dam, Meg) - 282
——(dam, Duty) - - 287
—— (dam, Lay Sister) - 554
Meteora - - - 288
Meteorite - - - 288
Meteorolite - - - 93

Page

Meter, by Saccharometer 297
Metheglin - - - 288
Mettle - - - - 288
Metz - - - - 288
Meuse - - - - 288
Micenus - - - 229
Michael Angelo - - 215
Microscope, by Speculum 103
—— by Magnifier - - 288
Mida - - - - 17
Middleham Castle - 355
Middlesex - - - 168
Midlothian - - - 261
Midnight, by Jack o'Lantern - - - 492
—— by Valentine - 382
—— by Weatherproof - 553
—— by King Tom - 288
Midsummer, by Moulsey 179
—— by Melbourne - 289
—— by Tim Whiffler - 544
Midwife, by The Cure - 289
—— by Wild Dayrell - 289
Migration - - - 472
Milanaise - - - 289
Milanion - - - 158
Mildew - - - 510
Mildred - - - 289
Militant - - - 290
Milkmaid, by Volturno - 555
—— by Brocket - - 289
Milkman - - - 61
Milksop - - - 560
Miller's Maid, by Buccaneer - - 290, 547
Millicent, by The Palmer 290
—— by Lozenge - - 308
Millie - - - - 290
Milligaleen - - - 489
Milliner - - 272, 290
Millington Maid - - 160
Miltown, by Porto Rico 491
Mimosa - - 290,541
Minaret - - - 290
Mincemeat - - - 290
Mineralogy - - - 211
Minerva, by Newland - 258
—— by Stockwell - 511
Minim - - - - 317
Minister (dam Crucifixion) - - - 100
—— by Amsterdam - 553
Minna - - - - 290
—— Troil - - 39,291
Minnie, by Porto Rico - 491
—— Clyde - - - 128

Digitized by Google

Page

Minnie Warren, by Ely 459
—— —— by The Czar- 213
—— —— by North Lincoln - - - - 291
Minnehaha, by Joco - 525
Minnow, by Moulsey - 356
Minon - - - - 291
Minor Canon - - 374
Minster - - - 265
Minster Bell- - - 291
Minstrel, by Hubert - 288
—— by Thormanby - 320
——The, by The Palmer 415
—— by Chattanooga - 538
Mintdrop - - - 290
Mint Julep - - - 511
Mint Sauce, by Stockmar, &c. - - - 520
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - - 422
—— —— by Coroner - 511
Minuet, by Breadalbane- 311
—— by Saunterer - 291
Minx - - - - 292
Minytus - - - 322
Mirabelle - - - 541
Miracle - - - 543
Mirage, The, by Wild Dayrell - - - 292
—— by Prince Plausible - - - - 292
Miramare - - - 352
Miranda, by Storm - 51
—— by Orpheus - - 282
Mirella - - - 292
Miriam, by Crown Prince 520
—— by Victorious - 119
—— by Malcolm - - 292
—— by Lord of the Isles 203
Mirmillo - - - 218
Mirobolante - - - 101
Mirror - - - 23,292
Mirth - - - - 292
Mirza - - - - 60
Misadventure - - 511
Mischief, by Knight of Kars - - - 293
—— by Siderolite - 204
—— by Daniel O'Rourke 292
Misdeal - - - 516
Miser, The - - - 58
Misfire - - - - 300
Misfit - - - - 439
Misfortune, by Spoonstealer - - - 47
—— by Fallow Buck - 293

Page

Misfortune, by The Ranger - - - 296
Mishap- - - - 293
Misnomer - - - 20
Miss Ada, by Mount Zion- - - - 511
—— —— by St Albans 293
—— Adelaide - - 293
—— Agnes - - - 293
—— Ahna - - - 294
—— Alice - - - 181
—— Allsopp - - 93
—— Amy - - - 550
—— Ann - - - 294
—— Annette - - 294
—— Annie, by Paganini 227
—— —— by Student - 528
—— —— by Tournament- - - - 294
—— Atherstone - - 294
—— Backhouse - - 116
—— Baigent - - 102
—— Banks - - - 294
—— Bateman - - 246
—— Becker - 187,294
—— Bell - - 43,568
—— Bertram - - 308
—— Bess - - 43,294
—— Berridon - - 329
—— Bowman - - 295
—— Bowstring - - 295
—— Buckland - 100,547
—— Budgett - - 294
—— Byng - - - 297
—— Camerine - - 295
—— Caudle - - - 72
—— Charlotte - - 434
—— Clifden (dam, Mabel Lindon) - - 295
—— Clifden (dam, Maid of Derwent) - 295,546
—— Club, by Yaxley - 295
—— Clumber - - 475
—— Costa - - - 218
—— Croft, by Trumpeter 307
—— —— by Thormanby 295
—— Curran- - - 560
—— Cusack- - - 512
—— Dayrell (dam, Duty) 296
—— Deans - - - 296
—— Edie - - - 511
—— Edith, by Mariner- 562
—— —— by The Arab Nero- - - - 296
—— Edmondson - - 296
—— Eleanor - - 562

Page

Miss Ellen - - - 297
—— Ellis (dam, Cavriana) 72,296
—— —— (dam, Prairie Flower) - - - 296
—— Emily - - - 296
—— Emma, by St Albans 131
—— —— by Kingston - 297
—— —— by Saunterer- 119
—— Erskine - - 297
—— Ethel - - - 355
—— Ethus - - - 342
—— Evelyn- - - 297
—— Fanny, by Thormanby - - - 298
—— —— by Vanderdecken - - - 297
—— Ferriby - - 50
—— Fife - - - 298
—— Fisher - - - 211
—— Florence, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh - 107
—— —— by Janitor - 396
—— —— by Ruby - 298
—— —— by Lord Derby 222
—— Foote - - - 298
—— Frances - - 216
—— Garforth - - 298
—— Gertrude - - 297
—— Gladstone - - 563
—— Glasgow - - 298
—— Goldschmidt, by Ion - - - - 299
—— —— by Anglo-Saxon - - - 563
—— Gray - - - 324
—— Grimston - - 299
—— Gushington - - 506
—— Guy - - - 237
—— Gwilt - - - 199
—— Harkaway - - 299
—— Harriet- - 91,536
—— Harriette - - 299
—— Harriot- - - 113
—— Hatch - - - 299
—— Hawthorn - - 299
—— Hercules - - 299
—— Heslop - - - 399
—— Hinda - - - 300
—— Hungerford - - 224
—— Ida - - - 300
Missionary - - - 551
—— Jeffery- - - 455
—— Jephson - - 300
—— Johnson - - 300
—— Jolly - 300 & *add.*

Digitized by Google

Page

Miss Julia - - - 301
—— Lacy - - - 283
—— Lambton - - 209
—— Laura - - - 301
—— Letty - - - 224
—— Livingstone - - 301
—— Lizzie, by Knowsley 44,301
—— —— by Solon - 506
—— —— by Oxford - 301
—— Louisa - - - 125
—— Lymington - 44.561
—— Lyon - - - 539
—— Lucy - - - 301
—— Mabel - - - 222
—— McLeod - - 465
—— MacMillan - - 503
—— Manfield - - 441
—— Mannering - - 260
—— Marshal - - 509
—— Marion- - - 301
—— Martha- - 302,306
—— Mary, by Lacydes - 87
—— —— by Julius - 564
—— Massy - - - 564
—— Merryweather - 302
—— Messenger - - 309
—— Metcalfe - - 302
—— Middleton - - 302
—— Morris - - - 302
—— Mowbray - - 562
—— Napier - - - 302
—— Needle - - - 302
—— Neilson - - 245
—— Nellie, by Newminster - - - 303
—— —— by Mandrake 554
—— Nelly - - - 495
—— Orton - - - 303
—— Osborne - - 303
—— Palmer- - - 303
—— Papillon - - 218
—— Pauline - - 329
—— Peddie - - - 303
—— Penhill- - - 303
—— Pickle - - - 303
—— Pigeon- - - 303
—— Polly, by Skirmisher - - 304,541
—— Pounce- - - 238
—— Puff - - - 181
—— Pullman - - 456
—— Raggy - - - 513
—— Raleigh - 452,512
—— Ranger- - - 539
—— Robertson - - 124

Page

Miss Roland (dam, Miss Bowzer) - - - 304
—— —— by Fitz-Roland - - - - 258
—— Rothschild - - 304
—— Sarah, by D. John 304
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - - 304
—— Somerset - - 124
—— Saurin - - - 304
—— Sellon - - - 305
—— Shafto - - - 305
—— Sheppard - - 305
—— Slitrig - - - 15
—— Stamford - - 305
—— Stanley, by Knowsley - - - - 298
—— —— by Umpire - 236
—— Stockwell - - 541
—— Strafford - - 308
—— Sydmonton - - 305
—— Sykes - - - 305
—— Tatton - - - 305
—— Teddington - - 305
—— Thackeray - - 37
—— Thalia - - - 498
—— Test - - - 426
—— Theo - - - 512
—— Thompson - 305,541
—— Tom - - - 512
—— Toto - - - 541
—— Truelove - - 298
—— Tynedale - - 551
—— Van Amburgh - 551
—— Vivian - - - 306
—— Walker- - - 306
—— Waters - - 44
—— Webster - - 306
—— Wellesley - - 154
—— Weston - - 306
—— Westoby - 106,205
—— Wilful - - - 303
—— Wingie- - - 56
—— Winkle - - 306
—— York - - - 223
Mistake, by Rataplan - 296
Mistletoe - - - 306
Mr Toots - - - 259
—— Winkle - - 560
Mrs Acton - - 512,541
—— Allan - - - 307
—— Clever - - - 510
—— Croft - - - 307
—— Fenton - - - 19
—— Fowler - - - 307
—— Gamp - - - 72

Page

Mrs Gillam - - - 193
—— Gladstone - - 568
—— Hollidge - - 562
—— Horniblow - - 26
—— Humby- - - 512
—— Jones - - - 334
—— Joy - - - 19
—— Lincoln - - 307
—— Meynell - - 76
—— Naggleton, by Prime Minister - - 308
—— —— by Hobbie Noble - - - 308
—— Pond - - - 223
—— Power - - - 548
—— Prig - - - 72
—— Proudie - - 353
—— Quickly - - 308
—— Sharpe - - - 438
—— Shunt - - - 268
—— Somerville - - 308
—— Waller - - - 308
—— Weiss - - - 308
—— Willins- - - 411
—— Wolfe - - - 308
—— Wood - 309 & *err.*
Mitcham - - - 168
Mite (dam by Melbourne) - - - 283
—— (dam, Touch and Go) - - - - 434
—— The, by Commotion - - - 210,543
Mitherless Bairn - - 470
Mitrailleuse, by A. Wellesley - - - 309
Mitre, by Cathedral - 552
—— by Mousley - - 111
Mitylene - - - 285
Mizpah- - - - 209
Mnemosyne - - - 186
Moatlands - - - 219
Mochrie - - - 309
Mocker - - - 309
Mocking Bird, by Magpie - - - - 309
—— —— by Motley - 309
Modena - - - 309
Moderation - - - 154
Modern School - - 563
Modesty - - - 61
Modoc - - - - 333
Mohawk, by Bluemantle 367
—— by Tomahawk - 298
Mohican, by Tomahawk 298
—— by Uncas - - 286

Digitized by Google

Page

Mohill Castle - - 259
Moleskin - - - 309
Moll Flagon - - - 140
Molly - - - - 308
Molly Carew, by Mountain Deer - - - 310
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - 310
—— Cobroy - - - 310
—— Darling - - - 502
—— Malone - - - 310
Mona, by Amsterdam - 310
—— by St Mungo - 30
Monaca - - 264,310
Monachus - - - 113
Monaco - - - 310
Monarch, by Lord Clifden - - - - 288
—— by Strathconan or Rataplan - - - 554
Monarchy - - - 365
Moneta - - - 195
Money-spinner - - 310
Moneystone - - - 258
Monica - - - - 514
Monitor - - - 35
Monitress, by Monitor - 402
—— (dam, Bonâ Fide) - 53
Monk, The, by Blinkhoolie—Elsie Venner *add.*
—— by Defender - - 549
—— by Hermit - - 429
—— by Surplice - - 549
Monkshood - - 414,546
Montague Square - - 229
Montana - - 311,536
Montauban - - - 425
Monte Carlo - - - 91
Montenegro - - - 336
Montenegrin - - - 317
Montes - - - - 168
Montgomery, by Lambton, or The Miner - 435
—— by Moulsey - - 422
Mon Trésor - - - 570
Montrose, by Dundee - 334
—— by Keith - - 343
Mont Valerien - - 550
Monymusk - - - 311
Moody - - - - 187
Moonbeam - - - 311
Moonlight, by Moulsey - 103
—— by Y. Melbourne - 311
Moonshine, by Orlando - 311
Moonstone - - - 563
Moor, The - - - 33

Page

Moorcock - - - 558
Moorgame - - - 311
Moorhen, by Camerino - 551
—— by Hermit - - 405
—— by Joskin - - 47
Moortown - - - 196
Mora - - - - 311
Moralist - - - 556
Morella - - - 277
Morgan - - - 229
Morgana - - - 311
Morgan la Faye - - 312
Morgan Rattler - - 531
Morgiana - - - 229
Morier - - - - 331
Moriones (dead) - - 82
Morizet - - - 445
Morocco - - - 2
Morna - - - 264,541
Morning Star, by Frank, or Handsome Jack - 512
—— —— by Janus - 491
—— —— by Parmesan 465
Morristown - - - 507
Morsel - - - - 312
Mortimer - - - 332
Mortlake - - - 168
Moselle, by Burgundy - 312
—— by Parmesan - - 45
Mosque - - - 341
Mosquito, by Toxophilite - - - - 460
Mossman - - - 153
Moss Rose, by Colsterdale 387
—— —— by King Tom 95
—— by Van Dieman - 312
Most Noble - - - 3
Moth - - - - 312
Mother Bunch - - 312
—— Carey - - - 312
—— Carey's Chick - 312
—— —— Chicken - 312
—— Neasham - - 313
Moula - - - - 313
Mounni - - - 311
Mountain Doe - - 313
Mountaineer, by Julius - 405
—— —— II, by Scottish Chief - - - 291
Mountain Finch - - 170
—— Maid - - - 385
Mount Field - - - 256
—— Grace - - - 210
—— Henry - - - 508
Mountjoy - - - 111
Mouse - - - - 227

Page

Mouse Trap - - - 237
Mousquetaire - - 74
Mousselline de Laine - 546
Mozart - - - - 312
Muddle - - - 313
Muffin Boy - - - 161
Mufti - - - - 560
Mulatto - - - 255
Mulberry - - - 313
Mule, The - - - 513
Muleteer, The - - 379
Muley Edris - - - 375
Mummy, The - - 559
Munchausen - - - 446
Munden - - - 15
Mungo Park - - - 413
Murat - - - - 160
Murcia - - - - 313
Murillo - - - 314
Murrumbidgee - - 4
Musa - - - - 314
Musca - - - - 274
Muscadin - - - 447
Muscadine - - 325
Muscatel - - - 54
Muscovy - - - 232
Mushroom, by Malcolm 513
—— by Suffolk - - 135
Music, by Cathedral - 314
—— by Stockwell - 314
Musical Times - - 329
Musicienne - - - 314
Musidora - - - 160
Muskerry - - - 513
Musket - - - - 460
Musketeer - - - 351
Musselburgh - - - 35
Mussulman - - - 41
Muta - - - - 292
Mycenæ - - - 427
My Delight, by Ethus - 168
—— —— by Moulsey - 108
—— Fancy, by Blair Athol - - 302,536
—— —— by Gemma di Vergy - - - 314
—— Girl - - - 94
—— Lady, by Lambton 314
—— —— by Solon - 505
—— —— by Y. Dutchman - - - - 315
—— Lord - - - 544
—— Louisa - - - 315
—— Mary, by Caterer - 59
—— —— by Idle Boy - 315
—— —— Anne - - 501

Digitized by Google

	Page
My Nannie O	201
—— Nellie	291
—— Pleasure	315
—— Queen	513
Myra	269
Myrtle, by Lexington	315
—— by Orpheus	282
Myrus	315
Mysie Happer	471
Mysotis	315
Mysterious	316
—— Lady	316
Mystery, by Augur	316
—— by Knowsley	455
—— by Tottenham	266
—— by Trumpeter	76
My Wonder	336
Naivete	24
Nameless	373
—— Nannie	282,316
Namesake	208
Namouna	505,513
Nancy	316
—— Teague	557
Nannie, by N. Lincoln	316
—— by Newton-le-Willows	513
Nanny Thormanby	316
Nanny Wellesley	554
Nap	407
Napier	312
Napoleon IV	206
Naples (dam, Marlyon)	276
—— dam, Isola Bella (dead)	199
Narbo	305
Narbonne	95
Narcissus	217
Narino	317
Narrow Escape	416
Nasturtium	539
Nathalie	317
Nativity	559
Naughty Boy	553
Naunton	424
Nautch Girl	537
N.B.	317
Nebuchadnezzar	317
Nebula, by Longbow	317
Necklace, by The Fallow Buck	317
—— by See Saw	130
Nectar, by Neville	317
—— by Thunderbolt	544
Nectarine	317
Ned Hogan	509
Needle Gun	318
Negress	318
Negro	187
Nella, by Adventurer	318
—— by Citadel	119
Nell Gwynne, by Harry the Great	318
—— —— by Archy	318
Nellie, by Breadalbane	563
—— by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane	318
—— by May Gosling	555
—— by Milton	318
—— by Zouave	484
Nelly, by Pratique	499
—— by Windhound	318
—— Barton	230
—— Bligh	514
—— Carew	375
—— Hill	319 & *err.*
—— Moore	147
—— Walker	188
Nemesis	319
Nephin	560
Neptunus	546
Nerio	319
Nerissa, by Blair Athol	171
—— by Lord Clifden	28,545
—— by Honiton	202
Neroli	319
Nervous	319
Neruda	139
Nessie	336
Netheravon	29
Nettle, by Umpire	551
—— by Wild Moor	446
Neutral	319
Neva	319
Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman	320
—— by Pero Gomes	241,536
Newark	561
Newby	562
Newcast	512
Newcastle	539
New Fashion	560
New Guinea	15,561
New Holland	56
New Light	250
Newmarket	235
Newminster	121
New Moon	115
Newport	305
New Purchase	532
Newry Boy	488
New Star	320
Niagara, by Colonist	514
—— by Thunderer	335
Nicety	556
Nicholas Mulhall	559
Niger	562
Night Bell	291
Nightfall	510
Nightingale, by Hubert	556
—— by Mountain Deer	320
—— by West Australian	320
Nightjar	320
Night Light, by Diophantus	321
—— —— by Knight of the Garter	289
Nightmare, by The Ranger	321
—— by Stentor	22
Nightshade, by Knight of Kars	321
—— by Saccharometer	103
Night Thought	506
Niké	321
Nil Desperandum, by Oxford	556
—— by Ben Webster	163
Nile, The	274
Nilsson	321
Nimble	552
Nimbus	317
Nimrod	329
Nina, by Thunderbolt	322
Nine of Diamonds, by Dundee	321
—— —— by Scottish Chief	341
Ninetta	404
Ninette	322
Ninna	322
Ninny	322
Niobe	322
Nisida	322
Nitocris	107
N minus 1	323
No Beauty	272
Nobility	535
Noble	228
—— Henry	528
Noblesse	323
Noisy	323
No Lease, No Rent	484
Nomme de Guerre, by Blinkhoolie	541
—— by St Albans	159
Nona	319

Digitized by Google

	Page
No Name, by Teddington	323
Nonchalance	323
Non Compos	322
Nonentity	322
Non Proven	223
Nonsense, by Master Fenton	322
—— by Wamba	245
—— by Ethus	433
—— by Edinburgh	323
—— by Buccaneer	323, 539
Nora, by Lambton	368
—— by Fitz Ivan	268
—— by Magpie	514
—— by Suburban	324
Norah	514
Noran	324
Norcott	473
Noreen Keesta	534
Norfolk	283
Norma, by Adventurer,	26, 537
—— by Druid	514
Normanby	130
Norna	324
North African	328
Norseman, by Saccharometer	552
—— by Gladiateur	396
Northbrook	111
Northern Breeze	526
Northfleet	90
North Star, by Adventurer	77
—— —— by Carlton	217
Northumberland	69
Northumbria	406
Northumbrian	314
North Wiltshire	180
North Wind	55
Northwood	19
Norwich, by St Albans —Hetty	*add.*
Nottingham	562
—— Castle	441
Nougat	324
Nourmahal	514
Novar	62
Novara	325
Novelist	195
Novelty	325
Novice	325, 541
Noyau	325
Nu	326
Nudel	326
Nudity	326, 541
Nugget	194
Nuisance	478
Nukuheva	326
Nulli Secundus	265
Nullo Bona	326
Nun, The, by The Palmer	30
—— by Bacchus	75
—— by Christmas Carol	1
—— by Hubert	326
—— by Vedette	327
Nuneaton	327
Nunquam Dormio	346
Nursery Girl	327
Nutbeam	81
Nutboy	327
Nutbrown	163
Nutbush	327
Nutcracker	515
Nutgirl	327
Nuthatch, by Volturno	327
—— by Nutbourne	381
Nutmeg	327
Nutshell, by Cock Robin	327
—— by Cramond	327
Nux	344
—— Vomica	328
Nyanza	328
Nyl Gau	34,328
Nymph, by Bacchus	541
—— by Flying Dutchman	328
Oaks, The	468
Oasis	201
Oatcake, by Brown Bread	389
—— by Laughing Stock	179
Obadiah	292
Oban	318
Oberon	330
Oblation	334
Observer	557
Oceanides	250
Octave	445
Octavia	328
Octavianus	70
Octavius Cæsar	206
Ocyröe	266
Odd Trick	328,541
Odessa	515
Odine	329
Odyssey	325
Œdipus	76
Offender	395
Officer, The	344
Olden Times	329
Old Oak	112
—— Orange Girl	329
—— Peg	515
—— Sam	297
—— Tom	512
Oleander	134
Olga, by Charles XII	329
—— by Weatherbit	329
Olinda	152
Olitipa	329
Olive Branch, by Lexington	330
—— by Plantagenet	449
Olivia, by Birdcatcher	515
—— by Dux	515
—— by Teddington	330
Olivia Augusta	330
Olliver	520
Olympia	330
Olympias	330
Omega	239
Omelette	509
Omer Pacha	418
Omicron	330
Onda	500
One Act	330
O'Neill	496
One O'clock	507
One of Two	94
Onward	357
Onyx, by Asteroid	331
—— by Oxford	435
—— by Neville	550
Oona	564
Opaline	331
Open Hand	334
Operetta	60
Ophelia, by The Cure	331
—— by King John	82
Opoponax	331
Optician	563
Optimism	409
Optimist	557
Orageuse	515
Orange Blossom	91
—— Peel (dam, Plot)	348
—— —— (dam, Sloth)	564
—— —— (dam, Wallflower)	456
Orator, by Lord Clifden	332
—— by Lecturer	447
Orbona	331
Orchestra	333
Orestes	7
Oria	164
Oriel	499

Digitized by Google

	Page
Orlanda, by Blinkhoolie	194
—— by Orlando - -	331
Orleans, by Blair Athol	89
—— by Mandrake -	542
—— by Plutus - -	570
Ormelie - - -	265
Ormolu - - -	359
Ornament, by Kettledrum	332
—— by Weatherbit -	332
Orphan, by Defender -	556
—— (dam, Diana) -	490
—— by Duc-an-Dhurras - - - -	515
—— by Newminster -	332
—— by Typhoeus- -	5
Orthodox - - -	439
Orthos - - - -	228
Ortolan - - -	332
Osprey- - - -	560
Osric - - -	331,546
Ostentation - - -	332
Ossifrage - -	521,558
Otford - - - -	23
Othello - - -	391
Ouhneen - - -	118
Ould Ireland - -	499
Our Emily - - -	293
—— John - - -	385
—— Mary Ann - -	333
—— Pet - - -	77
Ousden - - -	110
Ouse - - - -	198
Outcast - - -	340
Outis - - - -	261
Outpost - - -	333
Outram - - -	183
Outrig - - - -	210
Outward Bound - -	560
Over - - - -	558
Over-proof - -	513
Over-reach - -	333
Overture - - -	333
Owen - - - -	200
—— Moore - - -	549
Owl, The - - -	323
Owton - - - -	232
Oxford Belle - -	334
—— Mixture - -	197
Oyster Girl - - -	334
Pace - - - -	570
Pacific - - - -	191
Pacha, The - - -	464
Packington - - -	464
Padishah - - -	453
Padoroshna - - -	334
Paganini - - -	314
Pakrita - - -	334
Paladin - - -	360
Palasin - - -	334
Pales - - - -	334
Palestine - - -	20
Palisade - - -	556
Palm - - - -	334
—— Branch - -	387
—— Flower - -	201
—— Leaf, by The Palmer - - -	342
—— —— by Ratan -	334
Palmer, The, by Beadsman - - - -	264,542
—— by Hubert - -	339
Palmerston - - -	537
Palmetto, by The Earl or The Palmer - -	87
—— by Beadsman -	334
Palmistry - - -	394
Palmitine - - -	334
Palpito - - - -	62
Pampeluna, by The Palmer - - -	70
—— by Rosicrucian -	389
Pamunkey - - -	335
Panacea (dam, Fanny)-	335
Panada- - - -	335
Pancake, by Flash in the Pan - - -	564
—— by Sugarplum -	516
Pandora, by Cotherstone - - -	335
—— by Gemma - -	393
Pandore - -	63,335
Pandion - - -	396
Panic - - - -	516
Panoply - - -	335
Pansy, by D'Estournel - - - -	557
—— by Hubert - -	461
Papoose - - -	336
Parade- - - -	336
Paramatta - - -	4
Paraffin - - -	336
Paraffine, by The Cure -	336
Parchment - - -	562
Pardalote - - -	516
Paresseuse - - -	336
Par Excellence - -	336
Pario - - - -	336
Parlour Maid - -	190
Parma - - - -	336
Partisane - - -	337
Parthenope - - -	337
Pascarel - - -	13
Pas de Charge -	516,541
Pasquin - - -	203
Passport - - -	13
Pasta - - - -	364
Pastime - - -	478
Pastrycook - - -	337
Patch, by Rococo -	562
—— by The Little Known - - -	337
Patchwork, by Sydmonton - - - -	33
—— by Y. Melbourne	270,337
Patience - - -	499
Patricia - - -	409
Patricius - - -	134
Patrick - - -	542
Patrick's Joy - -	517
Patriot- - - -	260
Patronage, by Oulston -	404
—— by Prime Minister-	338,377
Patty (dam, Madame la Baronne) - - -	264
—— (dam, Whirlpool)-	568
Paulette - - -	186
Pauline, by Cock Robin-	338
—— by The Emperor -	338
—— by Lozenge - -	205
Paul's Cray - - -	395
Pavilion - - -	338
Paxaretta - - -	469
Paxton- - - -	562
Paysanne - - -	338
Peach Blossom - -	502
Peahen- - - -	338
Pearl, by Alarm - -	338
—— The, by Newminster - - -	63,338
Pearlfeather	44,338,538
Peasant Boy- - -	134
Pedigree - - -	268
Pedometer - - -	303
Peelite - - - -	35
Peeping Tom - -	219
Peep o'Day, by Caractacus - - - -	270
—— by Londoner-	526
Peer, The - - -	540
Peeress (dam, Miss Grimston)- - - -	299
—— by The Earl-	341
—— (dam, Miss Polly)-	564
Peffar - - -	63,339
Pegasus - - -	529

Digitized by Google

Page

Peg Fife - - - 339
Peggy - - - 543
—— Dawdle - - 339
—— Ramsey - - 3
Peine de Cœur - - 433
Pelagia - - - 523
Pelerine - -339 & *err.*
Pelham - - - 339
Pelican- - - - 559
Pelisse - -339 & *err.*
Pellegrino - - - 246
Pell Mell - - - 270
Pellucid - - - 339
Pellopennesus - - 213
Pelopidas - - - 456
Pembroke - - - 360
Pemmican - - - 45
Pendulum - - - 430
Penance, by The Baron 339 & *err.*
—— by The Flying Dutchman- - - 339
Penelope, by Alarm - 340
—— by Distin - - 389
—— by Penarth - - 369
Penelope Potwell - 340
Peninsula - - - 554
Penistone - - - 345
Penitent, by Cambuscan 339,340
—— by Outcast - - 489
Penniless - - - 340
Penny Trumpet - - 438
Pensée - - - 340
Pentagraph - - - 96
Penthesilea - - - 90
Penultimate - - - 308
Peon - - - - 537
Peony - - - - 550
Pepin-le-Bref - - 420
Pera - - - - 341
Peradventure, by Adventurer - - 272,537
—— by Thunderbolt - 446
Perchance - - - 272
Percy, by General Peel- 123
—— by Underhand - 442
Perdition - - - 341
Perea - - - - 341
Perefix- - - - 341
Performer - - - 341
Perfume, by Cotherstone 341
—— by Hubert - - 339
—— by Buccaneer - 342
Peril - - - - 317
Peripatetic - - - 418

Page

Peristera - - - 89
Periwig - - - 342
Periwinkle - - - 63
Pernambuco- - - 199
Pero - - - - 473
Peronette - - - 425
Perotes - - - 341
Perotian - - - 341
Perpetua - - 345,547
Per Se - - - 342
Perseus - - - 408
Perseverance, by General Peel - - - 144
—— by Leamington - 342
—— by Voltigeur - 342
Persicaria - - - 342
Persuasive - - - 342
Persuasion - - - 342
Perth - - - - 220
Pest - - - - 348
Pestilence - - - 342
Pet, by Daniel O'Rourke 343
—— by Cardinal York - 315
—— by Kettledrum - 343
—— by Vulcan - - 516
Peterboro' - - - 253
Peter Gray - - - 261
Petition - - - 58
Pet Lamb - - - 343
Petrarch - - - 244
Petrel - - - - 312
Petroleuse, by Musket - 85
—— by Oxford - - 343
Petticoat, by Gemma di Vergy - - 163,541
—— by Honest John - 343
Phalarope - - - 343
Phantom - - - 558
Phantom Sail - - 343
Pharisee - - - 339
Pharmacopœia - - 344
Phi - - - - 330
Philammon - - - 523
Philip - - - - 554
Phillina - - - 285
Philip Green - - 470
Philœ - - - - 124
Philomela - - - 344
Phlegra - - - 289
Phœbe (dam, Christmas Pie) - - - 486
—— (dam, Collina) - 344
—— (dam, Netherton Maid) - - - 344
—— Athol - - - 344
Phœbus - - - 292

Page

Phyllis- - - - 344
Physician - - - 557
Physiology - - - 344
Pi - - - - 344
Pianiste - - - 344
Piastre- - - - 344
Pibroch, by Blair Athol 9
—— by Lord Ronald - 534
Piccalilli - - - 304
Picciola - - - 93
Pickle, by Rapparee - 88
—— by Neville - - 345
Pickles- - - - 345
Pick me Up - - - 557
Picnic, by Brown Bread 11
—— by Brother to Bird on the Wing - - 568
Picton - - - - 496
Pierlight - - 55,544
Piersfield - - - 503
Piety - - - - 550
Piercy - - - - 140
Pietas - - - - 345
Pilchard - - - 63
Pilgrim, The, by The Palmer - - - 177
—— by Hubert - - 339
—— by Outfit - - 236
Pilgrimage - - 216
Pilgrim's Progress - 149
Pillage - - 345,348
Pill Box - - 345,542
Pilot - - - - 77
Pimenta - - - 432
Pimpernel, by Sweetmeat - - - 346
—— by Beadsman - 516
Pincussion - - - 560
Pine Apple, by Buckenham - - - - 139
—— —— by Knight of Kars (filly) - 139,346
—— —— —— (colt) - 139
Pine Tree - - - 346
Pink, by Y. Dutchman - 346
—— of Perfection - 516
Pink Thorn - - - 299
Pinnacle - - - 346
Pinsticker - - - 517
Pintail- - - - 346
Pinwire, by Chanticleer - - - 346
—— by Musjid - - 346
Pip - - - - 143
Piper, The - - - 392
Piquante - - 347,370

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pique, The	347
Piracy	347
Pirate (dam, Kate Dayrell)	207
—— by Anglo-Saxon, or Paul Jones	313
—— (dam, Charity)	551
Pirate Chief, by Paul Jones	262
—— —— by Solon	517
—— King	313
—— Queen	517
Pisa	430
Pistole	347
Pitman	181
Pitteri	347
Pixie	347
Placentia	219
Placid	90
Placida	345
Plague	342
Plaisante	200
Plaistow	189
Platinum	335
Plato	347
Plantagenet	283
Plantago	347,542
Plausible	347
Play	159
Playfair, by Oxford	461
—— by Lecturer	211
Playful, by Ethus	433
—— by Acrobat	347
Playmate, by Soapstone	550
—— by Robin Hood	181
Plaything	20
Pleasure, by Mountain Deer	517
Pleasure Boat, by Lifeboat	391
—— —— by National Guard	171
Pleasure Seeker	517
Plebeian, by Brown Bread	134
—— by Joskin	360
Plébiscite	569
Plot	348
Ploughman	131
Plum, The	167,348
Plunder	348
Plunger	252
Plunket	348
Plush	348
Pluto	554
Pocket Hercules	67
Poctess	535
Poetry	348
Poignant	348
Poins	214
Poinsettia	349
Pointgarry	13
Poison	568
Polardine	557
Poldoody	63,349
Poleaxe	349
Polenta	175
Polestar	349
Polias	349
Policy, by Bro. to Strafford	433
—— by General Peel	349
—— by Voltigeur	349
Polish Jewess	431
Polisson	438
Polka	350
Pollux	350
Polly, by Anthracite	548
—— by Pompey	517
—— Agnes	350
—— Craven	414
—— Finch	350
—— Peachum	350
—— Perkins by Macaroni	310
—— Plush	350
Polonaise	212
Polycarp	345
Polydorus	183
Polyglot	350
Polyhymnia	310
Polynesia	350
Pommelo	432
Pomona, by Skirmisher	350
—— by Suffolk	263
Pompadour, by Cape Flyaway	433
—— by Stockwell	350
Pompano	351
Pompey	351
Pompon Rouge	558
Pomposity	351,517
Pomys	550
Poniatowski	393
Poor Jack	88
Pope, The	438
Pope Joan (dead)	75
Pop Gun	351
Popinjay	36
Popkins	189
Popoffka	241
Poppette	82
Porcelain	352
Porridge	389
Portacaron	504
Portholme	559
Portia	159
Postage Stamp	128
Post Haste, by Cramond	464
—— —— by Stockwell	352
—— Horn	113
Posthuma	48
Postman, by Bacchus	294
—— by Cramond	464
Potash	352
Potboy	561
Potentate	119
Potomac	352
Potter, The	264
Poursuivant	123
Prah, The	167
Prairie Flower	381
—— Queen	364
Pratique	540
Prattler	353
Preacher, The	187
Preakness	570
Preamble	353
Prebendal	353
Precaution	353
Precious Stone	363
Precise	353
Precocious Peg	390
Precursor	353
Preface	353
Preference	353
Premature	353
Present	354
Prestwick	61
Presumption	354
Pretence, by Gladiateur	80,354
—— by Pretender	18
Pretty Crater	330
—— Doe	491
—— Girl	330
—— Queen	354
Pride, by Magpie	518
—— by Rosicrucian	212
—— of Epping	167
—— of Eskdale	563
—— of Kildare	499
Priest, The	239
Priestcraft	549
Priestess, by Cathedral	81
—— by Cleveland	1
—— by Julius	371

Digitized by Google

Page

Prima - - - - 102
Prima Donna, by Lambton - - - - 149
—— —— by The Primate- - - - 94
Primesaultier - - 442
Primrose, by De Clare - 354
—— by Parmesan - 135
Primula - - 135,354
Prince, by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent 356
—— Arthur, by Blair Athol - - - 217
—— —— by King John 538
—— Cardinal - - 351
—— Frederick - - 527
—— George- - - 472
—— Geraint - - 325
—— Imperial - - 286
—— James - - 240,544
—— John - - - 355
—— of Holland - - 162
—— of India, The - 132
—— of Orange, by Gladiateur - - - 329
—— —— by Y. Melbourne - - - 361
—— of Tyre - - 25
—— of Wales - - 535
—— Patrick - - 493
—— Plausible - - 356
—— Victorious - - 355
—— William - - 49
Prince's Mixture - - 354
Princess, The, by Adventurer- - - - 210
—— by Autocrat - - 354
—— by Hubert - - 556
—— by Iago (dead) 354 & *add.*
—— by King Tom - 307
—— by Loiterer - - 418
—— by Promised Land 355
—— Alice, by Prime Minister - - - 355
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - - 67
—— Augusta - - 355
—— Beatrice, by Carnival - - - 32
—— —— by Newminster - - - 355,358
—— Belle Belle - - 528
—— Bon Bon - - 157
—— Christian - - 276
—— Clotilde - - 350
—— Craggs- - - 365

Page

Princess Georgie - 162,568
—— Mary - - - 355
—— May - - - 437
—— of Prussia - - 518
—— of Wales, The - 356
—— Royal, by Artillery 518
—— —— by Prince Charlie - - - 356
—— —— by Slane - 356
Prinette - - - 356
Prinstead - - - 368
Prior, The - - - 546
—— of Prado - - 418
Priscilla, by Lord Albemarle - - - - 18
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh - - - - 518
Priscillian - - - 345
Privateer - - - 181
Proceed - - - - 5
Prodigal - - - 489
Produce - - - 356
Product, by Sundeelah - 356
—— by Fairfield Selection - - - - 356
Production - - 356
Professor - - - 451
Proficient - - - 232
Progress, by Bacchus - 557
—— by The Rake - 411
—— by Thormanby - 357
Prologue - - - 357
Promise, by Old Fashion 518
—— by Prince Plausible 418
Promptress - - - 357
Pro Nihilo - - - 178
Prophet, The - - 507
Prophetess - - - 422
Propinquity - - - 7
Proprietor - - - 557
Prosody - - - 502
Prosecutrix - - - 562
Proserpine - - - 357
Prosperity - - - 357
Protection - - - 338
Protector, by Defender - 555
—— by Vedette - - 148
Proteus - - - 546
Protomartyr - - - 545
Protoplasm - - - 324
Provider - - - 552
Prowess - - - 357
Prude - - - - 518
Prudence, by Solon - 499
—— by Voltigeur - 357
Prudentia - - - 537

Page

Psi - - - - 330
Psyche, by Daniel O'Rourke - - - 357
—— by Wildbad - - 395
Ptarmigan - - - 538
Pucelle- - - - 358
Puck - - - - 563
Pulcherrima, by Beadsman - - - 156,544
—— by Selim - - 560
Pulchra, by Rosicrucian 156
Pullman's Car - - 456
Pulsatilla - - - 358
Pulse - - - - 358
Pumpernickel - - 205
Punchinella - - - 358
Punishment - - - 358
Punster - - - 203
Pupil - - - - 485
Purity, by Laughing Stock - - - 179
—— by Master George- 521
—— by Neville - - 446
—— by Rapid Rhone - 518
Purley - - - - 556
Purple Wine- - - 23
Purveyor - - - 396
Puzzle - - - - 436
Puzzler- - - - 519
Puzzle'em - - - 519
Pyrenees - - - 358

Q. C. - - - - 549
Q. E. D. - - - 359
Quadrille - - - 144
Quadroon, by Lambton - 255
—— by Uncas - - 562
Quail, The - - 157,358
Quaker, The - - 157
Quality- - - - 359
Quasimodo - - - 563
Quebrada - - - 255
Queen, The, by Fitz-Roland - - - 359
—— by Iago- - - 359
Queen Anne, by St Albans - - - - 360
—— —— by Wild Dayrell - - - - 82
—— Bee, by Drone - 474
—— —— by Harkaway 519
—— —— by Kettledrum- - - - 359
—— —— (dam by Fernhill, or Gleam) - 147,359
—— —— (dam, Clementina) - - - - 359

Digitized by Google

Page

Queen Bertha - - 360
—— Bess - - - 360
Queencake - - - 519
Queen Charlotte - - 77
—— Consort - - 360
—— Edina - - - 360
—— Elizabeth - - 360
—— Emma - - - 360
—— Esther, by Warlock 361
—— —— by Stockwell 361
—— Gladys - - - 373
Queenie - - - 286
Queen Jane - - - 203
—— Mab, by Caractacus - - - 196,361
—— —— by Lambton - 361
—— Margaret, by King Tom - - - - 361
—— —— by Wallace - 214
Queen Mary, by Blair Athol - - - 184
—— —— by Dundee - 361
—— —— by King John- 108
—— —— by Melbourne 362
—— —— by Thunderbolt - - - - 362
—— of Clubs - - 519
—— of Crystal - 362,542
—— of Cyprus - 103,542
—— of Diamonds, by Ace of Clubs - - 362
—— —— by King of Trumps - - - 362
—— —— by Spendthrift - - - 321
—— of Egypt, by The Mummy - - - 362
—— —— by Orest - 86
—— of Eltham - - 542
—— of England - - 518
—— of Hearts, by King of Trumps -363 & *err.*
—— —— by Lord of the Isles - - - - 362
—— of Holland - - 310
—— of Kildare - - 499
—— of Launde - - 100
—— of Naples - - 454.
—— of Pearls - - 349
—— of Prussia - - 519
—— of Scotland, by Dundee - - - - 363
—— —— by King o' Scots - - - 364
—— o' Scots (dam, Ambush) - - 15,561

Page

Queen o' Scots (dam, Christina) - - 82
—— —— by Broomielaw - - - 339,537
—— —— by King Tom 361
—— —— (dam, Cocoa Nut)- - - - - 88
—— —— (dam, East Shcen) - - - 365
—— —— (dam, Lady Bank) - - - 563
—— of Skelton - - 457
—— of Spades - - 84
—— of Spain - - 363
—— of Surrey - - 361
—— of the Bath - - 103
—— of the Chase - - 327
—— o' the Craggs - 365
—— of the East - - 361
—— of the Forest, by Atherstone - - 363
—— —— by Lord Clifden, or King of the Forest - - 386,537
—— of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer - - 363
—— —— by Scottish Chief - - - - 364
—— of the Glen - 364,538
—— of the Isles, by Mildew - - - - 364
—— —— by Weatherbit - - - 364,544
—— of the Jungle - 252
—— of the May, by Ethelbert - - - 364
—— —— by King of Trumps - - - 364
—— —— by Oulston - 364
—— of the North - 364,542
—— of the Roses, by Bonnyfield - - 382
—— —— by Sundeelah 95
—— of the Seas - - 131
—— of Trumps, by King Tom- - - - 365
—— —— by King of Trumps - - - 365
—— of the Tyne - - 16
—— of the Vale, by Bantam - - - 519
—— —— by Kingley Vale- - - - 52
—— —— by King Tom 364
—— of the Valley - 542
—— of York - - 365

Page

Queen Pippin - - 390
Queensberry, by Lord Clifden - - - 555
—— by The Earl, or The Palmer - - - 372
Queensferry - - - 366
Queen's County - - 359
—— Head, by Bay Middleton - - - 366
—— —— by Kingfisher 366
—— Herald- - - 360
—— Huntsman - - 217
Queensland (dam, Merrythought) - - 287
—— (dam, Moss Rose)- 366
Queen's Messenger - 360
Queen's Own - - - 4
Queenstown - - - 397
Quick March - - 366
—— Measure - - 22
Quicksand - - - 366
Quicksilver - - - 283
Quick Step, by Camerino 519
—— —— by Rapid Rhone - - - 476
—— —— by See Saw - 391
Quietude - - - 409
Quince- - - - 476
Quite the Lady - - 254
Quits - - - - 469
Quiver, The, by Arthur Wellesley - - - 519
—— by Toxophilite - 471
Qui Vive - - - 366

Raby - - - - 374
Rabbi, The - - - 361
Rabbit- - - - 414
Rachael, by Faugh-a-ballagh - - - 520
Rachel, by Rosicrucian - 217
—— by The Baron - 370
Rachel Rae - - - 52
Racket Drum - - 425
Radiance, by Cavendish 123,367
—— by Rataplan - 367
Radiancy - - - 288
Raffle - - - - 367
Raft - - - - 32
Ragman Roll - - 444
Ragusa- - - - 22
Rahatlacoom - - 345
Rainbow, by Thunderbolt - - - - 157
—— by Yorkminster - 520

Digitized by Google

	Page
Rainworth	331
Raleigh	12
Rallywood	549
Ramakin	373
Ramaquin	283
Rambling Kate	367
Rameses	124
Rampage	380
Ranald-	269
—— McEagh	317
Rance, by John o'Gaunt	367
—— by Knight of the Crescent	80,367
—— by Lord Faucon-berg	367
Ransom	368,547
Rapidan, by Beadsman	368
—— by Rapid Rhone	47
Rapid Garry	10
Rapidity	349
Rapid Returns	56
Rapid Ruin	499
Rapine, by Cambuscan	348
—— by Buccaneer	368
Rappette	368
Rapture, by Victorious	227
—— by Diophantus	535
Rara Avis	360
Rascal, The	486
Rat	49
Rat-a-tat	539
Ratcatcher's Daughter	369
Rathaspie	521
Rathoran	489
Rat-tat-	385
Rattener	429
Rattle	275
Rattlecap	369
Rattlecash	325
Rattlin the Reefer-	559
Rat-trap	369,429
Ravee	80
Ravelston	140
Ravenswing	370
Ravigote	370
Ravioli	283,370
Rawdon Crawley	37
Rawcliffe	265
Ray	311
Reaction	370
Ready Money	180
Réalité-	370
Reality, by Pretender	564
—— by Vespasian	189
Realization	189
Real Jam	370
Reaper, The, by Newland	169
—— by Duncany	517
Rear Admiral, by Suffolk	449
Rebecca, by Lord Cliffden	371
—— by Angelus	370
Rebel Chief	491
Reciprocity	463
Recluse (dam, Lucy Bertram)	260
—— (dam, Ratcatcher's Daughter)	369
—— by Newcastle	371
—— (dam, The Nun)	371
Recompense	107
Reconciliation	329
Recovery	412
Recreation	108,538
Recruit, by Ceylon	374
—— by Vedette	210
Red Archer	332
Redbarns	495
Red Cap Sly	304
Redcar-	559
Redcliffe	81
Red Cloud	352
—— Comyn	26
—— Cross Knight	308
—— Daisy	532
—— Flag	384
—— Gauntlet	207
—— Hair	542
—— Hazard-	148
—— Huntsman	434
—— Leaf	371,374
—— Light	55,371
Redoubt	213
Redpole	372
Red Rag	371,384
—— Riband-	371
—— Riding Hood	308
—— Rose	50
—— Rover	549
—— Rube	372
—— Sea	456
Redshank	564
Redskin	532
—— Start	372,542
Red Tape	372
Redwing, by Blair Athol	461
—— by Hesper	467
Reefer	458
Reel	81
Reeve, The	299
Refinement	372
Reflection, by Knowsley	372
—— by Newland	287
—— by Voltigeur	115
Reflector	367
Reflex	166
Refreshment	*err.*
Regard	479
Regatta	107
Regentess	372
Regent Murray	357
Regina, by Autocrat	373
—— by King Tom	373
—— by Newcastle	69
—— by St Albans	23
—— by The Baron	372
Reginella	373
Regium Donum	372
Regulus	374
Reigning Beauty	373
Reine des Fées	141
—— Sauvage	48
Rejected	373
Relapse	520
Relic, by Hermit	398
—— by Rosicrucian	335,544
Relief, by Julius	213
—— by Marsyas	8
Religieuse	373
Relish, by Cucumber	334
—— by Teddington	520
Remedy (dam, Young Madcap)	374
——(dam, Crazy Peggy)	520
Remembrance	374
Remex	18
Remnant	374
Remorse	564
Remus, by Roman Bee	527
—— by Romulus	558
Rendezvous	106
Rendlesham	562
Repeal	189
Repentance, by Anandale	374
—— by Outcast	512
Report-	351
Repose-	521,558
Reprieve, by Barbatus	471
—— by High Treason	411
Republic	21
Repulse	374
Requital	356
Reredos	533
Reserve	13,374
Resina	375
Resolution	211

Digitized by Google

	Page
Rest	406
Restitution	521
Restless, by Orest-	229
—— by Burgundy	375
Restoration	406
Restorative	337
Result	370,542
Resurgam	375
Retaliation	405
Retiarius	73
Retirement	228
Retreat	375
Retribution, by Avenger	404
—— by Tournament	568
—— by Vengeance	494
Retrospect	374
Retty	375
Réveillée, by Aber-geldie	375
—— by Faugh-a-Ballagh	375
—— by Rataplan	375
—— by Trumpeter	101
Reveillon	282
Reveller	559
Revelry	36
Revival	375
Revivalist	376
Reviver	458
Revoke, by Goojerat	516
—— by Parmesan	148
Revolver, by Ely	558
—— by Musket	257
Rex	362
Reynard	553
Rhapsodist	325
Rhapsody	376
Rhidorroch	338
Rhine	92
Rhoda	376
—— Broughton	376
Rhodium	376
Rhododendron	521
Rhondda	160
Rhyburn	78,376
Rhylstone	1
Ribbon	376
Riby Grove	376
Richelieu	526
Rich Man	*err.*
Richmond Lass	376
Riddle	377
Ridicule	377
Rifle, by Lacydes	32
—— by Musket	433
Riflepit	377
Riga	377 & *err.*
Rigby	481
Rigolboche	377
Rimini	157
Rinaldo	377
Rinderpest	377
Ringdove	377
Ringleader	404
Ringlet	378
Ring Master	563
Rio	378
Rio Tinto	378
Ripple, by Artillery	521
—— by Lord Lyon	457
Risk	123
Rissolle	290
Rival	459
Riversdale	183
Rivulet, by Artillery	521
—— by The Duke	199
Rizpah	168
Roanoke	452
Robert	553
Robert le Fort	553
Robin	430
—— Goodfellow	438
—— Rover	535
Rob Roy	89
Rochester	357
Rockery	218
Rocket, by Artillery	521
—— by Jager	27
Rockferry	460,547
Rockingham	553
Rock Rose	11
—— Savage	533
Roderick Dhu	173
Rodomontade	378
Roe, The	378
Roedeer, by Mountain Deer	378
—— by Old Calabar	230
—— by Saunterer	48
Roehampton, by Elling-ton	378
—— by Lord Clifden	418
Roesia	378
Roger	548
Roland Græme	190
Roll Call, by Rataplan	64
—— by Trumpeter	233
Roly-poly, by Vindex	379
—— (dam, Maria)	509
—— (dam, Zoretta)	534
Roma, by Lambton	379,542
—— by Orpheus	379
Roma, by Oxford	379
Roman	557
Romance, by Lacydes	148
—— by St Albans	115,379
—— by The Rake	436
Romaney	153
Romanza	8
Romeo	330
Romping Girl	379
Romula	380
Rona, by Lord of the Isles	380
—— by Roan Oak	380
Ronald M'Donald	69
Rondinella	380
Rondoletia	381
Roodee	45
Rookwood, by Canary	47
—— by Paul Jones	11
Rosa	522
Rosabel, by Bedminster	381
—— by Newminster	381
Rosabelle, by Blink-hoolie	399
—— by King o'Scots	106
Rosa Bonheur	522
Rosalba	522
Rosalie	381
Rosalind, by Ignoramus	381
—— by Liddington	544
—— by Master George	481
—— by Stockwell	381
Rosalita	382
Rosamond, by Master Richard	559
—— by Voltigeur	382
Rosario	376
Rosary, by Oulston	405
—— by Stockwell	382,542
—— by Surplice	382
Rosbach	242
Roscommon	470
Rose, by Oulston	382
—— by Prime Minister	382
Rosebery	226
Rosebud, by Artillery	522
—— by Astolfo	383
—— by Ellerton	383
—— by Golden Horn	385
—— by Iago	382
—— by Sacerdos	383
—— by Vedette	27
Rosedale	429
Rose d'Amour	383
Rose Dew	548
Rose du Roi	465

Digitized by Google

	Page
Rosehill	235
Roseleaf, by Gunboat	383,542
—— by Master Richard	559
—— by Umpire	557
Roselight	522
Rose Lyon	80
Rosemary, by Rosicrucian	157
—— by Skirmisher	383
Rosewinster	568
Rose Noble	522
—— of Athol	383,542
—— of Kent	384
—— of Newington	212
—— of Sharon	492
—— of Sherwill	568
—— of Sutherland	49
—— of Tralee	384
—— of Tuolumne	302
—— of York	535
—— Scarlett	494
Rosette, by Atherstone	355
—— by Windhound	522
Roseville	384
Rosewater	242
Rose Young	307,542
Rosia	564
Rosicrucian	264
Rosina	384
Rosinante	207
Rossanmore	559
Rossini	399
Rosy Cross	195
—— Morn	522
Rothschild	133
Roué	540
Rouge Bonnet	168
—— et Noire	61
—— Rose	384
Rougemont	384
Roulade	384
Rover, by Volturno	370
—— by Blair Athol	99
Rover's Daughter, The	385
Roving Girl	544
—— Maid	385
Rowan, The	561
Rowena	522 & *err.*
Rowland Hill	366
Rowlston	223
Rowser	77
Roxana	385
Roxboro'	501
Royal Arms	549
—— Blend	513
—— Blood	365
—— Buck	8
Royal Charlie	523
—— Duke	511
—— George, by Master George	511
—— —— by Toxophilite	472
Royalist, by King John	296,544
—— by Brother to Strafford	425
Royal Lady	523
—— Mail	497
—— Oak, by Acorn	258
—— —— by Marsyas	81
—— Stuart	394
Royalty	92
Royston	556
Rub-a-dub	385
Rubbish	10 & *err.*
Rubicon	368
Ruby, by Abergeldie	163
—— by Laughing Stock	130,385
—— by Nutbourne	197
—— Lindsey	552
Rudolph	246
Ruffian, The	272
Rugby	463
—— Lass	375
Ruido	221
Rule Britannia	385
Rum	549
Runaway, by Orest	555
—— by Oulston, or Stampedo	174,386
Runnymede (dam, Delight)	108
—— (dam, England's Beauty)	132
Rupee, by Dollar	545
—— by The Nabob	386
Ruperta	291
Rupert the Brave	563
Rural Dean	350
Rusticus	162
Ruth, by Flatterer	549
—— by The Miner	231
Rycerski	212
Rye	424
Rylstone	405
Sabina, by Colsterdale	431
—— by Prime Minister	386
Sabre	386
Sabrina	26
Saccharine	11
Saccharissa	387
Sacerdos	25
Sackbut	119
Sacrifice	387
Sacrilege	387
Sadie	387
Safeguard	137
Safe Home	387
Safe Return	476
Saga	387
Sagacité	388
Sage, by Lambton	81
—— The, by St Mungo	511
Sagesse	557
Sago	529
Sailor, by Blue Peter	505
—— by Suffolk	230
Saint Agatha	5
—— Agnes, by Brown Bread	353
—— —— by St Albans	472
—— Alba	523
—— Aldates	67
—— Alicia	297
—— Angela	4,388
—— Anthony	97
—— Antony	400
—— Bees	182
—— Bernard	366
—— Bridget	507
—— Catherine	388
—— Cecilia (dam, Overture)	333
—— —— (dam, Venus)	446
—— Cuthbert	459
—— David	248
—— Denis	375
—— Domingo	553
—— Dunstan	333
—— Emilion	21
—— Erc	554
—— Estèphe	231
—— Etheldreda	389
—— George, by Bonnyfield	404
—— —— by Newminster	538
—— —— by Speculum	91
—— —— by The Swift	563
—— Guthlac	369
—— Helens	365
—— Ivan	424
—— James	107
—— Julien	153
—— Kentigern	71
—— Kilda	194
—— Leger	275

Digitized by Google

	Page
Saint Leo	499
—— Liz	194
—— Margaret (dam, N minus 1)	323
—— —— (dam, Queen of York)	365
—— Mark	171
—— Morits	122
—— of Love	557
—— Oswald	152,547
—— Patrick	534
—— Sebastian	339
—— Swithin	298
—— Vitus	444
—— Wulfrith	214
Sala	389
Salamanca	389
Salamis	497
Salisbury	103
Salliet	389
Sally	90
—— Black	389
—— Brown	11
—— in our Alley	49
—— Lunn	337
—— Port	156, 389
—— Singleton	13
—— Sutton	542
Saltaire	79
Saltburn	221
Saltier	161
Salute, by Vedette	108
—— by Musket	314
—— by Musketeer	390
Salvage	390
Salvanos	570
Salvia	390
Salvini	408
—— II	238
Samarcand	390
Samaria	367
Sam Chifney	560
Samson, by Saunterer	559
—— by Rapparee	108
Sancho Panza	90, 546
Sanctity, by Caterer	390
—— by St Lawrence	390
Sandal	391
Sandfly	552
Sandford	174
Sandown	300
Sandstone	391
Sandwell	347
Sandy Lass	391
Sankey	323
San José	155
San Marco	529
Sans Pareil	354
—— Pear (dead)	168
—— Reproche	50
—— Souci	218
Sapiens	391
Sapphire	338
Sappho	391
Saracen	549
Sarah	133
—— Duchess	301
—— Eliza	560
—— Ellis	523
Saratoga	391
Sarcasm	392, 553
Sardinia	392
Saritana	392
Sarpa	454
Sarsaparilla	523
Sash	568
Satanella, by Grimston	549
—— by Wild Dayrell	523
Satin, by Master Richard	533
—— by Sydmonton	37, 392
Satinstone	392
Satira	458
Satire	313
Sator	570
Sauceboat	556
Saucebox	420
Saucy Kate	10
Saumur	347
Sauntering Molly	542
Sauntress	392
Sauterelle	392
Sauterne	126
Savante	393
Savate	503
Savoir Vivre	393
Savoy	393
Sawdust	46
Saxe Weimar	393
Saxhorn	204
Saxon Chief	64
Saxon Queen	280
Saxony	393
Scallop Shell	291
Scammony	342
Scamp	235
Scandal, by Master Richard	489
—— by Scandal	393
—— by Dundee	394
Scapegrace	172, 542
Scarcity	334
Scare	464
Scarf	394
Scarlet Runner	394
Scent	133
Schechallion	394
Schism	394
Scholiast	249, 394
Schoolgirl, by Idle Boy	394
—— by Scamander	394
—— by Young Melbourne	395, 407
—— by Defender	395
Schottische	395
Science, by Trumpeter	511
—— by Lecturer	395
Scimitar	359
Scintilla	395
Scotch Cable	126
—— Fiddle	384
—— Hag	180
—— Mist, The	269
—— Pirate	454
—— Reel	277
—— Thistle	395
Scotland	552
Scottie	562
Scottish Maid	395
—— Pride	91
—— Queen, by Lord of the Isles	523
—— —— by Blair Athol	395
Scrimmage	149
Scrivano	195
Scrubbing Brush	396
Scrutiny	58, 396
Scylla	396
Scythian Princess	396
Sea Breeze	524
—— Eagle	396
—— Flower	397
Seaford	397
Seaforth	32
Sea Green	397
—— Gull (dam, Rosa Bonheur)	522,524
—— —— by Lifeboat	397
Seakale	398
Sea Lawyer	88
—— Mark	397
—— Messenger	401
—— Mew	10
Seamstress	397

Digitized by Google

	Page
Sea Nymph	397
—— Queen, by Crown Prince	401
—— —— by Nautilus	524
—— Robber	434
—— Shell	354
Seaton	147
Seaweed, by Blue Peter	505
—— by Neptunus	152
Seclusion, by Gen. Peel	97
—— by Tadmor	398
Second Sight	526
Secrecy	398
Secret, The, by The Palmer	216
—— by Melbourne	398
—— Service	398
—— Treasure	398
Secunderabad	265
Secutor	170
Sedella	398
Sedilia	372
Segura	314
Seine	340
Selborne	363,538
Selected, The	399
Selene	239
Selim	268
Selina, by Paganini	287
—— by De Clare	399,538
Selsea Bill	410
Selly Oak	388
Semibreve	294
Semiramis, by Julius	122
—— by Thormanby	399
Senator	315
Senorita	281
Sensation	131
Senseless	399
Sensibility	546
Sentinel	13
Sentry, by Man at Arms	270
—— by Y. Dutchman	13
Seolta	261
Sepoy	38
Serape	315
Serbad	544
Serenity	399,537
Seringa	147
Servia, by Moldavia	459
—— by Trumpeter	129
Setapore	386
Set Fair	493
Settlement	399
Seville, by St Albans	400,542
—— by Birdcatcher	400
Sevington	400
Seward	562
Sexton	410
Seymour	552
Seyyid	418
Sganarelle	502
Shadow	549
Shadow Dance	400
Shaftesbury	520
Shah, The, by Cathedral	265
—— —— by Commotion	551
—— —— by Hanstead	550
—— —— by Lothario	560
—— —— by Man at Arms	80
—— —— by Pindus	494
—— —— by Stockwell	24
Shallow	402
Sham Fight	400
Shamrock, by Scottish Chief	559
—— by Knight of Gwynne	400
—— by Young Priam	400
Shannon	401
Shannon Grove	558
Shan Van Vocht, The	524
Sharp Practice	401
Sharpshooter	447
Shatemuc	352
Sheelah, by Joco	560
—— by Artillery	524
Sheet Anchor	275
Sheet Lightning	299
Sheik	535
Sheila, by Newcastle	421
—— by King o'Scots	563
Sheldrake, by Mandrake	54
—— by Joco	184
Shena	341
Shepherdess, by Oulston	401
—— by Magnes	401
Shepherd's Bush	401
Sherwood	331
Sherwood Lass	568
Shibden	511
Shillelagh	214
Shilling	553
Shipmate, by Tom Bowline	242
—— by Mariner	125
Shipwreck	401
Shock	131
Shoreditch	200
Short Grove	358
—— Hand	195
Shotesham	184
Shreckhorn	377
Shrew, The	402
Shybird	402
Shy Girl	357
Sibell	113
Siberia	402
Si-bon	422
Sicily	379
Sidestroke	402
Side View	402
Sidewind, by Scandal	402
—— by Wingrave	402
Sidmouth	86
Sidon	402
Sidonia	279
Siesta, by Orest	384
—— by Vedette	402
Signal	506
Sign Manual	458
Silas Wegg	381
Silentium	240
Silens	240
Silk	525
Silkstone	75
Siluria, by Caractacus	402
—— by Lord Clifden	403
Silver Band	403
—— Bell	343,403
—— Dream	557
Silverfield	508
Silverhair	403
Silverley	204
Silverlocks	403
Silver Pine	139
—— Ring	403
—— Rose	404
—— Star	404
Silverstream	525
Silvertail, by Distin	554
—— by Haymaker	125
Silverwing, by King of Trumps	467,544
—— by Paganini	409
Silvia	404
Silvio	403
Silvius	404
Simla	404
Simon the Cellarer	555
Simony	404
Simple Girl	401

Digitized by Google

	Page
Simple Maid	404
Simplex	29
Simplicity, by A 1	527
—— by Julius	401
—— by Hermit	404
Sinbad	231
Sinecure	191
Single String	165
Singleton	253
Singular	386,547
Sir Amyas	29
—— —— Leigh	313
—— Arthur	219
—— Charles	553
—— Coutts	61
—— Edmund	330,536
—— Garnet, by Gladstone	171,539
—— —— by Fortunio	100
—— George, by Hubert	231
—— —— by Claret	90
—— —— by Rococo	367
—— —— by The Baron	202
—— Harcourt	504
—— Hugh	80
—— Hugo	16
—— John, by Underhand	549
—— John, by Oxford	95,540
—— Joseph	357
—— Kenneth	227
—— Lydston	401
—— Michael Costa	468
—— Morgan	94
Sirocco	474
Sir Pertinax	234
—— Robert	557
—— —— Clifton	452
—— Roderick	403
—— Roger	246
—— Titus	363
—— Walter, by Adventurer	356
—— —— by King o'Scots	296
—— —— Tyrrell	549
—— William, by Knight of Kars	549
—— —— by Lord of the Isles	423
—— —— Wallace	220
Sissie	197
Sissy	384
Sister Edith	220
—— Helen	542
—— Isle	405
Sister Liz	410
—— Mary	405
—— of Mercy, by Beadsman	264
—— —— by Fitz-Roland	405
Sisyphus	523
Siva	466
Sivori	284
Sizer, The	3
Skardo	185
Skelgate Maid	176
Skiff	405
Skin 'em Alive	67
Skinflint	242
Skinner	447
Skin the Lamb	432
Skipper	337
Skippon	291
Skittles	406,544
Skotzka	212
Skylark	461
Slander	354
Slashing Lady	362
Slattern, by Delight	407
—— by Voltigeur	406
Slave, The	406
Slavery	66
Sleipnir	402
Slice	11
Sligo, by Lothario	507
—— by Claret	23
Slipper	406
Sloth	406
Sloven	407
Slumber	407
Slut	407
Sly	407
Small Ale	83
Small Arms	460
Smallhopes	564
Smelling Bottle	407
Smerly	531
Smilax	407
Smiler	18
Snake, The	109
Snap	559
Snap-cap	407
Snapdragon	534
Snare	451
Sneak, The	168
Sneeze	408
Snorter	318
Snowdrift	28
Snowdrop, by Theobald	380
—— by Hubert	420
Snowdrop, by Carlton	138
Soapsuds	118
Socrates	487
Sœur de Lionne	408
Soffinka	408
So Glad	408
Soldan, The	519
Soldier's Daughter (dam, Shepherdess)	557
—— —— (dam, Nancy)	409
Solitaire, by Oulston	251
—— by Hermit	45
Solitude, by Tim Whiffler	409
—— by Blair Athol	398
Solomon	529
Solver	531
Solway	382
Somborne	551
Somerset	79
Somersault	110
Somnolency	407
Somnus	473
Sonata	409
Songbird	271
Songster, by Christmas Carol	8
—— by Orest	46
Songstress, by Chanticleer	409,538
—— by Beadle	314
—— by Caterer	88
—— by Canary	409,559
—— by Neville	409
Son of Nature	442
Sonsie Queen	185
Sooloo	409
Sophi, The	235
Sophia	409
Sophia Western	333
Sophie	409
Sophietina	235
Sophiette	235
Sophy Wackles	445
Sorcerer, by Hubert	420
—— by Wizard	570
Sorceress	34
Sorrel	389
Sorrus	548
Soto de Roma	33
Soubrette	286
Soucar	8
Soufflé, by Macaroni	410
—— by Plum Pudding	525
Soulagement	434
Souter Johnny	319

Digitized by Google

	Page
South Bank	53
Southern Cross	410
Southgate	472
South Hatch	410
Southron	410
Souvenance	410
Souvenir, by Chanticleer	410
—— by Hunting Horn	525
—— by Saunterer	300
Spae Wife	252
Spangle, by Lord Lyon	31, 539
—— by Trumpeter	161,546
Spark, The, by Macaroni	288
—— —— by Plum Pudding	533
Sparkle, by The Baldfaced Stag	477
—— by Moulsey	111
—— by Prime Minister	552
Sparrow, The	472
Sparta	525
Spartacus	384
Spartos	512
Speaker, The	531
Spec	406
Special Commissioner	180
Spectator	400
Spectre	453
Speculation, by Brahma	221
—— by Galaor	410
—— by Speculum	410
—— by Victorious	448
Speculator, by Adventurer	346
—— (dam, Ethel)	562
—— (dam, Recluse)	371
Speedaway	410
Speedwell, by Lord Lyon	153
Speke	328
Spelling Bee, by Jingling Johnny	550
—— —— by Plum Pudding	482
Spellweaver	410
Spendthrift, by Adventurer	429
—— by Wild Dayrell	549
Speranza	354
Spes	411
Sphynx, The, by Newminster	411
—— —— by Trumpeter	76
Spice, by Wellington	87
—— by Turnus	411
Spider	427
Spiegelschiff	152
Spigot	268
Spinaway	360
Spinner	502
Spinifex	37
Spinoza	520
Spinster	45
Spirit of Wisdom	511
Spitfire, by Applause	482
—— by Bantam	525
—— by Thunderbolt	526
—— (dam by Snowdon Dunhill)	526
—— (dam, Mochrie)	556
—— Kitty	411
Splash	57
Spoilt Child	537
Sporting Chronicle	146
—— Life	411
Spot	411
Spray, by Foam	526
—— by Knight of St Patrick	514
Sprightliness	412
Spring Blossom	412
Springfield	452
Springflower, by Favonius	332
—— —— by Lord Clifden	553
Spring Time	412,539
Springy Jack	476
Sprite	435
Spruce, by Orest	53
—— by Honiton	139
Squash	384
Squib, by Blinkhoolie	203
—— by Grimston	553
Squinancywort	139
Staffordshire Knot, by Folkestone	382
—— —— by Knight of Kars	549
Staffordshire Nan	412
Stag, The	99
Stamford	73
Stamfordham	78
Standard	461
—— Rose	559
Stanhope	474
Stanley	549
Stansted	440
Stanwick	259
Stanza	81,412
Staphylus	23
Star, The	199
Starlight	412
Starlight Bess	412
Star of India	413
—— of the East	413
—— of the Garter	562
—— of the Sea	519
—— of the West	413
Stars and Stripes	413,547
Starvation	413
Statesman, by Citadel	503
—— by Lambton	31
Steamer	556
Steelpen	413
Steerforth	343
Stella, by Asteroid	544
—— by High Treaon	414
—— by Hubert	420
—— by Mogador	408
—— by Red Hart	526
—— by Stockwell	414
Stephana	405
Stephanotis, by Macaroni	414,542
—— by Paganini	462
Steppe	414
Sterling	461
Stewardess	560
Stirrup Cup	286
Stitch of Canvas	561
Stockade (dam, Sortie)	414
—— (dam, Touch and Go)	414,434
Stockdove, by Cramond	116
—— by Macaroni	20
—— by Stockwell	36,414
Stockham	260
Stockhausen (dam, Citron)	415,546
—— (dam, Ernestine)	415
Stockings (dam, Go Ahead)	539
—— (dam, Surge)	415
Stockwater	415
Stockwell, by The Count, or Dear Tom	298
Stolen Moments	416
Stondon	243
Stone Ale	408
—— Chat	160
—— Crop	163
Stonehenge	89
Stoneleigh	247
Stopgap	271
Stork	109
Storm	250
—— Signal	21

Digitized by Google

	Page
Stormy Petrel	515
Storsoway	265
Straffan	497
Straffan Volunteer, The	497
Straightforward	394
Straightwaist	416
Strain	333
Stramony	107
Strand Fly	505
Strange Lady	33
Strata Florida	553
Stratagem	98
Strategy, by Adventurer	511,526
—— by Gladiateur	340
Strathallan, (dam, Hermione)	182
—— (dam, Lufra)	261
Strathavon, by Strathconan	336
—— by Theobald	202
Strathblane	312
Strathbogie	467
Strathclyde	77
Strathdoon	171
Strathearn, by Scandal	221
—— by Strathconan	562
Strathfleet	277
Strathmore	542
Strathnairn	182
Strathspey, by Kettledrum	458
—— by Rataplan, or Strathconan	60
Strathtay	536
Strawberry	178
Strayaway	237
Stray Shot	443
Strenua	283,545
Strike (dam, Lady of the Tees)	232
—— (dam, Miss Harriette)	299
—— (dam, Stolen Moments)	416
Strikefire	300
Stroller	300
Strong i'th' Arm	420
Stroud	247
Strudwicke	42
Stud	416
Student	538
Stuff and Nonsense	416
Stumps	4
Stunner, The	526
Stygne	415
Styx	32
Subpœna	303
Substitute	361
Subtility	416
Success, by Enterprise	179
—— by Savernake	417
Succession	417
Suez	417
Sugarplum (dam, Limeflower)	554
—— (dam, Wild Cherry)	463
Suirdale	529
Sukey	417
Sukie	420
Suleymanieh	417
Sulphur	417
Sultana, by Oxford	43,418
—— by Rataplan	418
—— by Woodfield	213
Summer Cloud	532
—— Flower	489
Summer's Eve	418
Sunbeam, by Chanticleer	418
—— by Harcourt	564
—— by Sunstroke	167
Sunch	464
Sundeelah	550
Sunderland	95
Sundial (dam, Medal)	281
—— (dam, Princess)	354
Sunflower	418
Sunlight	522
Sunnybrae	316
Sunnylocks	418
Sunray	419
Sunrise	281
Sunset, by Dundee	419,538
—— by Mildew	527
Sunshine, by Thunderbolt	19
—— by Wild Dayrell	544
—— by Thormanby	419
—— by Uncas	493
Superstition	419
Supple Jack	476
Surmise	142,543
Surprise, by Alvediston	419
—— by Lecturer	353
—— by Newland	192
—— by Lifeboat	419
—— by Thormanby	163
Surge	419
Survivor	335
Susanna	420
Susannah, by The Cossack	420
—— by Speculum	103
Susianne	525
Suspicion	221
Sussex, by Buckenham	139
—— by Wild Moor	265
—— Stag	540
Sutherland, by Adventurer	553
—— by The Duke	297
Suttee	420,542
Sutton	486
Suzanne	420
Swallow, The, by Cape Flyaway	558
—— by Y. Birdcatcher	196
—— by Cotherstone	420
Sweet Agnes	134
—— Amy	72
Sweetbread, by Duneany	535
—— by Brown Bread	304
Sweetbriar, by Coningsby	420
—— by Peppermint	420
—— by Stockwell	420
—— by Strathconan	568
—— by Sweetmeat	420
Sweet Cavendish	84
—— Cicely	72
—— Galingale	191
Sweetest	420
Sweetheart, by Caterer	528
—— by Cawood	421
—— by Donnybrook	477
—— by Saunterer	422
Sweet Jeannette	199
—— Jessamine	421
—— Jessie	421
—— Lily	251
—— Lucy	421
—— Margery	527
—— Majoram	222
—— Mary	228
Sweetness	421
—— Pea, by The Miner	557
—— —— by Siderolite	392
—— Sound, by Distin	429
—— —— by Rataplan	421
—— Thought	506
—— Verbena	84
—— Violet	97
—— Water	422
—— William	379
Swift, by Brother to Rapid Rhone	408
—— The, by Joey Jones	86
Swing	474
Swirlpool	549
Swivel	527

Digitized by Google

	Page
Sword Trick-	26
Sybarite	196
Sybil, by Augur	422
—— by King Tom	279
—— by Rataplan	77
Sybilla-	422
Sycee	422,542
Sydney, by Gladiateur	469
—— by Voltigeur-	97
Sylva	422
Sylvanie	422
Sylvanus	558
Sylvia, by Caractacus	563
—— by Mountain Deer-	527
—— by Sydmonton	46
Symmetrical-	422
Sylla	570
Symmetry, by Distin	423
—— byGemma di Vergy	423
—— by Yataghan-	571
Sympathy	527
Symphony	423
Syren	560
Syria	423
Syrinx	147
TABARA	423
Taffeta-	423
Tailor's Daughter-	423
Tails	423
Talebearer	559
Talkative	563
Talleyrand	349
Tamagena	517
Tamarind	423
Tambourgi	550
Tambourine	548
Tame Duck	273
Tam Glen	299
Tam o'Shanter	555
Tanaquil	135
Tancred	279
Tangerine	432
Tangier	2
Tankerville	255
Tantalus	322
Tantamount	215
Tantrum	448
Tape	376
Tapioca	432
Tara	502
Tarquin	438
Tarragona	424
Tartine	108
Tartlet-	424
Tasmania	424
Tassel, by The Cossack	424
—— by The Drake	40
Tasselson	424,545
Tasty	80,424
Tatters, by Shanbally	513
—— by Solon	528
Tattie	255
Tattler-	172
Tattoo, by Belladrum	483
—— by Rataplan-	424
Tau	425
Taurica	196
Tavistock	427
—— Lass	427
Tawney	527
Taymouth	64,540
Teacher, by Blinkhoolie	255,542
—— The, by Lecturer	554
Teafight	552
Tea Rose	180
Tears	322
Tecoma	71
Teesdale	248
Teeswater	425
Telegram, by King o'Scots	126
—— by Macaroni-	73
—— by Ripponden	510
Telegraph	204
Telescope	374
Telford	205
Telscombe	341
Tell-tale	425, 544
Tempest (dam. Narino)	317
—— (dam,Gwadaloupe)	563
—— (dam, Editha)	123
—— II	120
Temple Bar, by Trumpeter	56
Temptation	426
Tendril	426
Teneriffe	544
Tennyson	325
Tentergate	321
Terpsicrate	426
Terra Firma-	544
Terre de Feu	426
Terrific	426
Terror	8
Test,The(dam,Margaret of Anjou)	372
—— (dam, Lady Abbess)	426
Testatrix	88
Testy, by The Nob	528
Testy, by Fandango	426
Teterrima	427
Tetrarch	337
Teuton	207
Texana	427
Thæa	427
Thais, by Chanticleer	427
—— by King of Trumps	427
Thalia, by Thormanby	428
—— by Newminster	427
Thames	287
Thane, The	428
Thanksgiving	469
Themis, by Lord Lyon,	142, 428
—— by Ethus	103
Themistocles	553
Theodora, by Theobald-	149
—— by Orlando	428
—— by Ventre St Gris	428
Therapeutics	423
Theresa	233
Therese	162
Theseus (cut)	405
Thetis	433
Thirkleby (cut)	441
Thirsk	253
Thistle, by Scottish Chief	153
—— by Rattle	556
Thistledown	153
Thoas	196
Thorfinn	60
Thornbury	444
Thorndon	428
Thornham	200
Thornton	299
Thorough, by Strafford-	49
—— by Brother to Strafford	247
Thor'sday	429
Thorwaldsen	234
Thorwater	429
Threat	429
Three Sweets	429
Thrift, The, by Underhand	368
—— by Brown Bread	469
—— by Stockwell-	429
Thriftless	429
Thrifty	429, 544
Thud	322
Thunderclap-	175
Thunderer, by Thunderbolt	548
—— by Robin Hood	93

Digitized by Google

Page

Thunder-rain - 306
Thunderstone - 214
Thunderstorm - 546
Thurio - 447
Thurlow - 291
Tiara - 483
Tiber - 58
Tibia - 430
Tibicina - 307
Tiger Lily - 350
Tillington Less - 568
Tilly - 344
Tilt - 435
Timaru - 430
Timbale - 427
Timballo - 370
Timbrel, by Martyrdom - 336
—— by Rataplan - 430
Time - 546
—— Test - 430
Tim Hogan - 509
Timour - 235
Tina - 35
Tiney Lye - 251, 537
Tingle - 430
Tinker - 429
Tinkle - 44
Tinkling Cymbal - 430
—— Sound - 555
Tinted Venus - 431,542
Tintern, by Lambton - 135
—— by Thunderbolt - 322
Tiny, by The Cure - 431
—— by Ward Union - 560
Tip - 431
Tippler - 441
Tippo - 1
Tisamenes - 12
Tisane - 312
Tisiphone - 431
Tit - 431
Titan, by Ethus - 103
—— by Typhoeus - 282
Titania, by Orest - 361
—— by Pero Gomez - 76
Tit-bit, by Teddington - 431
—— by Weatherbit - 432
Titiens, by Longbow - 432
—— by Uncas - 514
Tittle Tattle, by Diophantus - 555
—— —— by Tomahawk 163
Titus - 121
Tizona - 298
Toad, The - 558

Page

Toby, by Tim Whiffler - 229
—— by Y. Toxophilite - 105
Tocsin - 54
Toggery - 528
Toilette - 444
Toison d'Or - 432
Tolou - 18
Tolu - 453
Tom - 487
Tomahawk - 34
Tomato - 432
Tomboy - 517
Tom Bounce - 55
Tomfoolery - 433
Tommy Tightfit - 439
Tom Oliver - 333
Tomtit (dead) - 457
Tom Tom - 112
—— Tug - 385
Tomyris - 433
Tonic - 39
Tooi-tooi - 433
Topaz, by Lecturer - 435
—— by Lord Clifden - 542
—— by Sundeelah - 330
Top Sawyer - 320
Topsy, by Kingston - 433
—— by Norman - 433
Toretha - 434
Torment - 433
Tormentor - 434
Tornado - 185
Torpedo - 16
Torreador - 416
Torrent - 435
Tortoise, The - 66
Tortuga - 434
Tory - 377
Tott - 434
Touch and Go - 434
Touche-à-Tout - 558
Touchet - 216
Touch me Not - 434
Touch Not - 434
Touchwood - 434
Touchy - 40
Tourbillon - 385
Tourmalin - 435
Tourney - 435
Tousle - 135
Tout en Fer - 420
Tower Mark - 423
Town Crier - 101
—— Hill - 400
Toy, by Macaroni - 352
—— by Rattle - 436

Page

Tragedy - 436
Tramp - 277
Tranquil - 439,539
Tranquility - 439
Transgressor - 123
Transit - 298
Trapeage - 437
Trappist - 60
Traviata, by Flatcatcher 92,518
—— by Orest - 25
—— by Stockwell - 437
Treasure - 562
Treasury, by Rataplan - 398
—— by Rosicrucian - 564
Trepidation - 131
Très Bonne - 437
Triana - 437
Trianon - 351
Tribute, by King Tom - 121
—— by Touchstone - 437
Trickish - 437
Tricotrin - 123
Trieste - 528
Trinket, by Old Fashion 559
—— by Artillery - 528
—— by Touchwood - 437
Tripaway - 56,438
Tripper, The - 474,539
Trip the Daisy - 438
Trireme - 438
Triton - 274
Tritonia - 286
Triumph - 438
Triumphant - 3
Trojan, by Adamas - 374
—— by Lacydes - 556
Trommel - 385
Trompette - 97
Trophy - 285
Trot, by Caractacus - 126
—— by Trumpeter - 486
Trottie - 59
Trotty - 528
Troubadour - 288
Troublesome - 438
Trousseau, by Outfit - 264
—— by Gameboy - 439
Trudchen - 166
True Blue, by A 1 - 528
—— —— by St Albans 439,542
True-fit - 439
True Heart - 528
Truism - 439
Trump Card - 97

Digitized by Google

	Page
Trumpeter	543
Trumps	486
Trusty	563
Truth	439
Truthful	251
Try Back	528
Tuba	263
Tuba! Cain	62
Tuberose	439
Tuftiloe	439
Tulip	187
Tumbler	170
Tunstall Maid	440
Turco	483
Turkey	418
Turkish Delight, by Lozenge	218
—— —— by Arthur Wellesley	10
Turleenan	514
Turn of the Tide	440
—— Table	370
Turnpike	190
Turquoise	163
Tutela	440
Tutelina	440
Tweed	188
Twelfth Cake	473
Twilight, by Newmarket	199
—— by Weatherproof	441
—— by Meteor	441
—— by Mountain Deer	440
Twine the Plaiden	329
Twinkle, by Blinkhoolie	288
—— by Legatee, or Confessor	477
Twin Sister	132
Twitter	525
Twm-bar-lwm	241
Two Bob	264
Tydeus	228
Tymbestere	430
Tyndall	218
Tyne	431,539
Tynemouth	552
Tyneside	299
Typhoon, by Wild Dayrell	441,537
—— by Typhoeus	310
Tyro	368
Uhlan	540
Ulric	461
Ulster	492
Umbra	405
Umbria	29
Umpire	476
Una, by Ellington, or Dusk	441
—— by Breadalbane	468
Uncle Ned	236
—— Sam	90
—— Tom	99
Undine	95
Unfashionable Beauty	442
Unicorn	170
Unprotected Female	442
Unrada	121
Untrue	442
Upsilon	239
Urania	442
Ursula	185
Ursuline	442,536
Ushant	442
Usurper	6
Utilis	127
Utilissimus	127
Utopia	442,453
Vacuna	220
Væ Victis	196
Vaga	443
Vagabond	557
Vagary	443
Vainglorious	443
Valcreuse	137
Vale King	74
Valencia	443
Valentine, by Blair Athol	259
—— by Uncas	505
Valeria	284
Vale of Avoca	339
—— of Avon	29
—— of Cashmere	339
Valetta	320
Vallation	443
Valley	443
Valour	513
Valorous	501
Valtz	444
Vampire	135
Van Brunt	329
Vanda	412
Vanderdecken	416
Van Dieman	76
Vanessa, by Joco	526
—— by Master Tom	528
Vanguard, by Distin	357
—— by Skirmisher	447
Van Horn	125
Vanilla	444
Vanish	174
Vanity'	444
—— Tom	171
Vanquisher	357
Vara	240
Varanger	315,544
Variety	444
Varino	273
Varna, by Flying Dutchman	444
—— by Venison	444
Vasco di Gama	389,536
Vat	445
Vaultress	170
Vauniell	529
Veda	537
Vedere	445 & *err.*
Vega	445
Vegaman	445
Velocity	556
Velouté	529
Veluti	320
Velvet Brown	2
Velveteen	309
Velvet Lawn	447
Vendôme	283
Venetia	445
Vengeance	560
Vengeresse	319
Venice, by Stockwell	529
—— by Uncas	528
—— (dam, Isoline)	445
Venom, by Fazzoletto	446
—— by Vengeance, or Sydmonton	446
Ventnor	266
Venturesome	145
Venus, by Gunboat	529
—— by Orlando	446
Veracity, by King Tom	529
—— by Magnes	446
Vera Cruz	446
Verax	251
Verbena, by De Ruyter	545
—— by Sir Tatton Sykes	446
Verdant Green, by Lecturer	447
—— by Oxford	463
Verdi	437
Verdict	309
Verdure	446
Vergiss mein nicht	447
Veritas	439
Verity, by Filbert	254
—— by Vedette	447
Vermicelli	529
Verona, by Hesper	380

Digitized by Google

	Page
Verona, by Orlando	447
Verniew	474
Veronica, by Wild Day-rell II	441
Vertie	110
Vertumna	447
Vervain	84
Vesper	6
Vesper Bell	214
Vesta	452
Vestal, by Caterer	81
—— by Vespasian	398
Vestment	542
Vestris	258
Vesurius	424
Vevette	447,545
Vex	448
Vexation. by Monarque	448
—— by Vedette	448
Viatka	319
Viator	13
Vibration	273
Vic	193
Vicar, The, by Theobald	551
—— by Cathedral	13
Vicar's Daughter	448
Vicegerent	294
Viceroy, by P. Pudding	496
—— by King John	555
Victim, The, by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding	557
—— by Tottenham	245
—— by Vengeance	11
Victor	558
Victoria, by King Victor	171
—— by Melbourne	448
—— by Old England	448
—— by Solon	527
—— by Vedette	449
—— by Victorious	370,449
—— Alexandra	356
Victorian	425,537
Victoria Peel	443
Victorine (dam, Rio)	530
—— (dam, Maybud)	279
Victorious	225
Victor Jane	200
—— King, The	201
Victory (dam, Bella-drum)	40
—— by Kt of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding	557 &*err.*
—— by Gladiateur	230,449
—— II	133
Victress	449
Vie	449
Vienna, by Lambton, or Vindex	449
—— by Cathedral	140
Vigilance	551
Vigor	450
Vigorous	450
Vigoureuse	450
Viking	395
Villafranca	447
Village Lass	450
—— Maid	450
Villeggiatura	450
Villette	451
Vimiera	451
Vindictive, by Victorious	193
—— (dam, Minx)	451
—— (dam, St Anne)	530
Vintage, by Lord Lyon	242
—— by Parmesan	75
Vintner	13
Viola, by Trumpeter	451
—— by The Ranger	451
—— by Rosicrucian	106
Violante	530
Violent	451
Violet, by Defender, or Brennus	568 & *err.*
—— by Saunterer	16
—— by Harbinger	530
—— by Jordan	503
—— by Thormanby	452
—— by Thunderbolt	452
—— Melrose	452
Violetta, by Knight of the Garter	75
—— by Master Bagot	530
—— by Hobbie Noble	530
—— by The Duke	244,452
Virginia, by Stockwell	452
Virginia Creeper	530
Virginian	452
Virgin Queen	360
Viridis	452
Virtue	452
Viscouti	216
Viscountess	555
Viscount Palmerston	373
Vishnu	453
Visionary	453
Vittoria (dam, Dewdrop)	110
—— (dam, Flush)	453
Vitula	453
Viva, by Victorious	138
—— by Man at Arms	247
Vivandière, by Broomielaw	85
Vivandière, by Monarque	453,542
—— by Voltigeur	276
Vive la Reine	453
Vivia	393
Vivid	453
Vixen	453
Vizard	161
Vizor	161
Vlie	453
Vocalist	454
Volary, by Glenlyon	455
—— by Brother to Bird on the Wing	32
Volga	454
Volhynia	454
Volition	455
Volt	455
Voltigeur II	435
Voltigeuse	455,542
Volturno	545
Volunteer, by Black-down, or Defender	107
—— by Zouave	565
Von Moltke	238
Vortimer	159
Voter	151
Vouralak	530
Voyageuse	12,455
Vril, by The Earl, or The Miner	467
—— by Thunderbolt	289
Vrow	455
Vulcan	540
Vulcanite	93
Vulcanus	215
Vulture	456
Wafer, The	563
Wagtail	456
Waif	456
Wait Still	515
Wakeful	456
Waldemar	106
Wallflower, by Rata-plan	456
—— by Chevalier d'In-dustrie	456
Wallsend	287
Walnut	271,544
Walsall	555
Walter Scott	556
Walton	98
Wamba	24
Wanderer, by Saunterer	373
—— by Wild Moor	409

Digitized by Google

Page

Wandering Willie - 258
Waneton - - - 456
Wanona - - - 456
Wansbeck - - - 305
Wapiti - - - 479
Warble - - - 530
War Cry - - - 101
Waresley - - - 12
War-hoops - - - 493
War Horn - - - 563
Warnford - - - 328
War Office - - - 91
—— Queen, by King Tom- - - - 457
—— —— by Arthur Wellesley - - 104,457
—— by Cathedral - 40
Warrenby - - 16,547
Warren Hastings - - 348
Warren Point - - 16
Warrior, by General Peel - - - - 319
Warrior II - - - 273
Warwick, by The Peer - 556
—— by Le Maréchal - 17
Washed Ashore - 457,537
Wasp's-wing - - 496
Watchword - - - 102
Watercure - - - 457
Waterfall - - - 514
Water Lily, by Colsterdale - - - - 457
—— —— by Lord Lyon 26
Waterloo, by Arthur Wellesley - - - 374
—— by The Duke - 79
—— by Van Galen - 549
Waterman - - - 397
Watermark - - - 70
Water Nymph - - 531
Water Wagtail - - 457
Waterwitch, by Flying Dutchman - - 457
—— by Lothario - - 504
Wave, by Underhand - 458
—— by Vortex - - 457
Waver - - - - 531
Waverley - - - 560
Wax - - - - 458
Weatherbeaten - - 458
Weatherbrain - - 224
Weathercock - - 558
Weatherglass - - 531
Weather Nymph - - 531
Weatherside, by Harcourt- - - - 564

Page

Weatherside, by Weatherbit - - - 458
Weatherwise (dam, Golconda) - - - 458
—— (dam, Antonia) - 531
Weatherwitch - - 531
Wedding Gift - - 554
Wedmore - - - 558
Wee Aggie - - - 459
—— Agnes - - - 208
—— Duchess - - 23
—— Jenny - - - 559
—— Lassie - - 290,459
—— Nell - - - 53
Weeper - - - 39
Wee Pet, by Blinkhoolie 557
—— —— by Newminster or Rataplan - - 459
Wee's Wee - - - 564
Weevil - - - 551
Wee Wee - - - 459
—— Wifey - - - 418
Welfare - - - 531
Well caught- - - 473
Wellington, by The Duke - - - 200
—— by Waterloo - 207,543
Wellingtonia - - 365
Welsher, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - 558
—— by Moulsey - - 453
Wensleydale - - 459
Wentworth, by Clarissimus - - - 266
—— by Brother to Strafford - - - 564
West End - - - 552
—— Kent - - - 460
—— Wind, by W. Australian - - - 532
—— —— by Westwick 393
Westland - - 293,544
Weston - - - 415
W. G. - - - - 118
Whalebone - - - 553
What-care-I - - - 303
Wheat-ear, by Cecrops - 22
—— by Joey Jones - 169
—— by Y. Melbourne - 461
Wheatley - - - 451
Wheel of Fortune- - 360
Whimsey - - - 461
Whinnie - - - 461
Whinstone - - - 272
Whip - - - - 461
Whirlpool - - 537,568

Page

Whirlwind, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft- 191
—— by Wild Dayrell - 535
Whiskey - - - 71
Whisper, by Flatcatcher 461
—— by Promised Land- 398
Whist - - - - 362
Whistler - - - 153
Whistling Duck, The 346,546
Whitebait (dam, Laura) 245
—— (dam, Josephine) - 205
White Face - - - 440
White Feather - - 530
Whiteheath - - - 179
Whiteheather, by Blair Athol - - - 278
—— by Thunderbolt - 553
White Knight - - 347
—— Lady, The - - 461
Whiteleg - - - 461
White Lie - - - 148
Whitelock - - - 532
White Lye - - - 251
—— May - - - 317
—— Rose, by Rataplan - 462
—— —— by Rococo - 11
—— —— by Trumpeter 462
—— Slave - - 255,544
—— Sleeve - - - 372
—— Squall - - - 462
—— Socks - - - 143
Whitethorn - - - 50
Whorlton - - - 36
Wicket - - - 462
Wideawake - - - 407
Widow, The- - - 459
Wifey - - - - 228
Wigwam - - 336,544
Wilberforce - - - 94
Wild Aggie- - 140,462
—— Agnes - - - 462
—— Basil - - - 34
—— Beauty- - - 463
—— Blood - - - 260
—— Briar, by Slap Bang 280
—— —— by Wild Moor 346
—— Cherry, by Surplice 463
—— —— by Uncas - 532
—— Daisy, by Ely - 552
—— by Kingfisher - 532
—— Darell - - - 463
—— Dayrell II - - 549
—— Deer - - - 532
—— Dove - - - 464
—— Drake - - - 554
—— Duchess - 96,464

Digitized by Google

	Page
Wild Duck, by Musjid	464
—— —— by Umpire	557
—— —— by Uncas	326
—— Erin	564
Wilderness	532
Wildfire	148,464
Wild Flower, by King Tom	465
—— —— by W. Dayrell	465
—— Fowl	465
—— Fox	532
—— Goose	326
—— Hare	380
—— Hop	533
—— Indian	318
—— Murtagh	310
—— Myrtle, by Stockwell	465
—— —— by Wild Moor	346
—— Norah	532
—— Nut	306
—— Rake	122
—— Roe	465
—— Rose, by Lambton	97
—— —— by Surplice	465
—— —— by Wild Moor	383
—— Swan	466
—— Tartary	487
—— Thyme	466
—— Tommy	463
—— Violet, by Wildair	510
—— —— by Wild Moor	164
—— Vixen	532
—— Wales	466
Wilful	466
William Tell	353
Willie Scarlett	235
Will o'the Wisp	332
Willy Fryer	559
Wilmington	76
Wimmera	194,466
Winchester	372
Winchilsea, by John Davis	40
—— by Gladiateur	551
Wind	466
Windermere	466
Windfall, by Pitfall	550
—— by Favonius	562
Windlass	191
Windrush	562
Winged Bee	533
Wingrave	540
Wings	153
Wings of a Dove	466
—— of the Wind	467
Winifred, by Brahma	271
—— by Knight of Kars	467
—— by Womersley	467
Winkle, by Y. Trumpeter	306
—— by St Albans	560
Winslow's Soothing Syrup	564
Winsome	415
Winterlake	536
Wisdom, by Blinkhoolie	12
—— by Solon	487
Wiseacre, by Boulogne	391
—— by Solon	504
Wiseheart	491
Wit	57
Witch, The, by Ugly Buck	467
—— of Endor	533
Witchcraft, by Artillery	533
—— by St Albans	467
Witchery	467
Witless	468
Wizard, by Warlock	207
—— by Augur	570
Woburn	43
Woërth	469
Wolferton	428
Wolfhall	183
Wonder	568
Wonderland, by Promised Land	399
—— by Blair Athol	142
Wood Anemone	99
Woodbine, by Defender	551
—— by Neville	468
—— by Stockwell	468
—— by Solon	468
Woodbridge	250
Woodcock	441
Woodcraft	468
Woodcut	468
Woodfire	151
Woodland	139
Woodlands	440
Woodlark	468
Woodman, by Lozenge	309
—— of Arden	450
Woodnote	468, 547
Woodnymph, by Longbow	468
—— by Folkestone	469
Woodpecker	468, 547
Woodpigeon	378
Woodquest	464
Woodroof	139
Worcester	297
Worlaby Lass	128
Wormsley	251
Worry	533
Worthless, by Gemma di Vergy	469
—— by Cathedral	341
—— by Orest	156
Worthy	469
Wrangler, by Student	473
Wren, The, by Macaroni	419
—— by Nutbourne	469
Wryneck	469
Wychwood	342
Wyndcliffe	142
Xantho	422
Xenophon	559
X. L.	533
Xmas Box	82
Yager	375
Yam	561
Yarra Yarra	469
Yataghan	570
Yellow Girl	29
—— Gown	498
—— Leat	35
—— Oak	478
—— Rose	470
Yessel	454
Yokel, The	556
Yolande	97,539
York, by Cathedral	131
—— by Voltigeur	133
York Belle	470
Yorkshire	202
—— Bride	219,544
Young Alice	470
—— America	268,543
—— Arthur	556
—— Bat	470
—— Birdcatcher	572
—— Breadalbane	552
—— Caractacus	333
—— Cherry	551
—— Daisy	532,534
—— Desdemona	470
—— Fenton	19
—— Fritz	182
—— George	485
—— Golconda	170
—— Harry	186

Digitized by Google

	Page
Young Hoodwink	470
—— Lady	314
—— Lancet	559
—— Lena Rivers	505
—— Loustic	172
—— Mallet	559
—— May Moon	534
—— Nursling	473
—— Palmer	232
—— Pelion	231
—— Plot	473
—— Prince Plausible	549,557
—— Roscius	217,547
Yule Cake	473
Zaandam	289
Zacchary Bell	40
Zaccho	249
Zadkiel	388
Zaidee	473
Zanetta	548
Zanoni	34
Zanquebar	555
Zanzibar	231
Zanzozee	554
Zara, by St Albans	473
—— by The Ugly Buck	473
Zaraph	512
Zazel	511
Zealot	31
Zee	217
Zelica	473
Zelle	474
Zelpha	474
Zenana	535
Zenobia	474
Zephyr	474
Zephyrus	371
Zerlina	474
Zero	74
Zeuxis	474
Zigeuner	83
Zillah, by Umpire	167
—— by Dough	513
Zina	558
Zingara	534
Zingarella	373,474
Zinie	475
Zitella, by Lord Ronald or Sunstroke	500
—— by Asteroid	264
Zithar	455,544
Zithern	175
Zitza	474
Zoe, by Codrington	305
—— by Sleight of Hand	406
—— by Wingrave	475
Zoonomy	347
Zoppo	475
Zora	475
Zoraide	475
Zoretta	534
Zoroaster	558
Zucchero	474
Zuleika	570
Zythum	418

Digitized by Google

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

THE ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. R. H. Powell, in 1865, got by Confessor, her dam by Falstaff, out of The Lily, by The Tulip—Caccia Piatti.

		BREEDER.
1873	b. f. *The Nun*, by Christmas Carol - -	Mr John Rees
1874	b. c. *The Abbot*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1875	b. f. *Priestess*, by Cleveland - -	
1876	b. c. *The Friar*, by Mariner - - -	
1877	by Egremont (brother to The Earl) -	

ABERGELE,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1861, got by Kingstown, her dam, Panic, by Alarm, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1871	ch. c. *Von Moltke*, by Victorious - -	Mr A. Wolfe
1872	b. c. *Tippo*, by Promised Land (cut) - -	
1873	bl. c. *Rhylstone*, by Atherstone - -	
1874	b. f. by Typhoeus - - - -	

Died in 1874, three days after foaling.

ABSINTHE (foaled 1859), by Ethelbert, out of Lady Lift, continued from Vol. XII, p. 1.

1873	br. c. *Kümmel*, by Kettledrum - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1877	by Mouravieff - - - -	Mr H. Bolton

Slipped foal to Saunterer in 1874, barren in 1875 and 76.

ABSOLUTION,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by Orlando, or St Albans, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874	b. c. by Honiton - - - -	Mr T. Griffiths
1875	ch. f. by The Rake - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Pearlfinder (son of Marsyas) - -	
1877	by Geordie Heriot - - -	

Digitized by Google

ABSTINENCE,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1866, got by Newcastle, her dam, Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary (sister to Surplice).

1872 b. f. by Broomielaw, or Tom Bowline - -
1873 b. f. *Lady Audley*, by Broomielaw (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1876)- } Col. Astley
1875 br. f. *Fasting Girl*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley

Barren in 1871, slipped foal in 74 and twins in 77.

ABYSSINIA,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1866, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1870 b. c. *Morocco*, by Moulsey- - -
1871 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -
1872 b. c. *Brunswicker*, by The Duke - -
1873 b. c. *Tangier*, by Moulsey - - -
1874 b. c. *Littlehampton*, by ditto - - } Ld Bateman
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to Pretender - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - - -

ACCEPTANCE,

Bred by Mr T. T. Parker, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Eleanor de Montford, by King Tom, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1876 br. c. *Jocular*, by Joco - - - } Col. Buchanan
1877 by ditto - - - -

ACID,

Bred by Mr G. Hilton, in 1867, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Acco, by Longbow, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1872 b. f. by Cecrops - - - - } Mr G. Hilton
1873 c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. or br. f. *Acidity*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Smith
1875 b. c. *Fiddlestring*, by Paganini - -

Covered in 1875 by Paganini, and sold to Mr H. Jennings to go to France.

ACROBAT MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Piccola, continued from Vol. XI, p. 3.

*1868 b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Trumpeter - -
1869 f. by Idler - - - - } Mr W. Phillips
1870 bl. c. by Lovett - - - -

Not covered in 1870 or 71, and barren in 1873 and 74.

* Lady Mary (Mr W. G. Phillips's), produced in 1873 a b. f. *Velvet Brown*, by Mr Pitt, and was barren to him in 1874.

ACROPOLIS,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1870, got by Citadel, her dam, Cellina, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

1874 slipped foal to King o'Scots - -
1875 b. f. by King of the Forest - - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Waring
1877 ___ by ditto - - -

Digitized by Google

ACTRESS (foaled in 1854), by Annandale, out of Epilogue, continued from Vol. XII. p. 3, was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sold.

ACTRESS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1870	b. c. *Most Noble*, by The Peer	
1871	missed to Cambuscan	Ld Stamford
1872	b. f. *Melpomene*, by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Peggy Ramsey*, by King o'Scots	
1874	f. by Newcastle	
1875	ch. c. by Thormanby	Mr T. Gee
1876	br. c. by King o'Scots	
1877	by Kingcraft	

ADA (foaled in 1850), by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol XII, p. 3.

1873 c. (dead) by Kildonan - Mr Gowing

Barren in 1874, not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

ADA,

Bred by Mr Hedley, in 1868, got by Loiterer, her dam, Urania, by Gamester, out of Moss Rose, by Newminster.

1872	ch. f. by Moldavia	Mr A. B. Davidson
1873	ch. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1873, or 74, and died in 1876.

ADA BYRON,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Effie, by Wild Dayrell, out of Phemy, by Touchstone.

1872	ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon (s. to Germany in 1875)	
1876	br. f. by Restitution	Mr Sotham
1877	by Favonius	

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 73, and 75.

ADA LEE,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 185 , got by Magnes, her dam, Electricity, by Loadstone, grandam by Mulatto, out of Mrs Weller.

1869	c. by Bryn Gwyn (cut)	Mr J. B. Browne
1871	br. c. *Lyre*, by ditto	
1873	br. c. *Magnet*, by ditto	
1874	b. c. *The Sizer*, by Student (s. of Oxford)	Capt. Creagh
1876	by The Drake, or Beauvale	

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75.

ADA LINNE,

Bred by Mr R. Menzies, in 1863, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Cora Linne, by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, by Jereed.

1873	ch. c. *Triumphant*, by Victorious	
1874	ch. c. *The Cheetah*, by Sundeelah	
1875	br. f. by Landmark	Sir W. Milner
1876	br. c. by Victorious	
1877	by Martyrdom	

Digitized by Google

ADAMANTHEA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1864, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Adeline, by Ion, out of Little Fairy, by Hornsea.

1872 ch. c. by The Marquis (son of Stockwell) - } Mr J. R. Bankes
1873 ch. f. by Warrior (son of King Tom) - - }

Barren in 1874, slipped foal in 1875, and died.

ADELAIDE, by West Australian, her dam by Voltaire (Vol. XII, p. 4), was sold in 1873, and we have no further account of her. Her last two produces should stand thus:

1872 br. c. *Paramatta*, by Victorious (cut) - - Mr John Carey
1873 b. c. *Murrumbidgee*, by ditto - - Mr W. Blenkiron

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1866 b. c. *The Baronet*, by Stampedo (cut) sent to Berlin- } Mr W. Arnull
1874 twins { f. (dead) / b. f. } by Paul Jones - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 by ditto - - - -Capt. Machell

Barren in 1867, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, and 76, had dead twins by Paul Jones in 1872, and slipped foal to him in 1873.

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 ch. f. *Lady Lyons*, by Trumpeter - - }
1874 ch. f. *Queen's Own*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. by Orest - - - - } Glasgow Stud
1876 b. f. by Hermit - - - - }
1877 by Toxophilite - - - }

ADELE, by Lord Fauconberg (Vol 12, p. 4), was barren in 1874, not covered, and sold for a hack.

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Linda, by King Tom, out of Athol Brose, by Orlando.

1874 c. by Vespasian - - - } The Shepherd's Bush
1875 and 1876 missed to Costa - - - } Stud
1877 by Alpenstock - - - Ld Hardwicke

ADELINE (foaled in 1851), by Ion, out of Little Fairy, continued from Vol. X, p. 4.

1865 b. f. *St Angela*, by King Tom - - Count Batthyany
1866 c. by Loiterer - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Stumps*, by Stampedo (cut) - - }
1869 c. by Soapstone - - - - } Mr Harlock
1870 br. c. *Blackstone*, by ditto - - - }
1872 ch. c. *Loadstone*, by ditto - - - }
1873 ch. f. *Agate*, by ditte - - - Mr W. Arnull
1875 b. f. by Tibthorpe - - - - Mr S. Boughton

Barren in 1868, 71, 74, and 76, and not covered in 1876,

Digitized by Google

ADELIZ (foaled in 1855), by Cotherstone, out of Nun Appleton, continued continued from Vol. XII, p. 5.

*1869	ch. f. *Annoyance*, afts. *Jealousy*, by Suspicion (son of Alarm)	Mr R. Bell
1870	b. f. *Adelica*, by Adventurer	
1871	b. f. *Astrea*, by ditto	Capt. Prime
1872	ch. f. *St Agatha*, by Hermit (s. of Newminster)	
1873	b. f. *Countess of Salisbury*, by Knight of the Garter	

Barren in 1874 and 1875, and sold.

* JEALOUSY (Sir T. B. Lennard's) produced in 1873 a ch. f. by Kettledrum, was barren in 1874 and sold, covered by Mainstone.

ADMIRATION,

Bred at the Middleton-one-Row Stud, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Bel Esperanza, by Van Galen, out of Belladrum, by Chanticleer.

1876	b. f. by The Miner	Mr R. Wells
1877	by ditto	

ADONIA,

Bred by Prince BATTHYANY, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Adrasta, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1875	c. (dead) by Cardinal York	Mr I. Bate
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Meter (son of Saccharometer)	

ADRASTA, by Orlando, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XI, p. 5.

1869	ch. f. *Adonia*, by Loiterer	Prince Batthyany
1870	ch. c. *Anteros*, by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1875)	
1871	ch. c. *Adrianus*, by ditto	
1873	ch. c. *Geryon*, by Typhoeus	
1874	ch. f. *Orphan*, by ditto	Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1872, and died in 1874.

ADRASTIA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1871	br. c. *Kismet*, by Saccharometer	Ld Jersey
1872	missed to Blinkhoolie	
1873	ch. f. by ditto	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Favonia*, by Favonius	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Carew Gibson
1877	by Y. Melbourne	

ADVANCE,

Rred by Lord FITZWILLIAN, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1870	b. c. *Proceed*, by Sydmonton	Ld Fitzwilliam
1873	b. f. by Cambuscan	Mr G. Fitzwilliam
1876	br. f. by Bass Rock (son of Moss Trooper)	Mr Dunhill
1877	by Vulcan	

Barren in 1871, 72, 74, and 75.

Digitized by Google

ADVENTURESS,

Bred by Mr F. Watt, in Dec. 1868, got by Adventurer, her dam, Gondola, by Weatherbit, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. *Usurper*, by Rataplan, or Strathconan (died in 1876) - } Ld Scarbrough
1876 b. c. by Silvester - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and 75.

ADVERSITY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Stockhansen, by Stockwell, grandam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna.

1874 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - - }
1875 slipped foal to Thorwaldsen - - } Mr T. Dawson
1876 br. c. by Rococo - - - - }
1877 by The Miner - - - Ld Bradford

AERIAL LADY,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Odine, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, by Volcano (son of Vulcan).

1870 b. f. *Vesper*, by King Christian - - } Mr Gery
1871 b. f. *Glen Lassie*, by Glenmasson - - }
1873 f. by Man at Arms - - - Mr W. Day
1877 by Kingcraft - - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1872, and had half-bred foals in 1875 and 76.

ÆROLITE,

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1864, got by Thunderbolt, her ham, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1873 bl. or br. c. (dead) by Beadsman - - }
1875 b. f. *Bright Star*, by Rosicrucian - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

ÆTNA, by Orlando, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1872 b. f. *Kate*, by Joskin - - - - Mr W. Nelson

Barren in 1873, and sent to France, covered by Joskin, with her foal of 1872.

AFFECTION,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1865, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Rose d'Amour, by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosa, by Cain.

1870 b. f. *Lady of Lorne*, by Camerino - - }
1871 b. f. *Hermita*, by Hermit (s. of Newminster) - }
1872 b. or br. f. *Derwent Lass*, by Westwick - }
1873 b. c. *Maltonian*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Smithson
1874 b. f. *Aurelia*, by ditto - - - }
1875 br. c. *Cimber*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. f. by Cramond - - - }
1877 by Loiterer - - - - }

AFFINITY,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Potash, by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, by Slane.

Digitized by Google

*1873 b. f. *Propinquity*, by Lord Clifden -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr T. Gee
1876 missed to Cecrops - - - -
1877 b. f. by King of the Forest - -

* PROPINQUITY (Mr Howett's) was covered in 1876 by Broomielaw.

AGATHA (foaled in 1861), by Ethelbert, out of Annie, by Archy' continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873 ch. f. by Abergeldie - - - - Mr R. Gill
1874 and 1875 not covered previous years -
1876 ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - - } Ld Ellesmere
1877 by Turntable - - -

AGILE (foaled in 1862), by Gibraltar, out of Zaidee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 6.

1873 b. c. (dead) by The Rake - - - Mr W. Gardner
1874 b. c. (dead) by Wingrave - - -
1875 missed to Chattanooga - - -
1876 b. or br. c. *Esparto*, by Wild Oats - - } Mr H. Willmer
1877 b. c. by Caterer - - -

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. f. *Agile*, by The Palmer - - Mr King
1877 by Scottish Chief - - - Mr T. Gee

Barren in 1874 and 76.

AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr CRAWSHAW, in 1866, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Wilkinson, by The Cossack, out of The Bee, by Sweetmeat.

1873 br. c. *Grapeshot*, by Liddington (cut) -
1876 ch. f. *Goshawk*, by Wild Moor - - } Mr T. Golby

Barren in 1874 and 75; covered in 1876 by Paul Jones, but not being in foal was covered November, 1876, by The Speaker, and sold to go to New Zealand.

AGNES, by Pantaloon (Vol. XII. p. 7), was barren in 1873 and 1874, and died; her last produce was—

*1872 ch. f. *Helen*, by King Tom - - Baron Rothschild

* HELEN (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Victorious.

AGNES DE MANSFELDT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1865, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1869 br. c. *Orestes*, by Orest - - -
1870 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - } Capt. O'Shea
1871 b. or br. c. by Wild Moor - - Mr L. E. Richards
1872 c. by Siiankos (son of Trumpeter) - -
1875 f. by Alderman (s. of Irregularity) - } Mr W. B. Peren
1876 c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by General Peel - - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1873, and covered that year by a half-bred horse.

Digitized by Google

AGNES WICKFIELD (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, continued from Vol. XI, p. 7.

1869 f. *Betsy Trotwood*, by Fitz-Roland - - } Mr T. Rudd (in Ireland)
*1871 br. f. *Emie*, by Vengeance - -
1873 ch. c. *Royal Buck*, by The Bald-faced Stag -

Barren in 1870, and 72, and destroyed in October 1873.

* EMIE (Mr Rudd's) produced in 1876 a b. f. *Dora*, by Gunboat.

AGRA (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. XI, p. 7.

1867 b. c. *Soucar*, by Dollar - - - }
1869 ch. f. *Indian Princess*, by Marsyas - -
1870 b. f. *Romanza*, by ditto - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 b. f. *Relief*, by ditto - - -
1872 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 br. f. by Gladiateur - - - }
1875 ch. f. by Idus - - - - } Mr J. S. Crawley
1876 gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan - -

Barren in 1868 and 1874, put to a half-bred horse in 1876, and not likely to be put to the horse again.

ALABAMA,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate.

1872 b. f. *Georgia*, by Speculum - - - }
1873 br. c. *Arbitrator*, by Crispin (son of The Dupe) } Mr F. Bell
1874 b. f. *Diplomacy*, by The Earl, or The Palmer }
1875 ch. f. by Glenlyon - - - - }
1877 by Lingerer - - - } Mr W. Burton

Barren in 1871, and 76.

ALACRITY,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1865, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Be Quick, by Windhound, out of Mary, by Melbourne.

1869 ch. c. *Hopeful* (aft. *Hopeless*), by Breadalbane (cut) - } Col. Towneley
1870 br. f. *Hope*, by ditto - - - }
1872 b. or br. c. by Lozenge - - - }
1873 ch. c. by Fortunio - - - - } Mr J. Lee
1875 f. by Leybourne - - - }
1877 by The Miner - - - - }

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

ALARM,

Bred by Mr W. R. H. POWELL, in 1861, got by The Lord Lieutenant, her dam, Fearful, by Surplice, out of Fear, by Alarm.

1865 ch. c. *Terror*, by The Confessor (cut) - - }
1868 b. c. *Cornet*, by Hornblower - - }
*1870 ch. f. *Countess*, by Christmas Carol - - }
1871 ch. c. *Songster*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr W. R. H. Powell
1872 ch. f. *Excitement*, by Hornblower - - }
1873 br. c. by Christmas Carol - - - }
1874 b. f. *Chimes*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. c. *Bowsprit*, by Mariner - - } Mr D. Pugh
1877 by Egremont (bro. to The Earl) - - }

Not covered in 1865, or 66, barren in 1869 and 75.

* COUNTESS was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon, and sent to Russia.

Digitized by Google

ALARUM (foaled in 1858), by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, continued from Vol. XII, p. 8.

*1873	ch. f. *Fright*, by Thunderbolt	Mr H. Waring
1874	b. f. by Lord Lyon	
1875	br. f. by King of the Forest	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	by Carnival	

* Fright (Mr Waring's) was covered in 1876 by King of the Forest.

ALARUM, Vulcan's dam (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of Amata, continued from Vol. XI, p. 8.

1869	b. c. *Fire Bell*, by Camerino	Mr Cookson
1870	b. c. *Crusader*, by Lambton	
1871	br. f. *Lynette*, by Lord Lyon	
1872	br. f. *Chaplet*, by The Earl, or The Palmer	
1874	b. c. *Bellman*, by ditto or ditto	
1875	br. c. *Alarcos*, by The Earl	
1877	by Kingcraft	

Not covered in 1872 or 1875.

ALBATROSS (foaled in 1857), by Cruiser, out of Grey Hen, continued from Vol. XI, p. 8.

1869	b. c. by Buckenham	Sir J. Hanmer
*1871	ch. f. by Honiton	
1873	br. c. by Buckenham	Ld Hanmer
1875	br. f. by The Lizard (son of Japan)	

Not covered in 1869, or 1875, and barren in 1872 and 1874.

* This mare (Mr E. Weever's) was covered in 1876 by Bustard.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam Miss Conyngham, by Slane, grandam by Whisker—Sam—Morel, by Sorcerer.

1874	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	Cobham Stud
1875	b. or br. c. by Marsyas	
1876	b. c. by Chattanooga	
1877	ch. c. by Caterer	

ALBERTA,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Prairie Hen, by Stockwell, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1870	b. c. by Elland	Mr R. Sutton
1871	ch. c. *Le Monstre*, by Orest	
1872	ch. f. by Elland	Mr R. H. Combe
1873	br. f. by Beadsman	
1874	ch. c. *Pibroch*, by Blair Athol	
1875	b. f. by Macaroni	
1876	ch. f. by Blair Athol	
1877	by Carnival	

ALBERTA,

Bred by The Middleton-one-Row Stud in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Marinette, by Stockwell, out of Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham.

1874	b. f. by Jupiter (son of Athena Pallas)	Mr E. L. Pemberton
1875	missed to ditto	
1876	ch. c. by Mars	Mr J. Greenwood
1877	by ditto	Mr A. Wolfe

Digitized by Google

ALCESTIS (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of Sacrifice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 9.

1872	ch. f. *Adieu* (sent to Sydney in June, 1874), by Blair Athol	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. c. *Rapid Garry*, by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.
1874	b. or br. c. *Covenanter*, by ditto	
1875	and 1876 missed to ditto	
1877	by George Frederick	

ALCYONE (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XII, p. 9.

1871	b. f. *Sea Mew*, by Macaroni	Mr Naylor
1872	br. f. *Alcedo*, by ditto (sent to France in 1876)	
1873	b. c. *Heron*, by ditto	Mr S. Lang
1874	b. c. *Absalon*, by Wild Moor	Mr Aspland
1875	f. (died two days old) by ditto	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr D. Parsley

ALEXANDRA (foaled in 1861), got by Neville, out of Wild Duck, continued from Vol. XII, p. 10.

1873	b. f. *Saucy Kate*, by Newland	Mr W. Carter
1874	b. or br. c. *Turkish Delight*, aft. *The Iron Duke*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1875	br. c. *Lord Glenlyon*, by Glenlyon	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by Arthur Wellesley, or Glenlyon	

ALGEBRA, by Mathematician (Vol. XII, p. 10), was barren in 1873 and 1874, not covered that year, and died. Her bay colt by Bonnyfield, of 1875, was called *Rubbish*, and cut.

ALGEBRA,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1870, got by Diophantus, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875	f. by Jock of Oran	Mr C. Powis
1877	by Cock o'the Walk	Cobham Stud

Barren in 1874 and 76.

ALGERIE,

Bred by M. Sarazin (in France), in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, L'Aventuriére, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874	c. by Joco	Mr Aspland
1875	f. by Wild Moor	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	b. f. by Queen's Messenger	Mr W. Smith

ALHAMBRA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Jung Frau, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874	ch. c. *Cock Robin*, by Y. Birdcatcher	Bonehill Stud
1875	b. c. *Alcazar*, by Pero Gomez	
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

ALICE,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1859, got by Corœbus, her dam by The Emperor, out of Mogulistan, by Venison.

1863 ch. c. *The Victim*, by Vengeance - -
1869 ch. c. *The Bhootan*, by Boabdil - -
1871 ch. f. *The Bengalese*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. H. Brooks
1873 b. or br. c. *Rookwood*, by Paul Jones -
1877 by Summertime (son of Summerside)- - Mr Bromwich

Barren in 1864, 66, 67, 68, 75, and 76, and not covered in 1864, 69, 71, or 73.

ALICE (late *Clipper*),

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Go-ahead, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1872 b. c. *Little Bill*, aft. *Lytton*, by Cramond
1873 b. c. *Granton*, by ditto - - -
1874 br. c. *Herbalist*, by Mandrake - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1875 br. c. by The Miner - - - -
1876 br. or bl. c. by Adventurer - -
1877 by Speculum - - - -

ALICE,

Bred by Mr R. BIGNELL, in 1867, got by Cavendish, or Stampedo, her dam Tisiphone, by Orlando, out of Torment, by Alarm.

1875 missed to Humphrey Clinker (s. of Voltigeur)
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Bracher
1877 by ditto - - - -

ALICE GREY, by Scandal, out of Charlotte, continued from Vol. XII, p. 11.

1871 b. f. *Rock Rose*, by Rococo - -
1872 c. (dead) by The Miner - - - } Mr G. Oliver
1873 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 gr. f. *White Rose*, by Rococo - - -

Barren in 1875. Sold and put out of the stud.

ALICE KING,

Bred by Mr R. S. COOK, in 1868, got by Mogador, her dam, Hagar, by Alarm, out of Barbara, by Plenipotentiary.

1875 b. or b. c. *Cambridge*, by John Davis -
1876 missed to Paul Jones - - - } Mr R. S. Cook
1877 by John Davis - - -

ALICE LEE,

Bred by Mr PEACE, in 1861, got by Arthur Wellesley, or Post Tempore, her dam by Teddington, out of Senorita, by Hetman Platoff.

1869 br. c. by Saccharometer - - -
1870 br. f. *Saccharine*, by ditto - - -
1871 br. f. *Genevieve*, by ditto - - -
1872 br. c. *Picnic*, by Brown Bread - -
1873 br. f. *Sally Brown*, aft. *Slice*, by ditto - } Mr Jno. Eyke
1874 missed to ditto - - - -
1875 b. c. *Charles Matthews*, by Cucumber -
1876 b. c. by Brown Bread (died in foaling) - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

ALICE MAUD (foaled in 1859), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Royalty, continued from Vol XI., p. 10.

1869 b. c. *Tisamenes*, aft. *Argos*, by Orest - - Capt. O'Shea
1871 b. f. *Mainhatch*, by Mainstone - -
1872 b. f. by Gladiateur - - - - Sir T. B. Lennard
1873 b. c. by Mainstone - - -
1874 b. f. *Alpine*, by Y. Melbourne- - -

Barren in 1870, and sold by auction in 1874 to Mr Riste.

ALICE VIVIAN, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XII, p. 11), died in 1873.

ALICIA,

Bred by Mr Barber, in 1864, got by Commotion, or Defender, her dam, Miss Lucy, by Sweetmeat, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1872 ch. f. by The Grinder - - - Mr Jas. Barber
1874 b. or ro. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1871 and 73. Sent to France in 1874, covered by The Grinder.

ALINE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1868 ch. c. *Grand Coup*, by Gladiateur - -
1869 br. c. *Coup de Main*, aft. *Raleigh*, by Adventurer - Mr C. Harrison
1870 ch. f. *Voyageuse*, by ditto - - -
1871 b. c. *Gleneagle*, by ditto (sent to India) -
1872 b. c. *Waresley*, by Liddington- - - Mr Jno. Watson
1873 b. c. *Wisdom*, by Blinkhoolie - -
†1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 c. by ditto - - - - Mr Gee

Dead.

† This mare, Mr Mannington's, was covered in 1876 by Narbonne and Miltiades.

ALINE,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Weatherside, by Weatherbit, out of Lady Alice, by Chanticleer.

1873 missed to Elland - - -
1874 br. c. *Falcasappa*, by Brooomielaw - - Mr McMorland
1875 b. f. *Bordelaise*, by Brown Bread - -
1876 b. or b. c. by Toxophilite - - -
1877 missed to Macaroni - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

ALLEGRA (foaled in 1856), by Touchstone, out of Ada Mary, continued from Vol. XI., p. 11.

1868 br. c. *Jubilee*, by St Albans - -
1870 b. c. *Lord in Waiting*, by Lord Clifden- - Mr W. Sadler
1871 br. c. *Allegro*, by Adventurer - -
1875 br. f. by Pretender - - - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - Mr J. N. Astley
1877 by Pell Mell - - - -

Barren in 1869, 72, and 74, and slipped foal in 1873.

ALLINGTON (foaled 1857), by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. XII., p. 12.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. c. *Carholme* (aft. *Fointgarry*), by Camerino — Rawcliffe Co.
1872 b. f. *Tolou*, by Lozenge — Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874 b. f. (dead) by Suffolk, or Delight — Mr W. T. Sharpe
1875 b. f. *Sally Singleton*, by Suffolk — Mr Floyer
1877 by ditto — Mr Kemp

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, and 76.

ALL'S WELL, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, continued from Vol. XII., p. 12.

1864 br. c. *Honestish*, by Y. Dutchman —
1865 b. f. *Lady Cavendish*, by Cavendish — Mr Masterman
1866 br. f. *Honoria*, by Colsterdale —
1867 bl. c. *Sentry*, by Y. Dutchman —
1868 br. c. *Sentinel*, by Blair Athol —
1869 br. f. by Y. Dutchman —
1870 br. c. *George*, by ditto — Middleton-one-row Stud
1871 b. or br. c. *Caviare*, by Macaroni —
1872 f. by Plandit —
*1873 b. or b. f. by Lord Clifden —
1874 b. f. *Passport*, by Citadel —
1875 br. c. *Farewell*, by Cape Flyaway (cut) — Mr Darley

Died in 1875.

* This filly was sold to Mr Dangar, and is believed to have been sent to New South Wales.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1864, got by Volturno, her dam, Londina, by Orpheus, out of Londa, by Harkaway.

1869 ch. c. by Theobald —
1870 ch. c. *Viator*, by ditto (cut) —
1872 ch. f. by The Baron (son of Bay Celia) — Mr H. S. Constable
1874 ch. c. by ditto —
1876 b. f. by ditto —
1877 by ditto —

Barren in 1871 and 75, and not covered in 1872.

ALMA, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 13), was barren in 1874, sold, and died; her bay colt of 1872 by Blair Athol was called *Pascarel*.

ALMA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1867 br. c. *Vintner*, by Claret (her first foal) —
1868 b. f. *Reserve*, by Voltigeur —
1870 ch. c. *Canopy*, aft. *The Vicar*, by Cathedral (cut) —
1871 ch. f. *Benedictine*, by ditto — Mr G. E. Lascelles
1872 b. c. by Ceylon —
1874 ch. c. *Baldacchino*, by Cathedral —
1877 by Syrian —

Dead twins by Macaroni in 1869, barren in 73 and 75, and slipped foal in 1876.

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr W. Bass, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Warwick mare, by Merman.

Digitized by Google

1871 br. f. by Brocket - - -
1873 b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - - } Mr Perkins
1874 b. or br. f. *Candy*, by Sweetstock - -
1876 br. c. by Zekiel Homespun - - - } Mr W. Bass
1877 by Sweetstock - - -

No produce in 1872 or 75.

ALMA MATER,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1875 b. c. *Baldwin*, by Van Amburgh - -
1876 br. f. by Joskin - - - - } Highfield Stud
1877 by ditto - - - -

ALPINE MAID,

Bred by Sir JOHN HANMER, in 1871, got by Honiton, her dam, Evergreen Pine, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1876 b. c. by Strafford - - - Mr T. Griffiths
1877 by Geordie Heriot - - - Mr C. Rayner

ALRUNA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, The Wizard's dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1870 b. f. by Thormanby - - -
1871 ch. c. *Allendale*, by Knowsley - - -
*1872 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Durham
1876 b. f. by Joskin - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 75.

* This mare (Lord Durham's) was barren in 1876 to Richmond (son of St Albans), and put to him again.

ALVA,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1875 b. c. by Costa - - - -
1876 missed to Albert Victor - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Wild Oats - - -

AMALTHEA (foaled in 1859), by The Trapper, out of Cornucopia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 12.

1872 b. f. by Birdhill - - - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - - } D. of Beaufort
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f by Cock Robin (h.-b.) - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 76, and put to a cart horse in 1869 and 70.

AMANDA, by Annandale (Vol. XII, p. 13), was barren in 1873, and sold

AMARANTH (foaled 1860), by Newminster, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 13.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. f. *Ammonia*, by Optimist
1873 b. c. *Glyn*, by The Duke
1874 b. f. *Gloxinia*, by Oxford
1875 b. f. by Sterling
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Yardley Stud

AMAZON (once called *Miss Slitrig*),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1863, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1870 br. c. by Chief Baron
1871 f. by Newchurch
1872 br. c. by Ostrogoth (son of Gustave)
1876 br. f. by Lucifer (son of Starlight)
1877 by ditto
} Mr Jas. Bell

Barren in 1873, 74, and 75.

AMBUSCADE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lioness, by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, by Confederate.

1875 missed to Macgregor
1876 ch. f. by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Mr W. Brown

AMBUSH (foaled 1856), by Birdcatcher, out of Cacique, continued from Vol. XII, p. 14.

1871 br. c. *Munden*, by Hanstead — Mr H. Dickenson
1872 ch. c. *Finvoy*, by ditto
1874 b. f. *Queen o'Scots*, by King o'Scots
1875 b. f. (dead) by Cathedral
} Major Magennis
1876 ch. c. by ditto
1877 ch. c. (dead) by ditto
} Mr C. Blanton

Barren in 1873, and died after foaling in 1877.

AMELIA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1871 ch. c. by Volturno — Sir G. Cholmley
1873 ch. f. *Amber*, by Hubert
1876 ch. f. by The Baron (son of Bay Celia)
1877 by ditto
} Mr H. S. Constable

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

AMELIA (foaled 1869), by Neville, out of Ada, by Loup-garou, was in Mr Gulliver's stud, she was barren in 1873, produced a colt by General Peel in 1874, and died the following year.

AMERICA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1871, got by Elland, her dam, Lady Audley (sister to Buccaneer), by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover.

1876 b. c. *New Guinea*, by Cucumber
1877 by The Tester
} Mr N. Stagg

Digitized by Google

AMETHYST (foaled 1857), by Touchstone, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 15.

1872	b. f. *Violet*, by Saunterer	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. f. by Blair Athol	Major Carlyon
1874	ch. c. *Atholstone*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	b. or br. f. by Saunterer	
1877	by Blair Athol	

AMINE (foaled 1855), by Pompey, out of Barbelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 15.

1873	b. or br. f. *Queen of the Tyne*, by Knight of the Garter	Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1874	b. c. *Warrenby*, by The Palmer (sent to Sweden in 1876)	
1875	b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter	
1876	b. f. by Vulcan (son of Thunderbolt)	
1877	by ditto	

AMINETTE (foaled in 1857), by Birdcatcher, out of Licence, continued from Vol. XI, p. 14.

1869	b. f. by Saccharometer	Mr Eyke
1870	b. c. *Cucumber*, by ditto	
1873	ch. f. *Cantaloup*, by D'Estournel	
1874	b. f. *Balancoire*, by See Saw	
1875	b. f. *Circe*, by Lacydes	
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by Onslow	

Barren in 1871 and 72.

AMMUNITION,

Bred by Capt. Lane, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1870	b. c. *Cartridge*, by Rouge Dragon	Mr W. Harlock
1871	missed to Old Calabar	
1872	br. c. by Bacchus	Mr T. Gee
1873	b. f. *Torpedo*, by Lord Clifden	
1874	b. f. *Forest Queen*, by King of the Forest	
1875	b. c. by Lord Clifden	
1876	missed to Cathedral	
1877	b. f. by Kingcraft	

AMOROUS (foaled in 1856), by Ambrose, out of Tisiphone, continued from Vol. XI, p. 14.

1868	ch. c. *Sir Hugo*, by Newcastle	Ld Stamford
1869	ch. c. by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Warren Point*, by Cambuscan	
1872	b. f. *Love Token*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Cupid's Bow*, by ditto	Mr Thos. Gee
1874	b. f. *Lady Honey*, by Lord Clifden	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Kingcraft	

Barren in 1867, 70, and 76.

Digitized by Google

AMSTERDAM MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES WARD, in 1866, her dam by Kingston, out of Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1874 br. c. by Python - - - Mr J. Ward

Barren in 1875, and used as a hack.

THE AMSTERDAM MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Annona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 16, produced in 1873 b. c. by John Halifax (Mr W. R. Field), and was sold and covered by a cart horse.

AMY ROBSART (foaled 1858), by Magnes, out of Sally, by Archy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 16.

1871 ch. c. *Kenilworth*, by Stockbrook - -
1873 ch. c. by Tumult (son of Commotion) -
1874 b. c. *Warwick*, by Le Maréchal - -
1875 b. c. by Stockbrook - - - } Mr Etches

Barren in 1872 and 76, and covered by a cart horse.

ANDERIDA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

1875 br. f. *Mida*, by Parmesan - - -
1876 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

ANDROMACHE,

Bred by Mr STEVENSON, in 1864, got by Gunboat, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1869 missed to Claret - - - Mr Halford
1870 c. by Camerino - - - -
1871 br. c. *Camerinus*, by ditto - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1872 b. f. *Bron*, by Lozenge - - -
1873 b. f. by Kidderminster - - -
1874 br. c. *Innisheen*, by Uncas (dam, Nightingale) - } Mr Cockin
1875 slipped foal to See Saw - - -
1876 f. by Uncas - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

ANEMONE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vanish, by Velocipede.

1873 b. or br. c. by Lacydes - - -
1875 b. c. *East Wind*, by St Albans - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. f. by Paul Jones - - -

Barren in 1874, sent to France in 1876, with her foal of that year, and covered by Caterer.

ANEMONE (foaled in 1853), by Tadmor, out of Monœda, continued from Vol. XI, p. 15.

*1870 b. f. by Dalesman - - -
1871 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Barne
†1872 b. or br. f. by Defender - - -
1873 foal, by Benvoglio (killed by an accident) - Mr Bence

Barren in 1869, and shot in 1876, having had no further produce.

* This Dalesman mare (Mr Barne's) was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.
† This Defender mare (Mr Barne's) was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.

Digitized by Google

ANGELICA,

Bred by General Blood, in 1864, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1873	b. c. *Remex*, by Gondolier - -	Mr T. V. Gurney
1874	ch. f. by Camillus (son of Newcourt) - -	
1875	no produce - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Mars (son of Marsyas) - -	Shepherd'sBush Stud
1877	by Costa - - - -	

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1866	b. f. *Priscilla*, by Lord Albemarle - -	Mr Saxon
1868	b. or br. c. *King Ivor*, by Rataplan (cut) - -	
1870	b. c. by Elland - - - -	
*1871	ch. f. *Ella*, by ditto - - -	Capt. Fletcher
1873	b. c. by Caractacus - - -	
1874	ch. c. by Van Amburgh - - -	
1875	b. or br. f. by Birdhill - - -	

Slipped foal in 1867, barren in 1869 and 72, and died in 1875.

* Ella (Capt. Fletcher's) slipped foal in 1876 to Brother to Stafford, and was not covered that year.

ANNABEL,

Bred by Mr Martinson, in 1867, got by Nottingham, her dam, Misfit, by Maroon, grandam by Catton—Sal, by Reveller.

1873	f. (dead) by Slap Bang - - -	Mr Jno. Wiggins
1874	br. c. (died in 1875) by Stockdale - -	
1875	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. c. by Keith - - - -	
1877	by John Davis - - -	

ANNA BOLEYN,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1871	bl. f. by Camerino - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1872	br. c. *Smiler*, by Fortunio - - -	
1873	br. f. *Catherine Howard*, by Victorious -	
1874	b. f. *Pretence*, by Pretender - - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	
1876	br. f. by The Rake - - - -	
1877	by King Lud - - -	

ANNE ASKEW,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1865, got by De Clare, her dam, Maid of Kent, by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, by Elis.

1869	b. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -	Ld Derby
1870	ch. c. *Castaway*, by ditto (cut) - - -	Mr R. Cowan

Barren in 1871 and 72, and put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 76, and now Capt. Orr's.

Digitized by Google

ANNETTE,

Bred in U. S. of America, in 1859, got by Scythian (s. of Orlando), her dam, Alice Carneal (Umpire's dam), by Imported Sarpedon.

1866	b. c. *Y. Fenton*, by Master Fenton - -	Mr R. Drewitt
1867	b. c. by Frogmore - - - -	
1868	ch. c. *Guildford*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1869	b. f. *Mistress Fenton*, by Master Fenton -	
1870	ch. f. *Sunshine*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1871	br. c. *Clod hopper*, by Joskin - - -	
1872	b. c. *Lord Lewis*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1873	ch. f. *Lady Mostyn*, by ditto - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Cashdown*, by Citadel - -	
1875	ch. f. *Marie Seton*, by Scottish Chief - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1876	b. c. by Fenman - - - -	
1877	by Scottish Chief - - - -	

ANNIE BLAND,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by King John, her dam, Marseillaise, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

1875	ch. f. (dead) by Typhoeus - - -	Prince Batthyany
1876	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Shepherd'sBush Stud
1877	by Lord Lyon - - -	

ANNIE DE CLARE (foaled in 1858), by De Clare, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantaea, continued from Vol. XI, p. 17.

1868	b. c. *Northwood*, by Cavendish - -	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869	b. c. *Marshal Bazaine* (dead), by Arthur Wellesley -	
1870	br. f. *Mrs Joy*, by Costa - - -	
1871	br. c. *Baron Ingram*, by Cavendish -	Mr Appleyard
1873	b. f. by a son of Caractacus and Imogene -	

Not covered in 1871, and died in foaling in 1874.

ANNIE STEWART,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1865, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell), her dam, Rubra, by Red Deer, out of Emilia, by Y. Emilius.

1873	ch. f. by Moldavia - - -	Mr W. Cowan
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold, and believed to be dead.

ANNORA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1865, got by Rataplan, her dam, Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1871	b. c. *Gilderoy*, by Adventurer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. c. by Lord Clifden, or Adventurer - -	
1876	gr. c. by Strathconan - - -	Mr Botterill
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

ANONYMA,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, by Gladiator.

Digitized by Google

1866 b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne - - -
1868 b. c. *Anonymous*, by General Peel - -
1869 b. f. *Misnomer*, by Brother to Strafford (s. of Y. Melbourne) } Ld Glasgow
1870 b. f. *Stock Dove*, by Macaroni (s. to Queensland in 1871)-
*1872 b. f. *Cocotte*, by ditto - - -
1873 ch. f. *Plaything* (dead), by Trumpeter -
1874 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Glasgow Stud
1875 b. c. *Corsair*, by Brother to Strafford -
1876 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - -

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867, and 1871.

* Cocotte (Mr Bromwich's) was covered in 1876 by Restitution.

ANTELOPE, foaled in 1859, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1875 ch. c. by Narbonne - - - Mr W. Stanford
1877 by Carnival - - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

ANTHEM,

Bred by Mr John Holiday, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Melody, by Windhound, out of Mary Jane, by Pompey.

1876 b. c. *Discord*, by See Saw- - - } Mr T. Brown
1877 by Trent - - - - }

ANTICIPATION, foaled in 1858, by Acrobat, out of Anxiety, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 19.

1872 b. c. *Conductor*, by Y. Trumpeter - -
1874 b. c. *Palestine*, by Promised Land - - } Mr T. Robinson
1877 by Y. Trumpeter - - -

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

ANTONIA, by Fisherman (Vol. XII, p. 20) died, having had no further produce.

Fish Fag, her br. f. by Rataplan of 1870, is in Mr Golby's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Paul Jones.

ANTONIA, by Y. Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 20), slipped foal in 1873, and was sold that year to Mr Dangar, to go to New South Wales, covered by Scottish Chief.

ANTONIA,

Bred by Mr W. F. Cowper, in 1867, got by Spite, her dam, The Twin, by Wild Dayrell, out of Trochee, by Venison.

1872 b. or br. f. *Austrey*, by Atherstone - -
1873 b. f. *Annette*, by ditto- - - -
1874 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - } Mr Cowper-Temple
1875 b. f. *Bena*, by Macaroni - - -
1876 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by Vespasian - - - -

ANTONINA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

Digitized by Google

1870 br. f. *Republic*, by High Treason - -
1871 br. f. by Saunterer - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. *Alice Kate*, by Marsyas - - -
1873 b. c. (lived ten days) by ditto - - Mr H. Waring

Barren in 1869, slipped foal in 1874, and destroyed that year.

ANXIETY, foaled in 1859, by Alarm, out of Miss Goldschmidt, continued from Vol. XII, p. 20.

1873 b.c. (dead) by The Earl of Derby, or Y. Prince Plausible- } Mr H. R. Phillips
1875 b. f. by Thor (s. of Thormanby) - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Put to half bred horses in 1873, and 76.

ANXIETY, foaled in 1862, by Knight of Kars, out of Bonner and Buxom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 20-1.

1872 b. c. *Consolation*, by Victorious - -
1873 br. c. *Lord Clyde*, by ditto - - -
1874 missed to D'Estournel - - - } Mr T. Townley Parker
1875 b. f. by Carbineer - - - -
1876 b. f. *Storm Signal* by Weatherstar (s. of Weatherbit)-
1877 by Restless - - - - Mr Jas. F. Peace

ANXIETY, by Confessor, out of Fearful (Vol. XII, p. 21), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

ANXIETY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Marsyas, her dam, Andromaque, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1876 b. f. by Statesman - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. E. Walker

APATHY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Curse Royal, by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1873 br. c. by King John - - - -
1874 b. f. by Typhoeus - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Sent to India in December, 1875, covered by Vespasian.

APATURIA,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1867, got by Van Galen, her dam, Barbata, by The Bard, out of Vitula, by Voltaire.

1872 br. c. by The Miner - - - -
1874 bl. f. *St Emilion*, by D'Estournel - - } Mr Jno. Osborne
1875 bl. f. *Aurea* (dead), by Landmark - -
1876 br. f. (died 4 days old), by The Rake -

Barren in 1871 and 73, and died the day after foaling in 1876.

APHRODITE, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XII, p. 21), died before foaling in 1873.

APPLE SAUCE.

Bred by The Rawcliffe Company, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Pineapple, by Knight of Kars, out of Evergreen Pine, by Orlando.

Digitized by Google

1874 br. f. by The Duke - - - - } Mr Crowther Harrison
1875 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - - }
1876 b. c. by Favonius - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Her Majesty

APPROBATION,

Bred by Mr W. G. BENNETT, in 1869, got by Thormanby, her dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1875 ch. f. by Spendthrift (s. of Wild Dayrell) - } Mr Gowland
1877 by Syrian - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

ARABELLA (late *Quick Measure*),

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam, Algebra, by Mathematician, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1870 b. f. by Cambuscan - - - - Mr R. Bell
*1871 ch. f. *Lulu*, by Knowsley - - }
1872 b. f. by Cecrops - - - - } Mr G. Hilton
1873 b. c. *Wheat-ear*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1874 br. f. by Flatterer - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Nightmare*, by Stentor - - } Mr W. B. Van
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Haansbergen
1877 by Macgregor - - - }

* LULU (Sir W. O'Malley's) missed to Ripon (s. of Burgundy) in 1875, not covered, and sold as a hack.

ARABY'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1854), by Flatcatcher, out of Macremma, continued from Vol. XI, p. 19.

1872 b. c. *The Don*, by Camerino - - } Mr Wm. Day
1873 ch. c. *Harley*, by Oxford - - - }
1877 by The Palmer, or Doncaster - - Mr T. Hughes

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1869, 71, 74, 75, and 76.

ARAPEILE (sister to Pero Gomez),

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1864, got by Beadsman, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1869 b. c. *Alava*, by Asteroid (cut) - - }
1870 b. f. *Ragusa*, by Fitz-Roland - - }
1871 b. c. (died four days old) by Asteroid - - } Sir J. Hawley
*1872 b. f. *Capella*, by ditto - - - }
1873 br. c. *Concha*, by ditto - - - }

Sold to Mr Fisher, and sent to Australia in 1874, covered by Siderolite.

* CAPELLA (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1875 by Saunterer, and sent to India in December the same year.

ARBITRATION,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Henham Lass, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Bonne, by Alpheus.

1872 ch. c. by Elland - - - - Mr R. Sutton
1873 b. c. *Judex*, by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Kilmarnock*, by Strathconan - - } Ld Scarbrough
1875 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold to go to Sweden in October, 1875, covered by Silvester.

Digitized by Google

ARCANUM,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam by The Earl of Richmond, out of Caroline, by Nonsense.

1872 b. f. by Raunds - - - -
1874 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Swinburne
1877 by Soucar (s. of Dollar) - - - Mr C. J. Wilkes

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1874, and put to a trotting horse in 1875.

ARCHDUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago, continued from Vol. XII, p. 22.

1873 b. f. *Wee Duchess*, by Lambton - -
1874, 75, and 76, barren - - - } Mr R. Chilton
1877 by Merry Sunshine, or Omen - -

AREA, by Gladiator (Vol. XII, p. 23), has not been covered since 1870.

ARIADNE (foaled in 1856), by Newminster, out of Infidelity, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XII, p. 23.

1873 ch. c. *Staphylus*, by Trumpeter - -
1875 ch. f. *Regina*, by St Albans - - - } Her Majesty
1877 by Pell Mell - - -

Slipped foal in 1874, barren in 1876.

ARMADA,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Mecanee, by Touchstone.

1869 barren - - - -
1870 b. c. *Otford*, by Dundee (cut) - - - } Mr Blenkiron
*1871 b. f. *Black Flag*, by ditto - -
1872 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 ch. f. *Bella*, by Breadalbane - -
1874 b. c. *Lammermoor*, by Scottish Chief - -
1875 br. c. *Freebooter*, by Rosicrucian - - } Cobham Stud
1876 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* Black Flag (Mr T. Owen's) in Ireland was covered in 1876 by Monarch of the Glen.

ARMISTICE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1873 missed to Joey Jones - - - -
1874 b. f. by Boulogne - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1875 b. f. by Strathconan - - - -
1876 gr. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 by Adventurer - - - -

ARRAH-NA-POGUE,

Bred by Mr T. H. Preston, in 1857, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Sally Warfoot, by Defence, out of Madcap, by Dinmont.

1866 b. c. *Lyceum*, by Jordan - - -
1869 ch. c. *Purple Wine*, aft. *Sligo*, by Claret - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1871 ch. f. *Mirror*, by Speculum - - -

Digitized by Google

1874 ch. f. by Fortunio - - - }
1875 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - } Mr Davenport
1877 by Jarnac (s. of The Flying Dutchman) - }
Barren in 1867, 68, 70, 72, 73, and 76.

THE ARROW, by Slane, out of Southdown, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 24.

1873 b. c. *Arblast*, by Trumpeter - - Her Majesty
Barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and died that year.

ARTEMIS,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, The Nymph by The Flying Dutchman, grandam by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1869 f. by Loiterer - - - - }
1870 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - }
1871 b. c. *Abercorn*, by ditto - - - }
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1873 b. c. *Fairfield*, by The Palmer - - - } Ld Durham
1874 bl. c. (dead), by ditto - - - }
1875 missed to Stentor - - - - }
1876 br. c. by The Palmer - - - }
1877 by Friponnier - - - - }

ARTHUR WELLESLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr W. PORTER, in 1863, her dam, Tisiphone, by Gladiator, out of Toga, by Sultan.

1867 ch. c. (dead) by Mildew - - - }
1868 b. c. by Carbineer - - - } Mr Elliott
1870 ch. c. by The Miner - - - - }
1872 ch. c. *Lindisfarne*, by The Primate - - }
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. P. Dalton
1876 ch. f. by Stentor - - - }
1877 by Macgregor - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
Barren in 1869, 71, 73, and 75.

ARTLESS,

Bred by Mr STEVENS, in 1856, got by Archy, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1863 f. by Leamington - - - }
1864 b. f. *Artesia*, by Stockwell - - - }
1865 b. f. *Naiveté*, by ditto (s. to Austria in 1868) - }
1868 b. f. *Hilarity*, by Carnival, or Macaroni - - } Mr Naylor
*1869 b. f. *Cateress*, by Caterer - - }
1870 b. c. *The Shah*, by Stockwell - - - }
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 b. c. *Wamba*, by Macaroni - - - }
1873 b. f. by ditto (sent to New York in 1874) - Ld Portmouth
1874 br. c. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Saunterer - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1877 by Victorious - - - - }
Barren in 1866 and 76, and slipped foal in 1867.

* CATERESS is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

Digitized by Google

ASHLEAF,

Bred by Mr Goodchild, in 1868, got by Diophantus, her dam, Pomme de Terre, by Slane, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1874	b. f. *Brown Bess*, by Flash in the Pan -	Mr Fountaine
1875	barren - - - - -	
1876	b. f. *Co-operative*, by Free Trade (son of Caractacus) -	
1877	by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - -	

ASHLING,

Bred by Mr H. Newcomen, in 1864, got by Cavendish, her dam, The Folly, by Ashgill, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1868	br. f. (dead) by Carbineer - -	Mr H. Newcomen
1869	bl. c. *Brancepeth*, aft. *Ashgill*, by Lambton -	
1871	br. c. *Sacerdos*, by Cathedral - -	
1873	b. f. by The Palmer - - -	
1875	b. f. by Speculum - - -	

Barren in 1870, 72, 74, and 76, and sold in 1876, covered by Vulcan.

ASLAUGA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sorceress, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1866	f. by Ivan - - - -	Mr G. Nelson
1867	f. (dead), by Claret - - - -	
*1870	b. f. *Merry Bells*, by Cathedral - -	
1871	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. C. Pinckney
1873	b. f. *Magic*, by Nutbourne, or Kingley Vale -	Mr Jno. Wyatt
1874	ch. c. by Narbonne - - - -	
1875	ch. c. by Siderolite - - -	Mr Carew Gibson
1876	b. f. by Pretender - - - -	
1877	by Holy Friar - - -	

Slipped foal in 1868, and barren in 1865, 69, and 72.

* Merry Bells (Mr J. Bloomfield, jun.'s) was covered in 1876 by The Primate.

ASPASIA, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. 12, p. 25) was shot in 1875; her last foal was

1873	b. c. *Prince of Tyre*, by Beadsman - -	Mr H. R. Ray

ASPASIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Ariadne, by Newminster, out of Infidelity, by Voltaire.

1870	b. c. by Liddington - - -	Mr Dore
1871	ch. c. by Lord of the Isles - - -	Mr Jas. Waugh
1873	b. f. *Lady Rodmell*, by Orest - -	Mr F. Noakes
1875	ch. f. *Traviata*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Wilberforce - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 72, and 74.

ASPIRE, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XII. p. 26), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

ASTER,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1867, got by Asteroid, her dam, Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. f. by Flatterer - - - } Mr Hilton
1873 f. by King Victor - - - }
1876 b. f. *Conviction*, by Cardinal York - - } Mr R. S. Cook
1877 by John Davis - - - - }
Barren in 1871 and 75, and not covered in 1873.

ASTONISHMENT,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Diego's dam, by Dromedary—Talisman—Marie, by Waverley.

1868 b. f. *Sword Trick*, aft. *Colonia*, by Gladiateur- } Mr C. Harrison
1869 c. *Charlatan*, by Adventurer - - }
1870 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1871 br. c. *Conjuror*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
*1872 b. f. *Norma*, by ditto - - - }
1873 br. f. (dead) by Trumpeter, or Pero Gomez - }
1874 not covered last year - - - }
1875 ch. c. *Red Comyn*, by Scottish Chief - - }
1876 br. f. by Musket - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

*NORMA produced in 1876 f. by Suffolk (Highfield Stud), was covered by Joskin, sold to Mr Blackler, and sent to Adelaide with her foal.

ATHENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Dundee, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1876 c. by Hanstead - - - } Mr John Garden
1877 by King Charming (son of Longitude) - }

ATHENAIS,

Bred by Mr H. E. SURTEES, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. c. *Golden Fleece*, by Restitution - - } Mr H. E. Surtees
1876 missed to ditto - - - - }
1877 by Speculum - - - - }

ATLANTIS,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Hurricane, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872 b. f. by Asteroid - - - } Ld Falmouth
1873 missed to King Tom - - - }
1874 twin colts { one died the same day, and the other 2 days old } by ditto }
1875 ch. c. *King Ban*, by ditto - - }
1876 ch. c. *Happy-go-lucky*, by Adventurer - - }
1877 by Kingcraft - - - }

ATONEMENT,

Bred by Mr H. WARING, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Crucifixion, by Pelion, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1871 ch. f. *Eve*, by Orest (sent to France in 1876) - } Mr H. Waring
*1872 b. f. *Mrs Horniblow*, by Toxophilite - - }
1873 b. f. *Water Lily*, by Lord Lyon - - }
1874 b. f. *Sabrina*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. c. by King of the Forest - - }
1876 b. c. by Adventurer - - - - }
1877 f. by Doncaster - - - }

* MRS HORNIBLOW (Lord Willoughby de Broke's) was covered in 1876 by Mogador.

Digitized by Google

ATROCITY (late *Rosebud*),

A bay mare, bred by Mr Simpson, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Vixen, by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, by Redshank.

1870	b. f. by Aconite (son of Ambrose)	
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1872	br. f. by ditto	Mr E. S. Trower
1873	br. c. by ditto	
1874	br. c. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	br. f. by ditto	Mr A. Wolfe
1877	by Caterer	

ATTEMPT,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam by Falstaff, out of sister to Pompey, by Emilius.

1874	b. f. by Jove (son of Thunderbolt)	Mr P. M. Jones
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Y. Trumpeter	Mr H. Waring
1877	missed to King of the Forest	

AUBOURNE, by Melbourne, foaled 1854, continued from Vol. XI., p. 24.

1871	br. c. *Rocket*, by Jäger (son of Wild Huntsman)	Mr A. R. B. Knight
1873	br. c. by Jack o' Newbury	Mr J. Price
1874	by Findon	

Barren in 1869; covered by a half-bred horse in 1869 and 71.

AUCHINLECK,

Bred by Mr T. Chirnside, in 1864, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Touchstone.

1874	b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter	Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	b. f. by ditto, or Speculum	
1877	by Knight of the Garter	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75.

AUCHNAFREE,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1865, got by Rapparee, her dam, Desdemona, by Iago, out of Aveline, by Gladiator.

1868	br. c. by Underhand	
1870	br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Windham	
1871	b. c. by ditto	
1873	b. f. by Speculum	Capt. F. Thompson
1874	b. f. *Lorgnette*, by ditto	
1875	bl. f. *Highland Mary*, by Mandrake	
1876	b. c. by Martyrdom	
1877	by Speculum	

Barren in 1869 and 1872.

AUDOUR,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Lampoon, by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron.

1875	ch. f. by Astolfo	Newbridge Hill Stud
1877	by Claudius	Mr J. F. Nicholls

Put to a half-bred horse in 1871, not covered in 1872 or 73, and barren in 1876.

Digitized by Google

AUDREY (foaled in 1856), by Stockwell, out of As you like It, continued from Vol. XI., p. 24.

1870 b. f. *Nerissa*, by Lord Clifden (sent to New Zealand in 1874) - } Mr W. Bevill
1872 b. f. *Snowdrift*, by Bertie - - - }
1873 br. f. by Beadsman - - - } Ld Portsmouth

Barren in 1869 and 71, and sent to France in 1873, covered by Scottish Chief.

AUDREY,

Bred by Mr J. C. Adkins, in 1855, got by The Cossack, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1874 b. c. by Oulston- - - - Mr J. H. Woodward
1876 f. (dead) by Suffolk - - - Mr J. D. Cradock

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 76 and sold, not likely to breed again.

AUGUR MARE (foaled 1856), out of Miss Conyngham, continued from Vol XII., p. 27.

1873 c. by Lozenge - - - - } Mr J. P. C. Starkie
1874 br. f. *Abel Miss*, by D'Estournel - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, not covered, and destroyed in 1875.

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1858, her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1870 ch. f. by Piccador - - - }
1871 b. c. (dead) by Egbert - - - }
1872 ch. f. *Cassandra*, by Piccador (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1875) - } Mr W. Hall
1874 ch. f. by Grand Master - - - }
1876 ch. f. by The Baron (s. of King Tom) - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Missed in 1873 and 75.

AULD ACQUAINTANCE, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XII., p. 28), produced in 1873 br. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter, was barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered again.

AUNT SOFER,

Bred by Mr C. Harrison, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam by Hampton, grandam by Starch—Tinker, or Y. Phantom.

1870 b. c. by Master Fenton - - - Ld Anglesey
1872 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone - - - }
1873 b. f. *Antipodes*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1874 b. f. *Beauty*, by Brother to Strafford - - } Glasgow Stud
1875 b. f. *Honeybourne*, by Y. Melbourne - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 71.

AURICULA, by Ambrose, out of Pocahontas, continued from Vol. XII., p. 28.

1873 br. c. *Blandford*, by Oxford, or The Duke - } Yardley Stud
1874 b. f. (dead) by The Duke - - - }

Died in 1875, after foaling a dead foal.

Digitized by Google

AUSTERLITZ (foaled in 1859), by Autocrat, out of Minić, continued from Vol. XI, p. 26.

1870 c. by Lacydes - - - Mr Simpson
1871 b. f. by Optimist - - - - Mr W. T. Sharpe
1873 b. c. by Bertie - - - - Mr A. Goodman

Barren in 1869, 72, and 74; not covered in 1874, or 1875, and sold.

AUSTRALIA, by Vedette (Mr Van Haansbergen's), continued from Vol. XII, p. 29, produced in 1873 a b. f. *Umbria*, by Camerino, and died before foaling in 1874.

AUSTRALIA,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1868, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster—Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873 br. c. (dead) by Moulsey - - - } Ld Bateman
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. c. *Homeward Bound*, by ditto - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

AUSTREY, by Harkaway (Vol. XII, p. 29), died in 1873.

AVONDALE,

Bred by Mr H. J. Smith, in 1860, got by Ratan, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoc, by Sir Hercules.

*1866 b. f. *Avoncourt*, by Mainstone - - } Mr H. J. Smith
1867 ch. f. *The Vale of Avon*, by Diophantus - -
†1868 br. f. *Avonhoe*, by Atherstone - -
1869 ch. f. *Netheravon*, aft. *Yellow Girl*, by Fitz-Roland - -
1870 b. c. *The Bard of Avon*, by Mainstone -
1871 ch. c. *Avon's Pride*, by Fitz-Roland - -
1874 ch. c. *Avontes*, by Distin - - -
1875 b. f. *Avonwick*, by See Saw - -
1876 b. f. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell - -

She had a dead foal by Caractacus in 1872, barren in 73, and died in 76.

* Avoncourt (Mr W. Burton's) was covered in 1876 by Sir Walter Tyrrell.

† Avonhoe (Mr H. J. Smith's) produced in 1873 a br. c. *First of the Stours*, by Brahma, and afterwards ridden.

AYACANORA (foaled in 1854), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, continued from Vol. XI, p. 27.

1869 ch. c. *Sir Amyas*, by Trumpeter - - } Her Majesty
1871 ch. c. *Fyfe*, by ditto - - - -
*1872 ch. f. *Lady Amyas*, by ditto - -
1873 b. f. *Simplex*, by Y. Melbourne - -

Barren in 1870, and died in 1874.

* Lady Amyas (Highfield Stud) missed to Joskin in 1876, and was covered by Knight of St Patrick.

AZALIA, by Nutwith, out of Gardenia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 30.

1873 b. f. by Redbourne - - - Mr Golby

Was barren in 1874, put to a cart-horse in 74, and died.

Digitized by Google

BAB AT THE BOWSTER (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 30.

*1872	ch. f. *Manon Lescaut*, by Adventurer	Mr W. I'Anson
1873	barren to ditto	
1874	ch. f. by Mandrake	Mr Chaplin
1875	ch. f. by Knowsley	
1876	b. f. by Wenlock	
1877	by Hermit	

MARY RAMSEY, by Lambton, her foal of 1867 (Mr Cook's), was barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 76, and put to Blucher (son of St Albans) in 76.

* MANON LESCAUT (Mr D. Milner's) was covered in 1876 by King Lud.

BACCHUS MARE,

Bred by Mr C. LACY, in 1869, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1875	b. c. *King Victor*, by Atherstone	Mr C. Lacey
1876	missed to Queen's Messenger	
1877	by Julius	

BAD DEBT, by Vedette (Vol. XII, p. 31), was sold for a hunter.

BADINAGE (foaled in 1867), by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, had a dead foal to Thorwaldsen in 1874, was barren in 1875 and 76, covered in 1876 by Wild Dayrell II (late Spendthrift), and is now Mr Gowland's.

BAFFLE,

Bred by Mr G. BARTLE, in 1860, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel.

1871	b. f. (dead) by The Miner	Mr Alex. Young
1872	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1873	b. or br. c. *Conundrum*, aft. *Crambo*, by Voltigeur	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Newland	
1876	br. f. by The Ranger	
1877	by Knight of the Garter	

Barren in 1870 and 74.

BAIONNETTE, by Nunnykirk, or Bon Vivant (Vol. XII. p. 31), produced in 1873 a b. f. by Lord Lyon, and was sold to go to Hungary that year with her foal.

BALIVERNE (foaled in 1859, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII., p. 31.

1873	br. f. *The Nun*, by The Palmer	Mr Cookson
1874	bl. f. *Maybell*, by The Earl, or The Palmer	Ld Vivian
1875	b. c. *Campsie*, by St Mungo	
1876	b. f. *Mona*, by ditto	
1877	br. f. by ditto	

Lady of Ulster, by Lord Lyon, her foal of 1870 (Mr J. Blomfield's), died in March, 1875, foaling a b. f. by Primate.

BALKH (foaled in 1860, by The Little Known out of Libussa, continued from Vol. XII. p. 31.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. c. *Hanmer*, by Honiton (cut) - - } Ld Hanmer
*1873 br. f. by Buckenham - - - }
1876 br. f. by Vespasian - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 by Bertram - - - - }

Barren in 1874, and had a dead colt by Buckenham in 1875.

* This mare (Mr Shackleford's) produced in 1876 a br. f. by John Davis, and was not covered that year.

BALLET GIRL (foaled 1872), by Breadalbane, out of Haymarket, by Weatherbit (Mr J. S. Mason's) was covered in 1876, by Truant (s. of Governess).

BANDY MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Ivy Green, by Harkaway, continued from Vol XI. p. 29.

1869 br. c. *Statesman*, by Lambton- - - }
1870 br. c. by The Miner - - - } Mr A. Harrison
1871 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 ch. f. *Evergreen*, by Westwick - - }
1873 bl. c. *Bogie*, by Omen (son of Comfit) - Mr W. King

Barren in 1874, sold and put to work.

BANGLE,

Bred by General Blood, in 1861, got by Surplice, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1867 b. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit- - }
1868 br. f. by Weatherbit- - - - }
1869 bl. f. *Bayadère*, by Saunterer - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 b. f. by Thormanby- - - - }
1873 b. c. *Excelsior*, by Breadalbane (cut) - }
1874 b. f. *Spangle*, by Lord Lyon (sent to the Cape in 1875)- }
1875 br. c. by Favonius - - - } Mr H. Waring
1876 b. f. by Macaroni - - - - }
1877 by Favonius - - - - }

Barren in 1866, 70, and 72.

THE BANK,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1866, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Dividend, by Auckland, out of Diploma, by Plenipotentiary.

1871 b. c. by Promised Land - - - }
1872 b. c. by Camerino - - - - } Mr W. Day
1873 f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 f. by Y. Trumpeter - - - }
1875 c. by Jupiter- - - - } Sir S. Lakeman

Barren in 1870, not covered in 1875 or 76, and sold for a hack.

BANQUETTE, by Rifleman, her dam by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 38.

1873 gr. c. *Zealot*, by The Palmer - - }
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Col. Geo. Hall
1875 c. by ditto (dead) - - - }

Barren in 1876, and died.

Digitized by Google

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Epaulette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius.

1876 c. by Make Haste, or Night Stroller - -
1877 by King Hal (son of King Tom) - - } Col. Hay Boyd

She had previously, when the property of Mr Ewen, been bred to an Arab.

BARBATULA (foaled in 1860), by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 33.

1871 b. f. *Lady Molly*, by Scottish Chief -
*1872 b. f. *Ethel Blair*, by Blair Athol - -
1876 b. c. by The Bobby - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - - } Mr Taplin

Barren in 1873 and 74, and not covered in 1874.

* Ethel Blair (Mr W. E. Everitt's) was covered in 1876 by Paul Jones.

BARBATUS MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Flutter, by Alarm, continued from Vol. XII. p. 33.

1873 br. c. *Seaforth*, by Honestish - - Mr T. Masterman
1874 and 75 barren - - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by The Miner - - - } Mr Greaves
1877 by ditto - - - -

Lady Glasgow, by Y. Dutchman, her foal of 1868, was sold for a hack.

BARBATUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1863, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1869 br. c. *Volary*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing -
*1871 b. f. *Rifle*, by Lacydes - - -
1872 b. f. by Trumpeter - - } Glasgow Stud.
1874 b. c. (dead) by Brother to Strafford - -
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1868, 73, 75, and not covered in 1869, or 76.

* Rifle (Mr D. Collins's) was covered in 1876 by Y. Dutchman.

BARCELONA,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876 b. f. by Caterer - - - -
1877 by Siderolite - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson

BARCHETTINA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1860, got by Pelion, her dam, Cymba, by Melbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.

1867 br. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Carnival - -
1868 br. c. *Lord Hawk*, by The Marquis (cut) - } Mr R. Morris
1870 br. c. *Boatman*, by Broomielaw - -
1871 br. f. *Adeline*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. *Charon*, by Hermit - - -
1874 br. f. *Styx*, by ditto - - -
1875 br. f. *Raft*, by Broomielaw - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1876 missed to Wenlock - - -
1877 by Hermit - - - -

She had dead twins in 1869, and was barren in 1872.

Digitized by Google

BAREGE, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Delaine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 34.

1873 b. c. by Caterer- - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1874 br. c. *Honi Soit*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) - }

She was barren in 1875, had twin fillies dead by Zekiel Homespun in 1876, and was shot in October, 1876.

BARGAIN (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Kernel, continued from Vol. XII. p. 34.

*1873 br. f. *Sota de Roma*, by Pero Gomez - - }
1874 br. f. *Granada*, by ditto - - - }
1875 br. c. *The Moor*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
1876 bl. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

* Sota de Roma, in the Bonehill Stud, was covered in 1876 by Musket.

BARLEY BREE (foaled in 1859), by Sir John Barleycorn, out of The Mitre, continued from Vol. XII. p. 34.

1874 barren to Restitution - - - }
1875 b. or br. c. (dead) by Sorcerer - - - } Mr Howland
1876 c. (dead) by Restitution - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1864, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Doralice by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1870 ch. c. *Drumbowie*, by Betrayal (brother to Vedette) }
1872 b. c. *Drumpellier*, by Le Maréchal - - } Mr Jas. Gowans
1874 ch. f. by Mandrake - - - - }
1876 ch. c. *Excelsior*, by Enterprise (s. of Adventurer) - }
1877 by Le Maréchal - - - } Mr C. Bedford

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75.

BARONESS (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII. p. 35.

1872 br. f. *Madame Toto*, aft. *Lille*, by Cape Flyaway- }
*1873 ch. f. *Baroness Clifden*, by Lord Clifden - }
1874 ch. c. *Baronet*, by Trumpeter - - } Mr T. Gee
1875 ch. f. *Lady Gower*, by Lord Clifden - - }
1876 dead filly, by Cathedral - - - }
1877 by Kingcraft - - - - }

* Baroness Clifden (Mr Gee's) was covered in 1876 by Vedette.

BARONESS,

Bred by Mr Montague, in 1866, got by Mentmore, her dam, Princess, by Autocrat, out of Practice, by Euclid.

1872 b. c. *Halifax*, by Elland - - - }
1873 b. c. *The Baron*, by ditto - - - } Capt. W. H. Cooper
1874 b. f. *Strange Lady*, by Blair Athol - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - }

Barren in 1871, 75, and 76.

Digitized by Google

BARONESS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Jewess, by Slane, out of Mora, by Bay Middleton.

1873 b. c. *Lord Cairns*, by Ethus - -
1874 br. f. by Narbonne - - - -
1875 missed to Ethus - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1876 b. c. *Marshal Scott*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

BARRICADE, by Kingston (Vol. XII., p. 35) was barren in 1873 and died before foaling in 1874.

BAS BLEU,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1863 b. f. *Blue Garter*, by Beadsman (s. to Brunswick in 1869) -
1864 b. f. (died immediately), by ditto - -
*1865 b. c. *Blue Gown*, by ditto (s. to Prussia in 1870)
1866 b. f. *Nyl Gau*, by Musjid - - } Sir J. Hawley
1867 b. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Thormanby (s. to New York in 1871)
1872 b. c. *Cærulëus*, by Beadsman - - -
†1873 b. f. *Sorceress*, by Rosicrucian - -
1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Victorious - - -

Barren in 1868, 69, 70, and 71. In the autumn of 1871 she slipped a three months foal, but was not covered again before producing the foal of 1872.

* Blue Gown was hired as a stallion by the Cobham Co. in 1877.
† Sorceress (Mr F. Gretton's) was covered in 1876 by Nuneham.

BASILIA.

Bred by Colonel Baillie, in 1866, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Energy, by Weatherbit, out of Start, by Birdcatcher.

1871 ch. f. *Angelica*, by Lozenge - -
1872 b. c. *Lotus*, by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr E. C. Clayton
1873 b. f. *Basilisk*, by ditto - - -
1874 br. c. *Wild Basil*, by Brother to Strafford -

Sent to France in 1874, covered by King Victor.

BASQUINE, by Orlando (Vol. XII, p. 36), died in 1872.

BATHILDE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1866 ch. f. *Matilda*, by Newminster - - Ld Chesterfield
1869 b. f. *Excalibur*, by Gladiateur - -
1871 ch. c. *Tomahawk*, by Thormanby (cut) -
1872 ch. c. *Battle-axe*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. *Cream Cheese*, by Parmesan - - } Mr Crowther Harrison
1874 ch. c. *Lady Agnes*, by Lozenge - -
1875 br. c. *Zanoni*, by Rosicrucian - -
(Dec. 30) 1875 c. by Favonius - - -
1877 by Favonius - - -

Barren in 1867, 68, and 70.

Digitized by Google

BATHSHEBA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1861, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1875 b. c. *Musselburgh*, by Blinkhoolie - -
1876 missed to Brown Bread - - - } Ld Bradford
1877 b. f. by ditto - - - -

BATTAGLIA (foaled 1860), got by Barnton, out of Scalade, continued from Vol. XII., p. 36.

*1873 br. or ro. f. *Peelite*, by General Peel -
1874 c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1875 and sold to Mr H. Bolton in 1876 without a foal, and covered by Barefoot.

* Peelite is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Knight of St Patrick.

BATTAGLIA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1868 b. c. *Church Militant*, by Newminster -
1869 b. c. *Lord Gough*, by Gladiateur - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 b. f. *Anita*, by Thormanby - -
1872 b. f. by Gladiateur - - - -
*1873 b. f. *Carnage*, by ditto - - -
1875 br. f. by King of the Forest - - - } Mr H. Waring
1877 by ditto - - - -

Produced dead twins by Dundee in 1867, and by Parmesan in 1874, and barren in 1866, 70, and 76.

* Carnage (Mr H. Waring's) produced in 1876 a colt (died 10 days old) by King of the Forest, and covered by Carnival.

BATTERY, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, continued from Vol. XII. p. 37.

1872 ch. c. *Monitor*, by Broomielaw - -
1873 c. } twins (both dead) } by ditto - - } Capt. Skipworth
f. }
1874 b. f. by Wamba - - -
1875 barren to Broomielaw - - - -

Died in 1876 with a filly dead by Broomielaw.

BAY CELIA, by Orlando, Vol. XII, p. 37, died in 1873; her colt of 1872, by Y. Melbourne, was called *Egremont*.

BAY LEAF,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1868, got by Promised Land, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1872 ch. f. *Yellow Leaf*, by Le Maréchal - -
1873 b. f. *Tina*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Sharpe
1874 b. f. by The Clown - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by Joskin - - - - - Mr R.R.Christophers

Barren in 1871 and 1876.

Digitized by Google

BAY MIDDLETON MARE, out of West Country Lass, continued from Vol. XII, p. 37.

1873 b. f. (died 2 days old), by King Tom - - Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1874, and destroyed.

BAY ROSALIND (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. XI, p. 34.

1869	barren - - - -	Mr Simpson
1870	- - - - -	
1871	b. c. *Revelry*, by Delight - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
*1872	b. f. by ditto - - -	
†1873	b. f. *East Anglia*, by Suffolk -	Baron Rothschild
1874	b. f. by King Tom - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	missed to ditto - - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - -	
1877	by Restitution - -	

* This mare (Baron L. de Rothschild's) was covered in 1876 by Favonius.

† EAST ANGLIA (Baron L. de Rothschild's) was covered by Restitution in 1876.

BEACHY HEAD,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1865, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Beechnut, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1869	b. or br. f. by Oxford - - -	Yardley Stud
*1870	b. f. *Madge*, by The Duke - -	
1872	br. c. *Breechloader*, by Macaroni -	
1874	bl. or br. f. *Central Fire*, by Pero Gomez -	
1875	br. f. *Lighthouse*, by Sterling -	
1876	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 73.

* MADGE (Mr H. Martin's) had a h.-b. foal in 1876, and was covered by Sambo (son of Lord Lyon).

BEATRICE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1869	ch. c. *Whorlton*, by The Miner - -	Ld Ailesbury
1870	b. f. *Algebra*, by Diophantus - -	
1871	ch. f. *Stockdove*, by Stockwell - -	
*1872	b. f. *Popinjay*, by Toxophilite - -	
1873	b. f. (died a month old), by Breadalbane - -	
1875	br. f. by Toxophilite - - -	
1877	by Prince Charlie - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866 and 74, barren in 1867, 68, and 76.

* POPINJAY (Mr F. G. Unwin's) was covered in 1876 by Hot Shot.

BEATRICE GREY,

Bred by Mr DEIGHTON, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Blanche, by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1871	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Dodson
1873	b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr Alexander

Barren in 1872, and died before foaling in 1874.

Digitized by Google

BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1866, got by Ellington, her dam, Mira, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost.

1874 covered by a roadster in 1873 - -
1875 b. f. by The Czar (son of Olga) - - } Mr W. J. Houldsworth
1876 b. f. by Schiedam - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

BECKY SHARPE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

*1866 br. f. *Miss Thackeray*, by Vengeance, or Atherstone -
1868 b. c. *Marquis of Steyne*, by St Albans - -
1869 ch. f. *Satin*, by Sydmonton - -
1871 b. f. *Beatrice Esmond*, by Fitz-Roland (sent to France in 1874) - } Ld Portsmouth
1872 b. c. *Hilderstone*, by Atherstone (cut) - -
1873 br. c. *Rawdon Crawley*, by ditto - -
1875 b. c. *Dalgarno*, by Scottish Chief - -
1877 by George Frederick - - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1867, 74, and 76, and slipped foal in 1870.

* MISS THACKERAY (Mr W. M. Richardson's) was barren in 1873 and 74, and is dead.

THE BEE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1876 b. f. by Stentor - - - - } Mr J. Watson
1877 by ditto - - - -

THE BEE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1875 b. c. *Frelon*, by Musket - - - } Yardley Stud
1877 by Playfair - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

BEECHNUT (foaled in 1854), by Nutwith, out of Celia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 35.

1867 b. c. *Green Riband*, aft. *Castaway*, by Knight of St Patrick -
1868 b. c. *Hazelbeech*, by Knight of the Thistle - } Mr Naylor
1869 b. f. *Catkin*, by Caterer - - -
1870 b. f. *Bright Riband*, by Macaroni, or Stockwell -
1872 br. f. *Beechmast*, by Knight of St Patrick -
*1873 b. f. *Spinifex*, by Macaroni - - - Mr S. Lang
1874 b. c. *Cobnut*, by Wild Moor - - } Mr Aspland
1875 f. by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr D. Parsley

* SPINIFEX (Mr H. B. Paget's) was covered in 1876 by Epworth.

BEEHIVE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, our of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

Digitized by Google

1875 b. or br. f. *Buzz*, by Plaudit - -
1876 b. or br. c. *Aristæus*, by Parmesan - - } Prince Soltykoff
1877 by Caterer - - - -

BEESWING,

Bred by Mr Eyre, in 1864, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1868 b. or br. f. *Mead*, by Vengeance - -
1870 b. f. *Io*, by Victorious - - - } Mr C. Clinch
1871 br. f. *Florimel*, by Dundee - - -
1875 b. c. *Guy*, by Saunterer - - -
1876 br. c. by Vespasian - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Saunterer - - -

Not covered in 1868, 71, or 1872, and slipped twins to Lambton in 1874.

BEESWING,

Bred by Mr Farrow, in 1864, got by Promised Land, her dam, Wild Honey, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1869 c. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice) -
1870 slipped foal to ditto - - - - } Mr J. E. Whitby
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 ch. c. by Siiankos - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Thos. Hopkins
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. f. by Joe Eldred (s. of Breadalbane) - Mr Jno. Thompson
1876 missed to Winslow - - - - } Ld Lovelace
1877 by Wild Oats - - -

BEGGAR MAID,

Bred Mr J. Porter, in 1871, got by Beadsman, her dam, Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, by Touchstone.

1875 b. d. (dead) by Orest - - - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Porter
1877 by Pell Mell - - - -

BEGONIA (foaled in 1858), got by Rataplan, out of Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XI, p. 36.

1869 ch. f. by Oxford - - - - Yardley Stud
1877 by Kingcraft - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

No produce in 1870, 71, 72, 73, 74, and 75, and not covered in 1875.

BEGUM, by Vandyke (Vol. XII, p. 40), was not covered in 1873, or 74, and died.

BEGUM,

Bred by Mr R. Goodlass, in 1863, got by Guicowar, her dam, Pretty Girl, by Idle Boy, grandam by Huntington, out of Zirza, by Amadis, or Blacklock.

1870 b. or br. c. *Sepoy*, by Saccharometer - -
1871 ch. f. *Lady Clavering*, by Lord Clifden - } Mr R. Goodlass
1872 br. f. *Empress of Hindostan*, by Broomielaw -
1873 ch. f. by See Saw - - -
1874 b. c. by Elland - - - -
1875 br. f. by Queen's Messenger - -
1876 not covered last year - - -

Digitized by Google

BEL ESPERANZA,

Bred by Mr JOHN GARBUTT, in 1865, got by Van Galen, her dam, Belladrum, by Chanticleer, out of Plausible, by Springy Jack.

1869 b. f. *Admiration*, by Cavendish - - } Middleton-one-Row Stud
1871 br. c. (dead), by Ely - - -
1873 b. f. (died immediately), by Lord Clifden - } Mr T. Gee
1874 b. f. *Acacia*, by ditto - - -
1876 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 by Holy Friar - - - -

Barren in 1870, and 75, and slipped foal in 1872.

BELGRAVIA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1864, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Wish, by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch.

1869 f. (dead), by Rattle - - - -
1870 b. c. by Nutbourne - - - -
1872 c. (dead), by Atherstone - - - } Mr E. C. Pinckney
1873 b. c. *Belgrave*, by Knowsley - - -
1875 br. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - -
1876 b. f. by The Miner - - - -

Barren in 1868, 71, and 74, and slipped foal in 1877.

BELL,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Lady Ravensworth, by Voltigeur, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1876 br. f. by Ploughboy - - - } Mr A. Bartram
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - -

BELLA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 186[illegible] got by Angelus, her dam, Brunetta, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, by The Caster.

1874 b. f. by The Baron - - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 ch. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1877 by ditto - - - -

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Launcelot, her dam, Prevention, by Verulam, out of Morsel, by Mulatto.

1865 ch. c. *Macduff*, by Malcolm - - -
1866 b. f. *Minna Troil*, by Buccaneer - - -
1868 ch. c. *Tonio* (aft. *The Cure*), by Colsterdale (cut) -
1870 br. f. *Donna Anna*, aft. *Weeper*, by Prime Minister (born with one eye) - } Mr J. Johnstone
*1871 ch. f. *Economy*, by Caterer - - -
1872 bl. f. *Antidote*, by Adventurer - - -
1873 f. by Tynedale - - - -
1874 br. c. *Hemlock*, by Pretender - - -
1875 ch. f. *Aconite*, by Adventurer - - - } Mr Carr
1877 by Merry Sunshine - - - -

She had a dead foal in 1867, and barren in 1864, 69, and 76.

* ECONOMY (in the Yardley Stud) produced in 1875, a b. or br. f. *Echo* by Oxford, and died in 1876 before foaling.

Digitized by Google

BELLADRUM, foaled in 1860, by Chanticleer, out of Plausible, continued from Vol. XII, p. 40.

1873	b. c. *Tassel*, by The Drake	Mr F. Croft
1874	b. f. *War Queen*, by Cathedral (sent to France in 1875)	
1875	b. f. *Victory*, by Knight of St Patrick	Mr Mellor
1876	barren to Cathedral	Lord Bradford
1877	by Lacydes	Prince Soltykoff

THE BELLE (foaled in 1855), got by Slane, out of Miss Fairfield, continued from Vol. XII, p. 41.

1873	br. f. by Birdhill	Capt. Blathwayt
1874	br. c. by Commissioner	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 75.

BELLE (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, out of Maid of Magenta, by Mountain Deer, is in Capt. Sadleir's stud, she was barren in 1876, and covered by Couronne de Fer.

BELLE OF HOLYWELL,

Bred by Mr C. Snewing, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Freak, by Kingston, out of Frolic, by Touchstone.

1874	b. f. *Touchy*, by Atherstone	Mr C. Snewing
1875	ch. c. *Zachary Bell*, by Sundeelah	
1876	barren	
1877	b. c. by Restitution	

BELLE OF HOOTON,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1875	b. f. *Esperta*, by Cardinal York	Mr W. E. Everitt
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by Paul Jones	

BELLE OF KARS,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Perfidious, by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. f. by Mogador	Mr Angerstein
1874	br. c. *Winchilsea*, by John Davis	Mr F. Oldaker
1875	b. f. by Mon Trésor	Mr Jno. Bromwich
1876	b. c. by Winslow	
1877	by John Davis	

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1872.

BELLE OF THE BALL (foaled in 1860), by Hobbie Noble, out of Terpsichore, continued from Vol. XII, p. 41.

1873	b. c. by Stockdale	Mr H. Higgins

Barren in 1874, sold, and trained again.

THE BELLE OF WARWICK,

Bred by Mr W. Alington, in 1866, got by Leamington, her dam, Blue Bell, by Heron, grandam by Zimmerman, out of Jessie, by Emancipation.

Digitized by Google

1871	b. f. by King Christian	
1872	ch. c. *Kenilworth*, by St Albans	Mr C. Alington
1873	ch. c. by Cambuscan	
1874	ch. f. *Little Belle*, by Idus	Mr Alington
1875	br. f. by Honesty	
1876	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	Mr C. Sanders
1877	by Moorlands	

BELLE SAUVAGE,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1865, got by Loup-garon, her dam, Miss Livingstone, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1870	br. c. *Mussulman*, by Moulsey	
1871	b. f. *Maniac*, by ditto	
1872	br. c. (dead) by ditto	
*1873	b. f. *Flower of the Forest*, by ditto	Ld Bateman
1875	c. (dead) by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Lecturer	
1877	by King Lud	

Barren in 1869 and 74.

* Flower of the Forest (Ld Bateman's) was covered in 1876, by Truant (son of Governess).

BELL FLOWER,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bessie Bell, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St Martin.

1871	b. f. by Macaroni	
1872	f. by Sydmonton	Ld Portsmouth
1877	by Holy Friar	Mr Carew-Gibson

1873, 74, 75, and 76 barren.

BELL HEATHER,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Harebell, by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1872	barren and not covered that year	
1874	ch. f. by Adventurer	
1875	ch. c. by Tynedale	Mr Johnstone
1876	br. c. by Pretender	
1877	by ditto	

BELLONA, by Gibraltar (Vol. XII, p. 42), died in 1873.

BELLONA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1866, got by Angelus, her dam, Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, out of Duchess of Lorraine, by Pantaloon.

1871	ch. c. (dead) by Volturno-	
1872	ch. f. *Bertha*, by ditto	Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. by Ploughboy	

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, not covered in 1876, and now Mr Jno. Young's.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley, in 1864 got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

Digitized by Google

1869 f. by National Guard - - -
1870 c. (dead) by Ben Webster - - - } Mr Horsley
1871 b. or br. f. *Belinda*, by ditto - -

Dead.

BELLONE (a Bay Mare),

Bred in France in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1874 b. c. *Strudwicke*, by Siderolite - -
1875 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr J. Porter
1876 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

BENEFACTRESS,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1865, got by Lord Albemarle, her dam, Ada de Clare, by Voltigeur, or De Clare, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1869 ch. f. *Archeress*, by Cambuscan - -
1870 missed to Oxford - - - -
1871 f. (died 3 days old), by Blinkhoolie - } Mr T. E. Walker
1872 b. f. by Vespasian - - - -
*1873 ch. f. *Cœnis*, by ditto - - -
1874 ch. f. by Typhoeus - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 b. f. *Beneficence*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. f. by Victorious - - - -
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - } Ld Lovelace

* Cœnis (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Saunterer, and sent to France.

BENEVOLENCE,

Bred by Mr G. Higgins, in 1865, got by Gibraltar, or Alvediston, her dam, Dame Alice, by Rochester, out of Mayday, by Venison.

1873 b. f. *Generosity*, by Acorn - -
1874 slipped foal to ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Batten
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -

BERCEAU,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1870, got by Deerswood, her dam, Trousseau, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. c. by Grouse - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - } Ld Rosslyn

Not covered in 1876, and put to work.

BERENICE,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Williams, by Knight of Kars, out of Marpesia, by Bay Middleton.

1872 b. f. by Camerino - - - Mr W. Day
1873 f. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1874 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. A. Jones

Not covered in 1874, and sold.

BEREZINA (foaled in 1852), by Hetman Platoff, out of Barbarina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 38.

Digitized by Google

1870 b. c. *Lord Dacre*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr C. Peck
1871 b. c. *Kutusoff*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. or br. f. by Dermot Asthore - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Hamond
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Sacerdos - - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 76, and slipped foal in 1872.

BERGERE, a Chesnut Mare (bred in France in 1873), got by Saunterer, her dam, Lass o'Gowrie, by Dundee, is in Mr Blenkiron's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Victorious.

BERGERONETTE, by King Tom (Vol. XII, p. 43), was barren in 1873 and 75, had a dead colt by Lozenge in 1874, was not covered in 1875, and died.

BERTHA, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 43.

1873 b. f. *Bridget*, by Hermit - - - Mr H. Chaplin

Died in 1874.

BERTHA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1876 b. f. by Umpire - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 by The Palmer - - - - }

BESIKA (foaled in 1852), by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XI, p. 38.

1868 b. c. *Mahomet*, by Knight of St Patrick (cut) - }
1869 ch. f. *Sultana*, by Oxford - - - }
1870 missed to The Duke - - - }
1871 b. c. *Bergamot*, by ditto - - - }
*1872 ch. f. *Laverstoke*, by ditto - - } Yardley Stud
1873 br. c. *Belvoir*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. *Woburn*, by ditto - - - }
1875 ch. f. *Bithyæ*, by Sterling - - - }
1876 slipped foal to The Duke or Sterling }
1877 by Sterling - - - - }

BESSIE,

Bred by Captain Delme, in 1862, got by Autocrat, her dam, Dora, by Bessus, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando.

1869 f. *Miss Bess*, by Oxford - - - Mr T. E. Walker
1873 b. c. *Caution*, by Vespasian - - }
1875 br. f. by The Miner - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 bl. c. by Victorious - - - }
1877 by Vespasian - - - - Mr A. Wolfe

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1871, 72, and 74.

BESSIE BELL (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Marion, continued from Vol. XI, p. 39.

1868 ch. f. *Miss Bell*, by Stockwell - - }
1869 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Naylor
1871 ch. f. *Belle of Hooton*, by ditto - - }

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. *Tinkle*, by Caterer, or Tomahawk - - } Sir W. Throckmorton
1875 b. c. by Tomahawk - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Christophers

Barren in 1870, 72, 74, or 76.

BESS LYON (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, continued from Vol. X, p. 31.

1865 b. f. *Pearlfeather*, by Newminster - - } Ld Falmouth
1867 ch. f. *Gamos*, by Saunterer - - }
1868 b. f. *Loadstar*, by ditto - - - }
1869 ch. c. *Lamos*, by Marsyas - - - }
1870 b. c. *King George*, by Saunterer (cut) - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. *Libertine*, by ditto - - - }
*1873 b. f. *Marriage*, by ditto - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - }

Barren in 1866, 71, 74, 75, and 77, and given away.

* Sent to the Cape in 1875.

BESTWOOD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1875 b. c. *Cupid*, by Mars (s. of Marsyas) - - }
1876 b. f. by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr H. M. Jackson
1877 by ditto - - - - }

BETE NOIRE, by Leamington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 44.

1873 b. c. by Julius - - - - Mr M. Dawson

Given away, unfit for breeding.

BETRAYAL (brother to Vedette) MARE,

Bred by Mr J. STENHOUSE, in 1871, her dam, Cannie Lassie, by Turnus, grandam by Ishmael, out of Arachne.

1875 b. c. by Markaman (h.-b.) - - - }
1876 b. c. by Enterprise - - - - } Mr J. Stenhouse
1877 by Lumley (s. of Nutbourne) - - }

BETSY BAKER (late *Miss Waters*),

Bred by Sir R. PIGOT, in 1855, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Prioress, by Lancercost, out of Pussy, by Pollio.

1867 ch. f. by Xurullo - - - - }
1868 b. f. *Coronella*, by The Giant (s. of King Tom) }
1869 f. *Daphne*, by Little Hastings - - }
1870 b. c. *Master Herbert*, by Wingrave - - } Mr T. J. Clifford
1871 b. f. *Miss Lizzie*, by Knowsley - - }
*1872 b. f. *Miss Lymington*, by Lymington - }
1874 b. c. by Christmas Carol - - - }
1875 br. c. by Wild Charley (s. of Phemy) - } Mr Rees
1877 by Egremont (brother to The Earl) - - }

Barren in 1873 and 76.

* MISS LYMINGTON (Mr T. J. Clifford's) produced in 1876 a dead colt by Winslow, and was covered by Costa.

Digitized by Google

BETSY CARR, foaled in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 45.

*1873 br. f. *Betty*, by Victorious - - - } Mr F. Carr
1874 b. f. by Cathedral - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and put to a cart horse.

* BETTY (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Saunterer, and sold to Mr Trotter.

BETTER HALF,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONE, in 1868, got by Marionette, her dam, Tamara, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1875 ch. f. *Lovebird*, by Macaroni - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - }
1877 missed to ditto - - - - }

BIANCA (once *Dotherly Barwise*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Kate, by Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1874 ch. c. by Martyrdom- - - - } Capt. Tullock
1875 not covered last year - - - }
1876 ch. c. by Martyrdom- - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877 by John Davis - - - }

BICYCLE,

Bred by Mr J. JACKSON, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. f. *Spinster*, by Hermit- - - } Mr W. Bartholomew
1875 ch. f. *Solitaire*, by ditto - - - }
1876 missed to ditto- - - - } Mr Wardell
1877 by Carnival - - - - }

BIDDY O'ROURKE, foaled in 1857, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XII, p. 45), was barren in 1873, sold and resold.

BIGLY, by Neasham (Vol. XII, p. 45), was barren in 1873, and 75, covered by Caterer in 1875, and sent to France before foaling.

BIJOU, foaled in 1869, by Trumpeter, out of Regalia.

1874 b. f. *Bon Marché*, by Y. Trumpeter - Mr W. T. Sharpe

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1876, covered by Suffolk in 1876, and sold to go to France.

BILL OF FARE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1872 b. f. *Moselle*, by Parmesan - - - } Mr E. Wevver
1873 slipped foal to Distin - - - }
1874 b. f. *Pemmican*, by Tomahawk - - }
1875 b. c. *Roodee*, by Flash in the Pan - - }
1876 b. f. by Umpire - - - - }
1877 by Tomahawk - - - }

Digitized by Google

BIRDCAGE,

Bred by Mr R. Porter, in 1868, got by Rogarthorpe, her dam, Lovebird, by Newminster, out of Psyche, by Lanercost.

1873	b. c. *Songster*, by Orest	Mr R. Porter
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	missed to Orest and Wilberforce	
1877	by Orest	

The BIRDCATCHER MARE, out of Colocynth (Vol. XII, p. 46), was not covered in 1873, or 1874, and died.

BIRDCATCHER'S GRAND DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1875	missed to General Peel	Mr Washbourne
1876	br. f. by Westwick	
1877	by Barefoot	

BIRDLIME, foaled in 1860, by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 46.

*1873	br. c. *Crecy*, by D'Estournel	Mr John Eyke
1874	ch. f. *Sawdust*, by See Saw	
1875	ch. c. *Agincourt*, by Lacydes	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

* Crecy was sent to Sweden in 1875.

BIRETTA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by Orlando, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1871	ch. c. *Abbeyhome*, by St Albans	Her Majesty
1873	b. c. by The Drake	
1876	ch. c. by Pell Mell	
1877	by Prince Charlie	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

BIRETTE,

Bred (in France) by M. A. Lupin, in 1861, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Amulette, by The Baron, or Sting, out of Deception, by Defence.

1869	b. f. *Sylvia*, by Sydmonton	Ld Portsmouth
1870	c. (dead) by Lord of the Isles	
1871	b. f. by Sydmonton	
1872	f. by Atharstone	
1873	b. f. by ditto	
1874	b. c. *English Archer*, by Toxophilite	
1875 and 76	barren	
1877	by Caterer	Cobham Stud

BIT OF BLUE, by Malcolm (Vol. XII, p. 47), was barren in 1873 and 74, and shot.

Digitized by Google

BITTERN, foaled in 1861, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, continued from Vol. XII, p. 47.

1874 br. c. *Littlehampton*, by Vedette - - - Mr W. Burton
1876 br. f. *Moorhen*, by Joskin - - - } Highfield Stud
1877 by Knight of St Patrick - - }
Barren in 1873 and 75.

BLACK BESS, by Sirikol, out of Japan, continued from Vol. X, p. 36.

1866 ch. c. by Rapid Rhone - - - } Capt. D. Bayley (in
1867 br. c. *Rapidan*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Ireland)
1869 bl. c. *Rookwood*, by Canary - - Mr Ross
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr A. Hope
Barren in 1865, 68, 70, 71, and 73, not covered in 1873 or 74, and died.

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Julia, by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1864 b. f. by Horror - - - - }
1866 b. c. by Dundee - - - - }
1867 bl. c. by Saunterer - - - }
*1868 bl. f. *Disfranchise*, by St Albans - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - }
1872 ch. f. (died in February, 1874), by ditto - - }
1873 b. c. by Breadalbane - - - Mr G. Paine
1874 bl. c. by Saunterer - - - - }
1875 b. c. by Pero Gomez - - - } Mr Lant
1876 b. f. *Herzegovina*, by Restitution - - }
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - Newbridge Hill Stud
Slipped foal in 1865 and 70, and barren in 1869.

* Disfranchise (Mr D. Kennard's) produced in 1874 bl. c. *Ashdown*, by St Mungo (cut), and in 1875 a b. c. (cut) by a half-bred horse; not covered in 1875 and 76.

BLACK COTTON, foaled in 1852, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 48.

1873 b. c. *Gun Cotton*, by Knight of Kars - }
1874 missed to See Saw - - - - } Mr Jno. Bridges
1875 b. f. by Paul Jones - - - }
1876 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - - - }
Carlos, by Knight of Kars (her foal of 1865), was not cut, as stated in last Volume.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr H. Lambert, in 1854, got by Joe o'Sot, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1859 c. by Captain Cornish - - - }
1860 b. c. by Cawston - - - } Mr H. Lambert
1862 f. by ditto - - - - }
*1867 ch. f. *Misfortune*, by Spoonstealer - - }
1868 c. *Carlton*, by ditto - - - }
1869 br. f. by Egbert - - - - } Mr Jno. Lee
1870 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 b. f. by Prince Plausible - - - }
Barren in 1861, put to half-bred horses in 1862, 63, 64, and 74, and not covered in 1875 or 76.

* Misfortune (Mr J. Lee's) produced in 1874 b. c. by Leybourne, and was afterwards trained again.

Digitized by Google

BLACK-EYED SUSAN,

Bred by Mr Brayley, in 1871, got by Mariner, her dam, Lady Rollo, by Windhound, out of Tarella, by Emilius.

1875	br. c. by Cock of the Walk - - -	Mr E. Brayley
1876	f. by Mornington - - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - - -	

BLACK FAWN,

Bred by Mr J. Barton, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1866	ch. c. (died a week old) by St Albans - -	Mr R. Bell
1867	bl. c. (dead) by Oxford - - -	
*1868	br. f. *Roedeer*, by Saunterer - - -	Mr H. Haig
1869	b. c. (dead) by Knowsley - - -	
1870	br. c. (dead) by The Earl - - -	
1873	br. c. *Ambler*, by Saunterer - -	Mr G. Hilton
1875	br. f. *Lady Ada* (dead), by Knight of St Patrick	Mr Mellor
1876	ch. f. by Cathedral - - -	Mr W. Unwin
1877	by Vulcan - - - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 72, and not covered in 1873.

* Roedeer (Mr Unwin's) produced in 1876 a b. c. (died a foal), by Ethus, and was covered by Cathedral.

BLACK FLAG (grey),

Bred by Colonel Hall, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Banquette, by Rifleman, grandam by Hampton, out of Grey Tommy's dam.

1872	b. f. by Orest - - -	Mr R. Porter
1873	br. c. *Mainmast*, by Mainstone - -	

Sent to Sweden in 1873, covered by Orest.

BLACK LILY,

Bred by Lord Newport, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1867	b. f. by Trumpeter - - - -	Ld Bradford
1868	f. (dead), by Oxford - - -	
*1869	br. f. *Black Stocking*, by Stockwell - -	
1870	br. c. *Black Knight*, by Knight of Kars -	
†1871	b. f. *Posthuma*, by Stockwell - -	
1872	missed to King Tom - - -	
1873	b. c. *Euxine*, by Lacydes - - -	
1874	f. (dead), by Knight of Kars - - -	
1875	bl. f. *Brenta*, by Parmesan - -	
1876	b. c. *Hellespont*, by Lacydes - - -	
1877	missed to Brown Bread - - -	

* Black Stocking (Ld Bradford's) missed to Lacydes in 1876 and was covered by Grouse.

† Posthuma (Ld Bradford's), was covered in 1876 by Hermit.

BLACK ROSE, foaled in 1860, by Neasham, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 49.

*1872	ch. f. *Black Princess*, afts. *Reine Sauvage*, by King Tom -	Cobham Stud

Digitized by Google

1873 b. c. by North Lincoln - - - Mr La Mert
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. f. *Rose of Sutherland*, by Scottish Chief - Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - -
1877 br. f. by Blair Athol - - -

* Reine Sauvage (Cobham stud) produced in 1876, a b. f. (dead), by Macaroni, and missed to Cardinal York in 1877.

BLACK SARAH (foaled in 1861), by Yellow Jack, out of Maid of the Mill, continued from Vol. XII, p. 49.

1873 b. f. *Brown Sarah*, by Clansman - -
1874 bl. f. *Costa Rica*, by Costa - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
1875 b. f. *Sally in Our Alley*, by ditto - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Clansman - - -

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Clark, in 1866, her dam by West Australian, grandam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1869 ch. c. *Blair Hill*, by Rapid Rhone - -
1870 b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -
1872 ch. c. *Estcourt*, by King of Trumps - Mr W. H. Clark
1873 ch. c. *Prince William*, by ditto - -
Barren in 1871 and 74, and died in 1875.

BLAIR ATHOL MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1867, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1871 b. c. *Thorough*, by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton) -
1872 br. c. by Montagnard - - - -
1873 b. f. *Rat*, by ditto - - - - Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1874 b. c. (dead), by ditto - - - -
1875 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to Knight of the Garter - -
1877 by Montagnard - - - -

BLAIR ATHOL MARE (sister to Maid of Perth),

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in 1867, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1874 ch. f. by Goodfellow (son of Kettledrum) -
1875 br. f. by Caviare (son of All's Well) - - Mr T. Harrison
1876 missed to Wild Oats - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - -

BLAIR BRAE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Molly Carew, by Wild Dayrell, out of Alma, by Flatcatcher.

1875 b. c. *Boyton*, by Suffolk - - - Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876 c. by ditto - - - - Mr Wilkinson
1877 by Macgregor - - -

Digitized by Google

BLAMELESS, by Barbarian, out of Blame, continued from Vol. XII p. 50.

1872 b. c. *Captain Knowles*, by Mariner - - } Mr T. Smith
1874 b. c. *Sans Reproche*, by Paganini - - }

Barren in 1873 and 75, and died.

BLANCHE (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 50.

1873 ch. f. by Janitor, or Master Richard - Mr C. E. Livesay

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold at a fair in Ireland.

CHIC, by Lord Clifden, her foal of 1868, broke her leg and was shot in 1874.

BLANCHE DE NEVERS (foaled in 1863), by Vengeance, out of Device continued from Vol. XII, p. 50.

1871 b. f. *Lady Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell - } Mr Evershed
1872 b. c. *May Boy*, by Thunderbolt - - }

Sold to a cab master in the autumn of 1872, not covered.

BLANCHE OF LANCASTER, by Filbert, out of Needle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 50.

1871 b. c. *Whitethorn*, by Blackthorn - - } Mr Formby
1872 b. f. *Red Rose*, by ditto - - - }
1873 b. c. by King o'Scots - - - Mr Gee

Sold to go to France in October, 1873, covered again by King o'Scots.

BLANCHETTE, foaled in 1859, by The Baron, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. XII, p. 51.

1873 b. c. *Lord Keith*, by Keith (a. of Blair Athol) - } Mr T. Hewett
1874 b. f. *Lace*, by Lacydes - - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 br. c. (dead) by Adventurer - - - } Mr J. H. Houldworth
1877 by Cremorne - - - - }

BLANCHETTE (chesnut),

Bred in America, in 1860, got by Knight of St George, her dam, Transylvania, by Massoud (Arabian)—Peytona, by Glencoe, out of Giantess, by Leviathan.

1869 b. c. by Morocco (cut) - - - } Sir C. Constable
1870 b. f. *Bijou*, by ditto - - - }
1871 barren, and not covered but ridden - - }
1873 b. c. by Morocco (cut) - - - }
1874 b. f. *Miss Ferriby*, by ditto - - - } Sir T. Constable
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 ch. f. by Camperdown (son of Hurry Scurry) - }
1877 by Vulcan - - - - }

BLANCHETTE, a bay mare, bred by Mr T. CARTER (in England) in 1871, got by Muscovite, her dam, Obligation, by The Baron, out of Effie Deans, by Brabant, out of Anne of Gierstein, by Catton, is in Mr R. Howett's stud, and was covered in 1876 by King o' Scots.

BLANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by D'Estournel, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

Digitized by Google

1875 b. f. by King o' Scots - - -
1876 br. f. by The Palmer - - - } Mr Savile
1877 by Wenlock - - - -

BLISS,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1865, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Black-Eyed Susan, by Fangh-a-Ballagh—Recovery, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1874 b. f. by Anglo Saxon - - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Wildbad - - - } Mr G. Sotham
1877 by Restitution - - - -

BLONDE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1864, got by Dundee, her dam, Blanche of Middlebie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1869 br. f. *May*, by Blackthorn - - -
1870 br. c. (dead), by ditto - - - } Mr C. Formby
1872 c. by Lord Clifden - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - -

She had a dead foal in 1871, was barren in 1875 and 76.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1851), by Heron—Zimmermann—Jessie, by Emancipation, continued from Vol. XI, p. 46.

1867 b. c. *Barford*, by Thormanby (sent to France) -
1869 b. f. by Prime Minister - - - } Mr W. Alington
*1870 ch. f. *May-day*, by Thormanby - - -
1872 b. or br. c. *Melrose*, by St Albans - -
1873 br. c. *Gloucester*, by Parmesan - -
1874 b. f. *Bonny Belle*, by Knight of the Crescent -
1875 ch. c. *Bonnie Scotland*, by Thormanby - - } Mr J. Alington
1876 ch. f. by Favonius - - - -
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - -

Barren in 1868, and 1871.

* MAY-DAY (Sir J. Astley's) produced in 1876 a b. f. (dead), by King o' Scots, was covered by Broomielaw, and sold to Mr Blanton.

BLUE BELL (foaled in 1853), by Nutwith, out of Celia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 46.

1869 br. c. *Lord Clyde*, by Storm - - Mr D. Robertson
1870 b. f. *Miranda*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. D. Raincock
1874 b. c. by Y. Toxophilite - - -

Barren 1871, 72, and 73, sold in 1874, and since dead.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1864, got by Gamester, her dam, The Wren, by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Teasdale, by Sweetmeat.

1871 b. f. *Jane Ann*, by Le Maréchal - -
1872 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 missed to Carlisle (son of Carlton) - - } Mr R. C. Fawkes
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam Tight-fit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1873 ch. f. *Campanula*, by Toxophilite - -
1875 b. c. *Kingcup* (dead), by Musket - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd,
1877 by Suffolk - - - - Mr R. Peck

Barren in 1874 and 76.

BLUE BOTTLE, foaled in 1863, by The Cure, out of First Fly, by Bird-catcher, continued from Vol. XII, p. 52.

1873 b. c. *Holstein*, by Denmark - -
1877 by ditto- - - - - } Mr W. Hedley

Slipped twins in 1874, barren in 1875 and 76.

Bonnet's o' Blue, by Broomielaw (her foal of 1871), missed to Cremorne, in 1875, was trained again, but covered by Normanby in Ireland in 1876.

BLUE SLEEVES,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1869, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1874 slipped foal to Hermit - - -
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1877 by ditto - - - -

BLUE STOCKING, foaled in 1858, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XI, p. 47.

1869 br. c. by Warlock - - - -
1870 and 1871 barren - - -
1872 ch. c. by Exchequer - - - -
1873 br. c. by Joey Jones - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1874 ch. c. by Exchequer - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Strathconan - - -
1876 br. f. by Lecturer - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Siderolite - - -

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr J. Wyatt, in 1861, got by The Nabob, her dam, Princess, by The Merry Monarch, out of Queen Charlotte, by Elis.

1867 ch. f. by Defender - - -
*1870 br. f. *Rachel Rae*, by Wild Dayrell - - } Mr John Wyatt
1872 ch. f. *Queen of the Vale*, by Kingley Vale -

Slipped foal in 1868, and barren in 1866, 69, 71, 73, and 74, and sent to the Cape in 75, but died on the passage.

* Rachel Rae (Mr Fiennes's) was covered in 1876 by Costa.

BOBBIN-AROUND,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Bab-at-the-Bowster, by Annandale, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1873 slipped twins to Cramond- - -
1874 b. f. by Mandrake - - - -
1875 ch. f. by The Miner - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1876 b. c. by Speculum - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

BOHEMIA (foaled 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Cossack Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 53.

1872	br. c. *Balfe*, by Plaudit	Mr T. Gee
1873	br. f. by Caractacus	
1874	ch. f. by Citadel (dead)	
1875	b. f. *Arline*, by Lord Clifden	
1876	ch. f. by Citadel	
1877	by Scottish Chief	

BONA FIDE,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1865, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Honesty, by Hetman Platoff, out of Amber Witch, by Wizard.

1869	b. or br. f. *Wee Nell*, by Knowsley	Mr Ambery
1871	b. c. by Monitor (son of West Australian)	
1872	b. f. *Monitress*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. by Kidderminster	Dr Ilderton

Barren in 1870, 73, and 76, and slipped foal in 1874.

BONITA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1867, got by Canary, her dam, Energy, by Weatherbit, out of Start, by Birdcatcher.

1874	ch. c. *Coastguard*, by National Guard	Mr H. G. Allen
1875	missed to Castaway	
1876	b. f. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)	Ld Cawdor
1877	by ditto	

BONNER & BUXOM, by Gameboy, produced in 1873, b. c. *Spruce*, by Orest (Mr R. Porter), barren in 1874 and 1875, and sold out of the stud.

BONNIE KATIE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Basquine, by Orlando, out of Canezou, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. c. *Bonnie Dundee* afts. *Bonnie Robin*, by Friponnier	Mr F. Pryor
1875	b. c. by Favonius	
1876	br. f. by The Rake	
1877	by ditto	Mr Carew Gibson

BONNIE MARIE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Valetta, by Stockwell, out of Mecanee, by Touchstone.

1875	missed to Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins
1876	b. f. *Distinette*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr W. Gerard

BONNIE ROE,

Bred by Mr W. H. THOMAS, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1868	gr. c. *South Bank*, by Van Galen	Mr Rowe
1869	br. c. by Y. Dutchman	

Digitized by Google

1873 gr. f. by Van Galen -
1874 gr. c. *Columbia*, by Knight of the Garter -
1875 gr. c. *Garter King*, by ditto -
1876 gr. c. by Strathconan -
1877 by Macgregor -
} Mr A. Harrison

Slipped foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871 and 72.

BONNY BELL,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1866 b. f. (died in 1867) by Newminster -
1867 br. c. *Bonny Swell*, by Macaroni -
1868 br. f. *Bonny May*, by Newminster -
1869 ch. c. *Tocsin*, by ditto -
1870 ch. f. *Bonny Leith*, by Rataplan -
1871 b. c. *Blantyre*, by Adventurer -
1872 ch. c. *Bellringer*, by Rataplan -
1873 b. c. *Blythewood*, by Adventurer -
1874 b. f. *Muscatel*, by Musket -
1875 b. or br. c. *Beauclerc*, by Rosicrucian -
1876 b. f. by Macaroni -
1877 by The Palmer -
} Mr W. I'Anson

BONNY BLINK (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XI, p. 48.

*1866 br. f. *Luna*, by Camerino -
1867 b. c. *Hawthornden*, by Lord Clifden (s. to Sydney in June, 1874).
1868 ch. f. *Herminie*, by Camerino -
1870 ch. f. *Lady Costa*, by Costa -
1872 b. f. *Bonny Blue Eye*, by Lord Clifden -
1873 b. f. *Just in Time*, aft. *Folly*, by ditto -
1874 b. f. *Bonny Girl*, by ditto -
1875 ch. c. *Melville*, by ditto -
1877 by Exminster -
} Mr G. Heslop

Barren in 1869, 71, and 76.

* Luna, (Mr Jameson's) was barren in 1872, 73, 74, 75, and 76, and covered in 1876 by Queen's Messenger.

BONNY BREASTKNOT (foaled in 1859), own sister to Bonny Bell.

1869 b. c. (dead), by Newminster -
1870 b. c. *Bonnie Dundee*, by Adventurer (sent to Buenos Ayres).
1871 b. c. *Belford*, by Rataplan -
1872 ch. f. *Amy*, aft. *Amadine*, by Adventurer -
1873 b. c. (died a day old), by Rataplan -
} Mr W. I'Anson

1874 b. c. *Sheldrake*, by Mandrake -
1876 ch. c. by Queen's Messenger -
} Mr T. Jennings

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1867, 68, and 75, and sent to France in 1876, covered by Vestminster.

BONNY LEITH,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Bonny Bell, as above.

Digitized by Google

1875 br. f. *Brave Lass*, by Cape Flyaway -
1876 ch. f. by Adventurer- - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1877 by ditto - - - -

BONNY MAY (foaled in 1868), by Newminster, out of Bonny Bell, as above.

1874 missed to Cape Flyaway - - -
1875 b. c. *Dalkeith*, by Musket - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1876 twin fillies (dead), by Mandrake - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - -

BOOMERANG (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Miss Bowe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 48.

1868 ch. c. *Cape Town*, by Cape Flyaway- - Ld Derby
1871 br. c. *Bob Ridley*, by Master Bagot (cut) -
1873 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Caraher (in Ireland)
1874 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. or br. f. by Wildair (s. of Maggie Lauder) -
1877 by Cambuslang - - - -

Not covered in 1868, or 69, and barren in 1872 and 76.

BOREALIS,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Blink Bonny, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1868 br. c. *Hyperion*, by Rataplan - -
1869 ch. f. *Red Light*, by ditto - - -
*1870 ch. f. *Blue Light*, by ditto - -
1871 ch. c. *Lime Light*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. c. *The Flying Scotchman*, by Voltigeur - } Mr W. I'Anson
1873 ch. c. *Pierlight*, by Mandrake (s. to India) -
1874 b. c. *Captain Cuttle*, by ditto - -
1875 b. c. *North Wind*, by King Tom - -
1877 by Musket or Pero Gomez - -

Barren in 1867 and 76.

* Blue Light (Mr W. I'Anson's), missed to Speculum in 1876, and was covered by King Lud and Martyrdom.

BOTANY (foaled in 1855), by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 55), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

BOTANY BAY,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. by The Speaker - - - } Mr. C. Alexander
1877 by Thunderbolt- - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 74, slipped foal in 1875.

BOUNCE,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet) her dam, Bittern, by Fisherman, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872 and 73 missed to Cecrops - - - Mr Hilton
1874 b. f. *Cecropia*, by ditto - - - -
1875 br. c. *Tom Bounce*, by Pero Gomez - - } Mr Lant
1876 f. by Restitution - - - -

Digitized by Google

BOUNCEAWAY,

Bred by Mr B. Ellam, in 1864, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1871	b. f. *Tripaway*, by Y. Melbourne	
1872	b. c. *New Holland*, by ditto	
1874	ch. f. *Cutaway*, by Parmesan	Prince Soltykoff
1875	ch. f. *Rapid Returns*, by Restitution	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by North Lincoln	

Barren in 1870, and slipped foal in 1873.

BOUNDARY,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1871	ch. f. *Armistice*, by Trumpeter	
1872	ch. c. *Temple Bar*, by ditto	
1873	c. by ditto (died four days old)	
1874	missed to Y. Melbourne	Ld Ailesbury
1875	ch. f. by Parmesan	
1876	ch. f. by Hermit	
1877	by ditto	

BOURGOGNE,

A bay mare bred in France, in 1867, got by Monarque, her dam, Stradella by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping Jenny, by Inheritor.

1873	b. c. by Knowsley	
1875	ch. c. by Chattanooga	Mr A. Wolfe
1877	by Prince Charlie	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

BRADAMANTE,

Bred by Mr. Greville, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1869	br. f. by St Albans	
1870	slipped foal to Blair Athol	
1871	b. c. by Trumpeter	
1872	ch. c. *Blow-me-Tight*, by ditto	
1873	bl. f. *Australasia*, by Y. Melbourne	Her Majesty
1874	b. c. by Knowsley	
1875	b. f. *Andante*, by Trumpeter	
1876	missed to Y. Melbourne	
1877	by Prince Charlie	

BRAXEY (foaled in 1849), by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XI, p. 49.

*1869	ch. f. *Ella*, by Ely	
†1870	b. f. *Miss Wingie*, by Cambuscan	
1871	ch. f. by St Albans	
1872	br. c. by ditto	Her Majesty
1873	ch. c. *Brassey*, by Trumpeter	
1874	b. f. *Merino*, by Y. Melbourne	
1875	br. f. *Lost Sheep*, by St Albans or Mentmore	

Dead—worn out.

* Ella (Mr J. T. Atkinson's) was covered in 1874 by Bustard, but trained again.

† Miss Wingie (Mr W. Burton's) was covered in 1876, by Lingerer.

Digitized by Google

BREAKER (foaled in 1859), by Alonzo, out of Mainbrace, continued from Vol. XII, p. 56.

1873 ch. c. by Jingling Johnny - - - } Mr A. Haynes
1874 by ditto - - - - }

BREAKWATER,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Surf, by Storm, out of Ada, by Sir Hercules.

*1870 ch. f. *Bright Light*, by Breadalbane - }
1872 b. f. *Splash*, by The Spy - - - }
1873 b. c. *John Day*, by John Davis - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1874 b. c. *Bay Athol*, by Blair Athol - - }
1877 by Cardinal York - - - }

Barren in 1871, 75 and 76.

* Bright Light (Mr Bennett's), was covered in 1876 by John Davis.

BREEZE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1861, by King Tom, out of Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne, out of Emerald, by Defence.

1868 b. f. by Parmesan - - - }
1870 b. or br. f. by Lecturer - - - } Baron Rothschild
*1873 ch. f. *Æolia*, by Parmesan - - }
1874 ch. c. *Fresh Air*, by Lecturer - - - Baroness Rothschild

She had twins (dead) by Tim Whiffler, in 1869, and was barren in 1871 and 1872, and died soon after foaling in 1874.

* Æolia (Baron Rothschild's) was covered in 1876 by Vestminster.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr A. R. B. Knight, in 1864, got by Merryman, her dam, Auburne, by Melbourne, out of Latona, by Lanercost.

1871 b. c. by Jager - - - - } Mr A. R. B. Knight
1872 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 br. c. by Double X - - - }
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. J. Bailey
1877 by Truant - - - }

Put to half-bred horses before 1870, barren 1873, and not covered that year.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau.

1875 missed to Macgregor - - - }
1876 b. c. by Deerswood - - - - } Mr Lant
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - Ld Wilton

BRENDA TROIL.

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Saunterer, her dam, Minna Troil, by Buccaneer, out of Bella Donna, by Launcelot.

1876 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - }
1877 by Carnival - - - - } Mr J. T. Mackenzie

BREVITY (faled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of sister to Driffield, by Hampton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 56.

1871 b. f. *Wit*, by Orest - - - }
1873 b. c. *Concise*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Porter
1877 by General Peel - - - Mr W. Smith

Barren in 1872, 74, 75 and 76.

Digitized by Google

BRIBERY (foaled in 1851), by The Libel, out of Splitvote, continued from Vol. XI, p. 50.

1867	ch. c. *Bridgwater*, by Stockwell	-
1869	ch. f. *Scrutiny*, by Blair Athol	-
1871	br. f. *Petition*, by Beadsman	-
1873	b. f. *Appeal*, by ditto	-
1876	b. f. by Atherstone	-
1877	by Doncaster	-

Ld Ailesbury

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, 74, and 75.

BRIGANTINE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Lady Macdonald, by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

*1872	ch. f. by Blair Athol, or Saunterer	- Mr G. Sturt
1873 and 74	barren	-
1875	br. c. by Rosicrucian	-
1876	f. by Hermit	-
1877	by Parmesan	-

Ld Alington

* This mare (Ld Aylesford's) was covered in 1876 by Vanderdecken.

BRIGANTINE, a brown mare, bred in Hungary, in 1871, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Diana, by Hartneitstein (s. of Sir Hercules and Lady Ishmael, by Ishmael, out of Corumba), out of Isis, by Sheet Anchor, out of O Dear Me, by Elis, is in Mr R. Longstaff's Stud; she was barren in 1876, and covered by Andred.

BRISBANE, a bay mare, bred in France in 1869, got by West Australian, her dam, Frenzy, by Alarm, grandam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy.

1876	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	-
1877	by George Frederick	-

Cobham Stud

BRITISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1873	br. c. *April Fool*, aft. *Tiber*, by Mariner	-
1874	br. f. by ditto	-
1875	b. f. by Trumpet (s. of The Chase)	-
1876	b. c. by ditto	-
1877	by ditto	-

Mr Samuel Moore

Mr H. Hussey

BROWN AGNES,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Wild Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1875	b. c. *The Miser*, by Capitaliste	-
1876	missed to Parmesan	-
1877	by Vespasian	-

Mr W. Blenkiron

BROWN BEAUTY (foaled in 1860), by Codrington, out of Miss Club, continued from Vol. XI, p. 52.

1869	b. c. by Augelus	-
1870	br. f. *Brilliant*, by ditto	-
1871	barren	-
1872	b. f. *Bay Leaf*, by Theobald	-
1873	br. c. (dead) by Hubert	-
1874	br. c. *Beau Brummel*, by The Baron (cut)	-
1875	br. c. *Belgrade*, by Ploughboy (cut)	-

Sir G. Cholmley

Digitized by Google

1876 br. f. *Banshee*, by The Baron - - - } Mr A. J. Cholmley
1877 by Meteor (s. of Volturno) - - }

BROWN BESS, by Dr Sangrado (Vol. XII, p. 58), was barren in 1873, and shot.

BROWN BESS, by Footstool, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XII, p. 58.

1872 br. c. *Kirkstone*, by Mainstone - - }
1873 br. c. *Drumstick*, by Kettledrum, (sent to the Cape in 1875)- } Sir T. B. Lennard

Died before foaling in 1874.

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1858), by Blight (s. of Slane), out of Lady Mary, continued from Vol XII. p. 58.

1872 bl. f. *Trottie*, aft. *Beatrice*, by Chattanooga - }
1873 missed to ditto - - - - }
1874 b. f. *Belle of Bury*, by Caterer - - }
1875 br. f. *My Mary*, by ditto - - - } Mr Whitworth
1876 br. c. by The Ranger - - - }
1877 by Albert Victor - - - }

BROWN SUGAR,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1871, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1875 missed to Anglo-Saxon - - - }
1876 b. f. by Toxophilite - - - } Mr McMorland
1877 by Carnival - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

BRUNETTA (foaled in 1861), by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes, continued from Vol. XI, p. 54.

*1869 ch. f. *Bracelet*, by Angelus - - - }
1870 b. f. *Brunette*, by ditto - - - }
1872 br. c. by The Baron (s. of King Tom) - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1873 b. f. *Baroness*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland

Barren in 1871 and 75.

* Bracelet (Mr H. S. Constable's), produced in 1876 a br. f. by The Baron, and was covered by him again.

BUBBLE,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Bulbul, by Birdcatcher, out of Duchess of Lorraine, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. c. by The Baron - - - - Sir G. Cholmley
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable

The BUCCANEER MARE (foaled in 1865), dam by Augur, out of Leila, in Mr W. H. Fox's stud, was covered in 1876 by Marfiori.

Digitized by Google

BUCOLIC (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Idyl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 59.

1871	b. f. *Ianthe*, by Knight of Kars (sent to Germany in 1876) -	
1872	b. f. *Mirza*, by Parmesan - - -	Mr G. Van Wart
1873	c. by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1874	b. f. *Dialogue*, by Broomielaw - - -	
1875	b. f. by Paul Jones - - -	
1876	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Everitt
1877	by Orne- - - - -	

BUGLE NOTE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Zelle, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1870	b. c. *Dulcimer*, by Asteroid - -	Mr C. Harrison
1871	b. c. *Earl Marshal*, by The Earl, or Lord Lyon (sold to Mr Rooney, of Toronto) -	
1872	ch. f. *Operetta*, by Rataplan (sent to New York in 1873) -	
1873	missed to ditto - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1874	ch. or ro. f. *Strathspey*, by Rataplan, or Strathconan -	
1875	b. f. (dead), by Strathconan - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

BULBUL (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Duchess of Lorraine, continued from Vol. XI. p. 54.

1869	br. f. by Hubert, or Theobald - -	
1870	ch. f. *Bubble*, by Theobald - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by ditto- - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1873	ch. c. *Bunting*, by The Baron, or Theobald (cut) -	
1874	ch. c. by The Baron - - -	
1876	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir C. W. Strickland
1877	by Montez (son of Pero Gomez) -	

Barren in 1872 and 75.

BUMBLEKITE, by Voltigeur, out of Sweetbriar, continued from Vol. XII, p. 60.

1873	ch. c. *Thorfinn*, by Thormanby - -	Ld Zetland
1877	—— by Albert Victor - -	Mr André

Barren in 1874, had foals by Strathconan in 1875 and 76 that died young, and was sent to France in 1876, covered by Albert Victor.

BUNCH,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Muscovite, her dam, Diomedia, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1868	barren - - - -	Capt. Machell
1869	b. f. by Knight Templar, or Whitmore - -	
1870	b. c. by Bacchus - - -	
1871	c. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. *Trappist*, by Hermit - -	Capt. Prime
1873	b. or br. f. by Knight of the Garter - -	
1874	f. by Martyrdom - - -	

Sold in 1874, covered by Pax, to Mr Grimwood.

Digitized by Google

BURDETT,

Bred by Mr E. Crawshaw, in 1867, got by Knowsley, her dam, Charity, by Poynton, grandam by The Squire, out of Homespun.

1872	b. c. *Sir Coutts*, by Lord Clifden - -	Mr A. E. Hope
1873	not covered last year - - -	
1874	b. f. *Gold Lace*, by Gladiateur - -	
1875	c. (dead), by Vestminster - - -	Mr Wolfe
1876	twins { f. (dead) / br. f. } by Saunterer - -	
1877	by D'Estournel - - - -	

BURGAS,

A brown mare, bred by Mr Simpson, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Varna, by Venison, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1869	c. by Promised Land - - -	Mr W. Day
1870	br. c. by Man-at-Arms - - -	
1872	bl. f. *Rouge et Noir*, by Camerino - -	
1873	br. f. by Promised Land - - -	
1874	b. c. *Burgomaster*, by Camerino - -	West of EnglandStud
1875	br. f. *Lola*, by ditto - - - -	Ld Aylesford
1877	by Vanderdecken - - -	Mr W. Gerard

Barren in 1871 and 76.

BUTTERBOAT (foaled in 1864), by Gunboat, out of Lady Grosvenor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 60.

1873	br. c. by Speculum - - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1874	ch. f. *Mal de Mer*, by Martyrdom - -	Mr T. Hunt
1875	f. *Butterfly*, by ditto - - -	
1876	put to a half-bred horse last year - -	

BUTTERCRAMBE,

Bred by Mr R. Mills, in 1867, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Gretchen, by Rochester (s. of Chatham), grandam by Humphrey Clinker Junior, out of Varia.

1871	b. f. *Prestwick*, by The Primate - -	Capt. J. Cradock
1872	ch. c. *April Morn*, by ditto - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Buttercup*, by ditto - -	Mr G. Heslop
1875	b. c. by Stentor - - - -	

Barren in 1874, not covered in 1875.

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by Mr Eastwood, in 1865, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Butterfly, by Turnus, out of Catherine, by Don John.

1871	ch. c. *Milkman*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr Eastwood
1873	b. f. *Cowslip*, by Lord Lyon, or Atherstone -	Mr H. W. Deacon
1875	ch. f. *Modesty*, by Macaroni, or Chattanooga -	
1876	ch. f. by Favonius - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, and slipped foal in 1874.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr Courtenay, in 1856, got by Bantam, her dam, Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

Digitized by Google

1866 b. c. *Tubal Cain*, by The Dupe, or Crater - } Sir L. Newman
1869 b. c. by Crater - - - - }
1871 br. f. *Eastern Butterfly*, by Sundeelah - }
*1872 b. f. *Indian Butterfly*, by ditto - - } Mr Hare
1873 b. c. *Bon Bon*, by Lozenge - - }
1874 ch. f. *Chrysalis*, by The Rake (sent to the Cape in 1875). } Cobham Stud Co.

Slipped foal in 1867 and 75, barren in 1870 and 76, and not covered in 1867 or 76.

* INDIAN BUTTERFLY (Highfield Stud) was covered in 1876 by The Warrior.

BUY-A-BROOM (a Brown Mare),

Bred by Mr HARGRAVES, in 1869, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Maid of Nappa,* by Y. Priam, out of Spinster.

1874 ch. f. by Alpenstock - - - - Mr H. G. Skipworth

Not covered in 1874, trained for steeple chasing, and sold and trained again.

* MAID OF NAPPA (Mr Nelson's) slipped foal in 1867, and is believed to have had no other produce since 1865.

BYRSA (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy, out of Queen of Carthage, continued from Vol. XII., p. 61.

*1871 b. f. *Dame Peel*, by General Peel - - }
1872 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr Gulliver
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }

Died in 1874 before foaling.

* DAME PEEL produced in 1875 a b. c. (dead) by Highlander, and covered by Barefoot in 1875, sold in 1876 without a foal, and covered by Barefoot again.

CACHUCA, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 61.

1873 b. c. *Bolero*, by Parmesan - - }
1874 ch. f. by Bertie - - - - } Ld Portsmouth

Died in 1875 in foaling.

CACHUCA (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of La Victime, continued from Vol. XII., p. 62.

1872 ch. c. *Bagpipes*, aft. *Novar*, by Scottish Chief- }
1873 ch. f. *Lady Glenlochay*, by ditto - - }
1874 b. f. (destroyed in 1876) by Knight of the Garter - } Mr F. Bell
1875 ch. c. *Palpito*, by The Palmer - - }
1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }
1877 by Scottish Chief - - } Mr Carew Gibson

CALEMBOUR,

Bred by Ld FITZWILLIAM, in 1870, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Ignoramus, out of Jest, by Jacques.

1876 br. f. by Lecturer - - - - } Mr H. W. Fitz-
1877 by ditto - - - - } william

CALLIPŒDIA (foaled in 1867), by Caractacus, out of Peasant Girl, by The Major, is in Mr W. Brown's Stud; she missed to Macgregor in 1875, had dead twins by him in 1876, and was covered by him again.

Digitized by Google

CALLIPOLIS (foaled in 1863) by Charleston, out of Kalipyge, continued from Vol. XII, p. 63.

*1872	bl. f. *Calliope*, by Beadsman	Sir J. Hawley
1873	b. f. by Rosicrucian	
1875	ch. c. by The Miner	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1874, and sold to the French Government in 1875, covered by Vespasian.

* Calliope (Mr D. Collins's), produced in 1876 b. c. (dead) by Rapid Rhone.

CALLER OU,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1858, by Stockwell, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	b. f. *Pandore*, by Newminster	Mr W. I'Anson
1868	b. f. *The Pearl*, by ditto	
1870	bl. f. *Poldoody*, by Beadsman	
1871	ch. f. *Peffar*, by Adventurer	
1872	br. f. *Periwinkle*, by ditto	
1873	b. or br. c. *Pilchard*, by ditto	
1874	br. c. (died three days old), by Musket	
1875	br. c. (dead), by ditto	
1877	by Hermit	

Barren in 1869 and 76.

CALOT, by Touchstone (foaled in 1849), was barren in 1873, and sold.

CALPHURNIA,

Bred by Mr Snewing, in 1871, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	b. f. (dead) by Winslow	Mr C. Snewing
1877	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	

CALVINE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. f. by Pell Mell	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877	by ditto	

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1869, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert (dam, Idyl).

1874	b. or br. f. *Civility*, by John Davis	Mr R. S. Cook
1875	b. f. *Catella*, by Thunderer (s. of Homily)	
1876	b. f. *Chocolate*, by Mogador	
1877	by ditto	

CAMEO,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Patience, by Lanercost, out of Billet-doux, by Gladiator.

1873	br. c. by Knight of the Crescent	Mr T. Gee
1874	slipped foal to Lord Clifden	
1875	br. f. *Bravissima*, by Plaudit	
1876	f. by Joskin	Highfield Stud

Sent to Adelaide in 1876 with her foal.

Digitized by Google

CAMPANILE (foaled in 1860, by Stockwell), out of Florence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 63.

1871	b. f. *Margherita*, by Caractacus	
1872	b. c. *Carlisle*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Saxon Chief*, by ditto	
1874	bl. c. by Atherstone	Mr C. Snewing
1875	ch. f. by Sundeelah	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by John Davis	

CANADA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Duncombe, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, America, by St Lawrence (son of Lapwing, or Skylark), out of Kitten, by Bay Middleton.

1864	ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Rapparee	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1872	ch. f. *Ada*, by Ceylon	
1874	b. f. *Flyaway*, by Cape Flyaway	
1875	ch. c. by Loiterer	Ld Feversham
1876	b. c. (dead), by Moulsey	
1877	by Syrian	

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66, slipped foals in 1869 and 70, and barren in 1868, 71, and 73.

CANARETTA,

Bred by Mr J. Gregory Watkins, in 1861, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Canarina, by Hermit, out of Castellan, by Lanercost.

1865	b. c. *Roll Call*, by Rataplan	
1868	br. c. by Gunboat	
1869	br. c. *Taymouth*, by Breadalbane (sent to France in 1875)	Mr J. G. Watkins
1870	br. f. by Tim Whiffler	
*1873	b. f. by D'Estournel	
1875	br. c. *Kismet II.*, by Pero Gomez	
1876	b. c. by Lozenge	Mr J. R. Cookes
1877	by Distin	

Barren in 1866, 67, 71, 72, and 74.

* This mare (Mr J. R. Cookes's) was covered in 1876 by John Davis.

CANDIA,

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1867, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Muloch.

1873	br. f. by Thunderbolt	
1874	br. f. by ditto	
1875	br. c. by Chattanooga	Mr S. Eversbed
1876	not covered by last year	

CANNIE LASSIE, by Turnus (Vol. XII, p. 65), was not covered in 1873, and died.

CANNOBIE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. R. Cowley, in 1860, her dam, Scandal, by Pantaloon, out of Lampoon, by Camel.

Digitized by Google

*1871	b. f. by Mogador - - - -	Mr J. R. Cowley
1872	ch. c. *Fez*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by John Davis - - - -	

Not covered in 1873, barren in 1876.

* This mare (Mr J. R. Cowley's) produced in 1876 ch. c. by John Davis, and was covered by him again.

CANNONADE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison, in 1862, got by Drumour, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1867	b. or br. f. by Skirmisher - - -	Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1868	b. c. by Victorious - - - -	
1869	br. c. (dead) by Voltigeur - - -	
1870	br. c. *Marauder*, by Snowdon Dunhill (cut) -	
1871	b. or br. f. *Explosion*, by Lozenge - -	
1872	ch. f. by Fortunio - - - -	
1873	missed to Knight of the Garter - -	
1874	b. c. by Lozenge - - - -	
1875	br. c. by Ploughboy - - - -	
1876	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Vulcan - - -	

CANONICAL,

Bred by Mr Smallwood, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Empress, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1872	bl. or br. f. *Canonic*, by Sundeelah - -	Mr H. Smallwood
1873	b. c. *Jujube*, by Lozenge - - -	
1874	b. c. (died nine weeks old), by Pretender -	
1875	b. c. *His Reverence*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. f. by Vulcan - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

CANTEEN,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1872	ch. f. by Knight of the Thistle - -	Mr Naylor
1874	b. f. *Beauty Bright*, by Brown Bread - -	Mr T. Stevens
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	twin colts (dead) by ditto - - -	
1877	by Julius - - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 73.

CANTINE (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Vivandière, continued from Vol. XII, p. 66.

*1871	b. f. *Aventurière*, by Adventurer - -	Ld Ailesbury
1872	b. c. by Breadalbane - - -	
1873	f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - -	
1875	bl. f. *Albania*, by St Albans - -	
1877	by Adventurer - - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* Aventurière (Ld Ailesbury's) produced in 1877 b. c. by Blair Athol.

Digitized by Google

CANTINIERE (foaled in 1870), by Stockwell, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1875	missed to Cremorne - - -	Ld Ailesbury
1876	br. f. (died two days old) by Adventurer-	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

CANZONETTE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1860, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Calista, by Liverpool, grandam by Orville—Wizard.

1869	f. *Chansonnette*, by Savernake - -	Mr T. E. Walker
*1870	b. f. by Ely - - - -	
1871	b. f. by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1874	bl. or br. c. *The Tortoise*, by Saunterer - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. f. by Vespasian, or D'Estournel - -	
1877	by Victorious - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 68, 72, 73, and 75.

* This mare (Mr Jas. Morris's) produced in 1876, twins dead by Sweetstock, and was covered by him again.

CAPRERA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1866, got by Angelus, her dam, Carry, by King Caradoc, out of Barbara Bell, by Hampton.

1873	ch. f. by Volturno - - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1874	b. f. by The Baron - - -	
1875	barren - - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by The Baron - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1877	by Dalby - - - -	

CAPTIVE,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1864, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

*1869	b. f. *Manacle*, by Moulsey - -	Ld Bateman
1871	b. f. *Marylebone*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1875	b. f. *Slavery*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Saunterer - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, 74, and 76.

* Manacle (Lord Bateman's) was put to Lozenge in 1873, barren, and given away to Mr B. Caldwell.

CARA,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1873	b. f. (dead) by Kinsman - - -	Mr T. Stevens
1874	b. c. *Caradoc*, by Anglo-Saxon - -	
1876	b. c. *Cordiality*, by Julius - -	
1877	by Brown Bread- - - -	

Barren in 1871, not covered in 1871, slipped foal in 1875.

CARACTACUS MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Snewing, in 1869, her dam, Sea Eagle, by Orlando, out of Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. by Roderick Random - -	Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. by King Hal - - - -	

Digitized by Google

CARD TRICK (brown),

Bred by Mr TATE, in 1866, got by Guiccwar, or Orest, her dam, Pass Card, by Sleight-of-hand, gdam (fd. in 1886), by Comus—Emma, by Don Cossack.

1871	ch. f. *Child's Play*, by Pretty Boy (son of Pretty Girl)	Mr R. Goodlass
1872	b. or br. c. *Bluff Boy*, by ditto	
1873, 74, and 75, not covered previous years		
1876	br. c. sire unknown	Mr G. J. Saunders
1877	by Weston (son of See Saw)	

CARFAX,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1873	br. c. *Conway*, aft. *St Aldatrs*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Beawmaris*, by ditto	
1876	missed to The Duke, and Pero Gomez	
1877	by Ben Webster	

CARIBOO,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, The Wren, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1870	b. f. by Laughing Stock	Capt. McNeil Hamilton
1871	b. f. by ditto	Col. Hay Boyd
1873	b. c. *Hindoo*, by King Hal (son of King Tom)	Mr W. Walker
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Not covered in 1871, barren in 1874, and 76.

CARINE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, by Glaucus.

1871	ch. c. *Caro*, by Thormanby	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1872	br. f. *Carissima*, by Atherstone	
1873	b. c. *Carolus*, by Y. Melbourne	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian	
1875	b. f. *Caress*, by Y. Melbourne	
1876	b. f. by Musket	
1877	by ditto	

CARITA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1866, got by Adventurer, her dam, Charity, by Melbourne, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1872	f. by Blair Athol	Mr H. G. Sturt
1873	ch. c. *Pocket Hercules*, by Breadalbane (cut)	
1874	b. f. *Princess Alice*, by Scottish Chief	
1875	missed to Thunderbolt	Ld Alington
1876	ch. c. *Skin'em Alive*, by Marsyas	
1877	by Thunderbolt	

Digitized by Google

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1866, got by Hubert, her dam, Caroline, by Orpheus, out of Caroline, by Record.

1873 ch. c. *Carlos*, by The Baron, or Theobald (cut) - Sir G. Cholmley
1877 by Cedric (s. of Volturno) - - Sir C. W. Strickland

She was not covered in intermediate years, but ridden.

CARNABY,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1868, got by Hubert, or Theobald, her dam, Wilna, by De Clare, out of Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence.

1876 ch. c. by The Baron - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1877 by ditto - - - - }

CARNATION,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1867, got by Angelus, her dam, Carry, by King Caradoc, out of Barbara Bell, by Hampton.

1871 ch. f. *Camelia*, by Theobald - - }
1872 ch. f. *Columbine*, by ditto - - - }
1873 b. c. (dead) by Hubert - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1874 ch. c. by The Baron - - - - }
1875 br. f. *Coromandel*, by Ploughboy - - }
1876 barren - - - - - }
1877 by Meteor (son of Volturno) - - } Mr A. J. Cholmley

CARNIZETTE,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Tartlet, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Don John, out of Lollypop.

1871 missed to Cape Flyaway - - - }
1872 br. f. by Ceylon - - - - }
1873 br. f. by Cape Flyaway - - - }
1874 br. f. *Flight*, by ditto - - - } Ld Feversham
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Loiterer - - - Mr R. C. Vyner

CAROLINA (foaled in 1857), by The Little Known, out of Georgia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 62.

1869 bl. c. (dead) by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - Mr Eyke
1872 br. f. by Knight of Kars - - - Mr Griffiths
1873 br. f. *Dry Toast*, by Brown Bread - - Mr W. H. Phillips

Slipped foal in 1870 and 71, barren in 1874 and 75, and put to a half-bred horse in 1875.

CARRY (foaled in 1856), by King Caradoc, out of Barbara Bell, continued from Vol. XI, p. 62.

1869 ch. c. *Conrad*, by Angelus (cut) - - }
1870 ch. c. *Consul*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1872 ch. c. *Cedric*, by Volturno - - }
1874 b. c. by The Baron - - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1877 by Montez (son of Glaieul) - - }

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75.

Digitized by Google

CASSANDRA,

Bred by Mr T. W. Deighton, in 1866, got by Warlock, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1871	br. c. *Best Policy*, by Y. Dutchman	Mr T. W. Deighton
1873	br. c. *Ronald M'Donald*, by The Palmer	
1874	br. c. *The Black Knight*, by Knight of the Garter	
1875	br. f. *Mackeiccar*, by ditto	
1876	br. f. *Bonny Moor Hen*, by The Ranger	
1877	dead foal by King Lud	

Barren in 1870 and 72.

CASSE TETE,

Bred by the Duke of Newcastle, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Constance, by Epirus, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1876	ch. c. by Mornington, or Cock of the Walk	Mr Brayley
1877	by Mornington	

CASSIDIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1865	b. c. *Charnwood*, by Newcastle	Ld Stamford
1866	ch. c. *Bradgate*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	f. (dead) by Citadel	
*1870	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1871	ch. c. by Newcastle	
1872	ch. c. *Cordwood*, aft. *Northumberland*, by ditto (cut)	
1873	b. f. *Regina*, by ditto	Mr Thos. Gee
1875	b. f. *Caledonia*, by Scottish Chief	
1876	b. f. (dead) by Cecrops	
1877	by ditto	

Not covered in 1867, slipped foal in 1869, and barren in 1874.

* This mare (Mr Lant's) produced in 1875 a f. (dead) by Pero Gomez, slipped foal in October, 1875, to Restitution, and died.

CASSIOPE (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 68.

1873	br. c. by Cambuscan	Mr Thos. Gee
1874	br. c. (dead) by Parmesan	
1875	f. (died 5 days old) by Cecrops	
1876	br. c. by Parmesan	
1877	by Cecrops	

CASTALIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Day, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Valeria, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1876	ch. c. by Alpenstock	Sir F. Johnstone
1877	by ditto	

CASTANEA, by Gamester (Vol. XII, p. 68), was barren in 1873, and not covered that year.

Digitized by Google

CASTANETTE (foaled in 1856), by Pelion, out of Concertina, continued from Vol. XII., p. 69.

1876 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - } Mr Coupland
1877 by ditto - - - - }

She was sold in 1873 with no foal at foot, barren in 1874 and 75.

CAST OFF,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1866, got by Promised Land, her dam, Wanona, by Womersley, grandam by Hampton—Cervantes.

1874 c. by Idus - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Orest - - - - } Mr C. Brewer
1876 slipped foal to Bertram - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

CATALINA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1875 b. c. by The Miner - - - }
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Gee
1877 by Scottish Chief - - - }

CATALONIA,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1873 ch. f. *Lerida*, by The Miner - - }
1874 ch. f. *Pampeluna*, by The Palmer - - }
1875 b. c. *Watermark*, by Landmark - - } Mr R. Stirk
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

CATANIA (late *Judy Smith*),

Bred by Mr W. Nelson, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Ætna, by Orlando, out of Vesuvienne, by Gladiator.

1875 b. f. *Lady Catty*, by Knight of St Patrick - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Exeter
1877 by Onslow - - - - }

CATAPULTA,

Bred by Mr J. Jackson, in 1868, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1869 f. (dead) by Cambuscan - - }
*1870 b. f. *Catamount*, by Citadel - - - }
†1871 b. f. *Juliet*, by Julius - - - }
1872 slipped foal to ditto - - - - }
1873 b. c. *Cross-bow*, by Cambuscan (sent to Sweden in 1875) - } Mr M. Dawson
1874 missed to King o' Scots - - - }
1875 b. c. *Octavianus*, by Julius - - - }
1876 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - }

* Catamount (Sir R. Bulkeley's) produced in 1875 a br. f. *Catania*, by St Mungo, was covered by Friponnier, and sold to go to France.

† Juliet missed to Narbonne in 1875, and was trained again.

Digitized by Google

CATAWBA (foaled in 1857), by Cowl, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XII., p. 69.

*1871	ch. f. *Bignonia*, by Trumpeter	
1872	ch. f. *Tecoma*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. by The Drake	
1874	b. f. *Barbella*, by Y. Melbourne	Her Majesty
1875	br. f. by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Pell Mell	
1877	by ditto	

* BIGNONIA (Sir M. Crofton's) was covered in 1876 by Vespasian.

CATERER MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1874 b. c. by Sawcutter - Mr Harbridge

She had no produce in 1875, and was sold in November, 1876, without any foal, and not covered.

Y. CATHERINA (Vol. XII., p. 70) died in 1873.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1864, got by Ivan, her dam, Coquette. by Napier, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1868	b. c. *Whiskey*, by Bacchus	
1869	c. by ditto	
1870	b. or br. f. *Marmaduchess*, by The Ranger (drowned on the voyage to Queensland)	
1871	slipped twins to Bacchus	
1872	b. f. *Débauche*, by The Rake	
1873	b. c. *Glenapp*, aft. *Bruce II*, by King o' Scots (cut)	Messrs Barrow
1874	b. c. by Friponnier	
1875	br. c. *Cean Mohr*, by King o' Scots	
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward)	

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Selina, by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith.

1875	ch. c. by Thormanby	Mr A. Wolfe
1876	ch. f. by Prince Charlie	
1877	ch. f. by Blair Athol	Cobham Stud

CATHERINE HAYES (foaled in 1850). got by Lanercost—Constance, continued from Vol. XI., p. 65.

1870	b. f. *Albani*, by Thormanby (sent to France in 1874, covered by Favonius)	
1872	b. f. *Marquise de Caux*, by ditto	Mr Merry
1873	b. f. by ditto	
1875	br. c. *St Kentigern*, by St Mungo	
1877	by ditto	Ld Vivian

Slipped foal in 1869 and 74, and barren in 1871 and 76.

Digitized by Google

CAT'S PAW,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Typhoon, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1876	b. c. by Wild Moor	Mr Aspland
1877	by ditto	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

CAUDLE,

Bred by Mr WASBOROUGH, in 1863, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1867	b. or br. f. *Miss Caudle*, by Big Ben	Mr W. D. Wasborough
1870	ch. c. *Coroner*, by Grimston (cut)	
1871	b. f. (dead) by General Peel	
1872	b. c. (dead) by Atherstone	
1873	b. f. *Mrs Gamp*, by General Peel	
1874	ch. f. *Mrs Prig*, by Lord Lyon	
1876	ch. f. by Broomielaw	
1877	by Julius	

Not covered in 1867 or 74, and barren in 1869.

CAULDRON,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Hecate, by Loup-Garou, out of Vanity, by Camel.

*1872	ch. f. by Breadalbane	Mr Blenkiron
1873	missed to Blair Athol	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	ch. f. *La Cigale*, by Lord Lyon	
1875	b. f. *La Merveille*, by Blair Athol	
1876	b. f. by Macaroni	
1877	by Blair Athol	

* This mare (Mr R. H. Combe's) was covered in 1876 by Alvarez.

CAUTIOUS (foaled in 1856), by Bandy, out of Careful, continued from Vol. XI, p. 65.

1869	ch. c. by Hurworth	Ld Leconfield
1870	ch. f. (dead) by Esca	
1873	ch. f. by Hotshot	Mr C. Hilton
1874	ch. f. by ditto	

Sold in 1874, covered by Narbonne.

CAVRIANA (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XI, p. 66.

1869	b. f. *Camilla*, by Moulsey	Mr G. Hilton
1871	b. f. *Miss Ellis*, by Lord Clifden	
1873	c. by Lozenge	
1877	by Scottish Chief	Mr Gee

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75, slipped foal in 1876, not covered in 1873.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Siberia, by Muscovite, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1875	b. f. *Sweet Cicely*, by Lord Clifden	Ld Falmouth
1876	b. f. *Sweet Amy*, by Adventurer	
1877	by Parmesan	

Digitized by Google

CELERITE,

Bred by Mr M. Brown, in 1870, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Frondeur, by Annandale, out of Arta, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875 ch. c. *Heather*, by Wild Moor - - } Mr W. S. Halford
1876 b. c. (dead) by Distin - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr H. Bowen

CELERRIMA,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1868 ch. c. by Gladiateur - - - }
1869 ch. c. *Hopeful*, by Marsyas (cut) - - }
1870 f. (dead) by Saunterer - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 ch. c. *Celer*, aft. *Lillie Bridge*, then *Stamford*, by Thormanby - }
1873 br. c. *Retiarius*, by Gladiateur - - }
1874 ch. c. *Atlantic Cable*, by Macaroni - - }
1875 ch. f. *Telegram*, by ditto - - - } Cobham Stud Co.
1877 by Cremorne - - - }

Barren in 1872 and 76.

CELIBACY,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Cowl, granddam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1875 missed to Le Maréchal - - - }
1876 b. or br. f. by Musket - - - } Mr Etches
1877 by Queen's Messenger - - }

CELLINA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1869 b. f. by Citadel - - - - }
1870 ch. f. *Acropolis*, by ditto - - - } Ld Stamford
1873 b. c. (dead) by Julius - - - }
1876 b. f. by Cecrops - - - - } Mr Thos. Gee
1877 by Citadel - - - - }

She had dead foals in 1871, 72, 74, and 75.

CEMEROSA, by Orest (Vol. XII, p. 71), was sold for a hack.

CENSER (late *Flib*),

Bred by Mr Jefferson, in 1872, got by Cathedral, her dam, Caustic, by The Cure, out of Sulpitia, by Surplice.

1876 b. f. by Speculum - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson

CERES, by Lambton (Vol. XII, p. 72), was barren in 1873, not covered, and sold for a hack.

CERINTHA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino, continued from Vol. XII., p. 72

1872 ch. f. *Lady Rawcliffe*, by Cambuscan - Ld Stamford

Digitized by Google

1873 br. f. *Marcelle*, by Julius - - -
1874 ch. c. *Hadrian*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr Thos. Gee
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1876.

CERISE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Athol Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1870 f. (dead) by Man-at-Arms - -
1871 b. c. by Crater - - - -
1873 b. c. *Mousquetaire*, by Man-at-Arms -
1874 b. f. by Neville - - - - } Mr W. Day
1875 b. f. by General Peel - - -
1876 f. by Caterer - - - -
1877 by Y. Trumpeter - - -

Barren in 1869 and 72.

CESTUS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

*1872 b. f. *Lassie*, by Blair Athol - -
1873 br. f. *Home-bred*, by Le Maréchal (sent to the Cape in 1875)- } Mr Lelen
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Broomielaw - - -
1876 b. c. by Speculum - - - - } Cobham Stud Co.
1877 by George Frederick - - -

* Lassie (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1876 by Rotherhill.

CHALICE (foaled in 1852), got by Orlando, out of Crucifix, continued from Vol. XI, p. 67.

1869 b. f. (dead) by St Albans - - -
1871 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer - - -
1872 b. c. by Brennus- - - - } Ld Clifden
1874 br. f. by Massinissa - - - -
1877 by Mariner - - - -

Slipped twins in 1870, barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

CHALYBEATE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Lady Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 72.

1875 c. by Arthur (s. of Sir Hercules) - - -
1876 b. f. by Bryn Gwyn - - - - } Capt. Leslie (in Ireland)
1877 by St Ronan- - - -

She was sold in 1873 without a foal, and barren in 1874.

CHANCE,

Bred by Mr Johnstone, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Eveline, by King Tom, out of Imogene, by Tearaway.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Nutbourne - - - } Mr Jno. Wyatt
1874 ch. c. *Vale King*, by Kingley Vale - -
1875 b. c. *Zero*, by ditto - - - - } Mr G. C. C. Gibson
1876 b. c. by Cremorne - - -

Sold to the French Government in 1876, covered by Parmesan.

Digitized by Google

CHAMADE (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Peggy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 73.

1873 b. f. by Lord Clifden (sent to New York in 1874) - } Mr Jno. Watson

Died May 31st, 1873.

CHANCERY,

Bred by Sir J. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Equity, by Sweetmeat, out of Themis, by Touchstone.

1872 b. f. by Lozenge - - - - Mr T. T. Parker
1874 ch. c. *Easton*, by D'Estournel - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 missed to Favonius - - - - }

She had no other foals to live.

CHANGEABLE (foaled in 1861), by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, continued from Vol. XII, p. 73.

1873 br. f. *Violetta*, by Knight of the Garter - - }
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. f. *Silkstone*, by The Miner - - - } Mr A. Harrison
1876 b. f. by Knight of the Garter - - }
1877 missed to Macgregor - - - Mr Chaine (in Ireland)

CHANOINESSE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

*1871 bl. f. *The Nun*, by Bacchus - - }
1872 br. f. *Pope Joan*, by Rataplan (died in 1874) - }
1873 missed to The Drake - - - }
1874 br. f. *Beguine*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1875 b. c. (dead) by Knowsley - - - }
1876 c. by Blair Athol - - - - }
1877 by Doncaster - - - - }

* THE NUN (Mr R. Stephenson's) was covered in 1876 by Julius.

CHANSONNETTE (foaled in 1864), by Chanticleer, out of Express, continued from Vol. XII, p. 74.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - }
1874 ch. c. by Hesper - - - - } Mr J. J. H. Taplin
1876 ch. f. by The Bobby - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

CHANTICLEER MARE (foaled in 1852), D'Estournel's dam, continued from Vol. XI, p. 68.

1869 b. or br. c. *Cos*, aft. *Little Pippin*, by Parmesan (cut) - }
1871 ch. f. *Vintage*, by ditto (died in 1873) - - } Mr H. Savile
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Cremorne - - - - }

Barren in 1870, 72, 74, 75, and 76.

CHAPERON, by Flatcatcher—Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 74.

1872 br. c. *Escort*, by Rataplan - - }
1873 b. f. *Melrose*, aft. *Marion*, by Strathconan - } Ld Scarbrough
1874 f. (dead) by Rataplan, or Strathconan - }

Died a day after foaling in 1874.

Digitized by Google

CHARADE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1864, got by Stockwell, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1869	f. by Adventurer	Mr Jno. Day
1870	b. f. *Enigma*, by Lambton	Mr Jno. Day
1871	b. f. *Mystery*, by Trumpeter	Bonehill Stud
1872	b. c. *Œdipus*, by Lord Clifden	Bonehill Stud
1873	b. f. *The Sphynx*, by Trumpeter	Bonehill Stud
1875	br. f. *Titania*, by Pero Gomez	Bonehill Stud
1876	b. f. by ditto	Bonehill Stud

Barren in 1874 and 77.

CHARADE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Count F. de Lagrange, in France, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Hirma, by Fitz Gladiator, out of Victorine, by Volcano, out of Columbine, by Harlequin.

1875	b. c. (dead) by Mars (son of Marsyas)	Mr Greenwood
1876	b. f. by ditto	Mr Greenwood
1877	by ditto	Mr Greenwood

Slipped twins to Ethus in 1873, and missed to him in 1874.

CHARITY (foaled in 1857), by Thistledown, out of Integrity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 75.

1873	ch. c. by First Flight	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	missed to Victorious	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	br. f. *Harpy*, by Typhoeus	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tanner

CHARLESTON MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1862, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1869	bl. c. *Wilmington*, by Blackthorn	Mr C. Formby
1870	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. Formby
1871	missed to Blackthorn and Speaker	Mr C. Formby
1872	b. f. *Hawthorn*, by Blackthorn	Mr C. Formby
1873	f. (dead) by King o'Scots	Mr Vyner
1874	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	Mr Vyner
1875	b. c. by ditto	Mr Vyner
1876	not covered the previous year	Mr Vyner
1877	by Martyrdom	Mr Vyner

CHARLOTTE RUSSE,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1861, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Olga, by Charless XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1865	b. c. *Van Dieman*, by Van Galen	Mr T. S. Dawson
1866	b. f. by The Cure	Mr T. S. Dawson
*1867	b. f. *Ida*, by Colsterdale	Mr T. S. Dawson
1868	ch. c. *Mervyn*, by ditto	Mr T. S. Dawson
†1869	b. f. *Charlotte Russe*, by Van Galen	Mr T. S. Dawson
1870	b. f. *Mrs Meynell*, by Cramond	Mr T. S. Dawson
1871	b. c. by Voltigeur	Mr T. Dawson
‡1872	ch. f. *Lily*, by Cramond	Mr T. Dawson
1873	b. f. by Pretender	Mr J. Johnstone

Digitized by Google

1874 b. f. *North Star*, by Adventurer - -
1875 br. f. *Queen Charlotte*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 ch. f. by Macaroni - - -
1877 by Pretender - - - -

* Ida, sent to Brussels in 1872. covered by The Miner.

† Charlotte Russe (Mr Carr's), produced in 1874 b. f. by The Beadle, and died the following year.

‡ Lily was covered in 1876 by Argyle, and sold to Mr W. Booth.

CHARMER,

Bred by Mr H. Adkins, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Honeydear, by Plenipotentiary, out of Midia, by Bay Middleton.

1873 bl. c. by Gemma Junior - - -
1874 br. c. *Pilot*, by Paul Jones - - - } Mr H. Adkins
1877 by ditto - - - -

Missed to Paul Jones in 1875, and slipped foal to him in 1876.

CHARMING WOMAN,

Bred by Mr Walthew, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity.

1871 foal (dead) by a half-bred horse - -
1872 b. c. *Rowser*, by The Inca - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Torretta
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

CHARMIONE (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Vivandière, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

1873 b. f. *The Sybil*, by Rataplan - -
1874 ch. f. *Meta*, by Rataplan, or Strathconan -
1875 br. f. *Strathclyde*, by Strathconan - - } Ld Scarbrough
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

CHARTREUSE,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Absinthe, by Ethelbert, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules.

1875 b. or br. c. by Rossignol - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto (met with an accident) - - } Capt. Pearson
1877 by Sundeelah - - -

CHATEAU MARGAUX,

Bred by the Duke of Newcastle, in 1865, got by Claret, her dam, Mag on the Wing, by Magpie, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1872 ch. f. *Our Pet*, by Anglo-Saxon - -
1873 br. f. *Mead*, by ditto- - - -
1874 br. f. by John Davis - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1875 missed to Brown Bread - - -
1876 bl. or br. f. by Lord Lyon - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

CHAUNTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. G. Allen, in 1870, got by Christmas Carol, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1874 missed to Brown Bread
1875 b. c. *Christmas Cake*, by ditto — Mr H. G. Allen
1876 br. c. *Chorister*, by Castaway (s. of Knight of St Patrick) — Mr W. R. H. Powell
1877 by Egremont (brother to The Earl)

CHEESECAKE (foaled in 1857), by Sweetmeat, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 76.

1873 b. f. by Suffolk
1874 ch. f. by Stockbrook (s. of Jacqueline)
1875 b. f. by Julius
1876 missed to Favonius
1877 by Macgregor — Mr Etches

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr T. T. Parker, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Songstress, by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter, by Humphrey.

1875 ch. c. by Orest, or Wilberforce
1876 ch. c. by Orest
1877 missed to ditto — Mr C. F. Allison

CHEGOUNI,

Bred by Mr Jno. Ashton, in 1867, got by Hospitality, her dam, Neva, by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, by I. Birdcatcher.

1870 b. f. *Rhyburn*, by Lambton
1871 b. f. *Lady Lambton*, by ditto — Mr C. Ashton
1872 b. c. *Abreck*, aft. *Stamfordham*, by ditto
1873 ch. f. (dead), by Outfit
1875 ch. c. (dead), by The Miner, or Newmarket
1877 by The Miner — Mr T. Leary

Barren in 1874 and 76.

CHERE AMIE, by Sweetmeat, out of Amazon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 77.

1873 b. c. by Vigil — Mr F. O. Badham

Put to a half-bred horse in 1873, barren in 1875, and died.

CHERE AMIE, by Sweetmeat, out of Blame, continued from Vol. XII, p. 77.

1872 b. f. *Ma Chère*, by Caterer — Mr Naylor

Slipped foal in 1873, and shot in November that year.

CHERIE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Chère Amie, by Sweetmeat, out of Blame, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. by Bonnyfield, or King o'Scots
1875 missed to Pero Gomez
1876 ch. f. by Favonius
1877 by Cremorne — Mr Etches

Digitized by Google

CHEROKEE (foaled in 1856), by Humphrey, dam by Beiram, continued from Vol. XII, p. 77.

1872	ch. c. by Disraeli	Mr M. Clark
1873	dead foal by Leybourne	Mr J. J. Clark
1874	c. (died 3 days old), by Dalesman	Mr J. J. Clark
1875 and 76	barren	Mr J. J. Clark
1877	by Wedmore	Mr W. R. Brockton

CHERRY DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1871, got by The Duke, her dam, Mirella by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Rowdon, by West Australian.

1876	b. c. by Musket	Yardley Stud
1877	by Sterling	Yardley Stud

CHERRY TREE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Merlette, by The Baron, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1871	br. f. by Broomielaw	Sir J. D. Astley
1873	br. c. by ditto	Sir J. D. Astley
1875	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. D. Astley
1876	b. c. by Vulcan	Sir J. D. Astley
1877	f. by ditto	Sir J. D. Astley

Barren in 1872 and 74.

CHERWELL,

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1865, got by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, grandam, Erata, by Valparaiso, out of Emma, by Octavian.

1869	b. c. by Knight of the Crescent	Mr. Bulling
1870	b. c. *Somerset*, by The Duke	Mr. Bulling
1871	br. c. *Coventry*, by Tim Whiffler	Mr. Bulling
1872	br. c. *Beaufort*, by The Duke	Mr. Bulling
1873	br. f. *Saltaire*, by ditto	Mr. Bulling
1874	ch. c. *Waterloo*, by ditto	Mr. Bulling
1875	b. f. by ditto	Mr. Bulling
1876	missed to Musket	Mr Carew Gibson
1877	by Parmesan	Mr Carew Gibson

CHEVERETTE,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chamois, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian.

1868	f. by Carbineer	Sir C. Slingsby
1869	gr. f. by Yorkshire Grey	Mr Jas. Darrell
1870	b. f. by Windham	Mr Jas. Darrell
1871	b. c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Jas. Darrell
1872	b. f. by Morocco	Mr Jas. Darrell
1873	b. f. by Piccador	Mr Jas. Darrell
1874	b. f. by Dear Tom, or Y. Michael (h.-b.)	Mr Jas. Darrell
1875	b. c. by Y. Michael (h.-b.)	Mr Jas. Darrell
1876	b. f. by Dalby	Mr Jas. Darrell
1877	by Mallard	Mr Jas. Darrell

CHEVISAUNCE,

Bred by Colonel PEARSON, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. f. *Pretence*, by Gladiateur - -
1873 br. c. (dead), by Beadsman - - -
1874 br. c. *Roselyon* (dead), by Rosicrucian -
1875 b. f. *Jannette*, by Lord Clifden - - } Ld Falmouth
1876 missed to Queen's Messenger - -
1877 by Parmesan - - - -

CHIC,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sprightliness, by Touchstone, out of Columbine, by Plenipotentiary.

1870 c. (dead), by Man-at Arms - - -
1871 br. f. *Tasty*, by Crater - - - } Mr W. Day
1872 br. c. *The Shah*, by Man-at-Arms - -
1874 c. by Y. Trumpeter - - - Capt. Hesketh
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Parmesan - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 75.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, out of Sunflower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 78.

1873 b. c. by Macaroni - - -
1874 ch. c. *Macmahon*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. by Brother to Strafford - - } Mr Dore
1876 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - -

CHIFFONNIERE (sister to Buccaneer), foaled in 1858, by Wild Dayrell, dam by Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XII, p. 78.

1873 ch. f. (died in 1874), by Blair Athol -
1874 ch. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. c. *Chatterbox*, by Chattanooga - - } Cobham Stud Co.
1876 b. c. by Prince Charlie - - -
1877 by Carnival - - - -

CHILHAM,

Bred by Mr GODDING, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Icicle, by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. f. by Victorious - - - -
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by Saunterer - - - -
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - -

CHILLIANWALLAH,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Gough, by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1870 br. f. *Ranee*, by Knight of the Crescent -
*1871 b. f. *Ravee*, by The Duke - - - } Mr Bulling
1872 b. c. *Sir Hugh*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1875 ch. c. by Sterling - - - -
1877 by Mandrake - - - - Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1873 and 76.

* RAVEE (Mr Bulling's) was covered in 1876 by John Davis.

CHINESE GONG, by Trumpeter (Vol. XII, p. 79), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold, believed not in foal.

Digitized by Google

CHLOE (foaled in 1856), by Mickey Free, out of Chloris, continued from Vol. XI, p. 72.

1869 b. or br. f. *Reel*, by Nottingham - - }
1871 br. c. *Hamlet*, by Denmark (cut) - - } Mr Hedley
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1869, 72, 73, or 76, slipped twins in 1876.

CHOPETTE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1869, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Mahala, by Rataplan, out of Ferina, by Venison.

1875 b. f. *Choppe*, by Restitution - - }
1876 ch. c. by King Tom- - - - } Baroness Rothschild
1877 by King Tom, or Macaroni - - }

CHORAL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chantress, by Chanticleer, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1871 br. f. *Stanza*, by Orest - - - }
1875 b. c. (died 3 days old), by ditto - - } Mr R. Porter
1877 by See Saw - - - - }

Not covered in 1871, and trained till 1874, barren in 1876.

CHOW, by Surplice, out of Epaulette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 79.

1872 ch. f. *Nutbeam*, by Lord of the Isles - }
1873 b. f. (dead), by Restitution - - } Mr W. H. Baillie
1874 b. c. *John Knox*, by Scottish Chief - - }

Barren in 1875 and died.

* NUTBEAM (Mr Bailey's) produced in 1877 ch. c. *Clarion*, by Lord Lyon.

CHRISTABELLE (foaled in 1854), by Fernhill—Beiram, continued from Vol. XI, p. 72.

1870 ch. c. *Coleridge*, by Blair Athol - - }
1871 ch. c. *Redoliffe*, by Marsyas (cut) - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. *Royal Oak*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1874 ch. c. by Hermit - - - - }
1875 ch. f. *Saga*, by Lambton - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1876 ch. f. by Wenlock - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 73.

CHRISTIANA, by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XII, p. 80, was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

CHRISTINA (foaled in 1853), by Maroon, out of Lady Louisa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 73.

1869 b. or br. c. by Cape Flyaway - - }
1870 b. or br. c. by Carbineer - - - } Mr H. Dobson
*1872 b. f. *Priestess*, by Cathedral - - }
1873 b. f. *Vestal*, by Caterer - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 74.

* PRIESTESS (Mr H. Dobson's), was covered in 1876 by Anglo-Saxon.

Digitized by Google

CHRISTINA (late *Queen Anne*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1867	b. f. by Amsterdam	Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. *Ophelia*, by King John	
1869	bl. f. by Amsterdam	
1870	b. c. by Ely	
1871	ch. c. *Cherry Angel*, by Marsyas (cut)	
1872	ch. f. *Queen o' Scots*, by Blair Athol	
1874	br. c. *Moriones* (dead), by Alvarez	Mr R. H. Combe
1875	b. c. *Christopher*, by Macaroni-	
1877	by Alvarez	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

CHRISTINE,

Bred by LORD PORTSMOUTH, in 1861, got by Vengeance, her dam, Queen Christina, by Simoom, grandam by Buzzard—Donna Maria.

1871	f. by First Flight	Ld Fortescue
1872	f. by Donjon (son of The Baron)	
1873	f. by ditto	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was put to a cart-horse in 1876.

CHRISTMAS CAROL (foaled in 1852), by Elvas (Vol. XII, p. 80), was barren in 1873 and sold.

CHRISTMAS EVE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1867, got by Slane, her dam, Mistletoe, by Melbourne, out of Punniar, by Plenipotentiary.

1862	b. f. by Stolzenfels	Mr H. Adkins
1863	br. c. by ditto	
*1873	b. f. *Xmas Box*, by Cambuscan	Sir J. D. Astley
1874	br. f. *Poppette*, by Broomielaw	
1876	b. f. by Broomielaw, or Salvanos	

Sent to France in 1863, covered by Stolzenfels, and brought back to England in 1870 in foal to Florin, but missed to him, slipped foal in 1861, and barren in 1872, 75 and 77.

* XMAS BOX (Sir J. Astley's) was covered in 1876, by Broomielaw.

CHRISTMAS FARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDINGHAM, in 1864, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Linda, by Teddington, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto, by Rubens.

1871	c. (dead) by Umpire	Mr Goldingham
1872	ch. c. *Connoisseur*, by ditto	
1873	ch. f. *Cornucopia*, by Distin	Mr C. W. Lea
1874	ch. f. *Black Flag*, by Paul Jones	
1875	ch. f. by Favonius	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr W. E. Everitt

CICELY, by Oulston (Vol. XII, p. 551), died in 1872.

CICELY HACKET,

Bred by Mr SHARPE, in 1869, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricardo, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

Digitized by Google

1874 slipped foal to The Clown- - -
1875 b. f. *Small Ale*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. W. Deighton
1876 b. f. *Marian Hacket*, by ditto - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter- - -

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr H. Newcomen, in 1867, got by Cavendish, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1872 br. f. *Birdlime*, by Y. Birdcatcher - -
1873 b. or br. c. *Fred*, by The Palmer - - - } Mr. A. H. T. Newcomen
1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 br. f. *Abbie*, by Glenlyon - - -
1876 br. f. by Newland - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - - - Mr Jas. Lowther

CINDERINA.

Bred by Mr C. Ashton, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Lady Durham, by Lambton, grandam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty.

1872 ch. f. *Cinderella*, by Laneret - -
1873 and 1874, barren - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Dalesman - - - } Mr H. Bird
1876 ch. f. by Hermit - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

CINERARIA (foaled 1869), by Trumpeter, out of Lady of Eltham, by Kingston, is in Mr Taplin's stud; she had dead foals by the Bobby in 1875 and 76, and was covered by him again.

CINTRA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Acrobat, her dam, Merriment, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1872 ch. f. by Nutbourne - - -
1874 b. f. by Master Fenton - - - } Miss Strangways
1875 b. f. by Frogmore - - -

Barren in 1871 and 73, and died in 75.

CIRCASSIA.

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lancecost.

1873 br. f. by Golden Plover- - - D. of Northumberland
1875 br.c. (dead), by Bondsman (s. of Bondholder)- Mr A. K. D. Moffat

Barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 74, slipped foal in 1876, and not covered that year.

CIRCE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1865, got by Dundee, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1870 b. c. by Adventurer (sent to France in 1872) -
1871 b. c. *Zigeuner*, by Saunterer (cut) - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. *Duke of Athol*, by Blair Athol (sent to Sydney in 1874)-
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. f. *Julia*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. c. *Bonnie Dundee*, by ditto - - } Cobham Stud
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. f. by Doncaster - - -

Digitized by Google

CITADEL MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1866, her dam, Jenny Linn, by Neville, out of Come-Arouse, by Chanticleer.

1873	b. c. by Knight of the Crescent	
1874	missed to Wingrave	
1875	b. c. *Cock of the Rock*, by The Peer (s. of Newminster)	Mr G. Mainprice
1876	b. cr br. f. by Julius	
1877	by ditto	Mr J. Porter

CITRON (foaled in 1853), by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna, continued from Vol. XI, p. 74.

1868	br. c. *Cheroot*, by Cavendish	Middleton one-Row Stud
*1869	br. f. *Sweet Cavendish*, by ditto	
1870	b. c. by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Gladstone*, by Ely (cut)	Mr W. Walker
1872	br. f. by Nothing More (son of Hospodar)	
1873	br. f. by King Hal	
1874	ch. c. *Marmalade*, by ditto	Mr Baird

Dead.

* SWEET CAVENDISH (Dr A. Dickson's) slipped foal to Rinaldo in 1875, and produced in 1876 a ch. f. (dead) by Camperdown (h.-b.), and covered by Highclere (son of Newminster).

CITRONELLA,

Bred by Mr C. S. GIBBS, in 1863, got by Knight of Gwynne, her dam, Madrigal, by Cotherstone, out of Melody, by Bay Middleton.

1870	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	Mr J. R. Wilson
1871	ch. c. *Vervain*, by General Peel	
1872	b. f. *Sweet Verbena*, by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Ermengarde*, by Caractacus	
1874	b. f. *Queen of Spades*, by General Peel	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1876	missed to Cathedral	
1877	by General Peel	

CLAIRVOYANTE, by De Clare (Vol. XII, p 82), died in foaling, 1873.

CLAPTRAP,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Bird-catcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1876	b. f. by Glenlyon	Mr Marriner
1877	by ditto	

CLARA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1874	b. c. by The Baron	Sir G. Cholmley
1875	ch. c. *Crispin*, by The Baron, or Ploughboy	
1876	missed to The Baron	Sir C. W. Strickland
1877	by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	

CLARETTO,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1869, got by Claret, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

1873	b. f. by Sledmere (s. of Colsterdale)	Mr E. Christian
1874	br. f. *Ballet Girl*, by The Swift (son of Terrific)	
1875	ch. c. by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jno. Eyke
1877	by Brown Bread	

CLARIBEL,

Bred by Mr Heneage, in 1861, got by Jack Robinson, her dam, Homeward Bound, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1872	ch. c. by Bally Edmond	Mr Heneage
1873	missed to ditto	
1874	ch. c. *Hainton*, by Dalesman	
1875	br. f. by Suffolk	
1876	b. f. by Merry Sunshine	
1877	by Suffolk	

CLARISSIMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1868, her dam, foaled 1861, by Toxophilite, granddam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874	c. (dead) by Roan horse, bro. to Rapid Rhone	Mr E. Maule
1875	light b. f. by First Flight	
1877	by Asteroid	

Barren in 1872, not covered in 1872 or 75.

CLEMATIS (foaled in 1858), by Tadmor, out of Woodbine, continued from Vol. XI, p. 75.

1869	br. f. *Clementina*, by The Duke	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1870	b. c. *Corsair*, by Cambuscan	
1871	br. f. *Vivandière*, by Broomielaw	Yardley Stud
1872	b. f. by The Duke	
1875	b. f. *Petroleuse*, by Musket	
1877	by Sterling	

Barren in 1873 and 74, not covered in 1875.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr S. Davis, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Victorine by Speculation, out of sister to Bachelor, by Hollyhock.

*1869	f. by Neville	Mr S. Davis
1870	b. c. by ditto	
†1871	b. f. *Madame Peel*, by General Peel	
1874	c. by General Peel	

Barren in 1868, 72, 73 and 75, and shot.

* This mare (Mr S. Davis's) missed to General Peel in 1874, not covered, and used as a hack.

† Madame Peel (Mr Gulliver's) produced in 1875 b. c. (dead) by Highlander, and was sold in 1876 without a foal and covered by Barefoot, to Mr Quartermaine East.

CLEMENCE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. c. by Knowsley - - -
*1873 br. f. *Gratitude*, by Knight of the Garter -
1874 ch. f. *Mersey*, by Knowsley - -
1875 ch. f. (died a foal) by King Tom - -
1876 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1877 by Doncaster - - - -
} D. of Westminster

* GRATITUDE (D. of Westminster's), was covered by Doncaster in 1876.

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, Clematis, by Tadmor, out of Woodbine, by Paragone.

1875 twin fillies (dead), by Grouse - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Vanderdecken - - -
} Ld Rosslyn

CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1872, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1876 b. f. by Sundeelah - - - -
1877 by Kingcraft - - -
} Mr C. Snewing

CLEOPATRE,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1864, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Foible, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Cadland—Widgeon.

1869 ch. c. by Orest - - - -
1870 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. Graham
1872 ch. c. *Sidmouth*, by Orest - - -
1873 ch. f. *Lady Ouston*, aft. *Queen of Egypt*, by ditto- -
} Mr. R. Porter
1874 br. c. *Don Giovanni*, by Master Fenton - - Mr Cleaver

Barren in 1871 and 75, and died in 1876.

CLETIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Heroine, by The Hero, out of Libussa, by Mulatto.

1868 b. f. by Warlock - - -
1869 missed to ditto - - - -
1870 br. c. by Sydmonton - - -
1871 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - -
1872 ch. f. by Thormanby - - -
1873 br. c. *The Swift*, by Joey Jones - -
1874 br. f. by Exchequer - - -
1875 br. c. by Knight of the Garter - - -
1876 br. c. by Lecturer - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Ld Fitzwilliam

CLIO, by Newcourt (Vol. XII, p. 83) produced in 1873 c. by Littlecote, and was sold, covered by Paganini.

CLORINDA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1865, got by Angelus, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

Digitized by Google

1869	f. by Amusement - - -	
1870	ch. f. *Coral*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Richards
1871	br. c. *Britannicus* (dead), by The Earl -	
1872	b. c. *Clarendon*, by ditto - - -	
1874	br. c. *Palmetto*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	Mr Cookson
1875	ch. c. *John Frederick*, by The Palmer - -	
1877	by The Earl, or Broomielaw - -	

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1875.

CLUB QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Leamington, out of Queen of England, continued from Vol. XII, p. 84.

1871	b. f. *Miss Mary*, by Lacydes - -	
1872	b. c. by Cathedral - - - -	
1873	missed to Knight of the Garter - -	Mr G. W. Morris
1874	b. f. (dead), by The Rake - - -	
1875	ch. f. by Adventurer - - -	Mr Van Haans-
1876	ch. f. by Stentor - - - -	bergen
1877	by Macgregor - - -	Mr Taylor Smith

CLUSTER,

Bred by Mr Anderton, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Ithuriel, out of Ellipsis, by Emilius.

1869	ro. f. by Beauvale - - -	
1871	br. c. *Frostendon*, by Beadle - - -	
1872	ch. f. *Spice*, by Wellington (son of Stockwell)	
1874	c. *Grapeshot*, by The Beadle - -	Mr Jno. F. Vincent
1875	b. c. *Eastminster*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Malatesta (son of Martel en Tête) -	
1877	by The Beadle - - - -	

Not covered in 1869 and 1872.

CLYTEMNESTRA,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1867, got by Blair Athol. her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1872	b. f. by Findon (s. to Spain in 1874) -	Mr Cornish
1874	ch. c. (killed by a kick) by Victorious - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Wolfe

She had a dead foal by Distin in 1873, barren in 1875 and 76.

CLYTIE,

Bred by Mr Thos. Wright, in 1869, got by Odd Trick, her dam, Cypress, by Augur, out of Lady Cornish, by Theon, or Captain Cornish.

1874	ch. c. by Elland - - - -	Mr Thos. Wright
1875	b. f. by Suffolk - - - -	

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1875.

COALITION,

Bred by Mr E. Phillips, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Langford, by Sir Hercules, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1872	b. f. by Walloon - - -	Mr E. Hardcastle
1873	br. c. by Lozenge - - - -	

Barren in 1874, and died.

Digitized by Google

COCHINEAL (foaled in 1859), got by Sweetmeat, out of Biddy, continued from Vol. XI, p. 76.

1869	br. c. *Pickle*, by Rapparee- - - -	MrR. M. Stephenson
1870	b. c. by The Ranger - - - -	
1872	ch. c. by Man at Arms - - - -	Mr W. Day
1876	br. f. *Songstress*, by Caterer - - - -	Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1871, 73, 74, 75, and 77, and is now Mr Parsons.

COCKCHAFFER,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1864, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1869	b. c. by Redoubt - - - -	Mr H. Brown
1871	b. f. *Grasshopper*. by Robin Hood (son of Wild Dayrell)-	
1872	ch. f. by St Mungo - - - - -	
1873	br. f. (dead) by Robin Hood, or a cart horse -	
1874	f. by Wild Moor - - - - -	Mr Aspland
1875	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1876	gr. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - - -	D. of Hamilton

Barren in 1868 and 70.

COCOA NUT,

Bred by Mr GOSDEN, in 1866, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1874	b. c. *James I*, by King o'Scots- - -	Mr T. V. Morgan
1875	br. f. *Queen o'Scots*, by ditto - -	

Sold to Mr Fisher, to go to Australia, in September, 1875, covered again by King o'Scots.

CODICIL, by Annandale, out of Executrix, continued from Vol. XI, p. 76

1871	b. or br. f. *Testatrix*, by The Miner- -	Mr C. Trotter
1873	b. c. *Gordon*, by Lambton (cut) - -	

Not covered in 1869, barren in 1872 and 74, slipped foal in 1875, and shot.

CODICIL (foaled in 1857), by The Cossack, out of Testatrix, continued from Vol. XI, p. 77.

1867	b. f. *Codicillaire*, by Sycophant - -	Mr E. Brayley
1869	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	b. or br. f. *Afterthought*, by Atherstone -	
1871	br. c. *Poor Jack*, by Mariner - - -	
1872	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. *Sea Lawyer*, by ditto - - -	
1874	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	br. f. by Cock of the Walk - - -	
1877	by Mornington - - -	

Barren in 1868 and 76.

COGNISAUNCE,

Bred by Gen. PEARSON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Pardagim, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

Digitized by Google

1873	b. c. *Hopbloom*, by Parmesan - -	Gen. Pearson
1874	br. c. *Chevron*, by Rosicrucian- - -	
1875	ch. c. *Chevronel*, by Cathedral - -	
1876	missed to Lecturer - - -	
1877	by Restitution - - -	

COIMBRA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1866	c. (dead) by Knight of Kars - -	Ld Bateman
1868	b. f. *Light Wine*, by Claret - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	b. c. *The Druid*, aft. *Stonehenge*, by Dundee -	
1870	b. c. by Blair Athol (sent to New York in 1871)-	
1871	b. c. *Glenalmond*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1872	b. c. *Claremont*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Cobham Stud
1874	b. c. *Orleans*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Luskentyre*, by ditto- - -	
1876	b. c. by Hermit - - - -	
1877	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COLLEEN BAWN, by Mickey Free (Vol. XII, p. 85), died in 1873 after foaling f. by Fortunio, which died shortly afterwards.

COLLERETTE, by Knight of St Patrick (Vol. XII, p. 86), was barren in 1873, not covered in 1873 or 74, and sold.

The COLSTERDALE MARE, out of Lateef (Vol. XII, p. 86), died in 1873.

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Capt. CRADOCK, in 1866, her dam, Little Casino, by Fandango, out of Colleen Bawn, by Mickey Free.

1871	b. c. by Uncas (s. of Prairie Bird) - -	Capt. Cradock
1873	c. (dead) / ch. f. by Bedminster - - -	
1875	ro. f. by Newland - - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1873.

COLUMBA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1860, got by Charleston (son of Sovereign), her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1866 and 67	barren - - - -	Sir J. Hawley
1868	b. f. *Goura*, by Beadsman - - -	
1869	bl. f. *Peristera*, by ditto (destroyed by fire in 1872)-	
1870	b. c. *Fitzroy*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1871	b. f. *Dovedale*, by Beadsman - - -	
1872	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. c. *Bonny Blue Flag*, by Blair Athol (cut)-	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	ch. c. *Rob Roy*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. (dead) by Macaroni - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1877	by Alvarez - - - -	

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1860, got by Woolwich, her dam, Prairie Hen, by Stockwell, out of Wryneck, by Slane.

1872	dead foal by Joskin	Sir W. Throckmorton
1873	b. c. by Tomahawk	
1876	ch. f. by Albert Victor	
1877	[illegible] by Tomahawk	Mr W. Burton

Slipped foal in 1874, had foals that died young in 1872 and 75.

COLUMBINE (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, continued from Vol. XI, p. 78.

1868	b. c. *Carbonell*, aft. *Sir George*, by Claret	Mr J. Scott
1869	br. f. *Claretto*, by ditto	
1870	b. c. *Astronomer*, by Asteroid	
1871	b. c. *Colombo*, by Westwick (sent to the Cape)	
(Dec. 28)	1871 br. f. by ditto	Mr Thos. Gee
1873	b. f. (dead) by Lord Clifden	
1874	dead colt by Citadel	
1875	f. (dead) by Favonius	
1876	br. c. (dead) by Vedette	
1877	by King of the Forest	

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1863, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1872	b. f. (dead) by Oulston	Mr J. A. Craven
1873	b. or br. f. *Applause* (dead), by Rataplan	
1874	b. c. *Sancho Panza*, by Pero Gomez (sent to Sweden in 1876)	
1875	not covered last year	
1876	br. f. by Pero Gomez	
1877	by Suffolk	

COMPTON LASS (late *Penthesilea*),

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1872	br. c. *Northfleet*, by The Rescue	Mr W. Garrett
1873	ch. c. by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Uncle Sam*, by Kinsman	
1877	by Marfiori	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1874 and 76.

CONCORDIA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Peace, by Van Tromp, out of Insanity, by Delirium.

1867	b. f. *Harmony*, by Caractacus	Mr W. Graham
1868	dead foal, by ditto	
1869	b. f. (dead) by Orest	
1870	b. c. *Mediator*, by Fitz-Roland	
1871	ch. f. *Sally*, by ditto	
1872	b. f. *Friendship*, by Lord Lyon	
1873	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. Alexander
1874	ch. c. *Placid*, by Saunterer	
1875	missed to Thunderbolt	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

CONFECTION,

Bred by Mr E. Foulkes, in 1864, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Valve, by Rochester, grandam by The Steamer, out of Motley.

1869 b. f. *Orange Blossom*, by Honiton -
1872 b. f. *Blaine*, by Ellangowan -
1873 b. c. by New Oswestry (h.-b.) -
1874 b. f. by Milltown (s. of Claret)-
1876 bl. f. by ditto -
} Ld Combermere

No other produce.

CONFISCATION,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Lambton, out of Latakia, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1874 missed to Costa- Cobham Stud
1875 b. f. by Marsyas -
1876 b. f. by Wenlock -
} Mr W. Stafford

CONSEQUENCE (foaled in 1857), by Bay Middleton, out of Result, continued from Vol. XI, p. 80.

1868 b. f. *Importance*, by Lord Clifden -
1869 b. c. *Buckden*, by ditto -
1870 missed to Cathedral -
} Capt. F. Thompson

1871 br. f. (dead) by Speculum -
1872 b. f. *Scottish Pride*, by Scottish Chief -
1873 b. c. *St George*, by Speculum -
1874 br. f. by ditto -
1875 b. f. by ditto -
1876 br. c. by Martyrdom -
1877 by ditto -
} Mr G. S. Thompson

CONSORT (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Contract, continued from Vol. XII, p. 88.

1874 br. c. *Cavalier*, by Saunterer -
1876 br. c. by D'Estournel -
1877 by ditto -
} Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1873 and 75.

CONSTANCE, by Collingwood (Vol. XII, p. 88), was barren in 1873 and 74, slipped foal in 1875, and destroyed.

CONTRACT (foaled in 1856), by Cotherstone, out of Kernel, continued from Vol. XII, p. 89.

1873 br. c. *War Office*, by General Peel -
1874 b. f. *Maid of Eltham*, by Saunterer -
1875 missed to ditto -
1876 ch. f. by Saunterer, or Typhoeus -
1877 by Victorious -
} Mr W. Blenkiron

CONVENT (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur, dam by Cowl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 89.

*1872 b. or br. f. *The Abbess*, by Atherstone -
1873 b. f. *Miss Harriet*, by Elland (sent to Adelaide in 1786)-
1874 b. c. *Monte Carlo*, by Y. Trumpeter -
} Mr F. Heathcote

Sold to Mr H. Jenniugs, and sent to France in 1874, covered by Cathedral.

* The Abbess (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1876, a b. f. by See Saw, covered by Vestminster, and sent to France.

Digitized by Google

COPPALL (foaled in 1859), by Teddington (Vol. XII, p. 89), has had no produce to live since 1868, and was not covered in 1876.

COPROLITE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Amanda, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1873	bl. c. by Narbonne	Mr J. D. Fitzgerald
1874	ch. f. by ditto	
1875	f. (dead) by Birdhill	
1876	b. f. by Montbar	
1877	by The Inca	

CORA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1874	b. f. *Royalty*, by Royal Head	Mr J. D. Lloyd
1876	f. by Red Cloud (son of Macaroni)	
1877	by ditto	Newbridge Hill Stud

She was barren in 1871 and 75, not covered in 1871.

CORA (bay),

Bred by Mr BARRY, in 1867, got by M.D., her dam, Traviata, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1873	b. f. by Lord Ronald	Mr S. Allin
1876	br. c. by Y. Trumpeter	Mr F. D. Astley

She was barren in 1874, and had a h.-b. foal in 1875, being then in Ireland.

CORA LINNE (foaled in 1854), by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, continued from Vol. XII, p. 90.

1873	ch. f. by Le Maréchal	Mr R. Menzies
1874	and 75 barren	
1876	ro. c. by Neptunus	
1877	by Arrow (son of D'Estournel)	

CORA PEARL (late *Ada Linne*),

Bred by Mr R. MENZIES, in 1863, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Cora Linne by Ravenshill, or Turnus, out of Mrs Walker, by Jereed.

1873	ch. c. by Victorious	Sir W. M. Milner
1874	ch. c. by Sundeelah	
1875	b. f. by Landmark	
1875	br. c. by Victorious	
1877	by Martyrdom	

CORBEILLE (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of Trousseau, continued from Vol. XII, p. 90.

1873	br. c. *Rhine*, by Lambton	Mr W. R. Marshall
1874	b. f. by Lambton, or The Miner	
1875	not covered last year	
1876	b. or br. f. *Elbe*, by Queen's Messenger	
1877	by Paladin	

CORCYRA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Cerintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

Digitized by Google

1875 missed to Outcast - - - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - } Mr R. H. Long
1877 by Cardinal - - - - Cobham Stud

CORDELIA (foaled in 1851), by Red Deer, out of Emilia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 90.

1874 ch. c. *Cannon Ball*, by Cape Flyaway -
1876 ch. c. by Loiterer - - - - } Ld Feversham
1877 by Loiterer, or Syrian- - -
Slipped foal in 1873 and 75.

CORDELIA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1862, got by Vengeance, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1868 b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Thunderbolt -
1869 b. c. *Vulcanite*, by ditto - - -
1870 br. c. *Thunderer*, by Robin Hood (s. of Wild Dayrell) -
1871 b. c. by Peon (cut) - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1873 b. f. *Lovely Thais*, by Thunderbolt - -
1875 b. c. *Meteorolite*, by ditto- - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1867, 72, and 74.

CORISANDE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Maybloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875 slipped to North Lincoln, or Lecturer - -
1876 b. f. by Mandrake - - - } Baroness Rothschild
1877 by Macaroni - - - -

CORNELIA,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, out of sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1874 b. c. by Brother to Strafford - - Mr Crawley
1875 b. f. *Eudora*, by Restitution - - -
1876 b. f. *Picciola*, by Keith - - - } Major Bradford
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - -

CORNU,

Bred by Mr BAGSHAW, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson.

1874 f. *Miss Allsopp*, by Double X - -
1875 b. f. by Paul Jones - - - -
1876 ch. c. by Speculum - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1877 by ditto - - - -

CORRECT (foaled in 1869), by Cathedral, her dam by Augur, out of Exactly, is in Mr J. Lee's Stud; she was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered by Berserker.

CORRIE,

Bred by Mr CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mayonaise, by Teddington, out of Pic-Nic, by Glaucus.

Digitized by Google

1875 b. c. *Broad Corrie*, by Macaroni - -
1876 ch. f. by Parmesan - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877 by ditto - - - -

CORSICA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1868 ch. c. *Wilberforce*, by Oxford - - -
1869 ch. f. *One of Two*, by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent-
1871 b. c. *Cavalier*, by The Duke (sent to Sweden in 1873)
1872 b. c. *Alexandre*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1873 ch. f. *Coral*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. c. *Chronicle*, by Sterling, or Ben Webster -
1876 b. f. by Oxford, or Playfair - - -
1877 by Oxford - - - -

Barren in 1870 and 74.

CORYBANTICA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam, Victoria, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1869 missed to Victorious - - Mr T. Hewett
1870 br. f. *My Girl*, aft. *Hilda*, by Underhand -
1871 br. f. *Prima Donna*, by The Primate - } Rawcliffe Co.
1872 b. f. *Dahlia*, aft. *Anina*, by Sandeelah -
1873 br. f. *Katie*, by Fortunio - - -
1874 b. c. *Deacon*, by Cardinal York - -
1875 b. c. *Eminence*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

COSETTE (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 91.

1872 b. c. *Glory*, by Distin - - -
1873 b. c. *M.B.*, aft. *Sir Morgan*, by ditto -
1874 ch. c. *Glencairn*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

COSSACK MARE, out of Leila, continued from Vol. XII, p. 91.

1874 ch. c. by Nine Elms - - - Mr W. Whiting

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1875, and sold for a hack.

COSTABELLE,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1866, got by Costa, her dam, Morgan la Faye, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1874 f. (died a day old), by Idus - -
1875 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr S. Boughton
1876 ch. f. by Cathedral - - -
1877 by Typhoeus - - - -

COTHERSTONIA (foaled in 1858), by Cotherstone, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. XII, p. 92.

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. by Caractacus - - - } Mr Samuda
1876 br. c. by Citadel - - - }

Not covered in 1874, 74, or 76.

COTON,

Bred by Mr Eyre, in 1865, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honey Dew, by Touchstone.

1868 b. f. *Islip*, by Oxford - - -
1870 ch. c. *Sir John*, by ditto (sent to France in 1873) -
*1871 b. f. *Narbonne*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. *Gruyère*, by D'Estournel - - - } Mr John Gretton
1874 ch. c. *Collegian*, by Oxford - -
1875 b. f. by Prince (s. of Princess Royal) - -
1876 b. f. by Cremorne - - -
1877 by Nuneham - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 72.

* Narbonne (Mr J. Gretton's), missed to Prince in 1876, and was covered by Pero Gomez.

COULEUR DE ROSE (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Maria,

continued from Vol XI, p. 83.

*1868 ch. f. *Moss Rose*, by King Tom - - } Sir L. Newman
†1869 b. f. *Queen of the Roses*, by Sundeelah - }
1871 b. c. *Sunderland*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. by Orest - - - - } Mr Lelen
1874 missed to Le Maréchal - - -
1875 b. f. *Undine*, by Orest - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by George Frederick - - -

Barren in 1870 and 72.

* Moss Rose (Mr D. Ricardo's) missed in 1877 to Lingerer.

† Queen of the Roses (Mr Rudd's), missed in 1876 to Free Trade, and was covered by Bustard (s. of Macaroni).

COUNTESS (foaled in 1854), by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, continued from

Vol. XII, p. 92.

1869 b. c. *Cape Horn*, by Cape Flyaway (cut) -
1870 b. f. *Chauntress*, by Christmas Carol - -
1872 b. c. *Chorister*, aft. *Cardinal*, by Rallywood, aft. Priestcraft (cut) - } Mr H. G. Allen
1874 b. c. *Cavalier*, by Knight of Kars - -
1875 b. f. *Castalia*, by Castaway (late Green Riband)
1876 br. c. *Columbus*, by Mariner - -
1877 by Castaway - - - -

Barren in 1868, 71, and 73.

COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr S. Webster, in 1867, got by Warlock, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1871 and 1872 barren - - - -
1873 c. by Monitor - - -
1874 c. (dead) by Prince Leopold - - - } Mr W. T. Parks
1875 b. f. by ditto - - -
1876 by Advance (s. of Surat) - - -

Digitized by Google

COUNTESS ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr Deighton, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Muloch.

1874 f. by Fortunio-
1875 b. f. by ditto
1876 by ditto
} Major Gray

COUNTESS AGNES,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1870 b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Crescent, or Oxford-
1872 b. f. *Wild Duchess*, by The Duke -
1874 b. c. *Kimbolton*, by ditto -
1875 br. c. *Pentagraph*, by Sterling -
1876 br. c. by ditto -
1877 by ditto -
} Yardley Stud

Barren in 1871 and 73.

COUNTESS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr R. Botterill, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Schottische, by Fandango, out of Charlemagne's dam, by Sleight-of-hand.

1875 b. f. by The Swift - - - - Mr E. Christian
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Siderolite - - - -
} Mr Carew-Gibson

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. XII, p. 93.

1873 ch. c. *Criterion*, by Caterer - - Mr Naylor
1877 by Monarch of the Glen - - -
} Mr Owens (in Ireland)

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 84.

1870 br. c. *Lord Westmorland*, by Adventurer (cut)-
1871 br. c. by ditto - - -
1872 b. f. *Lady Christiana*, by Knowsley - -
1874 twin fillies (dead), by Knight of the Garter, or Speculum-
1875 b. f. by Martyrdom - - - -
1877 by The Spy - - - -
} Mrs Haworth

Barren in 1869 and 73, and slipped foal in 1876.

COUNTRY MAID (foaled in 1857), by Barbatus, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 93.

1873 b. or br. c. by Fortunio - - -
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by Walkington, or Cavendish - -
} Mr W. Feaster

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1876.

COUP DE GRACE,

Bred by Mr J. Williamson, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Ellen Tree, by Birdcatcher, out of Thorn, by Harkaway.

Digitized by Google

1866 ch. f. *Egg Flip*, by Arribas - - -
1867 c. by Skirmisher - - -
1868 c. by ditto - - - -
1869 c. by The Marquis - - -
} Mr D. Neilson

1870 b. c. *Hades*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. f. *Blackford*, by The Primate - -
} Mr T. Hewett

1873 b. c. *Dunblane*, by Keith (s. of Blair Athol) -
1875 br. c. *Matador*, by Pero Gomez - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Bonehill Stud

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

COUPON (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of Dividend, continued from Vol. XII, p. 94.

1873 missed to Nothing More - - - Mr Jno. Napier

1874 b. f. *Annie*, by Julius - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by King of the Forest - - -
} Mr M. Dawson

COURT CARD,

Bred by Mr C. Harrison, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam, sister to Leaconfield (foaled in 1844) by Hampton—Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux,

*1871 ch. f. *Yolande*, by Fitz-Roland - -
1873 b. f. *Trump Card*, by Knight of St Patrick -
1874 ch. f. *Trompette*, by Trumpeter - -
1875 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick - - -
} Gen. Wood

Barren in 1872, 76, and 77.

* Sold to go to Denmark in 1875.

COWL MARE (foaled in 1851), her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, continued from Vol. XII, p. 94.

1873 br. c. *St Anthony*, by Cathedral - - Mr Payne

Barren in 1874, and shot.

Seclusion, by General Peel, her foal of 1870 (Mr Stagg's) was covered in 1876 by The Tester.

COWL MARE (foaled in 1854), her dam, Venus, continued from Vol. XII. p. 94.

1873 b. f. by Delight - - - -
1874 b. f. by Le Maréchal - - -
1875 missed to Stockbrook - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by Musket - - -
} Mr Etches

1877 by Stockbrook - - - Mr Bayden

COWSLIP,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1864, got by Oxford, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1867 br. f. *Wild Rose*, by Lambton - - Mr J. Newton
1869 b. or br. f. by Y. Dutchman - - - Mr W. Atkinson

*1871 b. f. *Sweet Violet*, by Voltigeur - -
1872 b. or br. c. *Sydney*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by Mandrake - - -
1876 gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan - - -
1877 by Albert Victor - - - -
} Mr A. Harrison

Barren in 1868, 70, 73, and 75.

* Sweet Violet (Mr A. Harrison's) was covered in 1876 by Glenlyon.

Digitized by Google

CRACK SHOT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Shot, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1872	br. c. by Man-at-Arms	Mr W. Day
1873	(no foal at sale) by Camerino	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian	Cobham Stud
1877	by Lord Lyon	

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

CRACOVIENNE,

Bred by Ld Portsmouth, in 1866, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Cachuca, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1871	b. c. by Promised Land	Mr W. Day
1872	b. c. by Man-at-Arms	
1873	b. c. by Camerino	
1874	b. c. by ditto	West of England Stud
1875	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	Mr Gee
1876	ch. c. by Camerino	
1877	by Favonius	

CRAFTY (foaled in 1862), by Saunterer, out of Lady John, continued from Vol. XII, p. 95.

1873	b. c. *Stratagem*, by Lord Clifden	Mr H. R. Ray

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold.

CRAMOND MARE,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1870, her dam, Janet Rawcliffe, by Stockwell, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1874	br. c. *Councillor*, by Newland	Mr Jas. Watson
1875	missed to Glenlyon	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

CRAMP,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1869, got by the Roan Horse (foaled in 1863), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Itch, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Parisina.

1875	ch. c. by Thorwaldsen	Mr Pell
1876	not covered last year	
1877	by Thorwaldsen	

CREEPING JANE (foaled in 1856), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Distaffina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 86.

1868	b. c. *Walton*, by Lambton	Mr Williamson
1870	b. c. *Groby*, by Lord Clifden	Mr J. R. Littledale
1874	b. f. by Brown Bread	Mr J. M. Brooks

Slipped twins in 1872 and 73, barren in 1869, 71, and 75, and sold out of the stud.

CREOLE,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

Digitized by Google

1867	br. c. *Meringue*, by Stockwell, or Macaroni	Mr G. Hargreaves
1868	bl. f. *Black Duchess*, by Cape Flyaway	
1869	b. c. *Uncle Tom*, by ditto (cut)	
1870	bl. f. *Lady Julia*, by ditto	
1872	br. f. by Caterer	Mr Peers
1873	b. c. (died in 1874) by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	br. f. *Clyde*, by Broomielaw	
1876	br. c. by D'Estournel	
1877	by ditto	Mr Wolfe

Barren in 1866 and 71, slipped twins by Lord Lyon in 1874.

CRINON,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1872	b. f. *Crinoline*, by Lord Lyon	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. f. *Landscape*, by Blair Athol	Cobham Stud
1874	ch. c. *The Rover*, by ditto	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	ch. f. by ditto	

CRIPPLE (foaled in 1854), by Womersley—Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XI, p. 87.

1870	br. f. by Custard Castle	Mr Simpson

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, 73, and 74, and sold.

CRIPPLE,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1861, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Collodion by Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1869	f. (dead) by Underhand	Mr H. Hall
1870	b. f. *Martha*, by Strafford (s. of Y. Melbourne)	
1871	b. c. *The Stag*, by Underhand	
1872	f. *The Fawn*, by Honesty (son of Y. Dutchman)	Mr F. R. Jones
1874	ch. f. *Giraffe*, by Kemptown	

Not covered in 1872, barren in 1875, and put out of the stud.

CROCUS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1872	f. (dead) by Macaroni	Mr Merry
1873	b. c. *Coltness*, by King Tom	
1874	ch. f. *Wood Anemone*, by King of the Forest	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1875	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	
1876	ch. f. by King Tom	
1877	by Parmesan	

CROCUS (foaled in 1869), by Caractacus, out of Waterwitch, by Windhound, or Cannobie; was barren in 1873, not covered that year; produced in 1875 br. c. by No Go (s. of King Tom), Mr E. Sinnott's; had a dead foal the following year, and was sold for a hack.

CROISADE,

A Bay Mare, bred in France, in 1868, got by Monarque, her dam, Vivid, by Vedette, out of Daisy, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. by Orest	Mr G. Kruckenberg
1877	missed to ditto	

Digitized by Google

CROSSBONE, by Macaroni (Vol. XII, p. 96), produced in 1872 ch. f. by Old Calabar, was sold to a cab driver, and died.

CROSSBOW (foaled in 1862), by Longbow, out of Ranee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 96.

1873	b. f. *Bo-Peep*, by Speculum	Mr G. S. Thompson
1875	b. c. by Knight of the Garter	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and given away, believed covered by a cart-horse.

CROSSFIRE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Crosslanes, by Slane, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1867	b. c. *Arquebusier*, by Man at Arms	Mr W. Day
1868	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. B. Day
1869	b. c. by Promised Land	
1871	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Day
1872	b. f. *Convolvolus*, by Camerino	
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	by ditto	West of England Stud
1875	b. f. *Ambuscade*, by ditto	
1876	br. f. by Caterer	Mr Gee
1877	c. by Cecrops	

Barren in 1866 and 70.

CRUCIFIXION,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1860, got by Pelion, her dam, Homily, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1866	b. f. *Atonement*, by Oulston	Mr H. Waring
1867	b. f. by The Prime Minister	
1868	br. c. *Granville*, by ditto	
1869	b. f. by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Miss Buckland*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to Sweden in 1873, covered by Cymbal)	
1871	b. c. *Minister*, by Prime Minister	
1872	br. c. *Emigrant*, by Y. Melbourne (sent to India in 1876)	
*1873	bl. f. *La Roseraie*, by Beadsman	
1874	br. f. *Lent Lily*, by Rosicrucian	
1875	b. c. *King's Cross*, by King of the Forest	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

* LA ROSERAIE (Mr Waring's) was covered in 1876 by King of the Forest.

CRUISER MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XII., p. 98.

1869	br. c. *Burgundy*, by Claret (cut)	Mr Ward
1870	br. f. *Celerity*, by Claret, or Camerino	
1872	br. c. *Sir Garnet*, by Fortunio	
1875	b. f. *Queen of Launde*, by Kingcraft	
1876	ch. c. by Martyrdom	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1868, 71, 73, and 74.

Digitized by Google

CRUST,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1872, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Olive Branch, by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, by Ganison's Zinganee.

1876 br. c. by Prince Charlie - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 by Queen's Messenger - - - }

CRYTHEIA,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1861, got by Hesperus, her dam, Palm, by Tadmor, out of Figtree, by Envoy.

1868 barren - - - -
1869 b. c. *Réveillée*, by Trumpeter - - -
1870 b. c. *War Cry*, by ditto - - -
1871 c. (dead) by Victorious - - -
1872 b. c. *Town Crier*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 br. c. *Bardolph*, by Master Fenton - - } D. of Beaufort
1874 f. (dead) by The Duke - -
1875 br. c. by Master Fenton - - -
1876 br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -
1877 by Musket - - - -

CULOTTE DE PEAU (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XI., p. 90.

1869 ch. c. by Claret - - - - Rawcliffe Co.
1872 dead twins by Victorious - - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. c. *Buckskin*, by Gladiateur - - Mr G. Paine
1874 b. c. *Knickerbocker*, by Victorious - - W. Blenkiron
1877 by d'Estournel - - - Mr Farmer

Barren in 1870, 71, 75 and 76.

CURACOA (foaled in 1860), by The Cure, out of Tasmania, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

*1871 b. f. by The Duke - - - } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
†1873 b. f. *Marie Galante*, by Macaroni - - }
1874 b. f. *Mirobolante*, by Macaroni - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Carnival - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

* This Duke mare (Yardley Stud) was barren in 1876, and was covered by Oxford and Playfair.

† Marie Galante (Mr J. H. Houldsworth's) was covered in 1876 by Julius.

CURATIVE (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Themis, continued from Vol XII, p. 99.

1871 b. c. *Birthday*, by Wingrave - - }
*1872 b. f. *Convalescent*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Cook
1873 b. c. *Curator*, by Lecturer - - }
1874 b. f. *Curatrix*, by ditto - - - Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1875, and died in foaling, 1876.

* Convalescent (Mr Cordery's) was covered in 1876 by Prince Charlie.

CURATRIX (foaled in 1859), by The Cure, out of The Idol, continued from Vol. XII, p. 99.

1873 b. c. *Calrossie*, by Scottish Chief - - }
1874 f. by The Palmer - - - - } Mr Taplin
1875 and 1876 barren - - - - }
1877 by The Palmer - - - }

Digitized by Google

THE CURE MARE, Wizard's dam (Vol. XII, p. 99), was not covered after 1871, and died.

CURE MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam, Lillie Adie (Vol. XII, p. 99) was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and died in 74.

CURFEW BELL,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Nugget, by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Muloch.

1870	b. c. *Watchword*, by Warlock	
1871	b. f. *Curfew*, by Saunterer	
1872	b. c. *Melbourne*, aft. *Dark Blue*, by Oxford	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. c. *Coquetdale*, by Tynedale	
1874	b. c. *Extinguisher*, by Lord Lyon	
1875	missed to Thunderbolt	
1876	b. f. by Tynedale	
1877	by Mandrake	

CURIEUSE (bay),

Bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1866, got by Monarque, her dam, Tolla, by Festival, or Valbruant, out of Miss Ion, by Ion, out of Miss Ann, by Filho da Puta.

1872	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	Sir G. Chetwynd
1873	br. f. *Prima*, by Oxford	
1875	b. c. by Blinkhoolie	

Barren in 1874, and sold to go to Austria in 1875 with her foal, covered by Blinkhoolie.

CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of Tilly, by Planet.

1875	b. c. *Golden Eye*, by The Drake	Shepherd'sBushStud
1876	b. c. *Costermonger*, by Costa	
1877	by Lord Lyon	

CURSE ROYAL (foaled in 1856), by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, continued from XI, p. 90.

1869	b. c. *Anathema*, by Saunterer	Mr Blenkiron
1871	b. f. *Miss Baigent*, by Blair Athol	
1874	b. c. by Joe Eldred	Mr Jno. Thompson

Barren in 1870 and 72, not covered in 1872, and died in 1875.

CURTAIN LECTURE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, The Jealous One, by Melbourne, out of Gala, by Galaor.

1872	b. c. *Knockhill*, by Le Maréchal	Mr T. Dawson
1874	b. f. by Tynedale	
1877	by Argyll	Mr Van Haansbergen

Slipped foal in 1867 and 69, and barren in 1868, 70, 71, 73, 75, and 76.

CURVE (foaled in 1862), by Nutwith, out of Tippit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 100.

1874	ch. c. *The Buck*, by Victorious	Capt. G. Edwards

Barren in 1873 and sold in 1874, covered again by Victorious.

Digitized by Google

CYBELE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Marsyas, her dam, Kate, by Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1867 br. c. *Horsham*, by Hurworth - - - Mr Woolcott
1869 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - - Mr John Lee
1870 ch. f. *Belle of Surrey*, by Bel Demonio - Sir L. Newman
1871 b. f. *Louisa*, by Sundeelah - - -
1873 b. c. *Antæus*, by Ethus - - -
1874 b. c. *Titan*, by ditto- - - - } Mr B. Ellam
1875 b. f. *Themis*, by ditto - - -
1876 br. c. *Salisbury*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

Barren in 1868, and not covered in 1871.

CYGNET (foaled in 1859), by Alarm, out of Black Swan, continued from Vol. XII, p, 100.

1874 b. f. *Queen of the Bath*, by Knight of the Garter - } Mr Wardell
1875 b. or br. f. by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) -
1877 by George Frederick - - -

Barren in 1873 and 76.

CYNTHIA (foaled in 1856), by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, continued from Vol. XI, p. 92.

*1869 b. f. *Moonlight*, by Moulsey - -
†1870 b. f. *Nightshade*, by Saccharometer - -
1871 b. f. *Ishtar*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. f. (dead) by Oxford, or The Duke - - } Sir C. Rushout
1873 b. c. *Delos*, by Macaroni - - -
1874 ch. f. by Honiton - - - -
1875 missed to Brown Bread - - -
1876 b. f. by The Rake - - - -
1877 by Umpire- - - - Ld Lonsdale

* MOONLIGHT (Mr G. F. Smith's) produced in 1876 a ch. c. by Umpire, and was covered by him again.

† NIGHTSHADE (Mr Gee's) was covered in 1876 by Scottish Chief.

CYNTHIA (foaled in 1856), by The Grey Arab, Claret, out of Lady Abbess, continued from Vol. XI, p. 92.

1870 b. c. *Canopus*, by Lord Clifden (cat) - }
*1872 ch. f. by Breadalbane - - - } Mr Kettlewell
1873 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -

Produced twins (dead) by Blair Athol in 1869, and was not covered in 1870, barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and shot.

* This mare was covered in 1876 by Asteroid.

CYPRESS, by Augur (Vol. XII, p. 101), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold for a hack.

CYPRIANA, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 101.

1872 ch. f. *Microscope*, aft. *Susannah*, by Speculum- } Baron Rothschild
1873 b. f. *Queen of Cyprus*, by King Tom - -

Barren in 1874, and died.

Digitized by Google

CZARINA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Lincoln, by North Lincoln, out of King Alfred's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1876 ch. f. by D'Estournel - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Galopin - - - - }

DAFFODIL (foaled in 1864), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Bibina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 102.

1874 b. f. by Grand Master - - - Mr C. Hudson

No produce in 1873, 75, 76, or 77.

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1866, got by Van Galen, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell—Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1873 ch. f. *Dolly Varden*, by Bel Demonio - }
1874 b. c. *Belshazzar*, by ditto - - - }
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Crawford
1876 missed to ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

DAISY (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Abaft, continued from Vol. XI, p. 92.

1869 br. f. *War Queen*, by Arthur Wellesley - }
1870 bl. c. *The British Lion*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Lisbon in 1874) - }
1871 b. c. *Bird of Prey*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - }
1872 b. c. *John Peel*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Wright
1873 bl. c. *Lyons*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
1874 missed to Y. Birdcatcher and Arthur Wellesley }
1875 b. f. *Corona*, by Kingcraft - - - }
1876 b. c. by Glenlyon - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - }

DAMAGES,

Bred by Mr EYRE, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1871 missed to Brown Bread - - - }
1872 br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones - - - }
*1873 br. f. *Cataconia*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. f. *Distraint*, by Cardinal York - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1875 b. or br. f. *Execution*, by Paul Jones - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by The Palmer and Cardinal York - }

* CATACONIA (Mr Carew-Gibson's) was covered in 1876 by Paganini.

DAME ALICE, by Rochester, out of Mayday, continued from Vol. XII' p. 102.

1871 b. c. *Carlino*, by Caractacus - - }
1872 c. (dead) by King Victor - - - }
1873 br. f. *Mabel*, by Commotion - - } Mr G. Higgins
1874 b. f. *Evelyn*, by ditto - - - }
1875 br. c. *King of the Castle*, by King Victor - }
1876 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - - - }

Died before foaling in 1877.

Digitized by Google

DAME DURDAN, by Daniel O'Rourke (Vol. XII, p. 102), died, having had no further produce.

DAME MARION,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1872	barren	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	br. c. *Deloraine*, by Adventurer	
1874	ch. c. *The Corsair*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. by Tynedale	
1876	c. (dead) by Scottish Chief	
1877	by Adventurer	

DAME SCHOOL,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Preceptress, by Chatham, out of Oxonian's dam, by Laurel.

1873	dead foal by Man-at-Arms	Mr W. Day
1874	ch. c. by ditto	MrVan Haansbergen
1875 and 1876	barren	
1877	by Idus	

DAMSON CHEESE,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1865	br. f. by Knight of Kars	Mr Eyke
1867	br. f. (dead) by ditto	
1871	f. (dead) by Julius	
1872	br. f. *Matilda*, by Voltigeur	
1873	br. f. *Adelais*, by Mandrake	Mr W. P. Elliot
1875	br. c. by ditto	
1876	bl. c. by ditto	
1877	by Merry Sunshine	Croft Stud

Barren in 1864, 68, 69, and 74, slipped foal in 1866, and not covered in 1869.

DANAE (foaled in 1857), by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 103.

1873	b. f. *Lady Day*, by Breadalbane	Mr T. E. Walker

Sold.

THE DANGEROUS WOMAN (foaled in 1856), by The Knight of Avenel, her dam by Actæon, continued from Vol. XI, p. 94.

*1869	ch. f. *The Grecian Bend*, by Newminster	Rawcliffe Co.
1870	b. c. *Ferragus*, aft. *Bloodshed*, by Camerino	
†1871	ch. f. *Charming Woman*, by ditto	
1873	ch. c. *Toby*, by Y. Toxophilite	Mr Raincock

Barren in 1872, and died in 1874.

* Grecian Bend (Sir H. de Trafford's) was covered in 1876 by Knight of the Garter.

† Charming Woman (Mr G. Brewis's) produced in 1875 a ch. c. by The Drake, and was sold, not covered.

DANISH ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Surplice, out of Tomyris, continued from Vol. XII, p. 103.

Digitized by Google

1873 br. f. *Maid of Noraway*, by King o'Scots -
1874 b. c. *Waldemar*, by Macaroni - - -
1875 b. c. *Rosabelle*, by King o'Scots - - } Mr H. Jones
1876 ch. f. by Macaroni - - - -
1877 by Hermit - - - -

DANTHORPE (late *Miss Westoby*),

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1872, got by Theobald, her dam, Joy, by Knight of Kars, out of Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875 a foal by a half-bred horse - - Mr Marsdin
1876 b. c. by The Baron - - - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1877 by ditto - - - -

DARK BLUE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1874 missed to Cardinal York - - -
1875 bl. f. *Viola*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr C. Harrison
1876 b. c. by Favonius - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

DARK LILY. got by Teddington, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 104.

1873 b. f. by Bonnyfield - - - Mr P. Durrans

Sent to Germany in 1873, covered by Montagnard.

DARLIE,

Bred by Mr D. Robertson, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam (foaled in 1850) by Sleight-of-hand, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1867 b. c. *Baby Boy*, by Mainstone - -
1869 c. by Rouge Dragon - - - } Mr J. L. Cufaude
1870 b. f. *Rendezvous*, by The Ranger - -
1871 b. or br. c. by Bacchus - - -
1872 ch. c. *Dartmoor*, by Deerswood - -
*1873 b. f. *Carina*, by ditto - - -
1874 ch. c. *Charles Edward*, aft. *Malton*, by Broomielaw- } Ld Rosslyn
1875 ch. f. *Betty*, by Grouse (son of King Tom) -
1876 br. f. by Gladiateur - - - -

Barren in 1868 and 77.

* Carina (Lord Ilchester's) was covered in 1876 by Rupert.

DART,

Bred by Mr W. R. Marshall, in 1869, got by Lambton, her dam, The Mersey, by Newminster, out of Rigolette, by Jerry.

1876 ch. c. *Lune*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1877 by Prince Charlie - - -

DATESTONE, by Grosvenor, out of Palm Leaf, continued from Vol. XII, p. 104.

1873 br. f. by Macaroni - - -
1874 c. (dead) by Knowsley - - - } Ld Westminster
1875 ch. c. by Macaroni - - -

Put to a half-bred horse in 1875, and sold to go to France in 1876, with her filly of 1873, both covered by Doncaster.

Digitized by Google

DATURA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. XII, p. 104.

1872	b. f. *Dahlia*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
*1873	b. f. *Regatta*, by ditto	
1874	b. f. *Nitocris*, by King Tom	
1875	br. f. *Stramony*, by Sterling	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

* REGATTA (in the Yardley Stud) was covered in 1876 by Ben Webster and Sterling.

DAWDLE,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, La Victime, by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1873 br. c. *Eastwell*, by John Davis - Mr Hack

She had no other produce to 1875 inclusive, and was sold.

DAYLIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1867, got by Wallace, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1872	b. c. *Eclipse*, by Elland	Mr Ellam
1873, 74, and 75	barren	
1876	b. f. *Miss Florence*, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh	
1877	by Van Amburgh	

DEAR AT A GIFT,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Mary, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, by Hetman Platoff.

1870	b. f. *Kate Mellon*, by Defender	Mr Thos. New
1871	b. or br. c. *Volunteer*, by Blackdown, or Defender	
1872	b. c. *Recompense*, by St Mungo (cut)	
1873	b. c. *St James*, by ditto	
1874	f. (dead) by ditto	
1875	f. by Wild Moor	
1876	c. by ditto	

DECOLLETEE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1871	b. f. by Victorious	Mr W. Day
1872	missed to Man-at-Arms	
1873	b. f. by ditto	
1874	by Camerino	West of England Stud
1875	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Astley
1876	b. f. by Caterer	
1877	by Broomielaw	

DEERDALE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1874	ch. f. by Parmesan	Mr H. Savile
1875	b. f. by ditto	

Sold to go to Austria, in 1875, with her foal, and covered by Cremorne.

Digitized by Google

DEFAMATION (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. XII, p. 105.

1872 br. f. *Tartine*, by Brown Bread
1873 bl. c. *Father Claret*, by D'Estournel
1874 br. f. *Courtesy*, by Brown Bread
1875 br. f. *Brioche*, by ditto
1876 br. f. by ditto
} Mr Jno. Eyke

Shot in the autumn of 1876, barren and worn out.

DEFIANCE MARE (foaled in 1860), her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni, continued from Vol. XI, p. 96.

1870 ch. c. by False Alarm
1871 br. f. by Cariboo
1872 b. f. *Good Conduct*, by Bonus
1873 b. f. by ditto
} Mr Pickering

Barren in 1869, put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, 75, and sold to run in harness.

DELIGHT (foaled in 1855), by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, continued from Vol. X, p. 66.

1864 br. f. *Fairweather* (dead), by Weatherbit
1868 bl. f. *Lady Di*, by King John
1869 b. c. *Runnymede*, by ditto
1870 b. c. (dead), by ditto
1871 ch. f. *Queen Mary*, by ditto
*1872 b. f. *Delightful*, by Marsyas
} Mr Blenkiron

1873 b. c. *Recreation*, by ditto (s. to the Cape in 1875)
1874 br. c. by Victorious
1875 br. c. (dead), by ditto
1876 br. c. by D'Estournel
1877 by Vespasian
} Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1866 and 67, and slipped foal in 1865.

* Delightful (Prince Batthyany's), was barren in 1875 and 76, covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon, and is now in the Shepherd's Bush Stud.

DELILAH (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Plot, continued from Vol. XI, p. 97.

1869 barren
1870
} Mr Simpson

1871 b. c. *Salute*, by Vedette
1872 br. c. *Ecstacy*, by Delight (cut)
1873 ch. c. *Bournemouth*, by Camerino (cut)
} Mr W. Day

1874 ch. c. *Broomwell*, by ditto
1875 ch. f. by ditto
1876 ch. c. by Winslow
1877 by Asteroid
} Mr W. P. Baker

DELILAH (late *Melsonby*),

Bred by Mr A. A. Young, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1868 br. c. *Samson*, by Rapparee (cut)
1869 b. f. *My Delight*, by Moulsey
1870 b. f. *Lady Molesworth*, by ditto (sent to New York in 1871)
1871 b. f. *Meretrix*. by ditto
1872 ch. c. *Caledon*, by Thunderbolt
} Ld Bateman

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. *The Snake*, by Moulsey - - }
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1875 ch. f. *Duchess of Devonshire*, by ditto - } Ld Bateman
1876 ch. c. by The Palmer - - - }
1877 by King Lud - - - }

DELUGE,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1869, got by Storm, her dam, Pestilence's dam (foaled 1850). by Sleight-of-hand—Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1874 c. *College Boy*, by Cathedral - - }
1875 b. f. by Landmark - - - } Mr Hornby
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Vulcan - - - - } Mr W. Hudson

DELUSION (foaled in 1850), got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. XII, p. 106.

1873 ch. c. by Denmark - - - Mr W. H. Clark

Died in 1874.

DEMI MONDE,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1864, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1869 ch. c. by Costa - - - - }
1870 br. c. *Little John*, by King John - - }
1872 bl. c. *Athlete*, by Voltigeur (s. to India in 1875) - } Mr Taplin
1873 br. or bl. f. *Incognita*, by ditto - - }
1875 ch. f. by Speculum - - - - }
1877 by The Palmer - - - }

Slipped foal 1868, barren 1871, 74, and 76.

DEMIRA,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1865, got by Master Bagot, her dam by The Nabob, out of Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher.

1868 b. c. *Fusilier*, by Carbineer - - - }
1869 br. f. by Rapid Rhone - - - }
1870 b. c. by Knowsley - - - }
1871 bl. or br. f. by Adventurer - - } Mr W. Sadler
1872 br. c. *Stork*, by Strathconan - - - }
1873 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 c. (dead), by Macgregor - - }
1876 br. c. (dead), by ditto - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 by ditto - - - }

DENTELLE,

Bred by Mr. JNO. DAY, in 1866, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover—Eclat.

1873 f. (dead), by The Drake - - Mr Jno. Day
1874 b. f. *Astrea*, by Asteroid - - - Mr Lelen
1875 b. c. by Speculum - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 slipped foal to Thunderbolt - - }

DESDEMONA, by Iago, out of Aveline (Vol. XII, p. 107), was barren in 1873, and destroyed.

Digitized by Google

DESIRE (foaled in 1854), by Sweetmeat, out of Wish, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 107.

1872 b. f. *Ladywell*, by The Miner - - } Mr Ashton
1874 br. c. *Somersault*, by Voltigeur - - }

Barren in 1873. and sold for a hack in 1874.

DESPATCH, by Pyrrhus the First (Vol. XI, p. 98) has had no thoroughbred produce since 1866, and is dead.

D'ESTOURNEL MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1870, her dam, Amy Scott, by Turnus, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1874 br. f. by The Ranger - - - }
1875 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Savile
1876 put to a half-bred horse in 1875 - - }
1877 by Sealskin - - - - }

DEVICE (foaled in 1851), by Springy Jack, out of Decoy. continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1864 ch. c. *Flamingo*, by Thunderbolt - - Capt. Barlow
1869 b. f. by Citadel - - - - }
1870 b. c. *Vertie*, by Newcastle (cut) - - } Mr J. La Mert
1871 b. f. *Happy Thought*, by Fitz-Roland - }
1872 b. c. *Artificer*, by Julius - - - } Mr Crawfurd
1874 twins (dead), by Hermit - - - }

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, 73 and 75, and sold.

DEVOTION,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Priestess, by The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1870 b. or br. f. by Guicowar - - - }
1871 c. (dead) by Sunstroke (son of Thormanby) - } Mr J. Parker
1872 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1873 ch. c. *Ouseden*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden - - - }
1875 br. f. by Cecrops - - - } Mr Gee
1876 missed to Orest - - - - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - }

DEVOTION,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Alcestis, by Touchstone, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. *Iphigenia*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1876 ch. f. *Madrida*, by Adventurer - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877 by ditto - - - - }

DEWDROP (foaled in 1859). by Mildew, out of Lizzie, continued from Vol. XI, p. 99.

Dec. 1868 b. f. *Lady Fanny*, by Lord Clifden - }
1870 missed to Arthur Wellesley - - }
1871 ch. f. *Bird of Paradise*, by Y. Birdcatcher - } Mr R. Wright
*1872 ch. f. *Decoy*, by ditto - - - }
1873 b. f. *Victoria*, by Arthur Wellesley - - }

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. *Albion*, by Lambton- - -
1875 ch. c. *Gamejäger*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - } Mr R. Wright
1876 b. c. by Glenlyon - - -
1877 ch. c. by Arthur Welesley, or Glenlyon - -

* Decoy was covered in 1876 by Lingerer, and sent to Russia.

DHAWALAGIRI,

Bred at the HAMPTON STUD, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1875 ch. c. by Mainstone - - - Col. Wray

Barren in 1874 and 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876.

DIADEM,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1863, got by Neville, her dam, Oakleaf, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

*1869 b. f. *Mitre*, by Moulsey - - -
1870 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 br. c. *Mountjoy*, by ditto - - -
†1872 br. f. *Maryland*, by ditto - - -
1873 ch. f. *Sparkle*, by ditto - - - } Ld Bateman
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Lecturer - - -
1877 by Pretender - - -

* MITRE (Ld Bateman's) produced in 1873 b. f. (dead) by Skeffington, and in 1874 ch. c. (dead) by Mandrake, and died herself the following year.
† MARYLAND (Mr Ibbetson's) produced in 1876 a f. by The Rake.

DIANA (foaled in 1858), by Bantam, out of Chevy Chase, continued from Vol. XI, p. 100.

1870 ch. c. *Northbrook*, by Blair Athol (cut) - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 ch. f. by King John- - - - }
1873 b. f. *Lady Gay*, by ditto - - - Mr Morton

Slipped foal in 69 and 72, not covered in 1873, and died.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr JNO. VERRALL, in 1862, got by Escape, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonnette, by Bustard.

1875 b. f. by Orest - - - - Mr R. Porter
1876 f. (dead) by Wilberforce - - - } Mr Elphick
1877 by ditto - - - -

DICE BOX,

Bred by Capt. DELME, in 1869, got by Rattle, her dam, Dora, by Bessus, out of Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando.

1874 br. f. by Grandmaster - - - } Mr W. Wright.
1875 br. c. by The Baron - - - -

Barren in 1876, not covered, and used in harness.

DILATORY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Recluse, by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton), out of The Nun, by St Martin.

Digitized by Google

1875 br. f. *La Fainéante*, by Vedette -
1876 slipped foal to Vespasian - - -
1877 by Carnival - - - } Mr A. Wolfe

DING DONG,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Stella, by West Australian, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1869 br. c. *The Admiral*, by Van Galen - -
*1870 ch. f. *Lady Harcourt*, by Breadalbane - } Mr Jno. Fobert
1871 br. c. (dead) by Y. Dutchman - - Mr Deighton
1873 br. f. *Catinka*, by Paul Jones - - - Mr Everitt

Barren in 1872, and died in 1874.

* LADY HARCOURT (Ld Rosslyn's) missed to The Warrior in 1876, and was covered by The Palmer.

DINGLE LASS, by Lord Fauconberg (Vol. XII, p. 109), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

DISCORD,

Bred by Mr J. ANDERSON, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, or Canary, her dam, Jealousy, by The Cure, out of Jewess, by Jaques.

1875 b. f. by Fitz-Ivan - - -
1876 barren and not covered - - - } Mr F. Hardinge

DISGUISE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. f. *Tom-tom*, by Kettledrum - -
1874 missed to Rosicrucian - - - } Pr. Batthyany
1875 ch. c. (dead) by Typhoeus - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr T. Lant
1877 by Deerswood - - - Ld Scarbrough

DISSIPATION (foaled 1864) by Fazzoletto, out of Hiccup, continued from Vol. XII, p. 141.

1873 b. f. *Lady Corisande*, by Rococo - -
1874 b. f. (dead) by Le Maréchal - - } Mr C. J. Bedford
1875 b. f. by Thorwaldsen - - -Mr T. Dawson

Not covered in 1875, and sold to Mr W. G. Woods in 1876, covered by Argyle.

DISTAFF (foaled in 1864), by Voltigeur, out of Distaffina, by Don John, produced in 1874 b. c. by Wingrave (Mr. T. Jennings's), and died the following year.

DISTIN MARE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1870, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1874 f. by Strathconan - - - - Mr J. G. Watkins
1875 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - -
1876 not covered last year - - - } Mr R. Carr
1877 by Merry Sunshine - - -

DIVERTISSEMENT,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1861, got by Grosvenor, her dam, One Act, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1869 ch. c. *Old Oak*, by, Y. Trumpeter (s. of Eugenie) - } Mr G. Rice

Digitized by Google

1871 b. c. by Y. Trumpeter - -
1872 br. c. *Post Horn*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. Rice
1874 b. f. *Burlesque*, by ditto - - - Mr R. Snow
1875 ch. c. *Gordon Cumming*, by Van Amburgh -
1876 b. f. by Costa - - - - } Shepherd'sBushStud
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870 and 73.

THE DR SANGRADO MARE, out of Charlotte (Vol. XII. p. 109), was barren in 1873 and 74, and died.

DODONA,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, Thespia, by Alarm, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1875 b. c. by Skeffington (s. of Teddington) - -
1876 b. or br. f. by Pearlfinder - - - } Mr T. Griffiths
1877 by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - - -

THE DOE (foaled in 1861), got by Turnus, out of The Fawn, continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873 ch. f. *Miss Harriot*, by Kettledrum - -
1874 ch. c. *Monachus*, by Hermit - -
1875 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - - } Ld Calthorpe
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 b. c. by Hermit - - - -

DOESKIN (foaled in 1856), by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 109.

1873 ch. f. *Sibell*, by Parmesan - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Savile
1876 b. f. by Cremorne - - - -
1877 by ditto, or Parmesan - - -

DOLENZA,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Doglia, by Stockwell, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1875 ch. c. *King Arthur*, by Claudius - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 by ditto - - - -

DOLLY foaled in 1854, by Magnet, out of Dolly Varden, continued from Vol. XI, p. 102

1871 br. c. *Blessington*, by Miltown, (s. of Claret) -
1873 br. c. by Jordan, (s. of Jericho) - - } Ld Downshire
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 c. by Harkaway (h.-b.) - - - } Mr R. E. Ward (in Ireland)

She had a dead colt in 1870, and was barren in 1869, 72, and 75.

DOLLY (foaled in 1855), by The Hero, out of Dorinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1873 b. c. by Boulogne (s. of Monarque) - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1875 gr. c. by Strathconan - - -
1876 b. c. by Lecturer - - - } Major Staplyton
1877 by Syrian - - - -

Digitized by Google

DOLLY VARDEN,

Bred by Mr Warne, in 1868, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Indemnity, by Gladiator, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto.

1873 br. f. by Leybourne - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton

Sold to go to Italy in 1875, covered by Leybourne.

DONNA CLARA (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, out of Lady Mowbray, continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1874 b. c. by Julius - - - -
1877 by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr R. Musk

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

DONNA DEL LAGO (foaled in 1859), by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, continued from Vol. XII, p. 110.

1873 ch. c. *Lord Lincoln*, by Newcastle - -
1874 b. f. *Lady Eleanor*, by Lord Clifden - -
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - -
1876 b. f. by Cecrops - - - -
1877 by Vedette - - - } Mr Gee

DONNA JULIA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874 b. f. by Wingrave - - -
1875 missed to Parmesan - - -
1876 b. f. (dead) by Cremorne - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Savile

DONNA SABINA (foaled in 1851), by Don John, out of Sorella, continued from Vol. XII., p. 111.

1874 ch. f. by Knight of St Patrick, or Knight of the Thistle - } Ld Exeter

Barren in 73, 75, and 76, and died.

DOORHA (foaled in 1859), by The Hermit, out of Tilly, continued from Vol. XII., p. 111.

1873 b. c. by Y. Toxophilite - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Raincock

Sold.

DORA (foaled in 1857), by Bessus, out of Doralice, continued from Vol. XII., p. 111.

1872 b. c. *Master Willie*, by The Marquis - Mr R. B. Cooper
1873 ch. c. *Little Harry*, by Knowsley - - Mr H. Woolcott

Barren in 1874, and put to a half-bred horse in 1874 and 75.

DORA (foaled in 1858), by Goorkah, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XII., p. 111.

1873 br. c. (dead) by Laughing Stock - -
1875 b. f. by Neptunus - - - - } Mr Jos. Graham

Barren in 1874, and sold in 1875.

Digitized by Google

DORA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ada Mary, by Marayas, or Hobbie Noble, out of Glance, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Parmesan - - - -
1877 by Saunterer - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

She was sent to France in 1872, and repurchased in 1874.

DORALICE (foaled in 1852), by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, continued from Vol. XI., p. 104.

1866 b. f. *Reflection*, by Voltigeur - - -
1869 ch. f. *Romance*, by St Albans - - -
1870 b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Her Majesty
1873 br. e. by The Drake - - -
1875 ch. c. *Alfred the Good*, by Mentmore - -

Barren in 1867, 68, 72, and 74, and died in 1876.

DORETTA,

Bred by Mr W. Wright, in 1865, got by Walkington, her dam, Orbona, by Orestes, grandam by Defence—Maria, by Spectre.

1873 b. c. by Theobald - - -
1874 missed to Martyrdom - - -
1875 bl. or br. c. by Plonghboy - - -
1876 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Wright
1877 by Vulcan- - - -

DOROTHEA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1857, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Dorinda, by D'Egville, out of Dora, by Cervantes.

1869 b. f. by Warlock - - - -
1871 b. c. by Cathedral - - - -
1873 ch. f. by Exchequer - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1876 b. c. by Lecturer - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, and 75.

DOT,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1869, got by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief, her dam, Queen of Trumps, by King Tom, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1875 f. by Costa, or Plaudit - - -
1876 b. c. *Admiral Nelson*, by Joskin - - } Highfield Stud
1877 not covered last year - - -

DOT,

Bred by Mr S. Gibbs, in 1863, got by Knight of Gwynne, her dam, Aspire, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Belfry, by Surplice.

1869 bl. c. *Soapsuds*, by Soapstone - - -
1871 c. by Yellow Jack - - - - } Messrs Barrow
1872 bl. or br. c. by The Ranger - - Capt. Machell
*1873 br. f. *New Moon*, by Knight of the Crescent - Ld Aylesford

Digitized by Google

1876 br. c. by Vanderdecken - - - } Mr Steadman
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1870 and 75, had dead foals in 1868 and 74.

* New Moon is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Joskin.

DOUBLE SHOT, by Stockwell (Vol. XII., p. 112), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

DOUBTFUL,

Bred by Mr Bouchier, in Ireland, in 1865, got by Dough, her dam, Rosalba, by Colwick, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1870 b. c. *K.C.B.*, by Knight of Kars - - }
1872 ch. f. *Lucy Blunt*, by Mogador - - }
1873 ch. f. *Graceful*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1874 b. c. *Doubloon*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1875 br. f. *Doughty*, by John Davis - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 76.

DOVE'S WING (once called *Miss Backhouse*),

Bred by Mr Stillborn, in 1861, got by Canute, or Cawston, her dam, Dove, by Woodpigeon, out of Scarf, by Reveller.

1872 ch. c. *Stockdove*, by Cramond - - }
1874 b. c. *Lapwing*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr W. Thorpe
1877 by Dalby - - - - }

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

DOWAGER,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1866, got by Khowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe.

1870 b. f. by Brother to Strafford - - }
1873 b. f. by Rococo - - - - }
1874 b. c. by Thorwaldsen - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1875 ch. c. by Argyle - - - - }
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - - Mr A. Young

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1872.

DRIED FRUIT,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Fravola, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

1873 b. c. *King at Arms*, by Man at Arms - Mr W. Day
1877 by The Palmer - - - Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

DROMEDARY MARE (sister to Willingham), Vol. XII., p. 112, had no thorough-bred produce after 1870, and is dead.

DRUMOUR MARE (foaled in 1862), out of Midsummer, continued from Vol. XII, p. 113.

1873 ch. f. *Dawn*, by Westwick - - } Mr J. Pearson
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr T. Whiteley
1876 barren - - - - - }

Digitized by Google

DUCHESS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Bay Celia by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1866	b. c. by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	b. c. *The Gift*, by ditto - - -	
*1869	ch. f. *Her Grace*, by ditto - -	
1870	b. c. *His Grace*, by ditto - -	
1871	b. c. *Archduke*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. f. *Maria Theresa*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. f. *Duchess of Angoulême*, by Restitution -	Baroness Rothschild
1876	b. f. (dead) by King Tom - - -	
1877	by Macaroni- - - -	

Barren 1867, and 72, and 75.

* HER GRACE (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1875 a b. c. by King John, in 1876 a b. c. by Victorious, and was sold to go to France, covered by Galopin.

DUCHESS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by St Albans, her, dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1870	br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - -	Mr R. Sutton
1871	br. c. *British Volunteer*, by Defender - -	
1872	br. c. *Emancipation*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1873	b. f. *Duchess of Malfi*, by Elland - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	br. c. *Brown Marquis*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1875	b. c. *Maximilian*, by Macaroni - -	
1876	b. or br. f. by Blair Athol- - -	
1877	by Rosicrucian - - - -	

DUCHESS COUNTESS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

1873	c. *Cromartie*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Ld Rosebery
1874	ch. f. by Hermit - - - -	

Died before foaling in 1875.

DUCHESS OF ARGYLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Leprosy, by Mildew, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1871	ro. c. *Mac Cullum More*, by Strathconan -	Col. Chaplin
1872	ch. c. *Le Roi Carotte*, by The Spy - -	
1873	ch. c. by Alcibiade (cut) - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 75, and died.

DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1874	ch. f. *Lady Maud*, by D'Estournel -	Mr Lant
1876	b. c. by Brown Bread - - -	Mr J. Porter
1877	by Pero Gomez - - -	

She has had no other produce.

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1869, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Lady Grace, by St Albans, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. *Aurelius*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. c. by King of the Forest - - -
1877 by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr J. W. Macdonald

DUCHESS OF ST ALBANS (foaled in 1863), got by St Albans, out of Eliza, by Hermit (Mr Currie's), produced in 1870 b. c. *Admiral*, by King Charming (cut).

DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND,

Bred by Mr Tittensor, in 1854, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Laundry Maid, by Wintonian, out of sister to Laundress, by Tiresias.

1863 br. f. by Sabreur, Napoleon, or Fallow Buck - Mr Tittensor
1873 b. c. by Touchwood (s. of Touchstone) -
1875 b. f. by Queen's Messenger - - -
1876 b. c. by Accident - - -
1877 by John Davis - - - - } Mr A. Bayley

She had dead twins twice by Lifeboat, but no other produce.

DUCHESS OF WELLINGTON, by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XII, p. 113), had a h.-b. foal in 1873, was barren in 1874, and died.

THE DUCK,

Bred Mr P. Durrans, in 1867, got by The Drake, her dam, Dark Lily, by Teddington, out of Black Bess, by Sirokol.

1874 br. f. by Vedette - - - -
1875 br. f. by Rivet (s. of Windhound) - -
1876 by a cart-horse - - - - } Mr P. Durrans

THE DUCKLING,

Bred by Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1867, got by The Drake, her dam, Iona, by Ion, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1875 c. by Favonius - - - Mr T. Lant

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr R. King, in 1863, got by The Dupe, her dam, Philomel, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1871 b. f. *Ouhneen*, by Beautiful Star (s. of Musjid) -
1872 ch. f. *Alanna*, by Bryn Gwyn (dead) - - } Mr J. B. Browne
1873 br. c. by ditto - - - - Mr T. Mannsell

Not covered in 1873, barren in 1869, 70, and 75, and died.

DUET,

Bred by Sir R. Bulkeley, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Styria, by Stockwell, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1871 ch. c. by Flash in the Pan - - -
1872 b. c. *W. G.*, by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. by Paul Jones - - - } Mr W. Mytton
1877 by Jager (son of Wild Huntsman) - - Mr F. C. Cobden

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

DUKE MARE,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1870, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

Digitized by Google

1874	b. f. *Gemuthlich*, by Knight of the Crescent	Yardley Stud
1875	b. f. by Oxford, or Sterling	
1876	missed to Sterling	
1877	by ditto	

DULCIBELLA (foaled in 1857), by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 114.

1873	b. f. *Dulcissima*, by Cambuscan	Mr Gee
1874	b. f. *Ma Belle*, by Lord Clifden	
1875	br. c. *Potentate*, by King o'Scots	
1876	br. f. by Parmesan	
1877	by Scottish Chief	

Nella, by Citadel, her foal of 1868 (Mr T. Gould's) produced in 1874 a b. c. by Dermot Asthore, and died that year.

DULCIMER,

Bred by General Bouverie, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Teddingtonia, by Teddington, out of Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero.

1869	b. f. by Prime Minister	Duke of Beaufort
1870	ch. c. *Sackbut*, aft. *Banker*, by Oxford (cut)	
1871	ch. c. (dead), by Victorious	
1872	ch. f. *Miss Emma*, by Saunterer	
1874	ch. f. *Miriam*, by Victorious	

Barren in 1873, and 75, and died.

DUNCE,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1865, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Belsay, by Lanercost, out of Garland, by Langar.

1870	b. c. *Dunbar*, by Old Calabar (cut)	Rawcliffe Co.
1872	ch. f. by Breadalbane	Lieut.-Col. Boyd
1874	ch. f. by Night Stroller	
1875	put to a half-bred horse in 1874	
1876	br. c. by Make Haste	
1877	by King Hal (son of King Tom)	

Barren in 1869 and 71, and not covered in 1872.

DUNCE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1869, got by Warlock, her dam, Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1875	ch. c. (died a foal), by Exchequer	Lord Fitzwilliam
1876	ch. c. by Lecturer	Lord Stamford
1877	by The Peer	Mr Procter

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Ward, in 1863, her dam, Jamaica, by Liverpool, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1870	b. f. (dead) by Mainstone	Mr Jas. Ward
1872	b. f. by Python	
1874	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1868, 73, and 75, had dead foals in 1869 and 76, and not covered in 1870 or 7

Digitized by Google

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Ward, in 1866, her dam, Signal, by Alarm. out of Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874	b. c. by Python - - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 73, and not covered in 1876.

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1870, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1874	bl. or br. f. *Lady Helen*, by Underhand - -	Mr Taplin
1875	no produce - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by The Bobby - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

DUNDEE MARE,

Bred by Mr Ward, in 1865, her dam, Fidgetty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sircingle—Tomboy.

1873	br. c. by Python - - - -	Mr Jas. Ward
1874	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

She was not covered in 1870, and barren in 1869, 70, 72, 75, and 76.

DUNDEE'S KATIE,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1871, 72, and 73	barren, and not covered in 1873 -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	b. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by The Speaker - - -	

DUNOON,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1865, got by Dundee, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1869	br. c. *Harry Hotspur*, by Tim Whiffler (cut) -	Mr C. Samuda
1877	by Lingerer - - - -	Mr W. Burton

Sent to Russia in 1872, brought back in 1875, but not in foal.

DUPLICITY (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Pass Card, continued from Vol. XI, p. 106.

1869	gr. c. *Belisarius*, by Orest - - -	Mr W. Bevill
1872	c. by Sportsman (s. of Hercules) - -	Mr R. M. Douglas (in Ireland
1873	b. f. by Handsome Jack - - -	
1874	ch. or gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	gr. f. by Lord Warwick (s. of Leamington) -	
1876	ro. f. by Who-whoop* - - -	Mr S. Beard
1877	by Normanby - - -	

Barren in 1870, and had twins (dead) in 1871.

* This stallion was by Chesnut-Middleton (s. of Middleton and Darioletty), out of a mare called Stella, by Philip the First.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM, (foaled in 1864), got by Lifeboat, out of Honey Dear, continued from Vol. XII, p. 115.

1873	br. f. *Kriemhilda*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1874	b. c. *Auckland*, by Pero Gomez	
1875	ch. f. *Dynasty*, by Sterling	
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1854), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 115, was sold in 1873 without a foal, barren in 1874, and resold.

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Emeute, continued from Vol. XI, p. 107.

1868	c. *Newminster*, by Newminster (cut)	Rawcliffe Co.
*1870	b. f. *Betty Martin*, by Camerino	
1872	b. c. *Hermann*, by Sundeelah	Mr T. E. Walker
1873	b. c. *Titus*, by Vespasian	
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1877	b. c. (dead) by Statesman	

Barren in 1869 and 1871.

* **Betty Martin** (Mr Raincock's), produced in 1875 a b. c. *Duckling*, by The Drake, and died before foaling in 1876.

DUTY (foaled in 1860), by Rifleman—Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 116.

1874	b. f. *Tribute*, by King Tom	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1875	b. c. by Thormanby	
1876	b. f. by Blair Athol	
1877	by King Tom	

DUVERNAY,

Bred by Lord **Portsmouth**, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Cachuca, by Voltigeur, out of Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. c. by Tomahawk	Sir W. Throckmorton
1876	missed to Albert Victor	
1877	by Tomahawk	Her Majesty

EADITH,

Bred at the **Rawcliffe Stud**, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Saunterer Sally, by Saunterer, out of California, by Muley Moloch.

1873	b. c. by Farnham	Mr J. S. Hulse
1874	br. f. *Unruda*, by Y. Sweetmeat (by Sweetmeat, dam by Gameboy)	
1875	ch. f. by Farnham	Mr Martin J. Paddock
1877	by Struan	Mr T. Lant

Slipped foal in 1870, barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

EASBY (foaled in 1858), by Weatherbit, dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. XI, 107.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. c. *Wild Rake*, by Arthur Wellesley - -
1871 ch. f. *Leæna*, by Lord Lyon - -
1872 br. f. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -
1873 b. f. *Countess of Mornington*, by Arthur Wellesley - } Mr R. Wright
1875 c. by Queen's Messenger, or Glenlyon -

Barren in 1870, and 74, and sold to Mr W. Furness, Gothenburg, Sweden, in September, 1875, covered by Arthur Wellesley.

EASTER,

Bred by Capt. White, in 1871, got by Broadalbane, her dam, My Fancy, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, by Sweetmeat.

1875 ch. c. by The Baron (s. of King Tom) - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr W. Hall
1877 by ditto - - - -

EASTERN PRINCESS (foaled in 1858), by Surplice, out of Tomyris, continued from Vol. XII, p. 116.

1873 b. f. *Semiramis*, by Julius - -
1874 ch. f. *Duchess of Edinburgh*, by Blair Athol -
1875 ch. c. *Athol Lad*, by ditto - - } Mr H. Jones
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Dead.

EASTON LASS,

Bred by Mr Child, in 1863, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Mrs Roper, by Annandale, out of My Lady, by Charles XII.

1871 c. by Thunder (s. of Thormanby) -
1872 b. c. *Boanerges*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr C. J. Bedford
1874 b. c. *Le Caporal* (dead), by Le Maréchal -
1875 b. c. *Brown Easton*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Tichborne - - - } Highfield Stud

Barren in 1873 and 76.

EAU DE COLOGNE,

Bred by Mr John Watson, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ess Bouquet, by Orlando, out of Bouquet, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - -
1877 by Bugler, or Y. Trumpeter - - } Mr T. Robinson

ECHO,

Bred by Mr Singleton, in 1869, got by Cramond, her dam, Mrs Naggleton, by Prime Minister, out of Lady Abbess, by Surplice.

1875 b. c. by Macgregor - - - - Mr Robson
1876 b. c. by Argyle - - - - } Mr R. F. Trenholm
1877 by Macgregor - - -

EDITH (foaled in 1857) by Newminster, out of Deidamia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 108.

1869 ch. f. *Margery*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr Dawson
1870 and 71 barren - - - -
*1872 b. f. *Lady Annie*, by Knowsley - - } Mr Gee
1873 br. c. *St Moritz*, by Lord Lyon - -

Digitized by Google

1874 b. f. *Lady Ronald*, by Lord Lyon - -
1875 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - - } Mr Gee
1876 b. f. (dead) by Prince Charlie - -
1877 missed to Doncaster - - -

* LADY ANNIE (Mr Gee's) missed to Vedette in 1876, and was covered by him again.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr PATTISON, in 1860, got by Oulston, her dam, Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1867 br. f. Laurels, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - Mr Hidson
*1870 br. f. *Lady Gertrude*, by Saccharometer - Mr W. E. Everitt
1872 b. c. *Mariner*, by Paul Jones - - - Mr Lort
1873 b. or br. c. by Gemma Junior - -
1875 b. c. *Empire*, by Cardinal York - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Slipped twins in 1868 and 69, and was barren in 1871 and 74.

* LADY GERTRUDE (Mr Smith Barry's) was covered in 1876 by Paul Jones.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr WILSON WHITING, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam by Cossack, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. by The Baron (s. of King Tom) -
1877 by The Miner - - - - } Mr Wilson Whiting

EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. LOWE, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Griselda, by Touchstone, out of Blameless, by Reveller.

1867 b. c. *Transgressor*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1868 b. c. *Tempest*, by Thunderbolt - -
1869 b. f. *Hildelith*, by St Albans - - -
1870 ch. c. *Herbert*, by ditto (cut) - -
*1871 b. or br. f. *Heart's Delight*, by General Peel -
1872 br. c. *Poursuivant*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr J. Lowe
1873 f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1874 br. c. *Percy*, by General Peel - - -
1875 missed to St Albans - - -
1876 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - - -
1877 by ditto - - -

* HEART'S DELIGHT (Mr Lowe's), produced in 1876 a b. c. by Lord Lyon, and was covered by him again.

EDITH OF LORN,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

*1868 br. f. *Risk*, by Y. Dutchman - -
1869 br. f. *Radiance*, by Cavendish - -
1870 b. c. *Marquis of Lorne*, aft. *Tricotrin*, by Arthur Wellesley - } Mr W. Robinson
1871 b. f. *Lady Lyonors*, by Lord Lyon - -
1872 b. c. *Earlston*, by The Earl - -
1873 and 1874 missed to Adamas - - -
1875 b. f. *Edith Plantagenet*, by The Palmer -

Digitized by Google

1876 b. f. by Favonius - - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - } Mr Jno. Watson

* Risk (Mr W. Robinson's) was barren in 1871 and 72, not covered in 1872 and 73, and sold for a hack.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Defenceless, by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Hidotto.

1871 br. f. *Miss Robertson*, by The Rake - -
1872 missed to ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. *Meg Murdockson*, by Cambuscan - - } Mr W. S. Gardner
1874 ch. f. *Effie Ida*, by Idus - - -
1875 b. or br. f. by Thormanby - - -
1876 ch. c. by Julius - - - - Mr. S. Gardner
1877 by Vestminster - - - - Mr T. Sutton

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1871 ch. c. *Brief*, by Hesper (cut) - - - Mr Hind
1872 br. f. *Clunes*, by Y. Voltigeur - - } Mr Somerset
*1873 ch. f. *Miss Somerset*, by King of Trumps - }

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

* Miss Somerset (Mr W. H. Clark's) was covered in 1876 by Vulcan.

EGYPTIAN (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of Area, continued from Vol. XI, p. 109.

1868 b. or br. c. *Cairo*, by Oxford - - -
*1869 b. f. *L'Orient*, by Knight of the Crescent -
1871 br. c. *Algebra*, by The Duke - - -
1872 ch. c. *Carbon*, aft. *Rameses*, by ditto - } Yardley Stud
†1873 ch. f. *Philæ*, by ditto - - -
1874 ch. c. *Fieldspring*, by ditto - -
1875 br. f. by Sterling - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870, and not covered in 1876.

* L'Orient (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1876 by Reverberation.
† Philæ, in the Yardley Stud, was covered in 1876 by Ben Webster.

EILY O'CONNOR, by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vixen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 119.

1874 ch. c. by Nine Elms - - - Mr Smith Whiting

Barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

ELEANOR (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Louisa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 110.

1870 b. c. *Elmsall*, by Hubert - - -
1872 twins { ch. f. *Elaine*, } by ditto - - } Sir G. Cholmley
{ b. c. (dead) }

Barren in 1869, 71, 73, and 74, and died.

ELEANOR (foaled in 1861), got by Gemma di Vergy, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 119.

1878 b. c. by Van Amburgh - - - Mr B. Ellam

Digitized by Google

1874 br. f. by Ethus - - - -
1875 b. c. by Siderolite - - - -
1876 br. c. by Favonius - - - -
1877 by King of the Forest - -
} Mr Carew Gibson

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Kate, by Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1870 c. (dead), by Trumpeter - -
1871 b. f. by Mariner - - - -
1872 b. or br. c. *Shipmate*, by ditto - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by Cock of the Walk - -
1876 c. by Mornington - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr E. Brayley

Barren in 1868 and 73, and had a dead foal by Distin in 1869.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io.

1874 bl. f. *Lady Douglas*, by King o' Scots -
1875 missed to Chattanooga - - -
1876 dead foal by Wild Oats - - -
1877 by Carnival - - - -
} Mr H. Jones

ELEANOR DE MONTFORD (foaled in 1857), by King Tom, her dam by Picaroon, continued from Vol. XI, p. 110.

1872 b. f. *Silvertail*, by Haymaker - -
1873 c. (dead), by ditto- - - -
} Sir P. Nugent (in Ireland)

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, 74, 75, and 76.

ELECTRA (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Laira, continued from Vol. XI, p. 111.

1869 b. or br. c. *Aboyne*, by Broomielaw (cut) -
1870 b. f. *Dame Janet* aft. *Miss Louisa*, by Julius-
1871 b. c. *Bon Frère*, by Broomielaw - -
1872 b. c. *Dardanus*, by Lozenge - - -
1873 c. *Van Horn*, by Paul Jones - -
1874 b. c. by Montagnard- - - -
1875 b. c. *Corsair*, by Paul Jones - -
1876 bl. f. by D'Estournel - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Draper
} Mr W. Blenkiron

ELECTRIC,

Bred by Mr C. Alexander, in 1870, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Heather Bloom, by Newminster, out of Greta, by Voltigeur.

1876 b. f. by Cremorne - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr H. Savile

ELECTRICITY,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Priestess, by The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1870 b. f. by Guicowar - - - Mr J. Parker
1874 ch. c. by King of the Forest, or Citadel - - Mr Gee
1877 by Andred - - - Mr C. Spencely

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872, 73, 75, and 76.

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICITY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Kingston, by Kingston, out of Countess, by Birdcatcher.

*1873 b. f. *Telegram*, by King o' Scots - - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1875 b. c. *Scotch Cable*, by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1874, and sold to the French Government in 1875, covered by Prince Charlie.

* TELEGRAM, in the Highfield Stud, was covered in 1876 by Cock of the Walk.

ELEGANCE (foaled in 1863), by Newcourt, out of Nuneaton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 120.

1872 b. f. *Etiquette*, by Caractacus - - }
1873 b. or br. f. *Trot*, by ditto (sent to Sydney in June, 1874)- } Mr Snewing
1874 br. f. *Elégante*, by Atherstone- - - }
1875 br. c. *Black Diamond*, by Sundeelah - }

Barren in 1876, and sold for a hack.

ELEGANCE (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Ely, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872 b. c. *Barleycorn*, by Cecrops - - Mr Hilton
1874 f. *Evangeline*, by ditto - - - } Mr Lant
1876 c. by Favonius - - - }

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75.

ELENORA (foaled in 1862), by Drogheda, out of Meta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 120.

1874 b. or br. c. by Nine Elms - - - Mr Reynard

Barren in 1875 and 76.

ELEONORA,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Lady Peel, by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1870 br. f. by Caractacus - - - }
1871 b. c. *Conqueror*, by ditto - - - }
1872 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1873 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr C. Snewing
1874 br. f. *Eleanor*, by Atherstone - - }
1875 br. f. by Sundeelah - - - - }
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 b. or br. f. *Eleanor*, by Kingcraft - - }

ELIZA, by Pompey (Vol. XII, p. 121), died in 1871.

ELIZA (foaled in 1858), by Hermit, her dam by Wiseacre—Andrew, continued from Vol. X, p. 99.

1865 br. c. *Alarm*, by Commotion - - }
1869 br. c. *Hermitage*, by Soapstone - - }
1870 b. f. *Elizabeth*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Jones
1873 br. f. *Sauterne*, by Julius, or King o'Scots - }
1876 br. f. by Lydon - - - - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - - }

She had dead twins in 1868, barren in 1866, 67, 71, 72 and 75, not covered in 1873.

Digitized by Google

ELIZA (foaled in 1871), by St Albans, out of Ossifrage, by Bird-catcher, is in Major Bradford's stud; she produced in 1876 f. by The Palmer, which died soon after foaling, and was covered by him again.

ELIZABETH (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, dam by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 121.

1872	ch. f. *Cambrook*, by Camerino	Mr H. Willmer
1873	br. f. *Utilis*, by Lord Lyon	
1874	ch. c. *Utilissimus*, by Orest-	
1875	f. by Chattanooga-	
1876	twins (dead) by Restitution	
1877	by Vespasian	Mr W. H. Scott

ELLA,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam, Jemimaran, by Hampton, grandam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to Barefoot.

1868	b. c. by Sharpshooter	Mr Bradley
1869	b. c. by Kettledrum -	
1871	b. f. *Elmina*, by King of Trumps -	Mr Marsland
1873	b. f. by Londesborough (s. of Berezina)	Mr W. Anderton

She is believed to have had no other produce, and is now Mr Bibby's.

ELLA,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1867, by Kettledrum, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1871	b. f. by King of Trumps -	Mr Vyner
1872	and 73 not covered, but trained	
1874	br. c. by The Rake	
1875	c. by Knight of the Garter -	
1876	c. by ditto -	
1877	by ditto	

ELLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1871, her dam, Twilight, by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, by Tearaway.

1876	b. c. by Albert Victor	Sir R. Sutton
1877	by Statesman -	

ELLEN PERCY (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor (Vol. XII, p. 122), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

ELLER (foaled in 1856), by Chanticleer, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, continued from Vol. XI, p. 113.

1869	b. c. *Fancy*, by Macaroni -	Mr Cookson
1872	gr. c. *Grey Palmer*, by The Palmer	
1874	b. c. *Boniface*, by ditto -	
1875	gr. f. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by Kingcraft	Mr W. E. Everitt

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, and 76.

ELLERMIRE (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost—Tomboy, continued from Vol. X, p. 101.

1865	b. c. *Kettleholder*, by Kettledrum (cut)	Col. Towneley.
1867	b. f. *Ella*, by ditto	
1868	b. f. *Lady Dunsop*, by ditto (died in 1871)	

Digitized by Google

1869 b. f. by Blair Athol - - -
1870 b. c. *The Ill-used* by Breadalbane (sent to New York in 1871)- } Col. Towneley
1871 b. f. *Ellermira*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. c. *Epigram*, by Blair Athol (s. to Australia in 1874)- } Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. *Ellerton*, by ditto - - - } Mrs Egginton
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1866, 76, and 77.

ELLERMIRA (foaled in 1871), as above.

1876 ch. f. by Costa - - - -
1877 by Joskin - - - - } Highfield Stud

ELLERTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WINDHAM, in 1867, her dam, Mermaid of Clyde, by Fazzoletto, out of Cora Linne, by Ravenshill, or Turnus.

1873 c. by Torreador - - - Mr Windham

Barren in 1875, not covered in 1873, 75, or 76.

ELLIE,

Bred by Lord POULETT, in 1870, got by Brahma, her dam, Wild Thyme, by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1875 c. by Glenfalloch - - -
1876 br. f. by Deerswood - - - - } Mr Thos. Lant
1877 by Struan - - -

ELMIRA,

Bred by Mr DREWITT, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Emotion, by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1871 br. f. by Broomielaw - - -
1872 b. c. *Postage Stamp*, by ditto - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1875 b. f. *Worlaby Lass*, by ditto - -
1877 c. by Salvanos - - - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

ELPHA,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1862, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Trip the Daisy, by Turnus, out of Catherine, by Don John.

1868 b. c. *The Brownie*, by Le Maréchal- -
1869 b. f. *Elf Knot*, by ditto - - -
1870 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1871 br. c. by Ro. h. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853), out of Rapid Rhone's dam- } Mr W. Sharpe
1872 b. f. *Minnie Clyde*, by Le Maréchal -
1873 b. c. *King of the Elves*. by ditto - -
1874 br. c. *Bang the Rattle*, by The Clown -
1875 b. c. *Laird o' Hoddam*, by ditto - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Pretender - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone

Digitized by Google

ELSHAM LASS,

Bred by Mr Ilbs, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam by Hampton, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood—Bellerophon.

1871	b. c. *Camargo*, by Broomielaw - -	-
1872	b. c. *Elsham Lad*, by ditto - -	-
1873	b. c. by ditto - - -	-
1874	b. f. by ditto - - -	- Sir J. D. Astley
1875	b. f. *Bonby Betty*, by Knowsley -	-
1876	missed to Salvanos - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - -	-

ELSIE (foaled in 1858), by Horn of Chase, out of Jane Eyre, continued from Vol. XI, p. 114.

1869	ch. f. by Defender - -	- Mr Saxon
1873	f. by Cecrops - - -	- Mr G. Hilton

Barren in 1870 and 72, not covered in 1870, 73, 74, 75, or 76, and sold.

ELSIE MARY,

Bred by Mr R. Morris, in 1869, got by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell), her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1874	br. c. by Ben Webster - -	-
1875	barren - - - -	-
1876	b. c. by Musket - - -	- Yardley Stud
1877	by Playfair - - -	-

ELSPETH (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, continued from Vol. XI, p. 114.

1869	b. f. *Cottage Maiden*, by King John	-
1870	ch. c. by Blair Athol - -	- Mr Blenkiron
1872	br. c. *Glendinning*, by Victorious -	-
*1873	ch. f. *Mary Avenel*, by Gladiateur -	- Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1875	b. c. by Knight of the Garter -	- Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1871 and 74, and died in 1876.

* Mary Avenel (Ld Bradford's) was covered in 1876 by Lacydes.

ELTHAM BEAUTY (foaled in 1856), by Kingston, out of Nightshade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 123.

1871	b. f. *Little Beauty*, by Lord Clifden	-
1872	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	- Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. c. *The Banker*, by Blair Athol -	-
1875	b. f. by Typhoeus - - -	- Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by Victorious - -	-

Barren in 1874 and 76.

ELY MARE,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, her dam, Nemesis, by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, by Ion.

1872	b. c. by Cecrops - - -	- Mr Hilton
1873	(no foal at sale) by King Victor -	-
1874	not covered last year - -	-
1875	b. f. *Servia*, by Trumpeter -	- Mr Thos. Lant
1876	ch. f. by Favonius - - .	-

Digitized by Google

ELY MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1876	ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877	by ditto - - - -	

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr E. Walshe, in 1856, got by Tanais, her dam, Emeralda, by Economist, out of Flint, by Picton.

1867	b. c. *Knight of the Holme*, by Motley (son of Touchstone) -	Mr R. B. Hetherington
1868	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1869	ch. f. *Ruby*, by Laughing Stock - -	
1870	ch. f. *Snowdrop*, by Carlton - -	
1871	b. c. by Sincerity - - - -	Mr Harris
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1873	br. f. *Idonia*, by Slap Bang - - -	
1874	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Jno. Annett
1875	f. by Sledmere - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Stentor - - - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Idonia (Mr H. Annett's) was covered in 1876 by Stentor.

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr W. Sadler, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, The Rescued, by Orlando, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1872	b. f. (dead) by Orest - - -	Mr R. Porter
1873	b. c. *Brilliant*, by Mainstone - - -	Miss Nugent
1874	missed to Haymaker - - -	
1875	ch. f. *Necklace*, by See Saw - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1876	ch. c. by Strathconan - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

EMILY (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of Mecanee, continued from Vol. XI, p. 115.

1867	ch. c. *Normanby*, by Thormanby - -	Ld Stamford
1868	b. c. by Cambuscan (cut) - - -	
1869	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1871	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
*1872	ch. f. *Marie*, by ditto - - -	
1874	c. (dead) by Lord Clifden - - -	Mr Gee
1875	b. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1876	f. (died 5 days old) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1870 73, and 77.

* Marie (Mr Carew-Gibson's) missed to Kingcraft in 1876, was covered by Spennithorne, and sold to go to France.

EMILY,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1870, got by Solon, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1876	ch. c. by Cardinal York - - -	Sir C. Nugent
1877	by Tomahawk - - - -	

EMILY MIDDLETON by Confidence (Vol. XII, p. 124), was barren in 1874, and sold out of the stud.

Digitized by Google

EMMA (foaled in 1857), by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, continued from Vol. XI, p. 115.

1869	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Wasborough
1870	ch. f. (dead), by Grimston	
1871	ch. f. by Blackdown	
1872	missed to Sydmonton	
1873	b. c. by Pero Gomez	Mr E. Tattersall
1874	br. f. *Garter Queen*, by Knight of the Garter	Mr W. Sadler
1875	b. f. by Lord Clifden	
1876	b. c. by The Rake	Mr J. Lowther
1877	by Kingcraft	

EMMA,

A bay mare, bred by M. LUPIN, in 1863, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Sauvagine, by Ion, out of Cuckoo, by Elis.

1869	br. f. *Arrest*, by Orest	Capt. O'Shea
1871	twins { c. (dead) / ch. f. *Miss Emma* } by St Albans	Sir T. B. Lennard
1873	ch. c. by Kettledrum	

She slipped twins in 1867, was not covered in 1867, 69, 73, or 74, and barren in 72.

EMMA, by Chevalier d'Industrie (Vol. XII, p. 125), was barren in 1873, not covered, and sold for a hack.

EMOTION (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of Dinah, by Clarion, continued from Vol. XI, p. 116.

1870	b. f. *Trepidation*, by Thunderbolt	Mr R. Drewitt
1871	b. c. *Ploughman*, by Joskin	
1872	b. f. *Shock*, by Atherstone	
1873	b. c. *Sensation*, by Orest	
1874	b. f. *Agitation*, by ditto	
1875	missed to ditto	Lord Portsmouth
1876	b. f. by Albert Victor	Mr R. Oldrey
1877	by Wild Oats	

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	br. f. by Master Bagot	Mr H. Smallwood
1868	ch. f. *Canonical*, by Cathedral	
1869	ch. c. *York*, by ditto	
1872	ch. c. *Ebor*, by ditto (cut)	
1873	b. c. by Lozenge	
1874	ch. f. by Cathedral	
1875	b. f. *Queen of the Seas*, by Landmark	
1876	b. c. by Cathedral	
1877	by Albert Victor	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 71, and slipped foal in 1870.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1863, got by Hal o'Kirklees, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar, grandam by Cervantes—Golumpus.

Digitized by Google

1870 ch. c. by Theobald - - -
1871 b. c. by Westwick - - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - } Mr H. Robinson

Barren in 1872, 73, and 76, not covered in 1874.

EMPRESS, by St Albans, continued from Vol. XII, p. 126.

1873 b. f. by Bertie - - - - Mr A. Goodman

Barren in 1874, and died.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr E. MONTAGUE, in 1864, got by Mentmore, her dam, Practice, by Euclid, out of Parade, by The Colonel.

1871 b. f. by Elland - - - -
1872 b. f. *Essie*, by ditto - - - - } Capt. W. H. Cooper

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was not covered in 1872 or 73, and sold to go abroad in 1874, covered by Victorious.

EMPRESS OF INDIA,

Bred by Mr R. GOODLASS, in 1861, got by Guicowar, her dam, Pretty Girl, by Idle Boy, grandam by Huntingdon, out of Zirza.

1869 c. (dead) by Romulus - -
1871 twins { ch. f. *Twin Sister* / br. f. (dead) } by Westwick - -
1872 br. c. *The Prince of India*, by Tim Whiffler - } Mr R. Goodlass
1873 ch. f. by See Saw - - -
1874 b. c. by Elland - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1869 or 75.

THE EMU,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1865, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1871 b. f. by Lecturer - - - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. c. by Favonius - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Baron L. de Rothschild

She was barren in 1868, 69, and 70, had foals that died young in 1867, 74, and 75.

ENERGETIC,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Perseverance, by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, by Flatcatcher.

1876 b. c. by The Miner - - -
1877 by Albert Victor- - - - } Mr A. Harrison

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XII, p. 126.

1871 b. c. *Runnymede*, by King John - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 ch. f. *Camp Bell*, by Broadalbane - - Mr T. E. Walker
1876 b. c. by Snowstorm (h.-b.) - - -
1877 by Hermit - - - - } Mr Chaplin

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

Digitized by Google

ENGLISH ROSE (foaled in 1855), got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Laundry Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 127.

1870 b. c. *Lord Dover*, by Lord Clifden - - Mr J. A. Hinds
1871 br. c. *Lancaster*, by Voltigeur- - -
1873 br. c. *York*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Davenport
1874 br. f. by Pero Gomez - - -

Barren in 1872 and 75, and sold.

ENTREMET (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Crystal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 127.

31st Dec. 1872 b. f. (dead) by Gladiateur - -
1874 br. or bl. f. by Victorious- - -
1875 b. c. *Victory II.*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 br. c. by Vespasian - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

ENVELOPE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1870 c. (dead) by King John - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. f. by Typhoeus - - - - Mr M. Paine

Barren in 1872 and 73, and not covered in 1874, 75 or 76.

ENVY,

Bred by Mr R. PORTER, in 1866, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam, La Belle Alice, by Flatcatcher, out of Mocha, by Liverpool.

1869 b. f. by The Celt - - -
1870 b. f. by Orest - - - -
1872 br. c. *Cophall*, by Ben Webster (cut) -
1873 b. c. *Drummer Boy*, by The Drummer - - } Mr R. Paxton
1874 b. f. *Sarah*, by ditto - - -
1875 br. c. *Rothschild*, by Restitution - -

Barren in 1871 and 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876.

EPPIE, by St Albans, out of Elspeth, continued from Vol. XII, p. 128.

1873 ch. c. by Nutpecker (son of Nutbourne) - - } Mr Clifton
1874 bl. or br. c. by Y. Trumpeter - -

Not covered in 1874, barren in 1876, and sold to go to Germany.

ERMINE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Siberia, by Muscovite, out of Fig Tree, by Envoy.

1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - } Mr R. Stephenson
1877 by Julius - - - - -

ESS BOUQUET,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Bouquet, by Bay Middleton, out of Violet, by Melbourne.

1867 b. f. *Svent*, aft. *Magpie*, by King John - } Mr Jno. Watson
1868 b. f *Eau de Cologne*, by Rataplan - -

Digitized by Google

*1869	ch. f. *Essence*, by St Albans	-
1872	ch. c. *Chypre*, by Blinkhoolie	-
1874	b. f. *Oleander*, by ditto	-

Mr Jno. Watson

Not covered in 1869, and had dead colts in 1871 and 76, barren in 1873, 75 and 77.

* Essence (Mr Watson's) produced in 1873 ch. f. by Blinkhoolie, was barren in 1874 and ridden.

ETHEL (foaled in 1859), by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 129.

*1871	br. f. *Sweet Agnes*, by Saccharometer	-
1872	b. f. *Bertha*, by Macaroni	-
†1873	b. f. by ditto	-
1874	br. c. (dead), by Tomahawk	-
1875	ch. c. by Speculum	-
1876	b. f. by Brown Bread	-
1877	by Umpire	-

Sir C. Rushout

Ld Lonsdale

* Sweet Agnes (Sir C. Rushout's), slipped foal to Umpire in 1876, covered by him again, and sold to Ld Lonsdale.

† This mare (Mr E. Weever's), was covered by Umpire in 1876.

ETHEL,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Lady, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866	c. by Vedette	-
*1867	br. f. *Lady Kew*, by ditto	-
1868	c. by ditto	-
1869	c. by ditto	-
1870	f. by ditto	-
1871	ch. f. *Julia*, by ditto	-
1872	br. f. *Elfrida*, by Banditto (s. of Buccaneer)	-
1873	f. by Littlecote	-
1872	b. f. *Cremona*, by Paganini	-
1875	b. f. by ditto	-
1876	c. by ditto	-
1877	by ditto	-

Mr Simpson

Mr Thos. Smith

Newbridge Hill Stud

* Lady Kew (Mr John Nightingall's) was covered in 1876 by Saturnalia.

ETHELINDA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1868	b. f. *Industry*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	-
1869	b. f. *Camelia*, by Prime Minister	-
1870	b. or br. c. by Saccharometer	-
1871	b. c. *Burghley*, by Knight of St Patrick	-
1872	br. c. *Peasant Boy*, by Brown Bread	-
1873	br. c. *Plebeian*, by ditto (cut)	-
1874	missed to ditto	-
1875	b. c. *Patricius*, by Knight of St Patrick	-
1876	b. c. *Ambassador*, by Lord Lyon	-
1877	b. f. *Lady Ethel*, by ditto	-

Mr T. Stevens

ETHELINDA (Mr J. Shepherd's) foaled in 1863, by Sir John Barleycorn, out of Ethela, produced in 1873 br. f. *Ethelyra*, by Sundeelah, and was sold for a hack.

Digitized by Google

ETNA, by Crater (Vol. XII, p. 129), produced in 1873 ch. c. by Lord Lyon (dead), was not covered, and hunted.

ETOILE DU NORD, late *Tousle* (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, out of Pinch, continued from Vol. XII, p. 129.

1872	b. f. *Abbess*, by The Miner	Mr J. Newton
1873	b. c. *King's Lynn*, by The Palmer	
1874	br. c. *Arcturus*, by Lambton	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	br. f. by The Ranger	Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	by Macgregor	

ETOILE POLAIRE, late *Tintern* (foaled in 1871), by Lambton, out of Etoile du Nord.

1876	b. f. by The Ranger	Mr W. R. Marshall
1877	by Paladin	

ETRURIA (foaled in 1862), by Phlegon, out of Clelia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 130.

1873	c. by Scottish Chief (died immediately)	Mr C. Harrison
1874	b. or br. f. *Tanaquil*, by Martyrdom	
1875	b. c. *The Flyer*, by Knight of the Garter	
1876	not covered last year	
1877	by Knight of the Garter, or Speculum	

ETTA (late *Primrose*),

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1864, got by Parmesan, her dam, Queen Lily, by Sirikol, out of Dinah, by Clarion.

1869	b. f. *Primula*, by Camerino	Mr Savile
1872	br. f. by Warrior (son of King Tom)	Mr J. R. Bankes
1873	ch. c. *Ardtulla*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Mushroom*, by Suffolk	Mr W. T. Sharpe

No produce in 1870, 71, or 74, sold to go to Australia in 75, covered by Merry Sunshine.

EUDORA,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fluke, by Womersley, grandam (sister to Grey Momus), by Comus.

1872	b. c. by Rounds	Mr E. Dowding
1873	ch. f. by Blinkhoolie	Mr Cotterell
1875	b. c. by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1876.

EUDORA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Eurydice, by Orpheus, out of Susanna, by Safeguard.

1876	b. f. by The Baron	Sir C. W. Strickland
1877	by Cedric (s. of Volturno)	

EUGENIE, by Surplice (Vol. XII, p. 130), died in 1872.

EUGENIE (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of George's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XI, p. 120.

1869	f. by Victorious	Mr John Carey
1870	ch. f. (dead), by Cathedral	
1872	br. f. *Vampire*, by Victorious	Mr R. N. Batt
1874	ch. f. by Sundeelah	

Not covered in 1870, barren in 1873, and sold in 1874.

Digitized by Google

EUPHORBIA,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1865, got by Touchwood, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1869 bl. f. *Euphrasia*, by Bel Demonio, or Prime Minister - } Mr Mather
1871 b. c. *Eucalyptus*, by Prime Minister - -
1873 ch. f. *Euonyma*, by Restitution (son of King Tom) - } Ld Rosslyn
1874 b. f. *Eude*, by Gladiateur - -
1875 ch. c. *Centaur*, by Blair Athol - -
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870 and 77, and not covered in 1871.

EUPHRATES (foaled in 1856), by the Braine Arabian, out of Margaret, continued from Vol XI., p. 121.

1869 c. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice) - } Mr J. L. Scarbrough
1871 gr. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 f. by Siiankos - - -

Barren in 1870 and 1872, put to a half-bred horse in 1873, and sold out of the Stud.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr J. Ridley, in 1869, got by The Miner, her dam, Gaily, by Weatherbit, out of Gay, by Melbourne.

1875 missed to Cathedral - - - } Mr J. Ridley
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Strathconan - - -

EUROPA,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Lucy (late Skewball), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton.

1865 ch. c. *Eurotas*, by Angelus (cut) - -
*1866 ch. f. *Eulalie*, by Hubert - - -
1868 b. f. *Eva*, by ditto - - -
†1869 ch. f. *Europe*, by ditto - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1870 b. c. *Eustace*, by ditto - - -
1871 ch. c. by Volturno - - - -
1874 ch. f. by The Baron - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1877 by Cedric (son of Volturno) - -

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1872, 73, and 75.

* Eulalie (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1871 a ch. c. (dead) by Volturno, was barren in 1872, sold to Mr R. Winn, and not covered.

† Europe (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1873 a b. c. (dead) by The Baron, in 1874 a ch. c. by him, not covered in 1874 and sold to Mr Burger, believed for the Cape of Good Hope.

EUROPA,

Bred by the Duke of Beaufort, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ionica, by Ion, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1871 b. f. by Beadsman - - - } Duke of Beaufort
1873 b. f. *Ithona*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.) - -
1877 by Asteroid - - -

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, 74, and 76.

Digitized by Google

EURYANTHE (chesnut),

Bred in France by M. de Dampierre, in 1858, got by The Baron, her dam, Allumette, by Taurus—Orville.

1869	b. or br. c. *Carlino*, by Dollar (cut)	Sir T. B. Lennard
1870	b. c. by Wild Moor	
1871	missed to ditto	
1872	b. c. by Parmesan	
1873	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	
1874	b. c. by Mainstone	
1875	b. c. by ditto	Mr Burton
1876	ch. c. by Jove	
1877	by Lingerer	

She had previously two foals, in France; one of these a bay filly, *Valcreuse*, by Dollar (foaled 1868, and imported in 1870), is in the Cobham Stud, missed to Costa in 1876, and was covered by Wild Oats.

EURYDICE,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1864, got by Orpheus, her dam, Susanna, by Safeguard, out of Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone.

1868	dead colt by Hubert	Sir G. Cholmley
1869	ch. f. *Elegance*, by ditto	
1870	ch. f. *Eudora*, by Theobald	
1871	ch. c. *Easter*, aft. *Safeguard*, by ditto (cut)	
1872	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Eunice*, by The Baron	Sir G. Strickland
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	by Cedric (son of Volturno)	

Barren in 1874 and 75.

EUXINE (grey),

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1870, got by King Tom, her dam, Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1875	b. or gr. f. by Vedette	Mr W. Burton
1876	b. f. by Lingerer	
1877	by ditto	D. of Westminster

EVA,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Imperatrice, by Orlando, out of Eulogy, by Euclid.

1873	b. f. by Lord Ronald	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1874	cb. f. by Hillingdon (s. of Newcastle)	
1875	ch. f. by Hillingdon, or Lord Gough	
1876	b. f. by Lord Gough	Cobham Stud
1877	by Wild Oats	

EVA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Europa, by Rifleman, out of Lucy, by Pyrrhus the First.

1875	ch. c. by The Baron	Mr H. S. Constable
1876	missed to ditto	

Digitized by Google

EVANGELINE,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1864, got by Magnum, or Lambton, her dam, Sontag, by The Nob, out of Harmony, by Beveller.

1871	ch. f. *Lady Mary*, by Tom Tit (son of King Tom) -	Mr John Goodliff
1872	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1869, and barren in 1870.

EVELINA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

*1869	b. f. *Harriet*, by North Lincoln - -	Baron Rothschild
1873	b. f. by Lecturer - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Mandrake, or North Lincoln	Baroness Rothschild
1877	by Macaroni - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, and 75.

* HARRIET (Mr W. Burton's) produced in 1876 a b. c. by Lydon, was covered by Lingerer, and sold to go to Russia.

EVELINA, by Kettledrum, or Hubert (Vol. XII, p. 132), was not covered in 1872, or 73, and sold.

EVELYN,

Bred by Mr J. E. GRIFFITHS, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes—Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1867	b. c. by Mainstone - - -	Mr M. A. Freestone
1868	b. f. *Little Emily*, by Stampedo - -	
1872	b. c. by Dundee - - - -	Mr Blenkiron
*1873	b. f. *Evangeline*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. c. by Victorious - - -	
1875	b. f. *Viva*, by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Vespasian - - -	Dr Hurman

Slipped foal in 1869 and 70, barren in 1871 and 76.

* EVANGELINE (Mr Joshua's) was covered in 1876 by Pero Gomez.

EVENING STAR,

Bred by Mr C. A. RODGERS, in 1864, got by Cawston, her dam, Country Maid, by Barbatus, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1871	b. f. by Camerino - - -	Mr W. Feaster
1872	ch. c. by George Osbaldeston - - -	
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1875	bl. or br. f. *Lady Homewood*, by Walkington (son of Andover) -	Mr Haffenden
1876	c. *Astronomer*, by Amsterdam - -	
1877	not covered last year - . -	

Digitized by Google

EVERGREEN,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Yule Cake, by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, by The Colonel.

1868	b. c. (dead) by Orest	
1869	b. c. *Woodland*, by ditto (cut)	
1870	b. c. *Woodroof*, by ditto	
*1872	b. f. *Squinancywort*, by ditto	Mr R. Porter
1873	b. c. *Arbutus*, by Orest	
1874	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Wilberforce	

Barren in 1871, 75 and 76.

* Squinancywort (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1876 by John Davis, and died.

EVERGREEN,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1870, got by Thormanby, her dam, Greensleeve, by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly, by Longbow.

1876	ch. f. by Vulcan	Mr C. Harrison
1877	by Prince Charlie	

EVERGREEN PINE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1863	br. c. by Jordan	
1864	br. f. *Pine Apple*, by Knight of Kars	
1865	b. c. *Pine Apple*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	br. c. *Colonna*, by Romulus	
1868	b. c. *Pine Apple*, by Buckenham (cut)	Sir J. Hanmer
1870	b. f. *Silver Pine*, by Honiton, or Buckenham	
1871	b. f. *Alpine Maid*, by Honiton	
*1872	b. f. *Spruce*, by Honiton	
1873	b. c. by Buckenham	Ld Hanmer
1874	b. f. by Honiton	
1875	b. c. *Sussex*, by Buckenham	
1876	b. c. by The Miner	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by Macaroni	

Barren in 1866 and 69.

* Spruce (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1876, by Brown Bread.

EVERLASTING,

Bred by Capt. W. Davis, in 1865, got by King Tom, her dam, Eva, by Coranna, out of Sylph, by Number Nip.

1873	b. c. *The Marshal*, by General Peel	Mr S. Davis
1877	by Highlander	Mr W. Blenkiron

She had no living produce before 1873, was barren in 1874 and 75, and sold in 1876 without a foal.

EXACT (foaled in 1850), by Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 134) was barren in 1873, and shot.

EXACTLY by Storm, out of Equality, continued from Vol. XII, p. 134.

1873	f. by Littlecote	Mr T. Smith
1874	b. f. *Neruda*, by Paganini	

Broke her leg, and was destroyed before foaling in 1875.

Digitized by Google

EXCALIBUR,

Bred by Mr Crowther Harrison, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Bathilde, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1873	ch. c. *King Arthur*, by Saunterer (sent to India in 1876)	Mr Ellam
1874	missed to Ethus	Mr Hope
1875	br. f. *Moll Flagon*, by Saunterer	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	f. by ditto	
1877	by Galopin	

EXHIBITION (foaled in 1859), by Fazzoletto, dam by Jeremy Diddler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 134.

1870	b. f. *Country Girl*, by The Marquis	Mr Jno. Carey
1872	bl. c. *Vienna*, by Cathedral	
1873	b. f. *Basilica* (dead), by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	br. or bl. c. *Darkie*, by Saunterer	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by Vespasian	

Barren in 1871 and 76.

EXPLOSION,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Volley, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1874	missed to a half-bred horse	Mr C. P. Wood
1875	br. c. *Bread Winner*, by Brown Bread, or Warlike	Newbridge Hill Stud
1876	ch. c. by Bête Noire	
1877	by Asteroid	

FAIR AGNES,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1863, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1868	ch. c. *Bishopthorpe*, by Cathedral (cut)	Mr R. Osborne
1870	b. f. *Wild Aggie*, by Wild Dayrell	
1871	b. c. *Aggiethorpe*, by Cathedral (cut)	
*1872	b. f. *Piercy*, by Atherstone	
1873	b. c. *Keld Head* (dead), by The Miner	
1874	br. c. *Constantine*, by The Rake	
1875	b. f. *Agnes de Fiere*, by Friponnier	
1876	b. f. by The Rake	
1877	by Albert Victor	

Barren in 1867 and 69.

* Piercy (Mr R. Osborne's) was covered in 1876 by Carnival.

FAIR ALICE,

Bred by Mr H. Smith, in 1871, got by Bel Demonio, her dam, Flora, by Knight of Kars, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. *Ravelston*, by Keith (son of Stockwell)	Mr W. Blackwood
1876	ch. f. by Ouragan II.	
1877	by Exminster	

FAIR GERALDINE, by Footstool (Vol. XII, p. 135), was barren in 1873, and died before foaling in 1874.

Digitized by Google

FAIR MELROSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 135.

1873 missed to Oxford - - - -
1874 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - -
1875 br. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Rosicrucian - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 ch. c. by Tynedale - - - -
1877 by Favonius - - -

FAIRMINSTER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garou, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1872 ch. f. *Fair Saunteress*, by Saunterer -
1873 b. f. by Macaroni - - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1875 ch. f. *Fair Lyonese*, by Lord Lyon - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1876.

FAIRPLAY (foaled in Dec. 1854), by Tearaway (Vol. XII, p. 135), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sent to France in foal to First Flight.

FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by King John, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1875 b. f. by Vespasian - - - -
1876 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1877 by Statesman - - - -

FAIR STAR,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Star of India, by Longbow, out of Ranee, by John o'Gaunt.

1870 ch. or gr. f. *Chimera*, by Cape Flyaway - } Mr F. A. Williamson
1872 ch. c. *Cat's Eye*, by Speculum - - -
1874 br. f. by Liddington - - - Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1871 and 73, and sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered by Pero Gomez.

FAIRTHORN, by Lanercost (Vol. XII, p. 136), was barren in 1873, and destroyed.

FAIRWATER, by Loup Garou, out of The Bloomer, continued from Vol. XII, p. 136.

1874 br. c. *Clytumnus*, by Macaroni- - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1875 b. f. *Eau de Vie*, by Marsyas - -

Barren in 1873, had a dead foal in 1876, and died.

FAIRY (foaled in 1856), got by Orlando, out of Alkali, continued from Vol. XII, p. 136.

1872 br. c. *Fairy King*, by King Alfred - -
1873 br. f. *Reine des Fées*, by Restitution - -
1874 b. or br. c. *Glandreth*, by ditto - - } Mr J. Deuchfield
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

FAIRY (foaled in 1857), by Hermit, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. XII, p. 136.

1871 br. c. *Surmise*, by Suspicion, son of Alarm (sent to Germany in 1876)- } Mr W. Derham
1873 b. c. *Doubt*, by ditto- - - - }

Not covered in 1871, and covered in 1874 by Suspicion, and sold.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY HODGSON, in 1867, got by Jordan, her dam, Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Betsy Bird, by Voltaire.

1871 b. c. *Impudence*, by Windham- - - }
1873 f. (dead) by Speculum - - - }
1874 br. f. by Fortunio - - - - } Mr L. Hodgson
1875 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }
1876 br. c. by Cramond - - - - }

Barren in 1872 and 77.

FAIRY FOOTSTEP,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Harriott, by Gladiator—Pantalonade, by Pantaloon.

1867 b. c. by Loiterer - - - - }
1868 missed to Caterer - - - }
1869 b. f. *Fairy Tread*, by Arthur Wellesley - - }
1870 b. f. *Themis*, by Lord Lyon - - }
1871 b. f. *Fairy Form*, by The Miner - - } Mr J. Newton
1872 b. c. *Wyndcliffe*, by Knowsley - - }
1873 b. c. *Fairy King*, aft. *Æsculamus*, then *Birmingham*, by The Miner (cut)- }
1874 b. f. *Fairy Queen*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Doncaster - - - }

FAIRY KNOWE (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, continued from Vol. XII, p. 137.

1873 br. f. by Orest, or The Drummer - - Mr Lelen
1874 b. or br. c. *Eversley*, by Broomielaw - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1875 b. f. *Halloween*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. f. by Salvanos - - - - } Mr Uppleby
1877 by ditto - - - - }

FAIRYLAND,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1867 ch. c. by Blackdown - - - }
1869 b. c. by Neville - - - - }
1870 b. f. by Union Jack (son of Ivan) - - } Mr Gulliver
1872 b. c. *Huntingdon*, by General Peel - - }
1873 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Wonderland*, by Blair Athol - - }
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by George Frederick - - - }

Barren in 1868, 1871, and 75.

Digitized by Google

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr E. THOMPSON, in 1859, got by Hermit, her dam, Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1869	f. (dead) by Bondholder, or Omen - - -	Mr E. Temple
1872	b. f. *Lady Durham*, by Mowbray (son of John o'Gaunt)-	Mr E. Nixon
1873	b. f. *The Maid of the Mill*, by ditto- -	
1874	b. f. *White Socks*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Omen - - - -	

She has had no other produce to live.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred Mr W. NELSON, in 1869, got by Orest, her dam, Queen Mab, by Lambton, out of Blanche, by Birdcatcher.

1874	b. f. *Duessa*, by Marsyas - - -	Cobham Stud
1875	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - -	
1876	ch. c. by Adventurer- - - -	
1877	by Doncaster - - -	

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr A. A. YOUNG, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1870	bl. or br. f. *Cashmere*, by Weatherguide (died in 1875)-	Mr A. A. Young
1875	b. c. by Gladiateur - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud
1876	ch. c. by Bête Noire- - - -	
1877	by King of the Forest, or Joskin -	

Not covered in 1870, 71, and 72, and trained again.

FAITH,

Bred by Mr T. P. HOPE, in 1867, got by Mildew, her dam by Essedarius, grandam, Lemma, by Swinton, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1874	ch. f. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	Mr T. P. Hope
1875	missed to Glenlyon and Arthur Wellesley -	
1876	b. c. by Glenlyon - - - -	
1877	c. by ditto - - - -	

FAITH,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1868, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaston's dam.

1872	br. c. *Pip*, by Soapstone - - - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1873	trained - - - - -	
1874	br. f. *Fealty*, by King o'Scots - -	
1875	not covered last year - - -	
1876	b. c. by Wild Oats - - - -	
1877	by Restitution - - - -	

FAITH, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XII, p. 132), was not covered in 1872, and shot in 1873.

FALSTAFF MARE (Merry Sunshine's dam), Vol. XII, p. 138, was barren in 1873, and sold for a hack.

FAMINE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel o'Rourke, her dam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiseau—Anna Maria.

Digitized by Google

1865 b. f. *Brenda*, by Buccaneer - -
1867 b. c, *Lazaroni*, by Macaroni - - -
1869 b. f. *Manna*, by ditto - - - } Mr Cookson
1871 b. f. *Perseverance*, by General Peel - -
1874 ch. c. *Hunger*, by The Earl, or Vienna -
1876 ch. c. (dead) by The Palmer - - - } Capt. Davison
1877 by Paul Jones - - -

Barren in 1866, 68, 70, 72, 73, and 75.

FANCHETTE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1864, got by Promised Land, her dam, Tribute, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

*1871 b. f. *Emblematique*, by Narbonne - -
1873 b. f. *Chloral*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 br. c. by Alvarez - - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1877 by George Frederick - - -

Barren in 1869, 1870, and 75, and slipped foal in 1872.

* EMBLEMATIQUE (Mr J. Coupland's), had a dead foal in 1875, and sold to Mr Stubbs.

FANDANGO MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1862, her dam, Dublin's dam (foaled 1849), by Sleight-of-hand—sister to Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1867 f. (dead) by Mogador - - -
1868 f. (dead) by King Tom- - -
1869 ch. c. *Quadrille*, by Mogador - - -
1871 b. c. by King Tom - - - } Mr Oldaker
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 ch. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - -
1874 ch. c. by Mogador - - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by John Davis - - - - Mr John Bromwich

Barren in 1870 and 76.

FANFARE (foaled in 1867), by Stampedo, out of Fanny Grey, by Chanticleer, is in the Highfield Stud; she missed to Winslow in 1876, and was covered by Warrior.

FANNIE (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Ada Mary's dam, by Tramp, continued from Vol. XI, p. 127.

1870 b. c. *Epicure*, by Caterer - - - } Mr Naylor
1871 b. c. by Stockwell - - -
1873 b. f. by Caterer - - - - Mr Slatter

Barren in 1869, 72, and 74, and covered by a h.-b. horse in 1874.

FANSCOMBE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Gong, by Rataplan, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1875 missed to Narbonne - - - Mr Mellor
1876 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - Mr W. Unwin

FANTASIA (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Vexation, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

Digitized by Google

1870 b. f. by Newcastle - - - Mr W. Butler
1873 ch. f. by Broomielaw, or Loiterer - -
1875 b. c. by Broomielaw - - - - Sir J. D. Astley
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by Salvanos- - - -

Barren in 1869, 71, and 74, and slipped foal in 72.

FARAWAY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1873 ch. f. *Land's End*, by Trumpeter - -
1874 ch. c. *Agami*, by ditto - - - Glasgow Stud
1875 ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -
1876 missed to Hermit - - - -
1877 by Strathconan - - -

FARCE (foaled in 1860), by Grosvenor, out of One Act, by Annandale, is in Mr Murless's stud; she has had two half-bred foals, and was not covered in 1875.

FAREWELL,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1868, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing, her dam by Y. Melbourne, out of Maid of Masham, by Don John.

1873 br. f. by Toxophilite - - - Glasgow Stud
1874 b. f. by Knowsley - - - -

Died in February, 1875.

FARIBOLE, by Y. Gladiator (Vol. XII, p. 139), was sold for a hack in 1873.

FASCINATION,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1867 b. c. by The Avenger (son of Tomyris) - -
1868 f. *Attraction*, by ditto - - - Mr T. P. Hope
1869 f. by Arthur Wellesley - -
1871 b. c. by Adventurer - - - - Mr J. Johnstone
1872 b. c. *Venturesome*, by ditto - - -
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -
1874 ch. f. (dead) by Stentor - - - Mr W. B. Van Haansbergen
1876 b. c. by Macgregor - - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870 and 75.

FASCINATION, by St Albans (Vol. XII, p. 140), was barren in 1873, and not covered that year.

FASCINE, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XI, p. 128.

1869 br. f. (dead) by Voltigeur - - - Mr Harrison Broadley
1877 by Ploughboy - - - - Mr Moore

Barren in 1870, 71, 72, 74, 75, and 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 1872.

FASHION, by Weatherbit (Vol. XII, p. 140), produced in 1873 a f. (dead) by Oxford, and died after foaling.

Digitized by Google

FAST DAY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Penalty, by West Australian, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1874 br. c. by John Davis - - - Mr C. Granville
1875 f. by ditto - - - } Mr F. Liebert
1876 believed not to have been covered - - }

FATIMA,

Bred by Lord Rosslyn, in 1868, got by Penarth, her dam, Ayesha (a black Barb, imported from Tunis, by the Earl of Rosslyn in 1854).

1874 ch. f. *Houri*, by Deerswood - - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 77, and put to work.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Brilliana, continued from Vol. XII, p. 140.

1873 b. f. by Watchman - - - } Mr W. H. S. Clare
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold, and believed to have had no other produce.

FAYAWAY, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss (Vol. XII, p. 141), was barren in 1874, and died; her last produces should stand thus.

1871 ch. f. *Faerie*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 ch. c. *Aristocrat*, by ditto - - }
1873 b. c. by Gladiateur - - - - Ld Rosslyn

FEAR (foaled in 1863), by Anchracite, out of Fearful, continued from Vol. XII, p. 141.

1874 ch. c. *Blast*, by Christmas Carol (cut) - - Mr W. R. H. Powell
1875 br. c. by Cleveland (brother to Strafford) - } Mr D. Pugh
1877 by Matchless - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 76.

FELICITAS, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Velleda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 141.

1873 b. c. by Birdhill- - - - }
1874 b. c. *Sporting Chronicle*, by Commissioner - } Capt. Blathwayt
1876 b. c. by The Earl of Derby - - }

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, not covered in 1876, and destroyed.

FENELLA (foaled in 1857), by The Ugly Buck (Vol. XII, p. 142), died in 1873 after producing

1873 b. f. *Lizzie White*, by Paul Jones - - Mr N. H. Stagg

FENELLA,

A chesnut mare (foaled in France in 1869), got by Cambuscan, her dam, La Favorita, by Monarque, out of Constance, by Gladiator.

1874 b. c. *Loafer*, by Saunterer- - - }
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

FERN (foaled in 1857), by Fernhill, dam by Beiram, out of Addy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 142.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. c. *Euston*, by The Miner - - Mr W. T. Sharpe
1873 b. c. *Ferndale*, by Suffolk - - -
1874 missed to Oxford and The Duke - -
1875 b. f. by Sterling - - - - Yardley Stud
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

FERNHILL MARE, Herbalist's dam (foaled in 1855), continued from Vol. XII, p. 142, has had no thorough-bred produce since 1870, is now in Mr Oastler's Stud, and was covered by a cart stallion.

FERNHILL, or GLEAM MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Bonby Betty, continued from Vol. XI, p. 131.

1869 ch. f. *Queen Bee*, by King Tom - -
1870 b. c. by ditto - - -
1871 b. c. *Marsworth*, by ditto (s. to Prussia in 1873) Baron Rothschild
1872 ch. c. *Marston*, by Lecturer, or King Alfred (sent to India) -
1873 dead colt by King Alfred - - -
1874 and 75 missed to King Tom - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Baroness Rothschild
1877 by King Tom, or Favonius - -

FERONIA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. *Syrinx*, by Le Maréchal - - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - Mr C. J. Bedford
1876 ch. f. *Seringa*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Macaroni - - - Ld Rosslyn

FETE DAY (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Leah, continued from Vol. XI, p. 131.

1869 bl. c. (dead) by Cathedral - - -
1870 b. f. *Lubentia*, by Joey Jones - - - Mr Jas. Ridley
1871 br. f. by Voltigeur - - -
*1873 ch. f. *Fairminster*, by Cathedral - - Mr R. Wright
1875 br. f. *Banquet*, by Y. Trumpeter - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Wm. Smith
1877 by General Peel - - -

Barren in 1872 and 74.

* FAIRMINSTER (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876, by Rosicrucian, and sold to go to France.

FICKLE,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Changeable, by Weatherbit, out of Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan.

*1872 b. f. *Nelly Moore*, by Voltigeur - -
1873 b. c. *Seaton*, aft. *Brixter Hill*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) - Mr A. Harrison
1874 b. c. *Letcombe*, by Mandrake - - -
1876 ch. f. by Macgregor - - -

Barren in 1875 and 77, and now Ld Rosslyn's.

* NELLY MOORE missed to Macgregor in 1876, was covered by Albert Victor, and is now in the Cobham Stud.

Digitized by Google

FICTION (foaled in 1854), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, continued from Vol. XI, p. 132.

1867	b. f. *Romance*, by Lacydes - - -	Mr Simpson
1868	br. c. *Protector*, by Vedette (cut) - -	
1869	b. c. *Fib*, by Lacydes - - -	
1870	- - - - -	
1871	ch. f. *White Lie*, by Delight - - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872	b. c. *The Ickenham Ghost*, aft. *The Ghost*, by Suffolk-	
1873	f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Bradford
1874	ch. f. *Kelpie*, by Lacydes - - -	
1876	b. c. *Æsop*, by ditto - - -	

Slipped foal in 1875 and 77.

FIDGET, by The Fallow Buck, continued from Vol. XII, p. 144.

1873	ch. f. *Atholine*, by Humdrum, Westminster, or Duke of Athol-	Mr G. Storey

Died in 1874.

FIG,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1867, got by Hungerford, her dam, Ischia, by The Little Known, out of Parthenope, by Mulatto.

1874	ch. f. by Exchequer - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1875	not covered last year - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Lecturer - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

FINDON MARE,

Bred by Lord SUDELEY, in 1867, her dam, Over-reach, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1876	b. or br. c. by Free Trade (s. of Caractacus) -	Mr Vaughan Galliers
1877	by Black Art (s. of Stockmar) - -	

She had one foal previously by Lord Berkeley, which died.

FINESSE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Irish Queen, by Harkaway, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1867	f. by Thormanby - - -	Ld Annesley
1868	ch. c. *Revoke*, by Parmesan (cut) - -	
1869	b. f. *Wildfire*, by Artillery - - -	
1870	br. c. *Jesuit*, by Beadsman (cut) - -	
1871	b. c. *Castle Wellan*, by Artillery (cut) - -	
1875	b. c. *Red Hazard*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 76.

FIREPROOF,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1871, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Tutela, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, by Defence.

1876	b. c. by Adamas - - -	Mr W. Robinson
1877	missed to Glenlyon - - - -	

Digitized by Google

FIRST FRUIT (foaled in 1859), by General Williams, her dam by Emilian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 145.

1873	b. f. *Theodora*, by Theobald	
1874	missed to Cathedral	
1875	br. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Landmark	Mr Jos. Crust
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by Vulcan	

Prima Donna, by Lambton, her foal of 1870 (Mr J. Burton's), produced in 1876 a filly by Robin Rover (son of Nottingham) and died the following year.

FIRST FLY, by Birtcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 145), produced in 1873, ch. c. (dead), by Breadalbane, and was destroyed that year.

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1861), by Fisherman, out of Idyl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 145.

1873	b. c. by Lord Lyon	
1874	missed to Broomielaw	
1875	b. f. *Little Fish*, by Knight of St Patrick	Mr T. Stevens
1876	br. f. *Fanny Gay*, by Lord Lyon	
1877	by ditto	

FITZ-EMILY,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne (in Ireland), in 1863, got by Nobbie Noble, her dam, Busy Bee, by Teddington, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1868	b. c. *Scrimmage*, by Skirmisher	
1869	b. c. by Rataplan	
1870	b. c. *Lindesay*, by Lord Lyon	Mr Cookson
1871	b. f. *Edith*, by ditto	
1872	missed to Wingrave	
1873	b. f. *Emily*, by The Palmer	
1874	b. c. *Pilgrim's Progress*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Belle of the Brae*, by St Mungo	Ld Vivian
1876	b. c. *Llwydiarth*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr Miles

FITZ-ROLAND MARE,

Bred by Mr Jos. Wood, in 1864, her dam, Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

*1868	ch. f. by Tom-Tit (son of King Tom)	
1870	ch. c. by ditto	
1872	ch. c. by ditto	
1874	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jno. Goodliff
1875	ch. c. (dead), by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1869, not covered in 1870 or 72, and barren in 1876.

* This mare (Mr Goodliff's) missed to Montagnard in 1872, and was not covered that year, and sold.

FLAME, by Blaze (Vol. XII, p. 146), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and put to a cart-horse in 1875.

FLASH,

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Miss Hinda, by Jericho, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

Digitized by Google

1873 and 74 barren - - - -
1875 b. f. by Vespasian - - - -
1876 br. c. by Vedette - - -
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -
} Mr Gee

FLASH-IN-THE-PAN MARE (Bay),

Bred by Mr W. Mytton, in, 1869, her dam, Lizzie, by Oulston, grandam, Camiola, by Windbound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. by Fairfield Selection - -
1877 by John Davis- - - -
} Mr W. Mytton

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren 1876.

FLATTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Jenny Jumps, by Beadsman, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1875 f. by Trumpeter - - -
1876 missed to Favonius - - - -
1877 by Struan - - -
} Mr Thos. Lant

FLATTERY (foaled in 1859), by Flatcatcher—Dromedary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 146.

1873 b. f. by Mentmore - - - Mr A. Wolfe
1874 b. f. by Exotic (a French horse) - -
1875 missed to Alpenstock and Amusement -
1876 b. f. by Wild Oats - - -
} Mr H. Barnes

THE FLEA,

Bred by Mr W. Jones, in 1860, got by Gemma Junior, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1872 b. c. (dead) by Llandaff - - -
1873 ch. c. by Harcourt - - - -
1874 b. c. by Reinfrid - -
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 c. (dead) by Ely - - -
1877 not covered last year - - -
} Mr G. C. Williams

FLEETWING,

Bred by Lord Feversham, in 1866. got by Buccaneer, her dam, Phantom Sail, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, by Slane.

1872 b. f. by The Beadle - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 and 1876 barren - - - -
} D. of Hamilton

FLEUR D'ORANGER,

Bred by Mr Plummer, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1875 b. c. by Orest - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr T. Thompson

FLEURISTE,

A bay mare (bred in France), by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1867, got by West Australian, her dam, Aricie, by Lanercost, out of Maid of Fez, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. c. by Saunterer - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr W. Blenkiron

Digitized by Google

FLICKER,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1862, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Flutter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1868	br. f. *Catherine*, by Rattlebone - -	Mr Harlock
1870	b. or br. c. *Burley*, by Bacchus - -	Ld Rosslyn
1871	b. c. *Firewood*, by Deerswood - -	
1872	b. or br. c. *Flambeau*, by ditto - -	
1873	b. f. *Woodfire*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. or br. c. *Conductor*, by Macaroni - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869 and 1874, and not covered in 1876.

FLIGHTY (foaled in 1870), by King of Trumps, out of Fidget, by Fallow Buck, is in Mr M. Brown's stud; she missed to Knight of the Garter in 1875 and 76, and was covered by him again.

FLIPPANT,

Bred by The Marquis of Westminster, in 1867, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1875	foal by a b.-b. horse - - -	D. of Westminster
1876	br. c. by Knight of the Garter - -	
1877	by Doncaster - -	

FLORA (foaled in 1861), by Waterford, out of Flora Macdonald, continued from Vol. XII, p. 147.

1873	ch. c. by Prince Plausible - - -	Mr Oldfield
1874	ch. c. by Nine Elms - - -	
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1876, and put to half-bred horse.

FLORA (grey),

Bred by Mr H. R. Phillips, in 1863, got by Ellington, her dam, Clotilde, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Faithful, by Trueboy.

1870	br. f. by Kettledrum - - -	Mr J. M. Grainger
1872	ch. c. *Bowland*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr M. Brown
1873	br. c. by Knight of the Garter - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1876	b. f. by Carbineer - - - -	Mr T. H. Miller
1877	by The Leopard - - -	

Barren in 1869, 71, 74, and 75.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1867, got by Flatterer (s. of Jet), her dam, Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Beauty, by Lanercost.

1872	bl. c. *Admiral*, by Lifeboat (cut) - -	Mr Grazebrook
(Aug.) 1874	b. c. *Voter*, by Election (s. of Lambton)	Mr Boycott Wight
1876	b. or br. c. by Jingling Johnny - -	

Not covered in 1872 or 74.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Waters, in 1871, got by Florin, her dam, Cendrillon, by Orphelin, out of Ile de France, by The Cure, out of Cherokee, by Redshank.

1875	f. by Rossignol - - -	Mr W. Waters
1876	b. c. *King Cob*, by Kingcraft - - -	
1877	by ditto - - -	

Digitized by Google

FLORENCE AISLABIE,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1865, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1868	b. c. by Adventurer - - -	Mr R. Harrison
*1869	b. f. *Louise of Lorne*, by Victorious - -	
1870	b. c. *Jack Aislabie*, by Windham - -	
1871	ch. c. *Fred Aislabie*, by Camerino - -	
1874	br. f. *Helena*, by Cardinal York - -	
1875	br. f. *At-a-Venture*, by Adventurer - -	

Barren 1872, 73, 76, and 77.

* Louise of Lorne (Mr J. H. Greaves's), had a dead filly by The Rake in 1876, and was covered by Mandrake.

FLORIDA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. f. *Florinda*, by Cavendish - -	Mrs Wilkinson
1869	b. c. *Sea Weed*, by Neptunus - - -	
1871	b. f. by The Earl, or Lord Lyon - -	
1872	b. f. *Olinda*, by Wingrave - - -	
1873	b. c. *St Oswald*, by The Palmer - -	
1874	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mrs Thompson
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 70, and 75, not covered in 1875.

FLORRY,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1870, got by Wingrave, or The Primate, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1874	b. f. by Lacydes- - - -	Mr T. Hewett
1875	dead twins, by Strathconan - - -	
1876	twins (dead), by Cathedral - -	Ld Durham
1877	by Strathconan - - -	

FLOTILLA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Cymba, continued from Vol. XII, p. 148.

1874	b. f. *Spiegelschiff*, by Speculum - -	Ld Zetland
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by King Lud - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

FLOWER GIRL, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Botany, continued from Vol. XII, p. 149.

1873	b. c. by Kilkenny (son of Mary Jane) - -	Mr C. de Murietta
1875	b. or br. f. by Plaudit - - -	

Not covered in 1873, had no living produce after 1875, and died.

FLOWER GIRL, by Orlando (Vol. XII, p. 149), was barren in 1873 produced in 1874 a b. f. by Blinkhoolie, was sent to Hungary in 1874, with her foal, and covered again by Blinkhoolie.

FLOWER OF DORSET (foaled in 1870), by Breadalbane, out of Imperatrice, is in Lord Alington's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Y. Melbourne.

Digitized by Google

THE FLOWER SAFETY,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1860, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Nettle by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Muloch.

1866	br. f. *Little Bell*, by Big Ben	Mr Tompkins
1867	b. c. *Romaney*, by Caractacus	Mr Tompkins
1868	b. c. *Caradoc*, by ditto	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
*1869	b. f. *Thistledown*, by ditto	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1870	dead colt by Trumpeter	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1871	b. f. *Clarionette*, by ditto	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1872	b. f. *Speedwell*, by Lord Lyon	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1873	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1874	missed to Lord Lyon	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1875	b. f. *Thistle*, by Scottish Chief	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1876	bl. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple
1877	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	Mr W. F. Cowper Temple

* THISTLEDOWN (Mr H. B. Powell-Montgomery's), produced in 1876 a bl. c. by Sir Walter Tyrell, and was covered by him again.

FLOX,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1867, got by Flatterer (s. of Jet), her dam, Jeannette by Newcourt, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone.

1872	ch. f. by Frederick	Mr Lang
1873	br. c. by Gemma Junior	Mr W. Burton
1874	b. c. by Vedette	Mr W. Burton
1875	foal (dead) by ditto	Mr W. Burton

Sold.

FLUID,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1863, got by Druid, her dam, Magnet, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1870	b. c. *Greenhill*, by Bonnyfield	Mr J. B. Hamilton
1873	b. f. *Bonnybrook*, by ditto	Mr J. B. Hamilton
1874	ch. c. *Mossman*, by ditto	Mr J. B. Hamilton
1875	b. c. *St Julien*, by Julius	Mr J. B. Hamilton
1876	ch. c. by ditto	Mr W. Gerard

Slipped twins in 1869, not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872.

FLUSH, by Fazzoletto (Vol. XII, p. 150), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and not covered in 1875.

FLY, by Iago, out of Maria, continued from Vol. XII, p. 150.

1871	ch. f. *Jaquenetta*, by Theobald	Mr H. Robinson
1872	ch. c. *Glenely*, by Westwick	Mr H. Robinson
1874	br. c. by ditto	Mr H. Robinson

Barren in 1873, and died in 1875.

FLYAWAY (foaled in 1853) by Orlando, out of Flight, continued from Vol. XI, p. 139.

1869	b. c. *Wings*, by Broomielaw (cut)	Mr Warrington
1870	b. c. by Camerino	Mr Warrington
1871	b. c. *Whistler*, by Tim Whiffler (cut)	Mr Warrington
1873	f. by Pero Gomez	Sir G. Chetwynd
1875	b. c. by Lozenge	Sir G. Chetwynd

Barren in 1872 and 74, and sold to go to Austria in 1875 with her foal, and covered by Blinkhoolie.

Digitized by Google

FLYAWAY,

Bred by Mr R. SHARPE, in 1860, got by Escape, her dam, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Muloch.

1870 b. f. *Maud*, by Master Fenton - - }
1871 b. c. *Horace*, by ditto - - - } Mr Hardwicke
1875 ch. c. by Birdhill- - - - }

She had half-bred foals in 1872 and 73, slipped foal in 1874, and sold in 1875 to Mr Roberts.

FLYING CLOUD,

Bred by Lord ROSSLYN, in 1870, got by Deerswood, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1874 missed to King o'Scots - - - }
1875 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 b. f. by King Lud - - - - }

FLYING DUCHESS (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, continued from Vol. XI, p. 139.

1867 b. c. *Moderation*, by Vedette (cut) - - }
1868 c. by ditto - - - - }
1869 br. c. by ditto (sent to Berlin in 1872) - - } Mr Simpson
1870 and 1871 no return - - - }
1872 b. c. *Galopin*, by ditto - - - Mr W. T. Sharpe
1873, 74, and 75 barren - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by Deerswood - - - - }
1877 by Vedette - - - - } Mr Thomas Lant

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. CARTER, in 1862, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1866 missed to Mildew - - -
1867 b. c. *Badajos*, by Arthur Wellesley - -
1868 br. f. *Dark Duchess*, by Mildew - -
*1869 b. f. *Miss Wellesley*, by Arthur Wellesley -
1870 ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -
1871 br. f. *Gerty*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Wright
1872 br. c. *Falconer*, by ditto - - -
1873 ch. c. *Falcon*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. c. *Commander in Chief*, by Arthur Wellesley -
1875 c. (died 2 days old), by Macgregor, or Glenlyon -
1876 b. f. *First Chance*, by Glenlyon - - Mr W. S. Gofton

* MISS WELLESLEY (Mr Spafford's) produced in 1873 br. f. by Darkie, and was not covered that year.

FLYING JIB (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Yard-arm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 br. c. by Jingling Johnny - - - Mr Haynes

Sold.

FLYING SAP,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

Digitized by Google

1870 b. f.(dead) by Carbineer - - -
1873 b. c. by Chattanooga- - - -
1874 ch. f. by D'Estournel - - - } Mr W. J. Legh
1876 b. or br. f. by Lacydes - - -
1877 ch. or ro. f. by Strathconan - -

Not covered in 1870 or 71, barren in 1875.

FOG,

Bred at The Middleton-One-Row Stud, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Maid of the Mist, by The Flying Dutchman—Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. c. by Velocipede (late Legislator) - } Mr Gee
1874 missed to Lord Lyon - - -
1875 ch. f. by Thormanby - - -
1876 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Siderolite - - -

FOIBLE (foaled in 1855), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 ch. c. *Grampian* (dead), by Breadalbane -
1874 b. f. *Lady Blair*, by Blair Athol - -
1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

FOOTSTOOL MARE (foaled in 1855)—Bird's Nest, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1874 br. f. by Tom Tit - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Goodliff
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 75.

FORBIDDEN FRUIT,

Bred by Mr W. T. Sharpe, in 1871, got by Delight, her dam, Lady Fanny, by Hobbie Noble, out of May Day, by Harkaway.

1875 ch. c. *Mercia*, by Ben Webster - - } Mr H. M. Jackson
1876 b. c. by Vanderdecken - - -

FOREST QUEEN (foaled in 1858) by Teddington, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 151.

1873 b. c. *San José*, by Hesper - - - Mr G. M'Laws

Barren in 1874, and put to half-bred horses in 1874, 75, and 76, and is now Mr Robb's.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1843), by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XII, p. 152), was barren in 1873, not covered, and died.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1867), by Newminster. out of The De-Deformed, was in Mr Jno. Watson's Stud, she produced in 1873 a ch. c. *Dean of Worcester*, by Blinkhoolie, was barren in 1874, and staked herself in the winter.

FORMOSA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Eller, by Chanticleer, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. c. *Worthless*, by Orest - -
1873 br. f. *Pulcherrima*, by Beadsman (sold to Prussian Government in 1876)- } Mr W. Graham
1874 b. f. *Pulchra*, by Rosicrucian - -
1875 ch. c. *Callistos*, by Lord Clifden - -
1876 b. f. by Winslow - - -
1877 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - Mr Gee

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1870 b. or br. f. *Glacis*, by Walkington - - } Mr C. Reynard
1871 ch. f. *Sally Port*, by Theobald - -
1874 b. c. *Mango*, by Mandrake - - } Mr Snarry
1875 b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto- - - - - } Sir J. Astley
1877 slipped twins to Broomielaw - - -

Barren in 1866, 67. 68, 69, 72, and 73.

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr T. Taylor, in 1866, got by Citadel, her dam, Gentle Kitty, by Orlando, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1872 ch. f. *All's Well*, by Denmark (s. of Rataplan)- Mr H. Stephenson
1873 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1874 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1875 f. (dead) by Snowstorm (h.-b.) - - } Mr R. Walker
1876 ch. f. by Highborn (late Plebiscite) - -
1877 by Landmark - - - -

FORTRESS,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Danish Rose, by Surplice, out of Tomyris, by Sesostris.

1873 c. (dead) by King o'Scots - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. L. Reed
1877 by The Rake - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

FORTUNE-TELLER (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 152), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

THE FOX, by Bretby (Vol. XII, p. 152), died in 1873.

FRAGRANCE,

Bred by Lord Zetland, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

*1873 b. c. *Benachan*, by Strathconan - -
1874 c. (died 3 days old), by ditto - -
1875 br. c. *Conser*, by See Saw - - } Ld Scarbrough
1876 gr. c. by Strathconan - - -
1877 by Silvester - - - -

* Benachan was sold to go to Germany in 1876.

Digitized by Google

FRAILTY, by Stockwell (Vol. XII, p. 153), died in foaling a foal (dead) in 1873.

FRAILTY,

Bred by Mr Thos. Shore, in 1863, got by Hungerford, her dam, Araby's Daughter, by Flatcatcher—Macremma, by Sultan.

1876	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr W. E. Everitt
1877	by ditto	

FRANCESCA (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, continued from Vol. XII, p. 153.

1871	b. c. *Berryfield*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Alexander
1872	b. f. *Fury*, by ditto	
*1873	b. f. *Rimini*, by ditto	Mr F. Fisher
1874	missed to ditto	
1875	b. c. *Rainbow*, by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. by Rosicrucian	
1877	by ditto	

* Rimini (Mr Fountaine's) was covered in 1876 by Bustard (son of Macaroni).

FRANGIPANI (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XI, p. 142.

1868	b. c. *Bordeaux*, by Claret	Ld Downe
1870	b. or br. c. *Medoc*, by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Earl Marshal*, by The Earl	
1873	b. c. *Ambergris*, by Hermit	
1874	b. f. *Incense*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Rosemary*, by Rosicrucian	
1877	by Hermit	

Barren in 1869, 72, and 76.

FRAVOLA (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Apricot, continued from Vol. XII, p. 153.

1872	ch. f. *Macedoine*, by Macaroni	Mr Naylor
1873	ch. f. *Princess Bon Bon*, by ditto	Capt. Bayley (in Ireland)
1874	ch. f. by The Drake	
1875	br. c. by Paul Jones	Mr R. Howett
1876	missed to Tourbillon	
1877	by Strathconan	

FRAVOLINA (foaled in 1862), own sister to Fravola.

1868	b. f. *The Quail*, by Thunderbolt	Gen. Wood
1869	b. c. *Hainault*, by Prime Minister	
1870	br. f. *Augusta*, by Oulston	
*1871	ch. f. *Coturnix*, by Thunderbolt	
1872	b. c. *Blunet*, by Oulston	
1873	ch. c. *The Quaker*, by Thunderbolt (cut)	
1874	missed to Lord Lyon	
1875	b. c. *Lessius*, by Y. Melbourne	
1876	f. by ditto	
1877	ch. f. by Scottish Chief	

* Coturnix (Gen. Wood's) was covered in 1876 by Queen's Messenger.

Digitized by Google

FREAK (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Frolic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1873 b. c. *Lord Malden*, by Lord Clifden -
1874 br. c. *Milanion*, by Atherstone -
1875 missed to Sundeelah - - -
1876 ro. or b. c. by Kingcraft - - -
1877 by Lord Lyon - - -
} Mr C. Snewing

FREDIGONDE,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1868, got by Skirmisher, her dam, La Méchante, by Turnus, out of Traviata, by The Libel.

1872 gr. f. *Amazon*, by Warrior - -
1873 b. c. *Anchorite*, by Hermit (cut) - -
} Col. F. Fane

Not covered in 1873, and sent to France.

FREE KIRK,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Schism, by Surplice, out of Latitude, by Langar.

1876 br. f. by Atherstone - - -
1877 by John Davis - - - -
} Mr A. Taylor

FREESTONE (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 154.

1874 f. by Cottesloe - - -
1875 br. f. by Restitution - - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Howland

Barren in 1873 and 77.

FREIGHT, by John o'Gaunt (Vol. XII, p. 154), was barren in 1873 and 74, and has not been put to thorough-bred horses since.

FRICANDEAU,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1869, got by Caterer, her dam, The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1875 b. f. by Macaroni - - -
1876 b. f. by Marsyas, or Chattanooga - -
1877 by Carnival - - -
} Cobham Stud

FRIGHT, by Confessor (Vol. XII, p. 155), was sold, broke her leg, and was shot.

FRISKERINA,

Bred by Mr WARING, in 1867, got by Lord Albemarle, her dam, Indemnity, by Gladiator, grandam by The Tulip, out of Tintoretto.

1876 ch. c. by Strathtay - - -
1877 by Como (son of Macaroni) - -
} Ld Saltoun

FRIVOLITY,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1873 b. c. *The Jolly Friar*, by Beadsman -
1874 b. c. *Grand Templar*, by Rosicrucian - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - -
} Mr W. A. Lyndon

1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Restitution - - -
} Mr G. F. Lyndon

Digitized by Google

FROLICSOME,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1865, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Frolic, by Touchstone, dam by The Saddler, out of Stays.

1870	br. f. by Amsterdam	Mr Blenkiron
1871	br. c. *Vortimer*, by Voltigeur	
1873	ch. f. *L'Allegro*, by Marsyas (died in 1876)	Cobham Stud
1874	br. f. by The Duke	
1875	b. c. by Rosicrucian	
1876	b. f. by King of the Forest	

Barren in 1872 and 77.

FUCHSIA,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1875	slipped foal to Suffolk	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876	br. f. *Asphodel*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

FULVIA, by The Little Known, continued from Vol. XII, p. 155.

1875	b. f. *Clodia*, by Lecturer	Mr W. Lucas

Barren in 1873 and 76, put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 76.

Claudia, by Barnton, her foal of 1864, had no produce in 1873, and was put to work.

FULL BLOOM,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1863, got by Scandal, her dam, Tunstall Maid, by Touchstone, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

1871	b. c. *Play*, by Umpire	Mr R. G. Verney
1872	b. f. by ditto	
1873	ch. f. *Portia*, by Blinkhoolie	Mr L. Clarke
1874	b. c. by Liddington	
1875	b. or br. c. by Kinsman	
1876	b. or br. c. by ditto	Mr R. Carless
1877	not covered last year	

FURBELOW, by Cotherstone (Vol. XII, p. 156), was barren in 1873 and 74 and was not covered.

FURIOSA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1868, got by Orlando, her dam, Jacqueline, by Don John, out of Jemima, by Count Porro.

1873	ch. c. *Nonme de Guerre*, by St Albans	Her Majesty
1874	b. f. *Ballot*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	
1876	b. c. by Prince Charlie	
1877	by Doncaster	

FURY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. or br. c. by Mars (son of Marsyas)	Mr Greenwood
1877	c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

FURZE CHAT,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1868 br. c. *Murat*, by Mouravieff - -
1869 b. c. by Defender - - - - } Mr R. Sutton
1871 b. c. *Hollywood*, by Orest- - -
1872 ch. f. by Lord Lyon- - - -
*1873 bl. or br. f. *Stone Chat*, by Adventurer - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 b. c. (dead), by Macaroni - - -
1877 by Pretender - - -

Barren in 1870, 74, and 75.

* Stone Chat (Mr H. Braggs's), was covered in 1876 by The Rake.

FUSEE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Marsyas, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules,

1872 b. c. by Man at Arms - - -
1873 missed to Oxford - - - - } Mr G. Sturt
1874 b. c. *Go Bang*, by Blair Athol - -
1875 c. (died 4 days old), by ditto - -
1876 c. *Friar Rush*, by Hermit - - } Ld Alington
1877 by Prince Charlie - - -

FUSEE,

Bred by Lord Middleton, in 1870, got by False Alarm (son of Trumpeter), her dam by Galaor, out of Mermaid, by Brutandorf.

1876 b. c. by Morocco - - - } Ld Middleton
1877 not covered last year - - -

FUSIYAMA (foaled in 1865), got by Ignoramus, out of Emeute (in Mr H. Marsh's stud), produced in 1873 ch. c. (dead), by Narbonne, and is not likely to breed again.

GABBLER MARE, out of Snowdrop (Vol. XII, p. 156), is dead.

GADFLY,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1869, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Madam Walton, by Fisherman, out of Lady Middleton, by Surplice.

1874 slipped foal to Wild Moor - -
1875 ch. c. *Master Mitchell*, by Chattanooga - } Mr W. H. Harvey
1876 b. c. by Flash in the Pan - - -
1877 by Sundeelah - - -

GAIETY (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, out of Sprightly, continued from Vol. XII, p. 156.

1872 ro. f. *Millington Maid*, by The Peer - -
1873 ch. c. (dead), by Sunstroke - - - } Mr W. Cuff
1874 b. c. by General Peel - - -

Barren in 1875, sold and put to work again.

GAILY, by Weatherbit, out of Gay, continued from Vol. XII, p. 157.

1872 b. c. *Marshal Saxe*, by Le Maréchal - } Mr J. Ridley
1873 b. f. *Musidora*, aft. *Rhondda*, by The Miner -

Died in 1873.

Digitized by Google

GALETTE,

Bred by Lord Geo. Manners, in 1867, got by Newcastle, her dam, Roly Poly, by Vindex, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1874	ch. f. by Valois (s. of Monarque)	Mr C. O. Eaton
1875	b. c. *Muffin Boy*, by Alexander	Ld Exeter
1876	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	Mr W. Burton
1877	by Lingerer	

GALOP,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1873, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Mazurka, by Fandango, out of sister to Leaconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton—Muley Moloch.

1876	br. f. *Cotillon*, by Suffolk	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877	by ditto	

GAMOS.

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Bess Lyon, by Longbow, one of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. c. *Cupid*, by Lord Lyon (cut)	Mr W. Graham
1874	ch. c. *Bridegroom*, by ditto (cut)	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	br. c. by Rosicrucian	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

GARDENIA (foaled in 1871), by Macaroni, out of Araucaria, by Ambrose, is in the Duke of St Albans's Stud; she missed to Kingcraft in 1876, and was covered by Hermit.

GARDEVISURE,

Bred by Col. Pearson, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1869	c. by Elland	
1870	b. c. *Vizor*, by Y. Melbourne	Gen. Pearson
1871	b. f. *Vizard*, by Rataplan	
1872	br. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	
1873	b. c. *Counterguard*, by Restitution	
1874	b. or br. c. *Saltier*, by Rosicrucian	
1875	f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	
1876	missed to Lecturer	D. of Westminster

Sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 1876.

GARNISH (foaled in 1855), by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Gaiety, continued from Vol. XII, p. 157.

1873	b. c. *Spangle*, by Trumpeter (sent to Sweden in 1876-	Her Majesty
1874	missed to ditto	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Winslow	

GARRISON BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr Harlock, in 1868, got by Citadel, her dam, Jenny Linn, by Neville, out of Come Arouse, by Chanticleer.

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. (died two days old), by Knight of the Crescent-
1874 b. f. *Camp Girl*, by Blucher (son of Marpesia)- } Mr Alex. Cook
1875 not covered last year - - -
1876 slipped foal to Rinaldo (son of Kingston) - } Mr Thos. Bland
1877 by Blucher - - - - }

GASCOGNE (chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1868, got by Ventre St Gris, her dam, Arcadia, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Pauline, by The Emperor.

1876 ch. f. by Anglo Saxon - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1877 by Brown Bread - - - }

GASCONADE, by Weatherbit, out of Fanfaronade, continued from Vol. XII. p. 158.

1873 ch. f. *Princess Georgie*, by Don John - }
1874 ch. c. *Anti Macassar*, by Prince Paul (son of Y. Melbourne)- } Mr G. Davey

Died in 1875.

GAYLASS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Bit of Blue, continued from Vol. XI, p. 147.

1868 b. f. *Cinderella*, by Wingrave - - } Mr Saxon
1869 ch. f. *Chaperon*, by Defender - - }
1871 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Perston
1873 ch. f. *Thèrese*, by The Earl of Derby - }
1876 ch. c. by Prince Charlie - - - } Dr Harton
1877 by ditto- - - - - }

Not covered in 1871, barren in 1870, 74, and 75.

GAYOUS,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1869 br. f. *Escape*, by Y. Dutchman - - }
1870 b. c. *Little John*. by ditto (cut) - - }
1871 br. c. *Prince of Holland*, by ditto - - } Mr T. H. Masterman
1872 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 b. f. by The Miner - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Vyner

Produced dead foals in 1873 and 76, and was barren in 1868 and 75.

GAZELLE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Baker, in 1869, got by Mogador, her dam by Wild Dayrell, grandam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea—Dirce, by Partisan.

1874 ch. f. by Vedette - - - } Mr W. Burton
1875 c. (died a fortnight old) by ditto - - }

Sold to go to Germany, covered by Lingerer.

GAZELLE, by Marionette (Vol. XII., p. 159), was not covered after 1870.

GAZZA LADRA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Nina, by Cotherstone, out of Annette, by Priam.

1870 b. f. by Caterer - - - - }
1871 b. c. *Rustious*, by Stockwell - - - } Mr Naylor
1872 f. Caterer - - - - }

Digitized by Google

1873	b. c. by Macaroni - - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1874	b. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Tomahawk - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Albert Victor - - -	
1877	by Tomahawk - - -	Mr Silcocks

GAZZINIA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1862, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Achyranthes, by Thirsk—Amaranth, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. c. by Orest - - - -	Mr R. Porter
1869	b. c. (dead) by Diophantus - - -	
1870	b. f. *Jasmine*, by Thunderbolt - -	
1871	ch. f. *Nutbrown*, by Nutbourne - -	
1872	bl. or br. c. *Nil Desperandum*, by Ben Webster	
*1873	b. f. *Lancashire Lass*, by The Drummer -	
1874	b. f. *Stone Crop*, by Citadel - -	
1875	br. f. by Flash in the Pan - - -	

Barren in 1876 and 1877.

* Lancashire Lass (Mr Henry's) was covered in 1876 by See Saw.

THE GEM, by Touchstone (Vol. XII., p. 159), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and died.

THE GEM,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1862, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Ameth st, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1870	br. f. *Lady Tichborne*, by Cannobie- -	Mr R. Morris
1871	b. c. *Ruby*, by Abergeldie - - -	
1872	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Gee
1873	b. f. *Turquoise*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1874	b. c. *Diamond*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Lord Chamberlain*, by ditto - -	
1877	ch. c. by Citadel - - -	

Barren in 1867, 68, 69, and 76.

GEMMA (chesnut),

Bred by Baron Niviere, in France, in 1857, got by Womersley, her dam, Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop, out of Jessie, by Emancipation.

1870	b. or br. f. *Precious Stone*, by The Peer, or Citadel -	Ld Stamford
1871	ch. f. *Surprise*, by Thormanby - -	
1872	ch. f. *Best Gold*, by Cambuscan - -	
1874	ch. f. *Fortress*, by Citadel (sent to Victoria) -	Mr T. Gee
1875	ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1877	f. by Prince Charlie - - -	

Barren in 1868, 73, and 76, and not covered in 1868.

THE GEMMA DI VERGY MARE (*Petticoat*), out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon (Vol. XII., p. 160), produced in 1873 a ch. c. by Acrobat, and was sold to go to France that year with her foal, and covered by Make Haste.

Digitized by Google

GEMMA JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Lort, in 1869, her dam, Curumba, by The Cure, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo, by Waxy.

1874	br. f. *Oria*, by Double X - - -	Mr W. Lort
1875	f. by Navigator (son of Adventurer) - -	
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	
1877	by Asteroid - - - -	

THE GENERAL MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Milne, in 1856, her dam, Lillie Adie, by Pilgrim, out of Salvadora, by Outcry.

1868	b. c. *Alvarado*, by Cortes (son of Alarm (cut)	Mr A. Dickson
1870	b. f. *Alvadora*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. by Blucher (by St Albans) - -	Mr Thos. Bland
1875	ch. f. by Rinaldo - - -	

Barren in 1869, 73, and 76, and died.

GENERAL SALE MARE.

Bred by Mr E. Hughes, in 1857, her dam by Bran,* grandam by Astbury,* (son of Langton), out of Maiden's dam, by Selim—Oscar.

†1864	br. f. *Columbine*, by Merryman - -	Mr E. Hughes
1872	c. (dead) by Lovett - - - -	
1874	br. c. by Flash in the Pan - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - -	

She had half-bred foals in 1863 and 65, was ridden between 1865 and 72, and was barren in 1873 and 76.

* Neither the Bran Mare nor the Astbury Mare had any other produce worth recording.

† Columbine (Mr W. H. P. Jenkins's), produced in 1875 a b. c by Gédéon, and was barren in 1876 and 77.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE,

Bred by Mr G. P. Harrison, in 1865, her dam, Southampton's dam, by Hampton, out of Centurion's dam, by Comus.

1869	f. by Piccador - - -	Mr G. J. Harrison
1870	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. by Prince Plausible (son of King Tom) -	
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. by Grand Master - - -	
1877	by Morocco - - - -	

Barren in 1875 and 76.

GENTIAN,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1864, got by Warlock, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1869	b. f. *Camomile*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr C. Clinch
1870	b. f. *Wild Violet*, by Wild Moor - -	
1871	b. f. *Gentianella*, by Gleumasson - -	
1872	not covered last year - - -	

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. by Caractacus
*1874 b. f. by Parmesan
1875 b. f. by Rosicrucian
1876 br. c. by ditto
} Mr W. Blenkiron

Sold in 1876 to the French Government, covered again by Rosicrucian.

* This mare (Mr J. Johnstone's) was covered in 1876 by Mandrake.

GENTILLE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Rutter, in 1864, got by Barbarian, her dam, Effie Deans by Fangh-a-Ballagh, out of Peg, by Jereed.

1870 missed to Bryn Gwyn
1871 bl. f. by Mariner
1872 b. c. by ditto
1873 f. by Littlecote
} Mr T. Smith

1874 ch. c. *Single String*, by Paganini
1875 ch. f. *Barbarienne*, by Horse by Blair Athol, out of Fayaway
1876 b. c. by Rupert
1877 by Warrior
} Highfield Stud

GENTLE MARY,

Bred by Mr T. Taylor, in 1864, got by Longbow, her dam Gentle Kitty by Orlando, out of Gamelass.

1870 br. c. *Gentle*, by Rataplan (cut)
1872 f. *Gentle Annie*, by Atherstone
} Mr W. S. Crawfurd

1875 b. c. *Gentle Jemmy*, by Y. Melbourne
1876 br. c. by St Albans
1877 by ditto
} Mr A. Taylor

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

GENUINE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1869, got by Fitz Roland, her dam, Young Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher.

1875 br. c. by Alvarez
1876 br. c. by ditto
1877 by Caterer, or Alvarez
} Mr R. H. Combe

GEORGIANA, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 161.

1873 br. f. *Faverdale*, by The Palmer
1875 ch. c. *Braw Laddie*, by The Miner
} Mr T. W. Deighton

Barren in 1874 and 76, and shot.

GEORGIE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam by Voltigeur, grandam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1874 ch. c. by Broomielaw
1875 missed to The Miner
} Sir J. D. Astley

1876 ch. c. by Salvanos, or Broomielaw
1877 by Salvanos
} Mr Uppleby

GERMANIA,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. by The Drummer
1875 b. c. by Scottish Chief
1876 b. f. by Orest
} Mr W. Graham
1877 by ditto — Mr Carew-Gibson

GERTRUDE (foaled in 1850), by Hautboy, out of Middle, continued from Vol. XI, p. 149.

1869 b. f. *Kleptomania*, by Adventurer
1870 ch. f. *Trudchen*, by Amsterdam
1872 ch. c. *Carnation*, by Breadalbane (sent to Austria in 1875)
} Mr J. G. Simpson
1873 br f. by Bedminster
1874 b. or ch. f. *Lady Salisbary*, by Knight of the Garter
1875 br. c. *Reflex*, by Speculum
} Mr A. Young

Barren in 1871, and died in 1876.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr F. Carr, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Betsy Carr, by Fazzoletto, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1869 br. c. *The Curate*, by Cathedral
1870 b. f. by ditto
1871 br. c. *Dalham*, by ditto
*1872 b. f. by Victorious
1873 br. f. by ditto
1874 b. c. *Durham*, by Cathedral
} Mr F. Carr
1875 and 1876 barren
1877 by Hermit
} Mr H. Chaplin

* This mare (Mr F. Carr's) was covered in 1876 by Landmark.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1867, got by Sauntsrer, her dam, Queen Bertha, by Kingston, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1873 b. c. (died in Nov. 1873) by King Tom
1874 b. c. *King Clovis*, by ditto
1875 b. c. *Childeric*, by Scottish Chief
1876 ch. c. by Thormanby
1877 by King Tom
} Ld Falmouth

GERTY,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1871, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Flying Duchess, by Y. Dutchman, out of Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer.

1875 b. c. *King Pippin*, by Kingcraft
1876 b. f. by Mc Ivor
1877 by Moulsey
} Mr H. Johnson

GIANTESS,

Bred by Mr T. Cook, in 1866, got by North Lincoln, her dam by King Tom, out of The Mersey, by Birkenhead.

1872 ch. c. by Elland — Mr R. Sutton
1873 b. c. by Lord Lyon
1874 missed to ditto
1875 br. f. *Amulet*, by ditto
1876 b. f. by ditto
} Gen. de Salis
1877 by ditto — Gen. Pearson

Digitized by Google

GIBSIDE LADY,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Muloch.

1867 b. f. *The Plum*, by Scandal -
1869 br. c. *Findon*, by Van Galen (cut) -
1870 ch. f. *Florry*, by Wingrave, or The Primate -
*1872 b. f. *England's Queen*, by King of Trumps -
1875 ch. c. by The Primate, or Keith - } Mr T. Hewett

She had a foal (dead) by Neptunus in 1868, and was not covered in 1870, barren in 1873 and 74, and sent to Australia in 75, covered by Exminster.

* England's Queen (Mr Howett's) was covered in 1876 by Strathconan.

THE GIFT (foaled in 1863), by St Albans, out of Garnish, continued from Vol. XII, p. 162.

1872 b. c. *Sunbeam*, by Sunstroke (cut) - - Mr J. Parker
1876 ro. f. by Warrior - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - } Ld Rosslyn

Slipped foal in 1874, barren in 1873 and 75.

GILBERT GURNEY MARE (foaled in 1854), her dam, Seaweed, contd. from Vol. XI, p. 150.

1868 b. or br. f. *Lady Gwynne*, by Glenmasson -
1869 b. c. by King Christian - -
1870 barren - - - - } Mr Ongley
1871 br. f. by Glenmasson - -
1872 c. by King Victor (cut) - - - Mr Wagstaff

GILTNOOK (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, continued from Vol. XII, p. 163.

*1871 ch. f. *The Prah*, by The Miner -
1873 ch. f. by Bedminster - - -
1874 b. c. by Hesper - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Argyle - - - - } Mr E. Elliott
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1872 and 76.

* The Prah (Mr Annett's) was covered in 1876 by Macgregor.

GIPSEY,

Bred by Col. Vyse, in 1867, got by Stampedo, her dam, Georgia, by Rataplan, grandam by Orlando, out of Valentine.

1872 br. c. by The Spy (by Vedette) -
1873 missed to Knowsley - - - - } Mr Richards
1874 br. f. by The Spy - - -
1875 br. f. *Hagarene*, by Sir Walter Tyrrell -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Bankes
1877 by ditto - - - -

GIPSY,

Bred by Lord Feversham, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1871 ch. f. *Pride of Epping*, by The Rescue -
1873 ch. f. *Zillah*, by Umpire - - - } Mr E. Weever
1877 by Distin - - - -

Barren in 1872, 74, 75 and 76.

Digitized by Google

GIPSY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. Smith, in 1860, got by Turnus, her dam, Maid of Corinth, by Grecian, out of Slender, by Longwaist.

1867	ch. c. *Flyaway Jack*, by Cape Flyaway -	
1869	b. c. *Mortlake*, aft. *Mitcham*, by Moulsey -	
1870	b. c. *Marlow*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. c. *Middlesex*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1872	ch. f. *Madcap*, by ditto - - -	Ld Bateman
1873	b. f. *Rizpah*, aft. *Gipsy Queen*, by ditto -	
1874	ch. c. *Bohemian Boy*, by ditto - -	
1875	ch. f. *Merry Girl*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. c. by Cape Flyaway - - -	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1867 or 76.

GITANA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1867, got by Lacydes, her dam, Castanette, by Pelion, out of Concertina, by Actæon.

1872	ch. c. *Benreisopol*, aft. *Sans Peur*, by Ben Webster (cut) -	
1874	b. c. *Grandee*, by Orest - - -	Mr C. F. Allison
1875	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - -	Mr G. Kruckenberg

Missed to Orest in 1873 and 76.

GITANELLA (foaled in 1859), by Acrobat, her dam by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 164.

1872	b. c. *Gipsy Boy*, by Commotion - -	Mr Jas. Barber
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1874, and sent to France that year, covered by Commotion.

GLADIATEUR MARE,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1868, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed—Velocipede.

1872	b. c. *The Sneak*, by Underhand - -	
1873	b. c. (dead) by Wingrave - - -	
1874	b. f. by Underhand - - -	
1875	missed to Stentor - - - -	Mr C. E. Morgan
1876	br. f. by Restitution - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

GLADNESS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Marseillaise, by Bay Middleton, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

1873	ch. c. *Rouge Bonnet*, by Vespasian -	Mr T. E. Walker
1874	missed to ditto - - - -	
1875	b. f. by Statesman - - - -	
1876	b. c. *My Delight*, by Ethus - -	Mr B. Ellam
1877	by Van Amburgh - - -	

GLAIEUL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Eltham Beauty, by Kingston, out of Nightshade, by Touchstone.

1873	b. c. *Montes*, by Pero Gomez - -	Bonehill Stud
1874	b. c. *Caliph*, by Knight of the Crescent - -	
1876	b. c. by King Koffee - - -	Mr Wakefield

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 76, but ridden.

Digitized by Google

THE GLEANER,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1865, got by Lord of the Soil, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1872 b. f. *Wheat-Ear*, by Joey Jones - -
1873 b. or br. c. *The Reaper*, by Newland - -
1874 ch. c. (dead) by Hesper - - -
1875 ch. c. by Argyle - - - - } Mr E. Elliott
1876 b. f. by Stentor - - - -
1877 by Argyle - - - -

GLEANER,

Bred by Lord Middleton, in 1863, got by Fugleman, her dam, Louisa, by Pompey, out of Gill, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. by The Clown - - -
1875 br. f. by Lucifer (s. of Starlight) - - } Mr Gelderd
1876 br. c. by Promised Land - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

GLEE MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Marsyas, her dam, Elspeth, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. by King John - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Victorious - - - Ld Rosslyn

No produce in 1874 or 76.

GLENARM (foaled 1865), by Glenmasson, out of Grasshopper, produced in 1869, a bay filly, *Armful*, by Confederate, s. of Marske (Mr T. Bowles's), and was subsequently hunted.

GLENGOWRIE by Touchstone (Vol. XII, p. 164), was destroyed after producing,

1873 b. c. *Craigdallie*, by Paul Jones - - Mr W. E. Everitt

GLENHOLME,

A bay mare, bred by Mr Naylor, in 1868, got by Macaroni, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1875 b. c. (dead), by King o'Scots - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by Julius - - - - } Mr Jas. Dixon
1877 by Queen's Messenger - -

GLIMMER (foaled in 1856), by Loup-garou, out of Gloomy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 164.

*1873 b. f. by General Peel - - - Mr W. Gulliver

Had a dead colt in 1874, and was sold.

* This mare was covered in 1876 by Barefoot, and sold to Mr Parker.

GLOIRE DE DIJON,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1870 br. f. *Josephine*, by Soapstone - -
1871 ch. c. *Maréchal Niel*, by St Albans - -
1872 b. c. (dead) by Mentmore - -
1873 ch. f. (dead), by Thormanby - - - } Capt. W. H. Cooper
1874 missed to St Albans - - -
1875 b. c. by Macaroni - - - -
1876 b. c. by Mentmore - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

GO-AHEAD, sister to West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 165.

1873 b. f. *Arena*, by Gladiateur
1874 b. f. *Do or Die*, by ditto
1876 br. c. by Mandrake
} Mr Bowes

Barren in 1875 and died in foaling, 1876.

GOLCONDA (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress, continued from Vol. X, p. 136.

1864 b. c. *Tumbler*, by Commotion, or Defender
1867 b. c. (dead) by Commotion
1868 br. f. *Y. Golconda*, by ditto (died in 1875)
1869 c. by Grinder, or Commotion
1870 b. f. *Vaultress*, aft. *Lanther*, by Commotion
1873 b. c. by ditto
} Mr Barber

Barren in 1865, 66, 71, and 72, and destroyed in 1874.

GOLD DUST (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Nugget, continued from Vol. XII, p. 165.

1873 br. c. *Goldsmith*, by King Victor — Mr Hilton
1874 not covered last year
1875 b. f. by Broomielaw
1876 b. c. by Rosicrucian
1877 by ditto
} Mr W. Blenkiron

THE GOLDEN HORN (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, dam by The Little Red Rover, continued from Vol. XII, p. 166.

1873 ch. c. *Golden Spur*, by Lord Lyon (cut)
1874 b. c. *Unicorn*, by ditto
1875 not covered last year
} Ld Dorchester
1876 f. *The Golden West*, by Favonius
1877 by Thunderbolt
} Capt. Pigott-Carleton

GOLDEN HORN,

Bred by Mr E. Brayley, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Golden Dust, by West Australian, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1875 twins { foal (dead) / ch. f. } by Cock of the Walk
1877 by Mornington
} Mr E. Brayley

Barren in 1873 and 76, and slipped foal in 1874.

GOLDEN ROSE,

Bred by Mr E. Lascelles, in 1871, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1876 ch. c. by Ploughboy
1877 by ditto
} Mr W. H. Shaw

GOLDFINCH, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 167.

1872 br. f. *Canary*, aft. *Mountain Finch*, by Blair Athol — Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. c. *Secutor*, by Gladiateur
1873 b. c. by Typhoeus
} Prince Batthyany

Sent to Germany with her foal in 1874, and covered by Typhoeus.

Digitized by Google

GOLD PEN,

Bred by Mr G. Hilton, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Steel Pen, by Birdcatcher, out of Needle, by Lanercost.

1869	b. c. *Œsus*, by Cecrops	Mr Hilton
1870	br. c. by Flatterer	
1871	b. c. *Cheops*, by Cecrops	
1873	b. f. *Victoria*, by King Victor	
1875	c. by Lozenge	Mr Lant
1877	by Favonius	Mr C. J. Bedford

Barren in 1867, 68, and 76, and not covered in 71, or 73.

GONDOLA,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1867	br. f. *Pleasure Boat*, by National Guard	Mr F. Watt
1868	br. c. *Byron*, by Adventurer	
Dec. 1868	br. f. *Adventuress*, by ditto	
1870	b. c. *St Mark*, by ditto	
*1871	gr. f. *Dumilatre*, by Strathconan	
1872	b. c. *Dagolino*, by Adventurer (s. to India)	Mr W. Watt
1873	b. c. by Lord Lyon	
1874	gr. f. *Strathdoon*, by Strathconan	
1875	b. f. *Nerissa*, by Blair Athol	Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1876	b. c. by Cathedral	
1877	by King Tom	

* Dumilatre (Mr H. Johnson's) missed to Knight of St Patrick in 1876, and produced in 1877 a br. or ch. c. by Moulsey.

GONDOLA,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1868, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Venetia, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1874	b. f. by Rover	Baron L. de Rothschild
1875	ch. f. by Favonius	
1876	b. c. by Restitution	
1877	by ditto	

GONDOLINE, by Mentor (Vol. XII, p. 167), produced in 1873 ch. f. by Blair Athol, and died in 1873.

GOODLASS,

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1865, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Titania, by Emilius, out of Emineh, by Sultan.

1869	ch. c. *Vanity Tom*, aft. *Lord Charles*, by Breadalbane	Col. Towneley
1871	ch. f. *Good Girl*, by ditto	Mr T. Westwood
1873	b. f. by Carbineer	
1874	ch. c. *Sir Garnet*, by Gladstone (son of Prime Minister)—sent to Denmark	
1875	bl. or br. c. *Gladsome*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1870, and not covered in 1871 or 75.

Digitized by Google

GOOD WINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. WATKINS, in 1867, got by Claret, her dam, La Fille de Ma Mie, by Rataplan, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1875 b. c. by Distin - - - -
1876 missed to Bustard - - - - } Mr T.W. Swinburne
1877 by Soucar - - - -

GOOSE STEP,

Bred by Col. LOWTHER, in 1861, got by Footstool, her dam, Wait-a-while, by Sir Isaac, out of Rebecca, by Ishmael.

1872 c. by Little Ben (son of Flame) - -
1873 dead foal by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. *Young Loustic*, by Loustic (son of The Baron)- } Mr T. Bambridge
1875 b. f. by Little Ben - - - -
1876 c. by Mars - - - -

Broke her neck in 1876.

GOSSAMER, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 168), produced in 1873 a b. or br. c. *Grahame*, by Dundee, was barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and died.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Miss Erskine, by Loup-garou, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1869 f. by Y. Trumpeter - - -
1870 ch. c. *Tattler*, by ditto - - -
1871 ch. f. by Benham Squire (s. of Camerino) -
1873 dead foal by ditto - - - - } Mr Pullen
1874 c. (dead) by Costa - - -
1875 b. c. by Promised Land - - -
1876 b. f. by Costa - - - -
1877 by a half-bred horse - - -

Barren in 1872.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr BENTLEY, in 1869, got by Flash in the Pan, her dam, Tell Tale, by Mentmore, out of Twitter, by Alarm.

1876 ch. c. by Van Amburgh - - - } Mr Constable
1877 by Couronne de Fer - - -

GOURA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1868, got by Beadsman, her dam, Columba, by Charleston, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1875 f. (died 3 months old) by Ethus - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Jones
1877 by Couronne de Fer - - -

GOVERNESS, by Chatham (Vol. XII, p. 168), produced in 1873 a bl. f. **Scapegrace*, by Saunterer, and died in foaling in 1874.

* SCAPEGRACE (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel, and sold to go to France.

THE GOWAN,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1866, got by Piccador, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave—Patty Primrose.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. or br. c. *Bellus*, by Broomielaw - - Mr H. F. Beaumont
1873 br. c. *Daisy Cutter*, by Speculum - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Had a dead colt in 1872, and was barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

GRACE,

Bred by Mr S. Webster, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1874 b. c. *Bromham*, by Knight of the Garter - }
1875 ch. c. by See Saw - - - - }
1876 ch. c. by Silvester - - - } Mr S. Webster
1877 by Strathconan - - - - }

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Sir Jas. Boswell, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, La Belle, by Malcolm, out of Manœuvre, by Rector—Muley.

1865 ch. f. by Longshot - - - Major Hay Boyd
1870 ch. c. *Christopher North*, by Declaration (son of The Great Unknown) - }
1871 ch. c. *Roderick Dhu*, by Roderick Random - } Mr Jno. Cowan
1872 b. f. by Declaration - - - }

She had no other produce, and is dead.

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Mr J. Wadlow, in 1868, got by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, her dam, Wild Cherry, by Surplice, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1873 br. c. *Boyton*, by The Special - }
1874 and 75 barren - - - - } Mr E. Brayley
1876 f. by Mornington - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

GRANADA,

Bred by Mr Gretton, in 1870, got by The Duke, her dam, Nevada, by The Flying Dutchman, out of La Maladetta, by The Baron.

1875 b. c. by Prince (by Oxford, or Knight of the Knight) - }
1876 br. f. by Nuneham - - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton
1877 by ditto - - - - }

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1865, got by Van Galen, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

*1870 br. c. *Chilblain*, by Jack Frost (son of Weatherbit) - } Mr W. Crawford
1873 br. f. *Christmas Rose*, by ditto - - }

She has had no other produce, and is hunted.

* Christmas Rose (Highfield Stud), was covered in 1876 by Tichborne.

GRAND DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr T. Cook, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1874 br. or bl. c. *Fritz*, by Victorious - - }
1875 barren to Parmesan - - - - }
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - - }

Digitized by Google

GRAND MISTRESS (foaled in 1857), by The Cossack, continued from Vol. XII, p. 169, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

GREEK MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sparta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe.

1875	dead foal by The Bobby	Mr Taplin
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

GREENSLEEVE (foaled in 1865), by Beadsman, out of Mrs Quickly (Vol. XII, p. 170), was barren in 1873, and sold to go to France, covered by Siderolite.

GREENWICH FAIR (foaled in 1855), by Woolwich, out of Moodkee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 170.

1873	ch. f. *Kiss in the Ring*, by Chattanooga	Mr A. Taylor
1874	b. c. by Atherstone	
1875	by Roan Horse (by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam)	

Sold.

GRETNA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1868	f. *Runaway*, by Oulston, or Stampedo	Mr Cufande
1869	b. c. *Vanish*, by Oxford (cut)	Messrs Graham
1870	br. f. by Knight of the Crescent	
1871	b. f. (dead) by Oxford	
1873	ch. c. *Sandford*, aft. *Lord Eldon*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Brand*, by Sterling	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1872, 74 and 76.

GREY STOCKING,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Heroine, by Neasham, out of The Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed.

1872	b. c. *Little Boy Blue*, by Macaroni	Mr Bulling
1873	ch. c. *Chorister*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Little Star*, by Musket	
1876	br. c. by ditto	Mr J. Johnstone
1877	by Adventurer	

Barren in 1871 and 74.

GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr S. ROGERS, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ninette, by Slane, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1870	ch. c. *Ironsides*, by Anglo-Saxon	Mr R. Sutton
1871	c. (dead) by Defender	
1872	b. c. by Atherstone	

Digitized by Google

1875 b. c. *Laurence Sterne*, by Cathedral, or Tibthorpe-
1876 f. by Tibthorpe - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - - Ld Calthorpe

Barren in 1869, 73, and 74.

GRISI,

Bred by Col. CAULFIELD, in 1857, got by Portrait, or Grey Plover, her dam, Sanita, by The Cure, out of Dublin, by St Patrick.

1865 f. (dead) by Muscovite - - -
1866 bl. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt - -
1867 b. f. *Thunderclap*, aft. *Kitty*, by ditto - - } Capt. Machell
1869 b. f. by Broomielaw - - -
1870 b. c. *Harmonium*, by Cramond - -
1871 b. f. *Zithern*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. *Polenta*, by Parmesan - - - } Ld Calthorpe
1876 c. by Knight of the Garter - -
1877 by Vanderdecken - - -

Barren in 1868, 72, and 75, and slipped twins in 1873.

GUADALOUPE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1869. got by Neptunus, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1874 bl. f. *Marie Galante*, by Adventurer - -
1875 ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -
1876 ch. f. by Nuneham - - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton
1877 by ditto - - - -

GUILE (foaled in 1858), by Barnton, out of Fraud, continued from Vol. XI, p. 159.

*1869 b. f. *Charybdis*, by Weatherbit - -
1871 b. f. by Dundee - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. c. *Chartist*, by King John (dead)- -
1873 b. f. by Saunterer - - - -
1875 b. f. by Gladiateur - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -

Barren in 1870 and 74, and had a dead colt in 1877.

* CHARYBDIS (Mr Abbott's) was covered in 1873 by Liddington, but barren in 1874 and not covered.

GUM ARABIC,

Bred by Mr A. A. YOUNG, in 1865, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam by an Arabian, grandam by Gazelle, out of Seidee.

1874 b. f. by Elland - - - -
1875 not covered last year and given away - - } Gen. Pearson

GUNBOAT MARE (sister to Gundrede),

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1865, her dam, Terpsichore*, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1873 barren - - - -
1874 br. f. by Adventurer- - - -
1875 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. W. Abbott
1876 ch. c. by Nuneham - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

She had previously a c. by Stockbrook (dead), and twins by Græculus Esuriens (Mr H. Archer's).

*N.B.—It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI that Terpsichore was not covered in 1864.

Digitized by Google

GUNGA JEE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Orlando, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1873	b. c. by The Drake - - -	Her Majesty
1874	b. c. *Kedgevee*, by Y. Melbourne (cut) - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

GWENDOLINE,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Geoffrey's dam, by Voltigeur, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1875	b. f. *Clytie*, by Brother to Strafford - -	Gen. Peel
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	ch. c. by Orest - - - -	

HABENA (foaled in 1852), by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle, continued Vol. XII, p. 172.

1874	ch. f. *Briglia*, by Thunderbolt - -	Mr C. Alexander
1877	by Speaker, or Thunderbolt - -	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

HABET,

Bred by Mr C. F. CLARK, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Mrs Rarey, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia.

1871	b. c. by Speculum - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1872	b. c. by Bedminster - - - -	
1873	barren to Knight of the Garter - -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Speculum - - -	
1875	b. f. *Skelgate Maid*, by ditto - -	
1876	br. f. by Martyrdom - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

HAGAR (foaled in 1858), by Alarm, out of Barbara, continued from Vol. XII, p. 172.

1872	bl. c. *Calabar*, by John Davis (cut) - -	Mr R. S. Cooke
1873	b. f. *Camilla*, by Mogador - - -	
1874	bl. c. *Cicero*, by John Davis (cut) - -	
1875	br. c. *Cyrus*, by ditto - - - -	
1876	br. f. *Cerise*, by Paul Jones - -	
1877	by John Davis - - - -	

HAIDEE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1869	c. (dead) by The Lawyer - -	Ld Poulett
1874	b. f. *Creese*, by Tomahawk - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Toxophilite - - - -	
1877	by Tomahawk - - -	Mr Gretton

Barren in 1870, 71, and 72, and slipped foal in 1873.

Digitized by Google

HALLALI (foaled in 1870), by Trumpeter, out of Doglia (in the Newbridge Hill Stud) was barren to Claudius in 1867, and was covered by Asteroid and Claudius.

HALLOWEEN,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, or Macaroni, her dam, Austrey, by Harkaway, out of Zeila, by Emilius.

1873	ch. f. *Georgia*, by Confederate (s. of Marske)	Mr C. J. Bowles
1874	ch. f. *Carolina*, by ditto	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Black Art	

HAMPSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1861, got by Acrobat, her dam, Hampshire Down, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1870	b. c. *Fez*, by Mogador	Mr Chas. Smith
1874	b. c. *G. C. B.*, by Knight of the Crescent	Yardley Stud
1877	by The Duke	

Barren in 1871, 73, 75, and 76, and not covered in 1871.

HAMPTON COURT,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1869, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Attraction, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875	ch. f. by Restitution	Mr J. Denchfield
1876	barren to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

HANNAH,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne, out of Emerald, by Defence.

1875 b. c. *Lord Dover*, aft. *Holmby*, by Lord Clifden — Baroness Rothschild

Slipped twins, and died in November, 1875.

HAPPY QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Tournament, out of The Doe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 174.

1873	ch. f. *Loretto*, by Speculum	Mr W. P. Elliott
1874	b. c. by Adamas	
1875	f. by Mandrake	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	
1877	missed to Merry Sunshine	Croft Stud

HAPPY THOUGHT,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1872	br. c. *The Pilgrim*, by The Palmer	Bonehill Stud
1873	b. f. *Atocha*, by Pero Gomez	
1874	bl. f. *Merry Thought*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Allegra*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1876, and barren in 1877.

HAPPY WIFE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

Digitized by Google

1869, 70, 71, 72, and 73 barren - - - Sir J. Hawley
1874 b. c. *Felix*, by Gladiateur - -
1875 b. f. *Pro Nihilo*, by ditto - - - Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Julius - - - -

HAREBELL (foaled in 1857), by Annandale, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 174.

1875 br. f. by Tynedale - - - Mr J. Johnstone
1877 by Mandrake - - - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

HARICOT (foaled in 1847), by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 174.

1872 b. c. *Lentil*, by Beadsman - - - Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1873 and 74, and died.

HARMONY,

Bred by Mr W. Graham, in 1867, got by Caractacus, her dam, Concordia, by Newminster, out of Peace, by Van Tromp.

1874 b. c. by Joskin - - - - Mr Blenkiron
1875 missed to Typhoeus - - -
1876 b. c. by D'Estournel - - - Ld Lovelace
1877 by ditto - - - -

HARRIET (foaled in 1858), by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. XI, p. 162.

1871 ch. f. *Strawberry*, by Sundeelah, or Crater - Mr Harris
1872 bl. or br. f. by Gemma di Vergy - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Barrett
1874 ch. c. by Make Haste - - -
1876 c. by Rapid Rhone - - - Mr Sheward
1877 by Make Haste - - - -

Barren in 1869, 70, and 75.

HARTSHORN (foaled in 1861), by Mountain Deer, out of Area, continued from Vol. XII, p. 175.

1873 b. c. by The Duke - - -
1874 b. f. *Camphor*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. c. *Glance*, by Playfair - - Yardley Stud
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Playfair, or Sterling - -

HATCHMENT,

Bred by Colonel Pearson, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Helen Horne, by Redshank.

1871 b. f. by King John - - -
1873 ch. c. *King Death*, by King Tom - -
1875 ch. c. *Matador II*, by Gladiateur - - Mr H. R. Ray
1876 bl. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by King of the Forest - - -

Barren in 1872 and 74.

Digitized by Google

HAWTHORN BLOOM,

Bred by Mr Eastwood, in 1864, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1869	br. f. *May Bloom*, by Breadalbane (sent to Prussia in 1872)-	Mr Eastwood
1870	br. f. *Bread Fruit*, by ditto - -	
1872	b. f. by King of Trumps - - -	Mr T. V. Turner
1874	b. f. *Lily Hawthorn*, by Knight of the Crescent	Mr J. Johnstone
1875	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1877	by Tyndedale - - - -	

Barren in 1871, 73 and 76.

HAWTHORNDALE,

Bred by Mr Eastwood, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Lady Alice Hawthorn, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875	ch. c. *Cat-ham*, by Moldavia (son of Hospodar)	Mr J. A. Cowen
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Macgregor - - - -	

HAWTHORNSIDE,

Bred by Mr F. A. Williamson, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, Rubini.

1875	ch. f. *Midsummer*, by Moulsey - -	Ld Bateman
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

HAYTI (foaled in 1862), by Balaton, out of Hispaniola, was barren in 1873, and used as a hack.

HEATHER,

Bred by Mr Jas. Gowans, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Y. Catherina, by Beiram, out of Catherina, by Whisker.

1875	br. c. *Contractor*, by Enterprise - -	Mr Jas. Gowans
1876	b. f. *Success*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Le Maréchal - - -	Mr C. J. Bedford

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr J. W. J. Paterson, in 1868, got by British Yeoman, her dam, Mira, by Giraffe, out of Wharfdale Maid, by Voltaire.

*1870	br. f. *Kittiwake*, by Laughing Stock -	Mr J. W. J. Paterson
1873	br. f. *Oatcake*, by ditto - - -	
1874	br. f. *Whiteheath*, by ditto - -	
1875	br. f. *Purity*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Promised Land - - -	

Slipped foal in in 1869, and barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

* Kittiwake (Mr Paterson's) was covered in 1876 by Promised Land.

HEATHER BELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. c. *Heather Bank* (dead) by Atherstone -
1873 dead colt by Beadsman - - -
1874 missed to Rosicrucian - - -
1875 br. f. *North Wiltshire*, by Parmesan - - -
1876 b. f. (died next day) by ditto - -
1877 by Adventurer - - - -
} Mr W. S. Crawfurd

HEBE,

Bred by Mr H. A. Harrison, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1874 br. c. *Lorne*, by Argyle - - -
1875 and 76 missed to ditto - - -
} Mr T. Dawson
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr J. Johnstone

HECATE (foaled in 1857), by Loup-garou, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 176.

1874 b. c. *Kendal*, by Distin - - - Mr J. G. Watkins
Barren in 1873, not covered in 1874, and sold in 1875 not in foal.

HECATE (foaled in 1859), sister to The Wizard, by West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 176.

*1869 b. f. *Hecate*, aft. *Scotch Hag*, by Blair Athol
1871 b. c. *Dante*, by Blinkhoolie - -
1872 ch. c. *Special Commissioner*, by ditto - -
1874 ch. c. by Trumpeter - - -
} Mr John Watson
1875 br. f. by Blinkhoolie- - - -
1877 by King Tom - - -
} Capt. Davison

Barren in 1870, 73 and 76.

* Scotch Hag is in the Highfield Stud, she was barren in 1876, and covered by Joskin.

HEDGE ROSE,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1867, got by Neptunus, her dam, Woodbine, by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1871 ch. c. (dead) by Dannebrog - - -
1872 c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Ingham
1874 br. f. *Tea Rose*, by Voltigeur - - -
1875 b. f. *Bryonia*, by Speculum - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr A. Young

Barren in 1873 and 76.

HEIRESS (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Inheritress, continued from Vol. XII, p. 177.

1873 b. c. *Hartlebury*, by Liddington - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Jno. Watson

Sold in 1874 to Mr W. Bowen.

Ready Money, by Old Robert, her filly of 1865 (Mr W. Bury's) was covered in 1876, by Idus.

HELDER,

Bred by Mr Bingley, in 1865, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Madame Wharton, by Cardinal Puff, grandam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

Digitized by Google

1870 b. c. *Little Dutchman*, by Narbonne - -
1871 b. c. *Amsterdam*, by ditto- - -
1872 bl. c. *Black Diamond*, by ditto - -
1873 bl. f. *Miss Puff*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 missed to ditto - - - -
1875 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Van Amburgh - - -
1877 by Miltiades - - -

HELIA (foaled in 1856), by Phlegon, out of Potestas, continued from Vol. XI, p. 165.

1870 b. f. *Hemisphere*, by Wild Dayrell - -
1871 b. f. by ditto (s. to Buenos Ayres, and died in 1873)- } Mr Popham
1872 ch. f. *Playmate*, by Robin Hood - - Ld Feversham
1874 ch. c. by Stentor - - -
1875 ch. c. by Macgregor - - - - } MrVan Haansbergen
1876 br. f. by Idus - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 73, not covered in 1876, and sold.

HELIOTROPE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1869 b. f. *Privateer*, by Gunboat (sent to Vienna in Jan. 1873)-
1870 b. c. by Brown Bread - - -
1872 br. f. *Miss Alice*, by Wandering Minstrel - } Mr E. Wadlow
1873 br. f. by Brown Bread - - -
1875 ch. f. by Cucumber - - -
1876 br. c. by Wandering Minstrel - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1871 and 74.

HELIOTROPE, by Sweetmeat, dam by Plenipotentiary, continued from Vol. XII, p. 178.

1872 bl. c. *Pitman*, by The Miner - -
1874 bl. f. *Aurora*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Ashton
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 75, not covered in 1876, and sold for a hack.

HENHAM LASS, by The Flying Duchess, out of La Bonne, continued Vol. XII, p. 178.

1873 ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - - Ld Norreys

Died in 1874.

HENLEY (late Blue Bell),

Bred by Mr T. W. BULLING, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, out of Erato, by Valparaiso—Emma, by Octavian.

1874 c. by Martyrdom (cut) - - - Capt. C. Hall
1875 b. c. by Knight of the Garter - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Capt. T. S. Starkey
1877 by Speculum - - - -

Digitized by Google

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr CAVE, in 1872, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, The Doe, by Turnus, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1876 br. c. by Wild Oats - - - - Mr Cave
1877 by Orest - - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

HENRIETTE,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, out of Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm.

1872 ch. f. by Sunstroke - - - -
1873 b. c. by Julius - - - -
1874 missed to ditto - - - -
1875 ch. c. by Speculum - - -
1876 b. or br. c. by Julius - - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - -
} Mr E. Etches

HEPATICA (foaled in 1855), by Voltigeur, out of Vaniah, continued from Vol. XII, p. 179.

1872 b. f. *Lucille*, by Trumpeter - - -
1873 bl. c. *St Bees*, by St Albans - -
1877 by Winslow, or Mentmore - - -
} Her Majesty

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1874, or 75.

HER HIGHNESS (foaled in 1857), by The Merry Monarch, out of Side Saddle, continued from Vol. XI, p. 166.

1869 ch. f. *Altesse*, by The Duke - - - Ld Anglesey
1871 b. c. *Young Fritz*, by Victorious - -
1872 twins { ch. c. (dead) / ch. c. *Altitude* } by Dalesman - -
1873 ch. c. by Lifeboat, or Alcibiade - -
1874 f. by Alcibiade - - -
1875 br. c. *High-bred*, by Brown Bread (cut) - -
1877 by Umpire - - -
} Mr J. W. Baillie
} Mr G. E. Paget

Barren in 1870 and 76.

HER MAJESTY,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1872, got by Blinkhoolie, her dam, Sloth, by Idle Boy, out of Calot, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *H.R.H.*, by Strathconan - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr R. Howett

HERMINIE,

Bred by Mr G. HESLOP, in 1868, got by Camerino, her dam, Bonny Blink, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. by King o'Scots - - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by Rosicrucian - - -
} Mr Jos. Dawson
} Mr T. V. Morgan

HERMIONE (foaled in 1856), by Kingston, out of Venus, continued from Vol. XII, p. 179.

1873 ro. c. *Strathallan*, by Strathconan - -
1874 ro. c. *Strathnairn*, by ditto - - -
1875 gr. c. *Bishop Burton*, by ditto - -
} Ld Scarbrough

Digitized by Google

1876 slipped foal to ditto - - - - } Sir W. Lethbridge
1877 by Cathedral - - -

Aubade, by Rataplan, her foal of 1866, was in Mr J. Edwards's stud; she had a dead foal by Jove in 1874, and died in foaling in 1875.

HERMIONE (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, out of Mrs Hobson, continued from Vol. XII, p. 179.

1871 ch. c. *Lecture*, by Lecturer - - - }
1872 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Baron Rothschild
1873 ch. c. *Humboldt*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. *Polydorus*, by Parmesan - - }
1877 by Macaroni, or Favonius - - - } Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1875, and slipped dead twins in 1876.

HEROINE (foaled in 1853), by The Hero, out of Libussa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 166.

1869 b. c. by Warlock - - - }
1870 br. f. by Sydmouton - - - - }
1871 br. c. *Bayard*, by Clarissimus - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1872 ch. f. by Exchequer - - - - }
1874 b. c. by Boulogne - - - }
1876 br. c. by Lecturer - - - - } Mr Crossley
1877 by Boulogne - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and 75.

HEROINE (foaled in 1855), by Neasham, out of The Maid of Saragossa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 167.

1869 ch. c. *Hostage*, by Stockwell - - - }
1870 ch. c. *Hero*, by ditto - - - } Mr Naylor
*1871 b. f. by Caterer - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Barullion*, by Paul Jones - - Capt. Bayley
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - Cobham Stud Co.

Barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 77.

* This mare died in foaling to John Davis in 1876.

HEROINE OF LUCKNOW (foaled in 1856), by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, continued from Vol. XI, p. 167.

1869 ch. c. *Wolfhall*, by Savernake (s. of Stockwell) - }
1870 b. f. *Archery*, by Cambuscan - - }
1872 ch. c. *Outram*, by St Albans, or Mentmore - }
1873 ch. c. *Riversdale*, by Trumpeter - - } Her Majesty
1875 b. f. *Clarion*, by ditto - - - }
1877 by Winslow - - - }

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

HESIONE (foaled in 1860), by King of Trumps, out of Queen of Troy, continued from XII, p. 180.

1872 b. c. *Last Hope*, by Lozenge - - - } Mr J. Singleton
1873 barren - - - - }
1874 b. f. by Dear Tom - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Joachim*, by Paganini - - } Mr T. Smith
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1877 slipped twins to ditto - - Mr W. Gerard

Digitized by Google

HESSE CASSEL MARE,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1867, her dam, Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. f. by Sweetstock (son of Miss Teesdale) -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr Thomas

She had foals by Sweetstock that died young in 1872 and 73, barren in 1871, and slipped foal 1874.

HESTER,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus—Io, by Taurus.

1873 br. f. *Iona*, by King o' Scots - -
1874 b. f. *Queen Mary*, by Blair Athol - -
1875 ch. f. *Bonnie Dundee*, by ditto - - } Mr H. Jones
1876 slipped foal to Blair Athol - - -
1877 by Cremorne - - -

HETTY (foaled in 1857), by Hobbie Noble, out of Alice, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. XII., p. 181.

1873 b. c. *Lord Scroope*, by Parmesan - -
1874 b. c. *Kilmartin*, by Madeira (cut) - -
1875 missed to Uncas (son of Nightingale) - } Mr Bourke (in Ireland)
1876 f. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

HETTY,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1862, got by Surplice, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1867 b. f. *Annie Wood* (died in 1873) by Atherstone -
1869 ch. c. by Savernake - - -
1871 ch. c. (dead). by Stockwell - - -
1873 b. f. *Florden*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr A. Taylor
1874 ch. c. by St Albans - - - -
1875 ch. f. *Shotesham*, by ditto - -
1876 b. f. by Toxophilite - - -
1877 by St Albans - - -

Slipped foal in 1868, and barren in 70 and 72.

HIBERNICA,

Bred at Hampton Court in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Lady Gough, by Launcelot, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1874 missed to Victorious - - -
1875 b. f. *Britannia*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 br. c. by Parmesan - - -
1877 by Rosicrucian - - -

HIGHLAND DUCK,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1865, got by The Drake, her dam, Relic, by Surplice, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1876 br. c. *Sheldrake*, by Joco - - - } Col. Buchanan
1877 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

HIGHLAND FLING,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1869. got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Masquerade, by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *Tornado*, by Favonius - - } Mr W. T. Sharpe
1877 by Doncaster - - - - }

HIGHLAND LASSIE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Caterer, or Stockwell, her dam, Glengowrie, by Touchstone, out of Glencairne, by Sultan.

1874 br. f. *Gun Cotton*, by Musket - - }
1875 br. f. *Sonsie Queen*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. c. by Pell Mell - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877 by ditto - - - - }

HIGHLAND MARY,

Bred by Mr SUTTON, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1871 br. c. by Brown Bread - - - }
1872 f. by Monitor - - - - }
1873 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. T. Parks
1874 c. by Prince Leopold, (son of Macaroni) - }

Barren in 1875, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

HILDA,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Ethel, by Ethelbert, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel.

1871 br. f. by The Rover - - - Mr Brown
1872 b. f. *Ursula*, by Bel Demonio - - - Mr Mather
1873 b. c. *Fechter*, by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. f. *Cherry*, by Parmesan - - - }
1875 b. f. *Ersilia*, by Rosicrucian - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

HIMALAYA (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, continued from Vol. XII., p. 182.

1872 b. c. *Skardo*, by Trumpeter - - }
1873 ch. c. *Beauclerk*, by St Albans (sent to Jamaica in 1874 - } Her Majesty
1874 b. c. *Baroda*, by St Albans or Knowsley - }

Died in 1874, worn out.

HIPPIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1864, got by King Tom, her dam, Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1870 b. f. *Mercia*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1872 b. c. by Lecturer - - - - }
1873 b. c. (dead), by Y. Melbourne - - } Baron Lionel de
1875 b. c. *Bayonet*, by Musket - - - } Rothschild
1876 ch. c. by Hermit - - - - }
1877 slipped foal to Macaroni - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 74.

Digitized by Google

HIPPODAMIA (foaled in 1859), by Pelion, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XII., p. 182.

1872	br. f. *Grand Duchess*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1873	b. c. *King Puffin*, by King Tom (cut)	
1875	br. f. by Sterling	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

AGNES, her foal of 1867, by Chevalier d'Industrie, was barren in 1872 and 73, and sold out of the Stud.

HIPPODROME (foaled in 1868), got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, as above.

1873	f. (dead) by Custard Castle	Mr Etches
1874	ch. c. by Le Maréchal	
1875	missed to Lozenge	
1876	ch. c. by Julius, or Stockbrook	
1877	by Stockbrook	

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1866	b. c. by Baroncino	Baron Lionel de Rothschild
*1868	ch. f. *Hippona*, by Marsyas, or Saunterer	
1872	ch. c. by Lecturer	
1873	ch. c. by North Lincoln	
1875	b. c. by Musket	
1876	ch. c. (dead), by Adventurer	
1877	by Pero Gomez	

Not covered in 1866 or 68, and barren in 1870, 71, and 74.

* HIPPONA (Baron L. de Rothschild's) was barren in 1875 and 76, and was covered in 1876 by Restitution.

HIRONDELLE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Philomel, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The British Queen, by Coronation.

1872	br. f. *Paulette*, by Paul Jones	Mr W. E. Everitt
1874	b. f. *Daisy Chain*, by Cardinal York	
1875	b. c. *Eavesdropper*, by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1871 and 73.

HISTORIA,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hippodamia, by Pelion, out of Slander, by Pantaloon.

1874	ch. f. *Mnemosyne*, by The Duke	Yardley Stud
1875 and 1876	barren	
1877	by Ben Webster	

H. M. E.,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1864, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Mayonnaise, by Teddington, out of Picnic, by Glaucus.

1870	b. f. (dead) by Rataplan	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1871	b. f. (dead) by Blair Athol	
1872	b. c. *Maitland*, by Lord Lyon	
1873	b. c. *Young Harry*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1874 dead colt by Rosicrucian - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1875 ch. c. (dead) by King Tom - - - }
1876 br. or ch. c. by Musket - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 by Asteroid - - - - }

HOLLANDAISE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Vanilla, by Sweetmeat, out of Jacquenetta, by Lanercost.

1872 br. c. by Soapstone (s. to India in 1876) - } Mr J. Handley
1873 and 74 barren - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Tulip*, by Blinkhoolie - - }
1876 b. c. by Musket - - - - } Bonehill Stud
1877 by ditto - - - - }

HOLY ISLE,

Bred by Mr T. O. Jennings, in 1870, got by Soapstone, her dam, Grace Darling, by Yellow Jack, grandam by Don John, out of Physalis.

1873 br. f. by Miltown (son of Claret) - - } Mr F. E. Cotton
1874, 75, and 76 not covered previous years - - }

HOMILY (foaled in 1852), by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, continued from Vol. XI, p. 169.

1870 ch. c. *The Preacher*, by Lecturer - - Col. Lowther
1872 b. f. *Miss Booker*, by Brother to Strafford - }
1874 ch. f. (died 5 days old) by Lecturer - - } Ld Lonsdale
1875 br. c. *Moody*, by Strafford - - - }
1876 ch. f. by The Preacher - - - }

Barren in 1869, 71, and 73, and shot in 1876.

HONEY (foaled in 1856), by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, continued from Vol. XI, p. 170.

1869 bl. f. *Beehive*, by Saccharometer - - }
1870 bl. c. *Negro*, by ditto - - - }
1871 br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread - - }
1872 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Eyke
1874 b. c. *Capillaire*, by Broomielaw - - }
1876 br. c. by Brown Bread - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 75.

HONEY (foaled in 1863), by Newminster, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck, is in Col. Buchanan's Stud; she produced in 1876 a b. c. (dead) by Joco, and was covered by Joco and Chassepot (son of Dollar).

HONEY BEE,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1875 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - } D. of Northumberland
1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - }
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - }

She was hunted before 1872, barren in 73, and slipped foal in 1874.

Digitized by Google

HONEYCOMB,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Honeydew, sister to Newminster.

1871 br. f. *Bee's-wax*, aft. *Nelly Walker*, aft. *Little Flo*, by Breadalbane
1873 br. f. *Majesty*, by Knight of the Garter
1877 by Vulcan
} Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1872, 74, 75, and 76.

HONEYMOON,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Honeydew, sister to Newminster.

1870 b. f. by Saccharometer
1873 b. c. *Cradle*, by See Saw
1874 b. f. *Indecision*, by ditto
1875 bl. or br. f. *Bridecake*, by Parmesan
1877 by See Saw
} Ld Wilton

Barren in 1869, 71, and 76, and had a dead foal by Toxophilite in 1872.

HONEYMOON (foaled in 1857), by Coranna, her dam, Fair Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 184.

1871 br. c. *Abingdon*, by Oxford - Mr T. E. Walker
1875 br. c. *Bulgaria*, by Brown Bread - Mr T. Lant

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and had a dead colt by Vespasian in 1872.

HONORIA,

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1866, got by Colsterdale, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor.

1874 br. f. by Slap Bang
1875 missed to Macgregor
1876 br. f. by The Miner
1877 by Macgregor
} Mr W. Brown

THE HON. MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Mr J. A. HINDS, in 1868, got by Loiterer, her dam, The Slave, by Melbourne, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1872 c. (dead) by Folkestone
1873 f. (dead) by Parmesan
1874 b. or br. f. *Lady Johnstone*, by Adventurer
1875 and 76 barren
1877 by Suffolk
} Mr J. A. Hinds

HOODWINK (foaled in 1859), by Backbiter, out of Jocose, continued from Vol. XI, p. 171.

1872 b. c. *Tweed*, by Tynedale
1873 br. c. *Machiavelli*, by Rococo (cut)
1874 b. c. *Blind Hookey*, by Adventurer
1876 br. f. by Argyle
} Mr T. Dawson
1877 by ditto - Mr W. I'Anson

Barren in 1870 and 71, and slipped foal in 1875.

Digitized by Google

HOOPS,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1862, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1871 b. f. *Blue Bonnet*, by Milton (son of Mildew)-
1872 f. *Firefly*, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. B. Coham
1873 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - -
1874 c. by Belfast (son of Stockwell) - - -
1875 br. c. *Plaistow*, by Carlton (son of Stockwell)- } Mr G. Davey
1876 by Harkaway (h.-b.)- - - -

She had two foals before 1871 by a half-bred horse.

HOPBINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1875 ch. f. *Hop-picker*, by Saunterer - - } D. of Hamilton
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Barbillon - - - -

Slipped foal in 1874, and not covered in 76.

HOP-BLOSSOM (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 184.

1872 br. f. *Hop-pole*, by Grimston - - -
1873 b. f. *Repeal*, by General Peel - - -
1874 b. c. *Ernest*, by ditto - - - } Mr Wasborough
1876 b. f. (dead) by Queen's Messenger - -
1877 by General Peel - - -

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1875.

HOP-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Feodorowna, by Kingston, out of Empress, by Emilius.

1873 ch. f. *Cosey*, by Broomielaw - - -
1874 b. f. *Popkins*, by ditto - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -

Sold to the French Government in 1875 with her foal, covered by Broomielaw.

HOPEFUL DUCHESS (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Espoir, continued from Vol. XII, p. 184.

1872 b. c. *Esme*, by Vespasian - - - -
1873 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1874 br. f. *Reality*, by Vespasian - - -
1875 b. f. *Realization*, by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to Ethus and Van Amburgh - - } Mr Ellam
1877 by Y. Trumpeter - - - -

HOPELESS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1871 b. f. by Promised Land - - - -
1872 b. c. *Deserter*, by Man at-Arms - - } Mr W. Day
1873 f. by ditto - - - - -

Barren in 1870, and sent to Hungary in 1873, covered by Cameriño.

HOPPER (foaled in 1861), by Mildew, out of Hopbine (Vol. XII, p. 185), has had no produce since 1871, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

Digitized by Google

HORNSEA,

Bred by Mr H. S. Constable, in 1864, got by Volturno, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1870	ch. f. by Theobald	Mr H. S. Constable
1871	c. by ditto	
1874	ch. f. (dead) by The Baron	
1875	ch. c. *Hornet*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 76.

HORROR MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Ward, in 1864, her dam, Signal, by Alarm, out of Alicia, by Melbourne.

1872	b. f. by Python	Mr Jas. Ward
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	ch. f. by ditto	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	dead foal by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

HOURI (foaled in 1862), by Musjid, her dam, Kalipyge, continued from Vol. XII, p. 185.

1873	b. c. by Don Cossack	Mr Jno. Okell
1875	b. c. by Caterer	
1877	by The Shah (s. of Stockwell)	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

HOUSEMAID,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Scrubbing Brush, by Touchstone, out of The Broom, by Van Tromp.

1869	br. c. *Duster*, by Cremond	Ld Portsmouth
*1871	br. f. *Parlour Maid*, by Saunterer	
1872	ch. c. *Roland Græme*, by Sydmonton	
1873	br. f. *Area Belle*, by Beadsman	

Barren in 1870, and sold to go to Australia in 1873.

* Parlour Maid (Mr W. H. Harvey's) missed to Orest in 1876, and was covered by Sundeelah.

HOW D'YE DO (foaled in 1855), got by Harkaway, her dam, Salute, continued from Vol. XII, p. 185.

1871	ch. c. *Harkaway*, by Newcastle (s. to Spain in 1874)	Ld Stamford
1872	ch. f. *Good-bye*, by ditto (s. to the Cape in 1875)	
1874	ch. f. by ditto	Mr T. Gee
1876	b. c. by Grouse	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by Bertram	Mr Watson

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1875.

HOWSHAM,

Bred by Capt. Skipworth, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Rebecca, by Prince Royal, out of The Jewess, by Jacques.

1875	br. f. *Experiment*, by Prince Leopold (s. of Mystery)	Ld Ellesmere
1876	ch. c. *Turnpike*, by Turntable	
1877	by Speculum	

Digitized by Google

HOYABELLA (foaled in 1866), by Rataplan, out of Hawthorn Blossom (in Mr J. Bibby, jun.'s stud), missed to Pretender in 1876, and was covered by Barefoot; she is believed to have had a foal by Zouave in Ireland.

HUBBUB,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1867, got by Commotion, her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, by Harkaway.

1875	br. f. by Grinder	Mr H. Mason
1876	dead foal by Leybourne	Mr C. Alexander
1877	by Thunderbolt	

HUE AND CRY,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, The Golden Horn, by Harkaway, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1872	f. by Sydmonton	Ld Portsmouth
1873	br. f. by Atherstone	
1874	barren	
1875	b. c. by Atherstone	Mr G. C. Carew-Gibson
1876	b. c. by Bally Edmund	
1877	by Hermit	

HUMBLE BEE,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1862, got by Vortex, her dam, Queen Bee, by King Tom, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1871	b. c. *Be Humble*, by Lecturer	Mr T. T. Drake
1872	b. or br. f. by Mentmore	

Had no other produce, and has been put out of the stud.

HURRICANE (foaled in 1859), got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 186.

1874	b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	Ld Falmouth
1875	b. c. *Pacific*, by Thormanby	
1876	b. f. *Whirlwind*, by Thormanby, or Kingcraft-	
1877	by Kingcraft	

Sweet Galingale, by Blair Athol, her fosl of 1870 (Mr Blenkiron's), was covered in 1876 by Victorious.

HURRICANE,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epaulette, by The Colone

1876	b. f. *Windlass*, by Winslow	Ld Ellesmere
1877	by Turntable	

HUSH,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1865, got by De Clare, her dam, Clatterbox, by Skylark, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1870	c. (dead) by Breadalbane	Mr F. A. Williamson
1871	b. c. *Sinecure* (dead), by ditto	
1873	b. f. by Liddington	Mr Jno. Watson
1874	b. c. *Balmoral*, by Blinkhoolie	
1875	b. or ro. c. *Chatterer*, by ditto (cut)	Mr Botterill
1876	b. c. by Strathconan	

Not covered in 1871, and sent to Valparaiso in 1876 covered by Vulcan.

Digitized by Google

HYGEIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Eyke, in 1868, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Countess Amy, by St Albans, out of Cantine, by Orlando.

1873 br. c. (dead) by D'Estournel - -
1874 br. c. *Hilarious*, by Brown Bread - -
1875 bl. c. *Berzelius*, by Cucumber - - } Mr Jno. Eyke
1876 b. c. by Brown Bread - - -
1877 by Cucumber - - -

HYSSOP, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XII, p. 187), is dead, having had no other thorough-bred produce.

IAGO MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Mammifer, produced in 1870 ch. c. (cut), by Lacydes (Mr Z. Simpson's).

ICEBERG, by Colsterdale (Vol. XII, p. 187), was sold for a hack.

ICICLE,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1862, got by Oulston, her dam, Crystal, by Pantaloon, out of Katherine, by Camel.

1867 ch. f. *Chilham*, by Thunderbolt - - Mr Godding
1870 ch. c. *Jack Frost*, by Lord Clifden - - } Ld St Vincent
1871 b. f. *Lady Audley*, by ditto - - }
1874 ch. c. by Predictor - - - - Mr A. Nash
1877 by Doncaster - - - Mr W. Gerard

Slipped twins in 1869, and barren in 1868, 72, 73, 75, and 76.

IDA,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1867, got by Prime Minister, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1875 b. f. (dead), by General Peel - -
1876 missed to Cucumber - - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1877 b. f. by Flash in the Pan - - -

IDALIA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1870 ch. c. *Cambist*, by Cambuscan (cut) - -
1871 b. c. (dead), by Newcastle - - - } Ld Stamford
1872 ch. f. (dead), by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. *Cavaliero*, by Cambuscan - - -
1874 b. c. *Ellis*, by Lord Clifden - -
1875 b. c. *Cyprus*, by ditto - - - } Mr Thos. Gee
1876 b. f. by Cecrops - - -
1877 missed to Scottish Chief - - -

IDIOT (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, her dam, Crazy Peggy (Vol. XII, p. 188), produced in 1873 b. or br. c. *Surprise*, by Newland (Mr T. Lunn's), and we have no further account of her.

IDLE GIRL, by Idle Boy, out of Giantess (Vol. XII, p. 188), produced in 1873 b. f. by General Peel (Ld Jersey's), was covered by Neville, and sold.

IGERNA (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Slander, continued from Vol. XI, p. 175.

1872 bl. c. by Saunterer (sent to Prussia) - - Mr Blenkiron
1875 ch. f. by Broomielaw - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Saunterer - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, 73, 74, and 76, and not covered in 1870.

Digitized by Google

IGNORAMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1865, her dam, Veronica, by Cruiser, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1874 c. by Lacydes - - - -
1875 c. (dead), by ditto- - - - -
1876 br c. by Sugarplum (son of Limeflower) -
1877 by ditto - - - - -

} Mr Hilton

IMOGENE,

Bred by Mr J. Jackson, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, Terrific, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1868 br. c. by Caractacus - - - - Mr Jackson
1871 b. c. *Little Shefford*, by Robin Hood - -
1872 b. c. *Guiderius*, by Lord Clifden (sent to the Cape in 1874)-
1874 b. c. *Jacobite*, aft. *Vindictive*, by Victorious -
1875 b. f. *Vio*, by ditto - - - - -
1876 br. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -
1877 by Vespasian - - - - -

} Mr C. Vickers
} Mr W. Blenkiron
} Mr Seward

She had foals that died young in 1869 and 70, and was barren 1873.

IMPATIENCE (foaled in 1854), by Birdcatcher, out of Susan Lovell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 189.

1873 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - Mr Cosser

Barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered in 1875.

INCENSE,

Bred by Sir W. Fitzherbert, in 1860, got by Tufthunter, her dam, Wildfire, by Jerry, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1875 bl. f. by The Ranger - - - - -
1877 by Sealskin - - - -

} Sir W. Fitzherbert

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1876.

INDEPENDENCIA, by Y. Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 190.

1874 b. c. by Trumpeter - - - - Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1873, sold to go to Austria in 1874 with her foal, and covered by Blinkhoolie.

Justitia, by Macaroni, her foal of 1868, was barren in 1872, 73, and 75, believed to have had no foal in 1874, and sent to France in 1875, covered by Caterer.

INDIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Agra, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1874 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - -
1875 ch. f. *Empress of India*, by Thunderbolt -
1876 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - - -
1877 by Blair Athol - - - -

} Cobham Stud

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1866, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Savoir Faire, by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1871 br. c. *Long Tom*, by Tom Bowline - - -
1872 b. f. *Busy Bee*, by Trumpeter - - -
*1873 ch. f. *Mrs Gillam*, by Kettledrum - - -
1874 b. c. *Hopbine*, by Orest - - - -

} Mr W. Cave

Digitized by Google

1875 f. (dead) by Man-at-Arms - - -
1876 b. f. by Winslow - - - } Mr W. Cave
1877 by Orest - - - - Mr Trimmer

* Mrs Gillam is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Orest.

INDUSTRY,

Bred by Mr T. Stevens, in 1868, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Ethelinda, by Wild Dayrell, out of Ethel, by Ethelbert—Idyl.

1875 ch. f. by Thunderer - - -
1876 foal (dead) by Guy Dayrell - - - } Mr T. Needham
1877 not covered last year - - -

INES,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, Barcelona, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1870 c. (dead) by Blair Athol - -
1871 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1872 ch. c. by St Albans - - -
1873 br. f. *Wimmera*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Her Majesty
1874 missed to Trumpeter - - -
1875 b. c. *Nugget*, by Y. Melbourne - - -
1876 b. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1877 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -

INFANTA, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. XI, p. 176.

1869 ch. f. *Faustine*, by Gladiateur - - Mr R. Bell
1870 b. c. *St Liz*, by Y. Melbourne - - -
1871 b. c. *Lorenzo*, by Macaroni - - } Mr Jno. Watson
*1872 ch. f. *Orlanda*, by Blinkhoolie - - -
1873 b. c. *Alphonso*, by ditto - - -
1875 c. *St Kilda*, by Y. Melbourne - - Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1874 and 76, and broke her neck in 1876.

* Orlanda (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1876 by Cathedral.

INFLUENCE (foaled in 1863), by Sabreur, or Underhand, out of Prelude, continued from Vol. XII, p. 190.

1873 missed to Carbineer - - - -
1874 f. (dead) by The Peer - - -
1875 bl. or br. f. *Annie Macgregor*, by Macgregor - } Mr Jno. Chapman
1876 br. c. *Ben Lomond*, by ditto - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

INHERITRESS,

Bred by Mr Jno. Shepherd, in 1863, got by Guicowar, her dam, Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1873 br. c. (died immediately) by Kildare (s. of Newminster) - } Mr J. S. Hulse
1874 b. c. by Farnham - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 by ditto - - - - Mr Miller

Slipped foal in 1871, barren in 1872, and sold in January 1876.

Digitized by Google

INK,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1864, got by Beadsman, her dam, Steel Pen, by Birdcatcher, out of Needle, by Lanercost.

1868 bl. c. *Fiddler*, by Flatterer (son of Jet) - } Mr Hilton
1871 b. c. by Lord Clifden- - - - }
1872 br. f. *Novelist*, by Frederick - - }
1874 bl. c. *Scrivano*, by Gemma di Vergy - - }
1875 br. f. *Shorthand*, by Make Haste - - } Mr Jno. Gill
1876 br. f. (dead) by Y. Dutchman - - - }
1877 by Ellangowan - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, and 73.

INQUISITION,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1868, got by St Albans, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1874 br. f. *Rosy Cross*, by Rosicrucian - - }
1875 b. c. *Inquisitor*, by King of the Forest - } Mr Waring
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

INSECURITY,

Bred by Mr C. R. Liddle, in 1871, got by Gunboat, her dam, Bad Debt, by Vedette, out of Basquine, by Harkaway, or The Libel.

1874 b. c. *Boningale*, by De Clare (cut) - - } Mr C. R. Liddle
1876 b. f. *Intact*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1876.

INTERDUCA, by The Cure, out of Ino, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 191.

1871 b. f. *Moneta*, by Cathedral - - }
1872 br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread - - - } Messrs Osborne
1873 br. f. *Dominica*, by The Miner - - }
1874 br. c. *Kenealy*, by Pretender - - - }

She had a colt in 1875 by Pretender that died three days old, and died herself in March, that year.

INTEREST, by The Cossack (Vol. XII, p. 191), died in 1873.

INTIMIDATION, by Orlando—Splitvote, continued from Vol. XII, p. 191

1872 b. c. *Glenorchy*, by Breadalbane - - } Ld Ailesbury
1873 b. f. (died mad) by Knight of the Garter - }

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

INTRIGUE, by Ellington (Vol. XII, p. 191), was barren in 1874, and sold.

INVERNESS (foaled in 1861), by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 192.

1871 br. f. *Helen Macgregor*, by The Rake - }
1872 b. c. *Fort George*, by ditto - - - }
1873 b. f. by Cambuscan - - - }
1874 br. c. *King*, by King o'Scots - - - } Mr Alf. King
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Kingcraft - - - }

Digitized by Google

INVINCIBLE (late *Invicta*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Isilia, by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane.

1876 ch. c. by D'Estournel - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Galopin - - - - Cobham Stud

ION MARE (foaled in 1852), out of Rhedycina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 178.

1869 br. f. *Glen Madower*, by Glenmasson - } Mr G. Ongley
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1872 br. f. *Væ Victis*, by King Victor - - }
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Hudibras*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Purser
1876 b. c. by Mogador - - - - }
1877 by Moorlands - - - - }

Not covered in 1869 or 72.

IONIA,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1869, got by Wamba, her dam, Ira, by Ion, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1876 ch. c. by Nuneham - - - - } Mr F. Gretton
1877 by ditto - - - - }

IONICA, by Ion (Vol. XII, p. 192), died in 1873.

IPHIGENIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1867 b. f. *Effigy*, by Stockwell - - - }
1870 b. c. *Sybarite*, aft. *Moortown*, by Caterer (cut) }
1871 b. c. *Advice*, by Chattanooga - - }
1872 br. c. *Calchas*, by Blinkhoolie - - - }
1873 br. or bl. c. *Abbott* (died in 1876), by ditto - } Mr Jno. Watson
1874 b. f. by Blinkhoolie - - - }
1875 b. c. *Thoas*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. c. *Taurica*, by ditto - - - }
1877 c. *Agamemnon*, by Cathedral - - - }

She had foals that died young, in 1866, 68, and 69.

IRENE,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Ira, by Ion, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1866 b. c. *Lord Jersey*, by The Dupe - - Mr P. M. Hadley
1867 br. c. *Crispin*, by ditto - - - Mr A. Greenhill
1868 b. f. *Queen Mab*, by Caractacus - - }
1870 b. f. (dead) by Arthur Wellesley - - }
*1871 b. f. *Grecian Beauty*, by Y. Birdcatcher - }
1872 b. f. *Lady Mornington*, by Arthur Wellesley - } Mr R. Wright
1873 b. f. *Swallow*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - }
1874 b. c. *King Alphonso*, by Arthur Wellesley - }
1875 br. c. *King Arthur*, by ditto - - }
1876 br. f. by Glenlyon - - - - }

She had a dead foal in 1863, no produce 1864, 65, and 69, and slipped foal in 1877.

Digitized by Google

RISH B ELLE (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, continued from Vol. XII, p. 193.

*1870	gr. f. *Oxford Mixture*, once called *Belle*, by Oxford -	Mr J. R. Cookes
†1873	gr. f. *Beatrice Grey*, by D'Estournel -	
1874	bl. or gr. c. *Clavileno*, by Pero Gomez - -	

Barren in 1871, 72, and 75, slipped foal in 1876, not covered, and now in Mr Gee's Stud.

* Oxford Mixture is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by George Frederick.

† Beatrice Grey is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by The Warrior.

IRISH CHURCH (chesnut),

Bred by Lord Annesley, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, Irish Queen, by Harkaway, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

*1870	ch. f. *Ruby*, by Nutbourne - -	Ld Annesley
†1871	ch. f. *Macaroon*, by Macaroni - -	
1872	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1873	missed to Y. Melbourne - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. f. by Saunterer - - -	
1875	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Ruby (Mr Unwin's) was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered in 1876 by Vulcan.

† Macaroon (Miss Anderson's) was covered by Normanby in 1876 in Ireland.

IRMA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1874	b. c. *Brandon*, by Suffolk - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1875	br. f. *Sissie*, by ditto - - -	
1876	not covered last year - - -	
1877	by Parmesan - - - -	

IRRITATION (late *La Puce*),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1864, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Raillery, by Pantaloon.

1874	b. c. by Saunterer - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	br. c. by Victorious - - - -	

Barren 1869, 70, and 76, trained again 1871, 72, and 73, not covered in 1876, and is now Mr G. H. Sheward's.

ISABEL,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1871, got by Rataplan, her dam, The Belle, by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, by Emilius.

1874	br. c. *Ipswich*, by Suffolk - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1875	not covered last year - - -	
1876	slipped twins to Suffolk - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

ISCHIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Parthenope, by Mulatto, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1866	b. f. by Warlock	
1867	b. f. *Fig*, by Hungerford	
*1869	b. f. *Capri*, by Warlock	Ld Fitzwilliam
1870	b. f. by Sydmonton	
1871	b. c. by Julius	
1874	b. c. by Exchequer	
1877	by Blue Mantle	Major Stapylton

Barren in 1868, 75, and 76, had a dead foal in 1872, and slipped foal in 1873.

* CAPRI (Ld Fitzwilliam's) missed to Lecturer in 1876, and was covered by him again.

ISCHIA,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Figtree, by Envoy, out of Azora, by Voltaire.

1869	b. c. by Asteroid	
1870	br. c. *Capuchin*, by Beadsman	
1871	b. f. *Fright*, by Moulsey, or Kœnig	
1872	b. f. (broke its neck) by Y. Melbourne	
1873	br. c. *Carthusian*, by Beadsman	D. of Beaufort
1874	br. c. by Y. Melbourne	
1875	br. c. by Master Fenton	
1876	missed to Rosicrucian	
1877	by Asteroid	

ISHTAR,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1871, got by Sacchorometer, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1876	b. c. by Brown Bread	Mr E. Weever
1877	by Paul Jones	

ISILIA (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Isis, by Slane, continued from Vol. XII., p. 194.

1872	b. f. *Bonnie Doon*, by Blair Athol	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. c. *Clonronald*, by ditto	
1874	ch. f. *Elsa*, by Gladiateur	
1875	missed to ditto	Mr H. R. Ray
1876	twins (dead) by ditto	
1877	by Sylla (son of Remus)	

ISIS,

Bred by Count BATTHYANY, in 1869, got by Loiterer, her dam, Tingle, by Slane, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1874	missed to Julius	
1875	not covered last year	
1876	b. c. *Ouse*, by Cardinal York	Mr W. R. Marshall
1877	by Trent	

ISIS,

Bred by Mr BULLING, in 1863, got by Oxford, her dam by Van Tromp, grandam, Erato, by Valparaiso, out of Emma, by Octavian.

Digitized by Google

1870	ch. f. by Knight of the Crescent	
1873	ch.f. *Emulation*, aft. *La Tamise*, by Restitution	Mr Bulling
1874	b. f. *Rivulet*, by The Duke	
1875	ch. c. *Duke of Newcastle*, by ditto	
1876	br. f. by Musket	Mr Van Haansbergen

Barren in in 1871 and 72, and died in 1876.

ISOLA BELLA,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1873	b. c. *Naples*, by Macaroni	
1874	ch. c. by Knight of the Crescent	
1875	b. c. *Economy*, by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

ITALIAN GIPSY,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, by Melbourne.

1872	br. f. by Breadalbane	
1873	missed to Brother to Bird on the Wing	
1874	br. f. by Musket	Mr W. Stevenson
1875	b. f. by King Hal	
1876	b. f. by ditto	

ITCH, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 195), was barren in 1873 and shot.

JANE (late *Anticipation*),

Bred by Mr B. Plummer, in 1870, got by Asteroid, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876	br. f. *Sweet Jeannette*, by Knight of the Garter	Mr J. M. Brooks
1877	by ditto	

JANE EYRE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Governess, by Chatham, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede.

1872	br. c. by Brown Bread	
1873	b. c. *Broadside*, by ditto	
1874	ch. f. *Currer Bell*, by See Saw	Mr Jno Eyke
1875	br. f. *Miss Gwilt*, by Brown Bread	
1877	by Cucumber	

Missed to Brown Bread in 1870, 71, and 76.

JANEIRO,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rio, by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff.

1870	br. c. *The Star* (dead), by Newmarket (son of Emma Middleton)	Mr Jno. Simon
1871	br. f. *Twilight*, by ditto	
1872	missed to ditto	Mr C. Ashton
1873	br. f. *Mariana*, by The Miner	
1874	b. or br. c. *Pernambuco*, by Lambton	
1875	b. c. *Asucar*, by Broomielaw	Mr H. Ashton
1876	br. f. by The Miner	
1877	by Fripponnier	

Digitized by Google

JANE SHORE,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1861, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Birdcatcher, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1870 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -
1871 b. f. *Victor Jane*, by Victorious - -
1872 ch. c. *Bossington*, by Camerino - - } Mr Jno. Day, jun.
1873 b. c. *Shoreditch*, by ditto - - -
1874 and 75 barren - - - -
1876 ch. f. by The Preacher - - - } Ld Lonsdale
1877 by British Prince (son of Balmoral) - Mr R. Porter

JANUA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1864, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs Hobson, by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, by Voltaire.

1869 b. c. by Tim Whiffler - - -
1871 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer - - - -
1872 b. c. *Huxley*, by ditto - - - } Baron Rothschild
1873 b. c. *Owen*, by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. *Janiculum*, by ditto - - Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1870, and destroyed in 1874.

JAPAN (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Polish, continued from Vol. XII, p. 196.

1874 b. c. by Honiton - - - Ld Hanmer

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76, and shot.

JASMIN (foaled in 1865), by St Albans, out of Jemima, continued from Vol. XII, p. 196.

1873 b. f. *Britain's Queen*, by Caractacus - Mr C. Snewing

Not covered in 1873, and sold for a hack.

JEALOUSY (foaled in 1869), by Underhand, out of The Jealous One (Mr W. Brown's), was covered in 1876 by Macgregor.

JEANIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1864, got by Dundee, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1871 ch. c. *Wellington*, by The Duke - - -
1872 ch. c. *Duke of Wellington*, by ditto - } Mr T. Wadlow
1873 b. c. by See Saw - - - -
1874 b. or br. f. *Devotion*, by ditto - -
1875 b. f. *Cardinal Virtue*, by Cardinal York - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Everitt
1877 by ditto - - - -

JEANNETTE,

Bred by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in France, in 1870, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Stradella, by The Cossack, or Father Thames, out of Creeping Jenny, by Inheritor.

1874 br. f. *Plaisante*, by Cymbal - - } Mr T. Jennings
1875 ch. c. *Thornham*, by Thormanby - -

Sent to France in 1875, covered by See Saw, where she had a b. or br. f. and was covered by Mortemer.

Digitized by Google

JEANNETTE (foaled in 1861), by Newcourt, out of Jemima, continued from Vol. XII, p. 197.

1873 f. by King Victor - - - Mr Hilton
Not covered in 1873, and sold in 1874 to go to France.

JENNY,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Skylark, by Peep o'Day Boy, out of Growl, by Bay Middleton.

1872 b. c. *Foreshore*, by Newland - - } Mr R. M. Jaques
1873 dead foal by Bête Noir - - - }
1874 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. by Macgregor - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1876 barren - - - - - }
1877 by Stentor - - - - - }

JENNY DIVER,

Bred by Mr G. H. R. COOKSON, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Fairy, by Warlock, out of Leila, by Melbourne.

1870 br. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - }
1871 b. f. by Voltigeur - - - - }
1872 missed to The Earl - - - }
1873 b. c. by The Palmer - - - }
1874 b. f. *Palmflower*, by ditto - - } Mr G. H. R. Cookson
1875 ch. c. *Oasis*, by ditto - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Cookson

JENNY JONES (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Mrs Dodds, continued from Vol. XII, p. 197.

1874 bl. f. *My Nannie O*, by The Palmer - }
1875 ch. f. by Glenlyon - - - - } Mr Jas. Watson
1877 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1873 and 76.

JENNY JUMPS (foaled in 1863), by Beadsman, out of Jemima, continued from Vol. XII, p. 198.

1873 br. c. *The Victor King*, by King Victor - Mr Hilton
1874 not covered last year - - - Shepherd's Bush Stud
1875 br. c. by Costa - - - - }
1876 f. (dead) by Joco - - - - } Mr Forbes
1877 by Schiedam - - - }

JENNY LIND (foaled in 1871), by Costa, out of Miss Ann, by The Little Known, is in Mr D. Kennard's Stud. She produced in 1875 a b. f. by Anglo-Saxon, and was not covered in 1875 or 76.

JENNY LINN, by Neville, died in 1873.

JERMAK MARE,

Bred by Mr LLOYD, in 1862, her dam by Steamer, grandam, Motley, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1872 twins (dead) by Sweetstock - - }
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Thomas
1877 by ditto - - - - }
She had a half-bred foal in 1870, slipped foal in 1874, and was barren in 1871 and 76.

Digitized by Google

JESSAMINE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1863, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Gardenia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

*1870	ch. f. *Honeysuckle*, by Grimston (son of Miranda)	Mr W. G. Stevens
1871	ch. f. by ditto	
1872	b. c. by Anglo-Saxon, or Grimston	Mr W. Goddard
1873	b. c. (dead) by Paul Jones	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	f. by ditto	
1876	b. f. by Winslow	Capt. Bayley
1877	by Macgregor	Shepherd's Bush Stud

* HONEYSUCKLE was covered in 1876 by Vestminster, and sold to Mr G. Jarvis.

JESSICA,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Albatross, by Cruiser, out of Grey Hen, by Stumps.

1867	b. c. by Underhand	Sir J. Hanmer
1869	ch. f. by Honiton	
1871	b. c. *Blue Rock*, by ditto (cut)	
1872	b. f. *Nerissa*, by ditto	Ld Hanmer
*1873	ch. f. by Buckenham	
1874	b. c. by Honiton	
1876	ch. c. by The Miner	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by Macaroni	

Barren in 1868, 70, and 75.

* This mare (Ld Hanmer's) was covered in 1876 by The Lizard.

JESSIE BROWN (foaled in 1858), by The Nabob, out of Oakleaf, continued from Vol. XII, p. 199.

1873	b. c. by Caractacus	Mr W. C. Brown
1874	br. c. by Brahma	
1875	by Rapture	

JETTY (foaled in 1856), by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, continued from Vol. XI, p. 185.

1870	b. c. *Judge*, aft. *Yorkshire*, then *Strathavon*, by Theobald (cut)	Sir G. Cholmley
1871	b. c. *Jasper*, by Volturno (cut)	
1873	ch. c. (dead) by Theobald	
1874	br. c. *Sir George*, by The Baron	
1875	bl. c. *Jim Crow*, by Ploughboy (cut)	
1876	ch. c. by The Baron	Mr A. J. Cholmley
1877	by Meteor (s. of Volturno)	

Barren in 1869 and 72.

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 199.

1873	b. f. by Deerfoot	Mr Thos. Lindesay (in Ireland)
1874	ch. c. by Blood Royal	
1875	ch. f. *Empress*, by ditto	
1876	br. c. by Massinissa	
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

JEU DES MOTS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Jest, by Jacques, out of Marcellina, by Akarius.

1876	b. f. by Lecturer	Mr Welby
1877	by Kingcraft	

JEU D'ESPRIT (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius, continued from Vol. XII, p. 199.

1872	br. f. *Squib*, by Blinkhoolie	Mr Jno. Watson
1873	b. f. *Pasquin*, by ditto	
1874	b. c. *Punster*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. by D'Estournel	
1877	not covered last year	

JEU D'ESPRIT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Ignoramus, her dam, Jest, by Jaques, out of Marcellina, by Akarius.

1868	br. f. by Warlock	Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	br. f. by ditto	
1870	br. f. *Calembour*, by Sydmonton	
1873	b. f. by Joey Jones	
1874	b. f. by Exchequer	
1875	b. f. by Strathconan	
1876	b. c. by Lecturer	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1872.

JEWISH MAID, by Jericho, her dam by Hetman Platoff continued from Vol. XII, p. 200.

1872	br. f. *Miriam*, by Lord of the Isles	Mr C. Powis
1873	c. (dead), by General Peel	
1874	f. by ditto	
1875	c. by Jock of Oran	

Barren in 1876, and died in 1877.

JEX BLAKE,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Emeute, by Lanercost, out of Bellona, by Beagle.

1875	b. f. *Avonia Jones*, by Joey Jones	Mr A. K. D. Moffat
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by Best Returns	

JEZABEL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Mrs Rigby's dam, by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1872	ch. f. *Queen Jane*, by John Davis	Mr E. V. W. Edgell
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	c. by Magador	
1875	ch. f. by Thunderer (s. of Homily)	Mr H. A. Harrison
1876	b. c. by Pretender	
1877	by Pero Gomez	

JOANNA WAGNER, by Flatcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 200), produced in 1873 a b. f. by Le Maréchal, and was shot in 1874.

Digitized by Google

JOCOSA,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1868, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1872	b. c. *Laughable*, by Beadsman (cut)	Sir J. Hawley
1873	br. f. *Jubilant*, by ditto	Cobham Stud
1874	b. f. *Mischief*, by Siderolite	Cobham Stud
1875	ch. c. (dead) by Blair Athol	Cobham Stud
1876	missed to ditto	Cobham Stud
1877	by ditto	Cobham Stud

JOLIE,

Bred by Mr T. Smith, in 1864, got by Barbarian, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1869	f. by Optimist	
1870	br. c. *Silverley*, by Bryn Gwyn	Mr Thos. Smith
1871	and 72 barren	Mr Thos. Smith
1873	c. by The Bard (s. of Acrobat)	Mr Thos. Smith
1874	b. c. *Jollification*, by Paganini	Mr Thos. Smith
1875	b. c. by ditto	Mr Thos. Smith
1876	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	Mr Thos. Smith
1877	by Paganini	Mr Carew Gibson

JOLLITY (foaled in 1854), by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 201.

1872	ch. f. *Coronach*, by Scottish Chief	Mr R. C. Vyner
1873	gr. or br. f. *Looking Glass*, by Speculum	Mr R. C. Vyner
1874	gr. ro. or br. f. by ditto	Mr R. C. Vyner
1875	ch. c. *Helioscope*, by ditto	Mr R. C. Vyner
1876	missed to ditto	Mr R. C. Vyner
1877	by Knight of the Garter, or Martyrdom	Mr Atkinson

JOLLITY,

Bred by Captain White, in 1863, got by Jordan, her dam, July, by Bird-catcher, out of Gillyflower, by Venison.

1869	b. c. by Cambuscan	Mr J. La Mert
1870	br. c. *Bright Light*, by Newcastle	Mr J. La Mert
*1871	br. f. *Joyeuse*, by St Albans	Mr J. La Mert
1872	b. c. *Saxe Horn*, aft. *Telegraph*, by Trumpeter	Mr J. La Mert
1873	b. c. by Julius	Mr J. La Mert
1874	missed to ditto	Mr Gibson
1875	b. c. by Siderolite	Mr Gibson
1876	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gibson
1877	by Macgregor	Mr Van Haansbergen

* Joyeuse (Dr Hurman's) produced in 1875 a foal by Siderolite, and was afterwards trained.

JORDAN MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Orange Blossom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 201.

1873	b. f. by Ellangowan	Sir W. W. Wynn
1874	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. W. Wynn

Sold in 1874 to Mr Hughes, covered by Ellangowan.

JOSEPHINE (foaled in 1854), by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, continued from Vol. XI, p. 188.

Digitized by Google

1868 br. c. *Knight of Snowdon*, by Knight of Kars (cut) -
1869 bl. f. *Love Knot*, by ditto, or Saccharometer -
1870 br. c. *Fifi*, by Saccharometer - -
1871 br. f. *Whitebait*, aft. *Pimpernickel*, by Brown Bread -
1874 br. f. *Beauharnais*, by See Saw - -
1875 b. c. *Malmaison*, by Lacydes - - -
} Mr Jno. Eyke

1877 by Sugar Plum (s. of Limeflower) - Mr Earl

Not covered in 1871, barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1876.

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Mr W. Union, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Mrs Baxter, by West Australian, out of Anglia, by Venison.

1873 br. f. *Pauline*, by Lozenge - - -
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - -
} Mr S. Mason, jun.

1875 b. c. *Telford*, by Broomielaw - - -
1876 br. f. *Hortense*, by The Rake - -
1877 not covered last year - - -
} Mr Jas. F. Peace

JOY,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1861, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Velleda, by Venison.

1867 b. c. by Volturno - - -
1868 b. c. *King*, by Theobald (cut) - - -
1870 b. f. *Lady Wassand*, by ditto - -
1872 b. f. *Miss Westoby*, aft. *Danthorpe*, by ditto -
1873 b. f. *Lady Danthorpe*, by ditto - -
} Mr H. S. Constable

Barren in 1866, 69, 71, and 74, and died in 1874.

JUANITA (foaled in 1864), by St Albans, out of Pet Lamb, continued from Vol. XII, p. 202.

1873 b. f. *Ipecacuanha*, aft. *Alexandra*, by Macaroni Mr G. Lawrence
1875 f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - -
1877 b. c. by Carnival - -
} Cobham Stud

Barren in 1874 and 76.

JUANITA,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.

1876 br. c. by Rosicrucian - - -
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - -
} Mr W. S. Crawfurd

She was barren in 1873, and had foals that died young in 1872, 74, and 75.

JUANITA PEREZ, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. X, p. 413.

1866 b. f. *Juanita*, by St Albans - - -
1867 b. c. *Benham Squire*, by Camerino - -
1869 b. c. *Don Juan*, by Elland - - -
} Mr R. Sutton

1871 gr. f. by The Warrior - - -
1874 b. f. by Y. Australian (s. of South Australian) -
} Mr G. H. Sanday

Barren in 1868, 70, 72, and 73, died in July 1874.

Digitized by Google

JULIANA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Julius, her dam, Contadina, by Newminster, out of Mathilde, by Mango.

1874 b. c. *Julien*, by Macaroni - - - Mr C. Bush
1875 missed to Favonius - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - Cobham Stud
1877 by Carnival - - - -

JULIE, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 203.

1871 b. c. *Napoleon IV.*, aft. *May King*, by Y. Melbourne-
*1872 b. f. *Augusta*, by St Albans - - Her Majesty
1873 b. c. *Julius Cæsar*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. c. *Octavius Cæsar*, by ditto - -

Broke her thigh in 1874.

* AUGUSTA (Duke of Westminster's) was put to Doncaster in 1876.

JULIET (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of The Happy Queen, continued from Vol. XII., p. 203.

1873 b. f. by Flash in the Pan - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 slipped foal to ditto - - - Mr T. Hughes
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

JULIET,

Bred by Mr FEARON, in 1867, got by The Judge (s. of Galaor), her dam, Maid of Chesterfield, by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. c. by Ouragan II - - - Mr Fearon
1877 by ditto - - - -

JULIETTE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Julie, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

1873 b. f. (dead), by Volunteer - - - Mr T. E. Walker
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Sold to go to Hungary, in 1874, with her foal, and covered by Rosicrucian.

JULY (foaled in 1855), by Birdcatcher, out of Gillyflower, continued from Vol. XII., p. 204.

*1871 b. f. *Harmony*, by Marsyas - - Mr Blenkiron
1872 b.c. *Harmonides*, by ditto - - -
1873, 74, 75, had foals that died young - - Cobham Stud Co.
1876 br. c. by Macgregor - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 by Idus - - - -

* HARMONY (Prince Batthyany's) produced in 1875, a b. f. *La Cassadeuse*, by Cremorne, and was sold to go to France, covered by Hermit.

JUNG FRAU (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Queen of Tyne, continued from Vol. XII., p. 204.

Digitized by Google

1872	b. c. *Wizard*, by Warlock - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. c. *Teuton*, by Lord Clifden - - -	
1874	b. c. by Mandrake - - -	
1875	missed to Pretender - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	b. c. by Speculum - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

JUNO (foaled in 1858), by Teddington, out of Inheritress, continued from Vol. XII., p. 204.

1873	b. c. *Wellington*, by Waterloo (brother to Tottenham) -	Mr Metcalf
1874	missed to Van Galen - - -	
1875	b. f. by Argyle, or Waterloo - - -	
1876	b. f. (dead), by Inveresk (h.-b.) - -	
1877	by Waterloo - - - -	

JUVENTA,

Bred by Messrs Osborne, in 1870, got by Cathedral, her dam, Interduca, by The Cure, out of Ino, by Pantaloon.

1874	ch. f. by George Osbaldeston - -	Mr Jno. Glaves
1875 and 76	missed to ditto - - -	
1877	by Rococo - - -	

KALIPYGE (foaled in 1853), by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, continued from Vol. XI., p. 190.

1869	bl. c. *Bethnal Green*, by Beadsman -	Sir J. Hawley
1870	ch. c. *Fontarabian*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1871	missed to Beadsman - - -	
1872	bl. f. *Eleusis*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Rosinante*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1874	b. c. *Red Gauntlet*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1875	ch. f. *Industry*, by Hermit - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

KAPUNDA (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Adelaide, continued from Vol. XII., p. 205.

1873	gr. f. *Dorothy*, by Strathconan - -	Mr R. H. Jones
1874	b. c. *Extravagance*, by The Rake - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	missed to Saunterer - - -	
1876	b. f. by Victorious - - - -	
1877	by Saunterer - - - -	

KATE DAYRELL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, out of Kate, by Auckland, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1868	b. c. (dead) by High Treason - -	Mr Blenkiron
1869	b. c. *Holland*, by Amsterdam (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1873) -	
1870	br. c. *Pirate*, by Adventurer - - -	Cobham Stud
1872	b. c. by Hermit - - - -	
1873	br. c. *Claude Duval*, by Saunterer - -	
1874	b. f. *Dee*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1876	br. f. by Adventurer - - - -	

Barren in 1871, 75, and 77.

Digitized by Google

KATE HAMPTON (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Braxey, continued from Vol. XII., p. 205.

1872 ch. f. *Wee Agnes*, by The Primate - - } Mr Hewett
1873 b. c. *Gibside* (died in 1875) by Keith - - }
1876 b. c. by Favonius - - - } Capt. Davidson
1877 by Y. Melbourne - - - }
Barren in 1875, and had a dead colt in 1874.

KATE MELLON,

Bred by Mr T. NEW, in 1870, got by Defender, her dam, Dear-at-a-Gift, by Lord of the Isles, out of Mary, by Idle Boy.

1874 f. by Wild Moor - - - } Mr S. Aspland
1875 not covered previous year - - - }
1876 f. (dead) by Wild Moor - - } Mr D. Parsley
1877 by ditto - - - -

KATHLEEN, by Magpie (Vol. XII. p. 205), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and died.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Sir T. GRESLEY, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam, Irish Queen, by King Dan, out of Just in Time, by Seahorse.

1875 b. f. by Nine Elms - - - } Sir T. Constable
1876 br. c. by Camperdown (s. of Hurry Scurry) - }
1877 by Vulcan - - - }

KATHERINE LOGIE (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 206.

1873 b. f. *Lottie*, by Thormanby - - } Mr J. La Mert
1874 missed to Julius - - - - }
1875 c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Vyner
1877 by King Lud - - - }

KATIE (foaled in 1866), by Y. Melbourne, out of Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman.

1872 br. f. by Saunterer - - - - } D. of Westminster
1874 br. c. by Oxford - - - }
She slipped foals in 1871 and 73, and was sold to go to Germany in 1874, covered by Scottish Chief.

KATRINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1876 ch. f. by King Tom - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1877 by Statesman - - - - }

KEEPSAKE, by Daniel O'Rourke—Hampton, continued from Vol. XI, p. 192.

1868 ch. f. *Maid of Athens*, by Diophantus - } Mr R. Bell
1870 ch. f. *Namesake*, by Cambuscan - - }

Digitized by Google

1871 ch. c. *Casket* (dead), by St Albans -
*1872 ch. f. *Locket*, by Thunderbolt -
1873 ch. f. *Mizpah*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - -
1876 ch. c. by The Speaker - - } Mr C. Alexander

Barren in 1869 and 74, and died in the winter of 1876-7, having slipped a foal.

* LOCKET (Mr C. Alexander's) was covered in 1876 by The Speaker.

KENTISH FIRE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1866, got by Gamester, her dam, Old Orange Girl by Kingston, out of Mowerina, by Touchstone.

1873 b. f. *Lina*, by Knowsley (sent to Sweden) -
*1874 b. f. *Lady Kate*, by Lord Lyon -
1875 br. c. *Cannonade*, by Victorious - } Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1872 and 76, and sold to go to France in 1876, covered by Saunterer.

* LADY KATE (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1876 by Costa.

KESTREL (foaled in 1853), by Tearaway, out of Osprey (Vol. XII, p. 206) produced in 1873 a ch. f. by Orest, and died.

KETTLEDRUM MARE (foaled in 1867), out of Frondeur (Vol. XII, p. 206), has had no other thorough-bred produce.

KETTLEDRUM MARE,

Bred by Mr J. E. TAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Lady Anne, by Voltigeur, out of St Anne, by St Francis.

1873 f. by Keith - - - -
1874 f. by Primate - - - -
1875 ch c. by Stentor - - -
1876 missed to Macgregor - - - } Mr J. Heslop

KETTLEDRUM MARE,

Bred by Mr. JNO. GRETTON, in 1869, her dam, Lifetime, by Lifeboat, out of Truth, by The Libel.

1875 b. c. by The Prince (son of Princess Royal) -
1876 b. f. by Nuneham - - - -
1877 by - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton

KETTLEDRUM MARE (sister to Freeman),

Bred by Mr H: CHAPLIN, in 1871, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1875 missed to Oxford and Ben Webster -
1876 b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke - - -
1877 by Sterling - - } Yardley Stud

KILBRIDE,

Bred by Mr G. H. MOORE, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, The Cook, by Birdcatcher—The Popping Piece, by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon.

1869 br. f. *Miss Lambton* (dead), by Lambton -
1870 b. c. *Harraton*, by ditto - - -
1871 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - } Mr Cookson

Digitized by Google

1873	b. f. (died young) by The Earl, The Palmer or Vienna-	Mr E. Temple
1874	b. f. *Mount Grace*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	
1876	br. c. *The Begging Friar*, by The Palmer -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 68, 72, and 75.

KILLARNEY (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Shamrock, con- from Vol. XII, p. 207.

1873	b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -	Mr C. Alexander
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	Sir J. Astley
1876	b. f. by Salvanos - - - -	Mr Uppleby
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Her filly of 1870, by Thunderbolt (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1875 a b. f. by Brother to Strafford, and was sold to go to Denmark that year, covered by The Speaker.

THE KING'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr H. Dobson, in 1864, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Christina, by Maroon, out of Lady Louisa, by Y. Priam.

1872	b. c. *Chief Ruler*, by Scottish Chief -	Mr H. Dobson
1873	b. f. by Lozenge - - - -	
1876	b. f. *Intrigue*, by The Rake - -	Mr VanHaansbergen
1877	by Macgregor - - - -	

Barren in 1871, 74, and 75.

KING OF TRUMPS MARE (foaled 1859), out of Ellen, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

KING TOM MARE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1866, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1869	foal (dead) by North Lincoln - -	Mr W. Lavender
1870	ch. f. *Outrig*, by Outfit - - -	
1871	b. f. *The Mite*, by Commotion - -	
*1872	b. f. by Weatherguide - - -	Mr W. Burton
1873	b. c. *Recruit*, by Vedette - - -	

Sold to Baron Schickler, covered by Vedette, and sent to France, Jan. 1874.
* Sold in 1875 to go to Denmark.

KING TOM MARE (sister to King Alfred),

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1868, her dam by Bay Middleton, grandam West Country Lass, by Venison, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1873	br. f. *The Princess*, aft. *Eureka*, by Adventurer	Yardley Stud
1874	ch. c. *Baron Oxford*, by Oxford or The Duke	
1875	b. c. *King's College*, by Oxford or Ben Webster	
1876	missed to Sterling - - -	
1877	by Oxford, or Playfair - - -	

Digitized by Google

KING TOM MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868. her dam by Slane, out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

*1873	b. f. *Resolution*, by Lecturer - -	Baron Rothschild
1874	ch. c. *Playfair*, by ditto - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	twins (dead) by Mandrake - - -	
1877	by Macaroni - - -	

* RESOLUTION (Baron L. de Rothschild's), was covered by North Lincoln in 1876.

KISSING CRUST,

Bred by Mr W. BASS, in 1870, got by Brown Bread, her dam, Princess of Orange, by The Flying Dutchman, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1874	missed to See Saw - - -	Mr W. Bass
1875	b. f. (killed by her dam) - - -	
1876	b. f. by Lozenge - - -	
1877	by Sweet Stock - - -	

KISTUKINA,

Bred by Mr T. T. PARKER, in 1868, got by Le Maréchal, her dam, Kistuke, by Venison, out of Pegotty's dam, by The Saddler.

1873 ch. c. by Lozenge - - - Mr T. T. Parker

Barren in 1872 and 74, and sold.

KITTEN, by Foxberry (Vol. XI, p. 208). had no other thorough-bred produce, and was shot in 1876.

MINERALOGY, by The Miner, her foal of 1871 (Mr J. Trotter's), was covered in 1876 by Andred.

KITTY (foaled in 1858) by Speed the Plough, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, (Vol. XII, p. 208), has had no other thorough-bred produce.

KITTY COCKLE,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Untrue, by Leamington, out of Truth, by The Libel.

1875	b. f. by General Peel - - -	Mr Gulliver
1876	c. by Highlander - - -	
1877	by ditto - - -	Mr Byass

KITTY FISHER,

Bred by Captain ARGHDALE (in Ireland), in 1865, got by Woolwich, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1870	ch. c. *Chateau Laffitte*, by Claret (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1873) -	Rawcliffe Co.
1871	ch. f. *Lazy Bones*, by Lozenge - -	
1872	ch. c. *Beeswax*, aft. *Blair Athol*, by Breadalbane (cut) -	Mr Raincock
1873	b. f. *Miss Fisher*, by Y. Toxophilite -	
1874	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold in 1874, covered by The Drake.

Digitized by Google

KLARINSKA,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1869	b. c. *Gratinski*, by Macaroni - -	Mr Bowes
*1870	b. f. *Gratinska*, by ditto - -	
1871	b. f. *Polonaise*, by Adventurer - -	
1872	b. f. *Skotzka*, by Blair Athol - -	
1873	b. c. *Goral*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. *Jagellon*, by Adventurer - -	
1875	slipped foal to Knight of the Garter -	
1876	b. c. *Rycerski*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Parmesan - - -	

* Gratinska (Mr Horncastle's) was covered in 1876 by Nobility.

KLARNET (foaled in 1863), own sister to Klarinska, continued from Vol. XII. p. 208.

1874	b. f. by Rataplan, or The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1876	br. f. by Playfair - - -	
1877	by Sterling - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 75.

KLEPTOMANIA,

Bred by Mr J. G. Simpson, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Gertrude, by Hautboy, out of Middle, by Bay Middleton.

1874	b. f. *Pride*, by Rosicrucian - -	Mr W. Graham
1875	b. c. by Orest - - - -	
1876	f. by Scottish Chief - - -	

Sold to Count de Berteux in 1876, and sent to France with her foal, and covered by See Saw.

KNAVERY,

Bred by Mr S. Webster, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Flutter by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1874	b. f. by Le Maréchal - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1875	b. f. (dead) by Argyle - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - - -	Mr VanHaansbergen

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE (bay), foaled in 1855, her dam by Scroggins, continued from Vol. XI., p. 195.

1869	b. c. by National Guard - - -	Mr W. H. Catton
1871	ch. f. by Ben Webster - - -	
1873	br. f. by Phantom - - -	
1874	b. or br. c. by The Baron (s. of King Tom) -	
1876	ch. c. by Nine Elms - - -	
1877	by The Baron - - -	

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75.

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE, out of Rosadoretta, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. XII., p. 209, was in Mr. G. Lonsdale's stud, she produced in 1873 a b. f. *Rose of Newington*, by Torreador, was put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 1874, and died.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1862, her dam, Attack, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. c. *Conqueror*, by Parmesan - -
1870 b. f. *Relief*, by Julius - - -
1872 b. f. *Fatigue*, by ditto - - - } Ld Wilton
1874 bl. c. *Redoubt*, by Parmesan - - -

Barren in 1869, 71, 73, and died in 1873.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE,

Bred by Mr LINGEN, in 1863, her dam, La Taranda, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1868 c. by Woodfield (s. of Surplice) - - } Mr Lingen
1869 br. f. *Sultana*, by ditto - - - }
1870 b. f. *Duchess*, by Distin - - - Mr Goodwin
1871 b. f. *Minnie Warren*, aft. *Fanny Lear*, by The Czar - } Mr G. Scudamore

Barren after 1871, met with an accident, and was sold.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Chère Amie (Vol. XII., p. 210), produced in 1874 a br. c., by Vigil (Mr F. O. Badham's) was barren in 1873, and not covered in 1874 or 75.

KNIGHT OF KARS MARE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. by Mandrake - - - }
1875 missed to Kelburne (s. of Knowsley) - - } Mr W. H. Hall
1876 b. f. by Rowsham (s. of King Tom) - }

KNOWSLEY MARE (foaled in 1866), dam by Weatherbit, continued from Vol. XII., p. 210.

1874 by Slap Bang - - - Mr Braithwaite
1875 ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher - - - Mr T. H. Jobling

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1876, and now Mr R. Wright's.

KROMESKI (foaled in 1861), got by Muscovite, out of Pastrycook, continued from Vol. XII., p. 218.

1872 b. c. *Cambuski*, by Cambuscan - - Ld Stamford
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Gee
1874 b. f. *Diana*, by Lord Clifden - - }
1875 b. f. *Entrée*, by Thormanby - - - Mr M. Dawson
1876 slipped to Julius - - - D. of St Albans
1877 by Berserker - - - - Mr Harvey

LA BELLE HELENE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Teterrima, by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 b. c. by Toxophilite - - - }
1873 ch. c. *Hellenist*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. c. *Peloponnesus* (dead), by Knight of the Garter - } Ld Ailesbury
1875 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1877 by Hermit - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 76.

Digitized by Google

LA BELLE JEANNE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1865, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan, grandam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1870 b. f. by Victorious - - - Mr G. Hodgman
1871 missed to ditto - - - -
*1872 ch. f. *Bellezza*, by Thunderbolt - -
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. c. *Thunderstone*, by ditto - - } Mr Alexander
1875 ch. f. *Jenny*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* BELLEZZA (Mr C. Alexander's) was put to The Speaker in 1875, and sold to go to Sweden.

LA CALONNE (foaled in France in 1867), got by Newminster, her dam, La Toucques, by The Baron (M. A. de Montgomery's), produced in 1873 b. c. *Laird of Brigend*, by King o' Scots, covered by him again, sent back to France, and sold to go to Austria.

LADOGA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1866, got by Citadel, her dam, Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1872 b. c. *Pains*, by Master Fenton (cut) - } Mr J. Mannington
1875 ch. f. *Lagoon*, by Narbonne, or Birdhill - }

Slipped foals in 1870 and 71, barren in 73 and 74, and sold to go to Sweden in October, 1875, covered by Taymouth.

LADY ABBESS (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, her dam by Cowl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 211.

*1873 b. f. *Vesper Bell*, by Moulsey - -
1874 b. f. *Convent Belle*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Bateman
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - - -

* VESPER BELL (Ld Bateman's) was covered in 1876 by Truant.

LADY ABBESS, by Grand Inquisitor (Vol. XII, p. 211), is in Mr G. Anderson's Stud; she produced in 1872 a br. c. by George Osbaldeston, and has had no further produce.

LADY ALICE (foaled in 1855), by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. XI, p. 196.

1869 b. f. *St Wulfrith*, by Anglo-Saxon - -
1871 br. c. by Nutbourne - - - - } Mr Brace
1872 br. c. *Fareham*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. by Kingley Vale - - - Mr J. Wyatt

Barren in 1870 and 74, and is dead.

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XII, p. 212.

*1872 ch. f. *Queen Margaret*, aft. *May*, by Wallace -
1873 b. c. *Glastonbury*, by Rataplan - -
1874 b. c. *Shillelagh*, by King of Trumps - - } Ld Scarbrough
1875 b. f. *May*, aft. *Lady Lumley*, by See Saw -
1876 twin colts (dead) by Lecturer - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* MAY (Mr R. N. Batt's) missed to The Rake in 1876, and was covered by The Palmer.

Digitized by Google

LADY ALICIA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Testy, continued from Vol. X, p. 179.

1870 br. c. by Waddington (son of Radiance) - -
1871 b. c. *Ascetic*, by Hermit - - - } Mr King
1872 b. f. *Tantamount* by Waddington - -

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, 69, and 72, and is dead.

LADY ANGELA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1865, got by Angelus, her dam, Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone), grandam by Iago, out of Giselle.

1870 ch. f. *Lady May*, by Theobald - -
1871 barren - - - -
1872 ch. c. *Landgrave*, by The Baron (cut) - } Sir G. Cholmley
1873 b. f. *Baroness Angela*, by The Baron - -
1874 b. c. *Michael Angelo*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy (cut) - - -
1876 ch. f. *Landlady*, by The Baron - - } Mr H. W. Cholmley
1877 missed to Speculum - - -

LADY ANN (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Susan, continued from Vol. XI, p. 197.

1872 b. c. *Vulcanus*, by Thunderbolt - } Her Majesty
1873 ch. c. *Mallard*, by The Drake - -
1875 b. c. by Mentmore - - -
1877 by Pell Mell - - - -

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

1870 bl. f. by Liddington - - -
1872 ch. f. *Flower of the Vale*, by Lord of the Isles - } Mr Dore
1873 ch. f. by Lord Lyon - - - -
1874 ch. f. *Maid of the Valley*, by Scottish Chief - -
1875 b. f. by Brother to Strafford - - -
1876 ch. f. by Favonius - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 71.

LADY ANNE, by Voltigeur, was sold by Mr Burden to a Cab Proprietor, and is since dead. *Bobina the Second*, her foal of 1869, by Kettledrum, in Mr J. G. Taylor's Stud, produced in 1872 a ch. f. *Duckling*, by The Drake, was not covered, and sold.

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873 c. by Brother to Strafford (cut) - - } Mr A. Clutterbuck
1874 f. by ditto - - - - -
1875 f. by ditto - - - - -
1876 br. f. by Sundeelah - - - - } Capt. T. S. Starkey
1877 by The Beadle - - -

Digitized by Google

LADY ANNIE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DAY, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Chiffonnière, by Wild Dayrell, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1873 ch. c. *Lord Breadalbane*, by Breadalbane -
1874 ch. f. *Miss Frances*, by King of Trumps- -
1877 by The Miner, or Macgregor - - } Mr R. Hawkridge

Had dead foals in 1872 and 75, and was barren in 1876.

LADY AUDLEY (sister to Buccaneer), continued from Vol. XII, p. 213.

1873 foal (drowned) by Restitution - -
1874 br. c. *Touchet*, by Lord Lyon - - -
1875 barren - - - } Ld Rosebery
1876 br. c. *Visconti*, by Parmesan - - -
1877 by Couronne de Fer - - -

LADY AUDLEY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Secret, by Melbourne, out of Mystery, by Jerry.

*1872 br. f. *Ada Dyas*, by Brown Bread - -
1873 br. c. *The Secret*, by The Palmer - -
1874 b. c. *Pellegrino*, by ditto - - - } Mr Cookson
1875 ch. f. *Pilgrimage*, by The Earl, or The Palmer
1876 not covered last year - - -
1877 f. (dead) by The Palmer - - -

* ADA DYAS (Mr R. Howett's) missed to Tourbillon in 1876, and produced in 1877 a b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon.

LADY AUDLEY,

Bred by Lord ST VINCENT, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Icicle, by Oulston, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1876 ch. f. by Siderolite - - - Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Spennithorne - - - Ld Rosslyn

LADY AUDREY, by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle, died in 1873.

LADY AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Mecanee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 214.

1873 ch. f. *Kamschatka*, by Cambuscan - -
1874 ch. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr Gee
1875 and 76 barren - - - -
1877 by The Palmer- - - -

LADY BANK, sister to Dundee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 214.

1873 ch. c. by Cambuscan - - - Mr Alfred King
1874 b. f. by King o'Scots- - - - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1875 b. c. *The Captain*, by ditto - -

Sold to go to France in 1876, covered by King o'Scots.

LADY BANKS,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Saxony, by Orlando, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. c. *Cavendish*, by Suffolk - -
1876 ch. c. by Don Cossack - - - } Mr C. Mager
1877 by Suffolk- - - -

Digitized by Google

LADY BARBARA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, First Fly, by Birdcatcher, out of First Rate, by Melbourne.

1870 ch. c. by Dalesman (cut) - - -
1871 b. c. by The Ranger - - - -
1872 b. c. *The Admiral*, by Knight of the Garter -
1873 b. c. by The Earl - - - -
1874 b. f. by Lecturer - - -
1875 br. c. by Atherstone - - - -
1876 missed to Wild Oats - - -
1877 by Kingcraft - - - -

} Mr F. Barne

LADY BARTON,

Bred by Mr GAMAN, in 1850, got by Barton (s. of Longsight), her dam, Missy, by Jereed, out of Delusion, by Comus.

1869 ch. c. *North Star*, by Carlton (cut) - - Mr Brocklebank
1871 b. f. *Lady Motley*, by Motley - - - Mr G. F. Carr

She had some half-bred produce previous to 1869, also a foal in 1874, was barren in 1870, 73, and 75, slipped foal in 1872, and died in 76.

LADY BETTY,

Bred by The Marquis of HASTINGS, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Miss Bowzer, by Hesperus, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1871 b. c. *Narcissus*, by Blair Athol - -
1872 ch. c. *Prince Arthur*, by ditto - - -
1873 br. f. *Rachel*, by Rosicrucian - -
1874 b. c. *Young Roscius*, by ditto (sent to Sweden in 1876) -

} Ld Falmouth

Barren in 1875, and sold to go to Prussia, covered by Kingcraft.

LADY BIRD (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 ch. c. *Castle Blair*, by Blair Athol - -
1874 b. f. *Mary Jones*, by Paul Jones - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Caterer - - - -

} Mr W. E. Everitt

Barren in 1872, and 76.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1849), by Epirus, (Vol. XII, p. 215), was barren in 1873, and given away.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1856), by Stockwell, out of Clementina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 199.

1868 b. f. *Mary Bell*, aft. *Bowness*, by Ely - -
1871 b. c. *Queen's Huntsman*, by Trumpeter -
1874 b. c. *The Crab*, by Y. Melbourne - -

} Her Majesty

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, and 73, and is dead.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873 ch. f. *Zee*, by The Palmer - - -
1874 and 1875 barren - - -
1876 b. f. by Cremorne - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

} Mr H. Savile

Granuaile, by Lord of the Isles, her foal of 1867, was in Mr R. H. Long's stud, in Ireland, she was barren and sold, having had no produce.

Digitized by Google

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Cordelia, by Vengeance, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874	f. by Wingrave	Mr T. Stephenson
1875	b. c. (dead) by King o'Scots	D. of Westminster
1876	missed to Adventurer	Mr Chatton
1877	by Cremorne	

LADY BOUNTIFUL (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Plentiful, continued from Vol. XII, p. 215.

1873	b. f. *Turkish Delight*, by Lozenge (dead)	Shepherds Bush Stud
1874	ch. f. *Miss Costa*, by Costa	
1875	missed to ditto	
1876	ch. f. by Macaroni	Cobham Stud
1877	b. f. by Carnival	

LADY CAROLINE (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Lady Blanche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873	b. c. *Convert*, by Lambton	Mr H. Ashton
1874	b. or br. c. *Concord*, by The Miner	
1876	b. f. *Casuistry*, by ditto	

Barren in 1875, not covered in 1876, and is now Lord Rosebery's.

LADY CHARLOTTE (foaled in 1862), by Faudango, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1873	slipped foal to Verdant	Mr Mannington
1874	b. c. *Mediterranean*, by Narbonne	
1875	b. c. (dead) by Birdhill	
1876	br. c. by Taymouth	
1877	by Pax	

LADY CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Mecanee, ccontinued from Vol. XII, p. 216.

1871	b. f. *Lady King*, aft. *Miss Pupillon*, by King John-	Mr Blenkiron
1872	ch. c. *Sans Souci*, aft. *Tyndall*, by Thormanby-	
1873	b. c. *Mirmillo*, by Gladiateur	Mr H. Waring
1874	ch. f. *Atalanta*, by Thormanby	
1875	b. f. (dead) by King of the Forest	
1876	missed to ditto	
*1877	b. f. by ditto	

* Foaled in France, where the mare had gone to be covered by Boiard.

LADY CHILLAND, by Bowstring (Vol. XII, p. 200), was not covered in 1872, produced in 1874 b. c. *Humphrey Chillant*, by Humphrey Clinker, and died before foaling in 1875.

LADY CLARE,

Bred by Mr W. ETWALL, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

1867	ch. c. *Rookery*, by King John (cut)	Mr H. Willmer
1869	br. c. by Saunterer	
1870	b. f. by Trumpeter	
1874	br. c. *Fitz-Clare*, by Fitz-Ivan	
1876	f. (dead), by Orest	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1864. 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 73, and 75.

Digitized by Google

LADY CLIFDEN, by Surplice, out of The Slave (Vol. XII., p. 217), had no further produce, and is dead.

LADY CLINTON,

Bred by Mr Jos. Dawson, in 1864, got by Longbow, her dam, Capucine, by Cowl, out of Forest Fly, by Mosquito.

1872 b. c. by Vedette - - - - } Mr W. Burton
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 1873, and sold in October, 1875, to go to Denmark, covered by Vedette.

LADY COURT,

Bred by Mr Beddoes, in 1858, got by Defiance, her dam by Safeguard, out of Venus, by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil).

1866 br. c. Hazard, by The Lawyer (h.-b.)—cut - -
1867 br. f. *Harmony*, by Double X - - }
1869 b. c. *Handy*, by Stockinger - - }
1870 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1871 c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr E. Hughes
1872 b. f. by Lovett - - - - }
1873 br. f. by Double X - - - }
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Bustard - - - }

Barren in 1868 and 75, and not covered in 1875.

LADY COVENTRY,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lady Roden, by West Australian, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1871 b. c. *Peeping Tom*, by King Tom - - }
1872 b. f. *Yorkshire Bride*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1875) - }
1873 ch. c. *Farnese*, by Parmesan - - }
1874 b. f. *Lady Golightly*, by King Tom - - } Ld Falmouth
1875 ch. f. *Lady of Mercia*, by Blair Athol - }
1876 br. f. *Placentia*, by Parmesan - - }
1877 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - - }

LADY DE TRAFFORD (foaled in 1861), by Longbow, out of Lancashire Lass, continued from Vol. XII., p. 218.

1873 b. c. by Monitor - - - - }
1874 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Ambery
1875 br. c. *The Baron*, by Kidderminster - }
1876 not covered last year - - - }

Claretto, by Claret, or Camerino, her foal of 1870 (Mr Rothwell's), was barren in 1875, slipped foal in 1874 and 76, and was sold.

LADY DEWHURST,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Emeute, by Lanercost.

1871 br. c. *Sir Arthur*, by Camerino - - }
1872 b. c. *Moatlands*, by Knowsley - - - }
1873 ch. f. *Daisy*, by Lord Lyon - - }
1874 f. (dead), by ditto - - - } Mr Gee
1875 slipped twins to King Tom - - }
1875 br c. by Vedette - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

LADY DI, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XII., p. 218), had no further produce, and died.

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by King John, her dam, Delight, by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, by Touchstone.

1873	b. c. by Dundee - - -	-
1874	b. f. *Annette*, by The Speaker - -	-
1875	b. f. by ditto - - -	- Major Carlyon
1876	b. or br. c. by Blair Athol - -	-
1877	by Vespasian - -	-

LADY DIANA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1871, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, The Chase, by Venison, grandam by Little Red Rover—Eclat, by Edmund.

1875	ch. f. by Cremorne - -	-
1876	missed to Adventurer - -	- Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1877	by ditto - - -	-

LADY DOT (foaled in 1855), by The Cure, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XI., p. 202.

1868	b. c. *Perth*, by Dundee - -	-
*1869	b. f. *Maid of Perth*, by Scottish Chief -	- Mr T. Winteringham
1871	b. c. *Sir William Wallace*, by ditto	-
1872	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	-
1874	b. c. *Fidelis*, by ditto - -	-
1875	b. c. by The Palmer - - -	- Croft Stud
1876	b. f. by Scottish Chief - -	-
1877	by The Palmer - -	-

Barren in 1870 and 73.

* MAID OF PERTH (Mr R. H. Long's), was barren in 1875, sold to the Cobham Stud Co., barren in 1876, and covered by Blair Athol.

LADY DUNDAS, by Voltigeur (Vol. XII., p. 218) is dead.

LADY DURHAM (foaled in 1862), by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1873	slipped twins to Speculum -	-
1874	ch. f. by The Miner - - -	-
1875	ch. f. *Sister Edith*, by Hermit -	- Mr C. Ashton
1876	ch. c. by The Miner - - -	-
1877	by The Palmer - -	-

LADY DURHAM,

Bred by Mr E. GILL, in 1863, got by Lambton, her dam, Beauty, by Ratan, out of Wayfarer, by John o'Gaunt.

1871	b. f. *Vacuna*, by Orest - - -	- Mr E. Cane
1872	b. f. *Fairy*, by ditto - - -	-
1874	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	-
1875	b. c. by Merman (son of Mirage) -	- Mr S. Beard
1876	b. c. (dead) by Merman - -	-

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1876.

Digitized by Google

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1858), by Lord Lieutenant, out of Snowflake (Vol. XII, p. 219), missed to Ripley (son of Fandango). in 1873, and was covered in 1874 by a cart-horse.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr I. FAWKES, in 1863, got by Layton, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Jereed, grandam by Priam, or Zinganee—Orville.

1870	br. c. *Carlisle*, by Carlton (son of Stockwell) -	Mr W. Riley
1873	b. c. *Le Beau Sabreur*, by Le Maréchal (cut) -	Mr R. C. Fawkes
1874	b. c. by The Clown - - - -	
1875	b. f. by Le Maréchal, or The Clown -	
1876	by The Clown - - - -	

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Mr R. BELL, in 1869, got by Savernake, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1875	missed to Alvarez - - -	Col. Randolph
1876	br. c. *Ruido*, by Tocsin - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY EMMA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, continued from Vol. XII, p. 219.

1873	br. f. by Brahma (sent to France in 1875) -	Ld Poulett
1874	b. c. *Speculation*, by ditto - - -	
1875	f. by Glenfalloch - - -	Mr Lant
1876	b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY ESTON,

Bred by Major STAPYLTON, in 1864, got by Leamington, out of Madeleine, by The Libel, out of Redbreast, by Redshank.

1869	f. *Suspicion*, by The Tower - -	Major Stapylton
1870	b. c. *Saltburn*, aft. *Strathearn*, by Scandal -	
1871	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1872	br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1873	br. f. *Green Veil*, by Bluemantle - -	
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr T. W. Deighton
1875	ch. f. by The Miner - - -	Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. by King Hal - - - -	

LADY FANNY, by Hobbie Noble (Vol. XII, p. 220), had no further produce, and is dead.

LADY FLORA (foaled in 1857), by Flatcatcher, out of Country Lass, continued from Vol. XI, p. 204.

1869	b. or br. c. by Miltown (son of Claret) -	Ld Combermere
1870	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. or br. f. by Brocket - - -	
1872	ch. f. by Miltown - - -	Mr R. H. S. Cotton
1873	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1876	b. f. by Miltown - - -	Mr F. E. Cotton

Barren in 1874 and 75, and is dead.

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

Digitized by Google

1869	ch. c. *Jacobite*, by Gladiateur - -	Mr J. Johnstone
*1870	ch. f. *Sweet Marjoram*, by Adventurer- -	
1871	ch. c. *McDonald*, by Macaroni - -	
†1872	ch. f. *Anabel*, by Mandrake - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Em*, by ditto - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Florry York*, by Cardinal York -	
1875	slipped foal to Rosicrucian - -	
1876	ch. f. by Adventurer - - -	
1877	by Pretender - - -	

* Sweet Marjoram (Mr J. Porter's) produced in 1876 a dead foal by The Spy, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

† Anabel (Mr Colpitts's) was covered in 1876 by Stentor.

LADY FLORENCE, foaled in 1862, by Newminster (Vol. XII, p. 221), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold to go to Australia in 1874, covered by Bluukhoolie.

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred by General Blood, in 1862, got by Rattle, her dam, Lady Anne, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

*1868	b. f. *Miss Mabel*, by Lord Clifden, or Cellarius-	Ld St Vincent
1869	dead foal - - - -	
1870	f. (dead) by Lord Derby (son of Tested) -	Mr Cock
1871	b. c. by The Palmer - - -	
†1872	b. f. *Miss Florence*, by Lord Derby - -	
1873	b. c. *Deveron*, by ditto - - -	

She was not covered in 1873, 74, or 75.

* Miss Mabel (Mr Cock's) produced in 1872 a br. c. by Lord Derby, was not covered that year or in 1873 or 74, and sold without a pedigree.

† Miss Florence (Mr Cock's) was covered in 1876 by Arcesilaus.

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cross-stitch, by Kingston, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

*1874	ch. f. *Lady Emily*, by Gladiateur - -	Mr H. R. Ray
1875	ch. f. *Bronze*, by Macaroni - - -	
1876	b. c. by Gladiateur - - -	
1877	by Sylla (son of Romus) - - -	

* Lady Emily (Mr T. Jennings's) was covered in 1876 by Vestminster.

LADY FLY,

Bred by Mr T. W. Overman, in 1865, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1870	gr. f. by Narbonne - - -	Mr Christie
1871	c. by Musketeer (died a foal) - -	
1874	ro. f. by War (son of Warlock) - -	
1876	ro. f. by Wild Oats - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1872, and barren in 1873 and 75.

Digitized by Google

LADY GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr B. Haworth, in 1866, got by The Marquis (son of Stockwell) her dam, Countess of Westmorland, by Melbourne, out of Fair Louisa, by Voltaire.

1873	b. c. *Rowlston*, by Victorious - -	Capt. Haworth
1874	b. f. *Miss York*, by Cardinal York - -	
1875	br. c. *Mappleton*, by Mandrake - -	
1876	b. c. *Marshal*, by Field Marshal - -	
1877	by Strathconan - - -	

LADY GERTRUDE (foaled in 1850), by Hetman Platoff (Vol. XII, p. 221), was shot in 1873.

LADY GLENCORA, by St Albans (Vol. XII, p. 221) was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and sold to run in a cab.

LADY GOUGH, by Launcelot (Vol. XII, p. 221), produced a b. c. by The Drake, in 1873, and died that year.

LADY GRAHAM (foaled in 1862), by Yellow Jack, her dam by Nutwith, continued from Vol. XII, p. 222, produced a br. f. (dead) in 1873, slipped foal in 1875, was barren in 1874 and 76, and covered by a h.-b, horse in 1876, and sold.

LADY GUENEVERE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Bagshaw, in 1868, got by Irish Statesman, her dam, Tuftiloe, by Vortex, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1874	br. c. by Knight of Kars (cut) - -	Mr C. F. Swain
1875	b. or br. f. by Brown Bread - - -	
1876	b. f. by Merry Sunshine - - -	

LADY HAMPTON (foaled in 1856), by Daniel o'Rourke, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 206.

1874	b. c. *Distingué*, by Distin- - -	Mr G. D. Pennant

Had no other produce since 1864, and was given away barren in 1876.

LADY HAWTHORN, by Windhound (Vol. XII, p. 222), died in 1873 before foaling.

LADY HIGHFIELD,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1870, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Dar. by King Tom, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1876	ch. c. by Costa, or Warrior - -	Ld Lovelace
1877	by D'Estournel - - - -	

LADY HIGHTHORN,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave—Patty Primrose.

1871	b. f. by Lozenge- - - -	Mr W. Hudson
1872	bl. c. *Bombshell*, by Adventurer - -	
1873	b. c. *Non Proven*, by Julius, or Sundeelah -	
1874	b. f. *Mrs Pond*, by Parmesan - - -	
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	missed to Rauger and Laudmark - -	
1877	by Paul Jones - - -	

Digitized by Google

LADY HILDA,

Bred by Mr W. Long, in 1857, got by Ashgill, her dam, Diana Hutchinson, by The Provost, out of Gipsy, by Sir Hercules.

1873 bl. c. by Grimston - - - - } Mr M. Wilkinson
1874 br. f. by Underhand - - - }

She is believed to have had one foal before 1873 which died, barren in 1875, and ridden as a hack.

LADY HOLBERSON (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of The Wise Woman, continued from Vol. XII, p. 223.

1873 b. f. *Miss Letty* (dead), by Cathedral - - Mr A. O. Poulett
1875 br. c. *Islay*, by Argyle - - - Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 by Parmesan - - - - Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1874 and 76.

LADY HOPE,

Bred by Mr B. Lucas, in 1865, got by Leamington, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1869 c. (dead) by Cathedral - - - }
1870 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Holmes
1871 ch. c. (dead) by Egbert - - - }
1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - } Mr Ferguson
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1871, 72, 73, or 75.

LADY HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1861, got by Hungerford, her dam, Venetia, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1866 b. f. *Hippona*, by Lambton - - - }
*1867 ch. f. *Miss Hungerford*, by Wamba - }
1868 b. c. *Cedric the Saxon*, by ditto - - }
1869 ch. c. *Grand Junction*, by Broomielaw - }
1870 b. c. *Berwick*, by ditto - - - }
†1871 b. f. *Lady of the Lake*, by ditto - - } Mr F. Bennett
1872 ch. c. *Hungerford*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1873 b. c. *Gurth*, by Wamba - - - }
1874 b. c. *Weatherbrain*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. c. *Glasgow*, by Broomielaw - - }
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

* Miss Hungerford (Mr F. Bennett's), missed to Salvanos in 1876, and was covered by Vulcan.

† Lady of the Lake (Sir J. Astley's), was covered in 1876 by Salvanos.

LADY INGLIS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1868, got by Ely, her dam, Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1874 b. f. *Antoinette*, by Victorious - - }
1875 b. f. *Jessica*, by Typhoeus - - - } Mr Nixon
1876 b. c, by Vespasian - - - }
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - }

Digitized by Google

LADY ISABEL,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1870	br. f. by Blackthorn	Mr C. Formby
1871	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1872	b. c. by ditto	
1874	br. c. *Bonnie Prince*, by King o'Scots	Mr W. Aspinall
1875	c. (dead) by Blair Athol	Mr J. L. Walker
1876	ch. f. *Forest Belle*, by King of the Forest	
1877	by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1869 and 73.

LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1865, got by Saunterer, her dam, Creeping Jane, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Distaffina, by Don John.

1871	ch. f. by Lord Clifden	Mr F. A. Williamson
1872	b. c. *Earl Grey*, aft. *Victorious*, by Scottish Chief	Mr Ellam
1873	b. c. by Van Amburgh	Mr Carew-Gibson
1875	ch. c. *Astronomer*, by Siderolite	Mr Ellam
1877	by Van Amburgh	

Barren in 1869, 70, 74, and 76.

LADY JEAN,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Greta, by Voltigeur, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1873	ch. c. by Scottish Chief	Mr Johnstone
1874	b. f. by Le Maréchal	
1875	ch. f. by Adventurer	
1876	b. c. by Pretender	
1877	by Tocsin	

LADY JOHN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by King John, her dam, Freestone, by Touchstone, out of The Handsome Doe, by The Ugly Buck.

1875	ch. c. *Lesbos*, by Thunderbolt	Mr J. W. Macdonald
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

LADY KNOCKHILL,

Bred by Mr T. W. DEIGHTON, in 1864, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Miss Tennyson, by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1874	ch. or ro. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan	Mr J. W. Lee
1875	ch. c. by Strathconan	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1868, 69, 70, and 76, and had foals that died young in 1871, 72, and 73.

LADY LANGDEN,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1872	b. c. *Hampton*, by Lord Clifden	Ld Norreys
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	ch. c. *Dr Gully*, by Cottesloe	
1875	missed to Restitution	
1876	br. c. by Favonius	
1877	by Macaroni	

Digitized by Google

LADY LANGFORD, by Sir Hercules (Vol. XII, p. 224), was barren in 1873, and died.

LADY LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr J. VERRALL, in 1866, got by Master Fenton, her dam, Perfume, by Dulcimer, out of Y. Mignonette, by Bustard.

1875	ch. c. Ace of Spades (h.-b.)	Mr R. M. Biddulph
1876	missed to New Oswestry (h.-b.)	
1877	by King of the Forest	

LADY LIFT,

Bred by Mr FINDLAY, in 1858, got by Defiance (son of Old England), her dam by Gaper, grandam by Spectre, out of an Arab mare sent to Sir Hugh Price.

1871	b. f. by Kemptown	Mr W. H. Bull
1872	barren	
1873	br. f. by Double X	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	bl. or br. c. by Bustard (son of Macaroni)	
1877	by ditto	

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Lady Lift, continued from Vol. XI, p. 208.

1869	ch. f. (dead) by Chevalier d'Industrie	Mr Gulliver
1870	b. or br. c. by ditto	
*1873	b. f. by General Peel	
1874	c. by ditto	
1876	f. by Highlander	
1877	by ditto	Mr T. Hawkins

Barren in 1871, 72, and 75.

* This GENERAL PEEL mare was covered in 1876 by Barefoot, and sold to Mr Sparrow.

LADYLIKE (foaled in 1858), got by Newminster, out of Zuleika, contintinued from Vol. XII, p. 224.

*1871	b. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Lozenge	Mr W. Green
1872	b. c. *Rosebery*, by Speculum	
1873	b. c. *Aristocrat*, by Knight of the Garter	
1874	ch. f. by Martyrdom	Cobham Stud
1875	missed to Blair Athol	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

* GRAND DUCHESS (Mr W. Green's) was barren in 1875, produced a colt dead by Martyrdom, in 1876, and was covered by him again.

LADY LOTTY, by Bay Middleton (Vol. XII, p. 225), was barren in 1873 and 74, and shot.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1855), by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Squire's Daughter, continued from Vol. XI, p. 208.

1869	f. by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1870		
1872	br. c. by Suffolk	Mr W. T. Sharpe

Digitized by Google

1874	b. f. *Rapture*, by Victorious	Mr Blenkiron
1875	b. f. by Typhoeus	
1877	by Kingcraft	Ld Lovelace

Barren in 1871, 73, and 76.

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 225.

*1872	b. f. *Her Ladyship*, by The Earl	Mr Cookson
1875	b. f. *Lady Emma* (broke her leg, and was destroyed), by The Earl, or The Miner-	
1877	br. f. by Vedette	Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1873. 74, and 76.

* HER LADYSHIP, in the Highfield Stud, had twins (dead) by Joskin in 1876, and was covered by Knight of St Patrick.

LADY LOWRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS, in 1869, got by Hesse Cassel, her dam, Lady Lightfoot, by Springy Jack, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. c. by Sweetstock	Mr Thomas
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

LADY LYON,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1865, got by Skirmisher, her dam by Ithuriel, granddam by Langar, out of sister to Busto.

1870 and 71	slipped foals	Mr T. Smith
1872	b. f. by Forester	
1873	br. c. by King o'Scots	
1874	b. f. *Miss Annie*, by Paganini	Mr Van Haansbergen
1875	br. f. *Lydian*, by Macgregor	
1876	ch. c. by Stentor	
1877	by ditto	

LADY LYON,

Bred by Mr ALEX. YOUNG, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lanky Bet, by The Cossack, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

1875	f. (dead) by Keith	Mr T. Hewett
1876	missed to Exminster	Mr J. Blomfield, jun.
1877	by The Primate	

LADY MACDONALD (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 226.

1872	b. c. *Glamorgan*, by The Earl	Mr Cookson
1873	b. f. *Lolo*, aft. *Mouse*, by ditto	
1874	missed to ditto	
1875	b. c. *Sir Kenneth*, by The Earl, or Knight of the Garter	
1876	b. f. by Speculum	
1877	by Knight of the Garter	

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Marsyas, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. f. by King John - - - Mr Blenkiron
1874 ch. c. *Orthos*, by Typhoeus - - -
1875 b. c. *Tydeus*, by ditto - - - Prince Batthyany
1876 ch. f. *Callithrix*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Cremorne - - -

Barren in 1870, 72, and 73.

LADY MARGARETTE,

Bred by Lord HANMER, in 1872, got by Honiton, her dam, Retreat, by Orlando, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1876 ch. f. *Retirement*, by Blinkhoolie - - Mr Jno. Watson
1877 missed to Brown Bread - - -

LADY MARY (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Splitvote, continued from Vol. XI, p. 209.

1869 missed to Rataplan - - -
1870 ch. c. *Gang Forward*, by Stockwell - -
1871 br. c. *Lucebit*, by ditto - - -
1872 ch. f. *Sweet Mary* (dead), by Lord Lyon -
1873 b. f. *En Avant*, by ditto (sent to New Zealand) Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1874 b. c. *Hyndland*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1875 b. c. *Merkland*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. f. *Wifey*, by Cremorne - - -
1877 by ditto - - -

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1871 ch. c. by Orest, or John Bull - - -
1872 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - - Mr W. Cave
1873 ch. c. *Hazeley*, aft. *Kalmia*, by Kettledrum -
1875 b. f. *Hazeley Lea*, by Restitution -
1877 by Winslow - - - - Mr Wolfe

Barren in 1870, 74, and 76.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Fernhill, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1873 b. c. by Lozenge - - - Mr Thos. Long
1874 f. *The Duchess*, by Garotter, or Oscar- -
1875 not covered previous year - - - Mr J. Keighley
1876 c. *Forgeman*, by Merry Sunshine - -

LADY MARY CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr JNO. BATTY, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger, out of Little Bundle, by Voltaire.

1872 c. (dead) by Windham - - -
1873 b. or br. c. by Westwick - - - Mr R. W. Hollon
1874 b. f. *Lady Westwick*, by ditto - -
1875 br. c. *Noble*, by Knight of the Garter - -
1876 b. c. by Costa - - - - Mr T. J. Monk
1877 by Esca - - - -

Digitized by Google

LADY MASHAM,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1874	ch. c. *Micenus*, by Trumpeter - -	Glasgow Stud
1875	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Hermit - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY MAUD,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Peasant Girl, by The Major, out of Glance, by Waxy Pope.

1866	b. c. *Toby*, by Tim Whiffler - -	Mr W. S. Halford
1869	br. c. *Gunpowder*, aft. *Duellist*, by Flash in the Pan (cut) -	Mr W. Mytton
1870	b. c. *Matchlock*, by ditto (cut) - - -	
1872	br. c. *Flintlock*, by ditto - -	
1874	b. c. *Forty Winks*, by Orest - - -	Mr R. Porter
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Kruckenberg

Barren in 1867, 68, 71, and 75, and slipped foal in 1873.

LADY MAUD,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Princess Maud, by I. Birdcatcher, out of British Queen, by Touchstone.

1873	b. f. by Camperdown - - -	Mr W. Burton
1874	b. c. by Vedette - - - -	

Sold in Oct. 1875, to go to Denmark.

LADY MIDDLETON, by Surplice (Vol. XII, p. 227), died in 1873.

Restless, by Orest (Mr Golby's), her foal of 1869, was covered in 1876 by Tomahawk.

LADY MONTAGUE,

Bred by Mr A. HARRISON, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1874	b. c. *King Sweep*, by King Victor - -	Mr J. Greenwood
1875	b. c. *Montague Square*, by Mars (s. of Marsyas)	
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY MORGAN,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Morgan-la-Faye, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

*1871	ch. f. *Lady Bothwell*, by Scottish Chief -	Mr Merry
1872	b. c. *Morgan*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. f. *Lady Mar*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. f. *Morgiana*, by ditto - - -	Mr J.H.Houldsworth
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Adventurer - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* LADY BOTHWELL (Sir R. Sutton's) produced in 1876 a dead foal by Lord Lyon, and in 1877 a f. by him.

Digitized by Google

LADY MORTIMER,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Kate Hampton, by Orlando, out of Braxey, by Mosstrooper.

1872	ch. c. *Cantuar*, by The Primate	Mr T. Hewett
1873	b. f. (dead) by Keith	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pell
1876	b. c. by Thorwaldsen	
1877	by ditto	

LADY MOTLEY,

Bred by Mr G. T. Carr, in 1871, got by Motley, her dam, Lady Barton, by Barton (son of Longsight), out of Missy, by Jereed.

1875	missed to Kingmoor	Mr G. T. Carr
1876	f. *Nelly Barton*, by Professor Airey	
1877	c. *Astronomer*, by ditto	

LADY MOUNTAIN (foaled in 1860), by Mountain Deer, out of Aubourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 227.

1873	ch. c. by Old Calabar	Mr Thos. Jones
1874	ch. f. by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *Roedeer*, by ditto	
1876	dead colt by ditto	Mr Carew-Gibson
1877	by Holy Friar	

LADY MURRAY,

Bred by Mr R. Kirby, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Secret Treasure, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1874	b. or ro. c. by Strathconan	Mr J. M. Jennings
1875	ch. f. *Lady Palmer*, by The Palmer	
1876	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

LADY NATEBY,

Bred by Mr B. Plummer, in 1866, got by Van Galen, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1870	br. c. *Canto*, by Camerino	Mr T. Hewett
*1871	br. f. *Lady Portland*, by The Primate	

Barren in 1872 and 73, and died.

* Lady Portland (Mr T. Hewett's) produced in 1876 a b. c. *Exmouth*, by Exminster, not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

LADY NELSON,

Bred by Mr R. L. Walker, in 1855, got by Collingwood, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1871	br. f. *Victory*, by Gladiateur	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1872	b. c. by Suffolk	
1873	br. c. *Sailor*, by ditto	
1875	br. c. by John Davis	Mr J. N. Astley
1876	br. c. (dead) by Pell Mell	

She was sent to France in 1858, and had there in Count Lagrange's Stud several foals, including in 1868, b. c. *Conquerant*, by Monarque (brought to this country in 1870), was barren in 1874, and died in 1876.

Digitized by Google

LADY NEWARK (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1865 br. c. *Y. Pelion*, by Pelion
1868 br. c. *Sir George*, by Hubert — Mr H. Robinson

Had no produce after 1868, and died.

LADY NYASSA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1871 b. or br. c. *Zanzibar*, by Saccharometer
1872 b. f. *Almora*, by Lambton
1874 br. c. *Sinbad*, by Brown Bread
1875 b. f. by The Miner — Mr John Newton

Barren in 1873, and died in 1875.

LADY OF COVERDALE,

Bred by Mr John Osborne, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1869 b. f. *Mattie*, by Cathedral
1870 ch. c. *Chief Ranger*, by The Miner
1871 br. c. *Jamie Croft*, by Voltigeur
1873 bl. f. *St Estèphe*, by D'Estournel
1874 ch. f. *Ruth*, by The Miner — Mr Robt. Osborne
1875 br. f. by The Rake
1876 bl. or br. c. by The Ranger
1877 by The Miner — Mr C. Ashton

Barren in 1868 and 72.

LADY OF JERVEAUX (bay),

Bred by Mr Metcalfe, in 1869, got by Tottenham, her dam, Juno, by Teddington, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1874 b. f. by Thorwaldsen
1875 c. (dead), by Argyle
1876 ch. c. by ditto
1877 by ditto — Mr T. Buckle

LADY OF LYONS,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1867, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Lioness, by Fandango, out of Manœuvre, by Rector.

1874 b. c. (dead), by Macaroni — Mr C. R. Fenwick
1875 c. (dead), by Restitution
1876 c. by Favonius
1877 by Speculum — Mr R. C. Vyner

LADY OF THE DEBEN,

Bred by Capt. Barlow, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1874 ch. f. by Nine Elms (s. of Stockwell)
1875 ch. f. by Kingcraft
1876 missed to The Baron
1877 by Pearl Finder (bro. to Pearl Diver) — Mr J. Dennis

LADY OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1864, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

Digitized by Google

*1869	ch. f. *Dulciana*, by Trumpeter	Mr John Day
1871	c. by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. c. *Laird of Glenorchy*, by Breadalbane	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. f. *Fair Star*, by Parmesan	
1875	ch. c. *Cagliostro*, by Rosicrucian	

Barren in 1870 and 72, sent to Prussia in 1875, covered by Parmesan.

* DULCIANA (Mr R. Stephenson's) produced in 1874 ch. c. *Dunkenny*, by Julius, was barren in 1875, and sold to go to Sweden, covered by Kingcraft.

LADY OF THE LAKE (sister to Wingrave), foaled in 1857, by King Tom, out of The Incurable, continued from Vol. XII., p. 230.

*1870	b. f. *Proficient*, by Lecturer	Mr Watson
1871	b. c. by Liddington	
†1873	b. f. *Katrine*, by Blinkhoolie	

Slipped foal in 1872, and died in 73.

* PROFICIENT (Mr J. G. Watkins's) was covered in 1876 by Distin.
† KATRINE (Mr Robt. Stephensons's) was covered in 1876 by Julius.

LADY OF THE MANOR (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XII., p. 230.

1873	br. c. *Muscovy*, by The Drake	Her Majesty
1874	br. f. by Bro. to Strafford	
1875	br. c. (dead), by Y. Melbourne	
1876	br. f. by St Albans	
1877	by Trumpeter	

LADY OF THE MANOR,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1864, got by Lord of the Soil, her dam, Madame Staveley, by De Clare, out of Here I go with my eye Out, by Bay Middleton.

1869	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	Mr Gulliver
1871	b. f. by General Peel	
1872	b. f. by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Heriot*, by ditto	Cobham Stud
1874	b. or br. f. by Macaroni	
1876	ch. f. by The Miner	Mr R. Featherstone

Barren in 1868, 70, and 75, and sold in 1876, covered by Idus.

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	ch. c. by Loiterer	Mr R. Chilton
1868	b. c. *Idle Boy*, by ditto (cut)	
*1869	ch. f. *Bêtise*, by The Miner	
870	b. c. *Strike* (died in 1877), by ditto (cut)	
1871	ch. c. *Orton*, by ditto	
1876	br. c. *Young Palmer*, by The Palmer	Mr G. Tennick
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75, and not covered in 1872.

*BETISE (Mr T. Sutton's) was covered in 1876 by Hurstbourne.

Digitized by Google

LADY PALMERSTON, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 231.

1872 ch. f. *Lady Temple*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 b. c. *Roll Call*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1874 ch. f. (dead) by St Albans - -

Died in 1875, worn out.

LADY PEEL (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Palma, continued from Vol. XII, p. 231.

1872 b. f. *Clementina*, by Caractacus - -
1873 b. f. *Lady Malden*, by ditto - -
1874 and 75 barren - - - - } Mr C. Snewing
1876 b. f. by Sundeelah - - -

Not covered in 1876, and sold to Mr J. N. Westlake.

LADY PEEL,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1871, got by General Peel, her dam, Matilda, by Orlando, out of Tarella, by Emilius.

1875 ch. f. by Highlander - - -
1876 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Gulliver
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Clifford

LADY PRUDHOE (foaled in 1858), by Will o'the Wisp, out of Lady Flora, continued from Vol. XII, p. 231.

1873 ch. f. by Moldavia - - - Mr W. Cowen

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1873, and sold.

LADY RAGLAN,

Bred by Mr J. POWNEY, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur, out of Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1872 b. f. by Dr Syntax - - - Mr Powney
1874 b. f. by Asteroid - - - - Capt. J. W. Baillie
1875 b. f. by Lifeboat - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Huntly
1877 by Lydon - - - -

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1871 and 73.

LADY RAVENSWORTH,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1869 ch. f. *Bell*, by Breadalbane - -
1870 br. f. *Church Mouse*, aft. *Cement*, by Cathedral - } Mr T. Hewett
1871 ch. f. *Theresa*, by Breadalbane - -
1872 f. (dead) by Lord Clifden - - -
1873 b. c. *Holyrood*, by Orest - - -
1874 missed to Julius - - - - } Mr Gee
1875 b. f. by Orest - - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by King of the Forest - -

LADY RIPON,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon—Beatrice, by Blacklock.

Digitized by Google

1864 ch. c. *Harrogate*, by Knight of Avenel (cut)
1866 ch. c. *Thorwaldsen*, by Thormanby
1867 b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Adventurer
*1868 b. f. *Lady Studley*, by ditto
†1870 ch. f. *Lady Newby*, by Thormanby
1871 b. c. *King of Tyne*, by Tynedale
1872 ch. c. by Adventurer (dead)
1873 br. c. *Charles Edward*, by Pretender
1874 ch. f. by Tynedale
1877 by Mandrake
} Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1865, 69, and 75, and slipped foal in 76.

* Lady Studley (Mr J. Johnstone's), produced in 1873 a b. c. by Rococo, and died that year.

† Lady Newby (Mr J. Johnstone's) had foals that died young in 1875 and 76, and was covered by Favonius in 1876.

LADY ROCKLEY,

Bred by Mr W. H. Tanner, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1875 missed to Saunterer
1876 br. f. by ditto
} Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Galopin — Mr E. Martin

LADY ROLLO,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Windhound, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867 b. f. by Sycophant
1868 b. c. *Sir Pertinax*, by ditto
1870 c. (dead) by Trumpeter
1871 br. f. *Black-eyed Susan*, by Mariner
1872 b. or br. c. *Lord Rollo*, by ditto (cut)
1874 br. f. by ditto
1875 br. f. by Cock of the Walk
1876 f. by Mornington
1877 by ditto
} Mr E. Brayley

Barren in 1869 and 73.

LADY ROSE,

Bred by Mr J. Powney, in 1864, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Somerset, by Voltigeur, out of Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1869 f. by Oxford
*1870 b. f. by Lambton
} Mr J. Powney

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1872 and 73, and sold to go to Austria, covered by Y. Trumpeter.

* This mare missed to Costa in 1875, and was sold to Lord M. Beresford.

LADY ROSEBERY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Rosary, by Stockwell, out of Moss Rose, by Touchstone.

1871 b. f. by Bedminster — Rawcliffe Co.
1872 b. f. by Victorious — Col. J. G. H. Boyd
1876 b. f. by King Hal (s. of King Tom)
1877 by ditto
} Mr Burns

Barren in 1870 and 74, and not covered in 1872 or 74.

Digitized by Google

LADY ROSEHILL,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1864, got by Stockwell, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1870	b. f. *Jam Piece*, by Brown Bread	Mr Wm. Grundy
1871	b. c. *Rosehill*, by Tynedale	Mr J. Johnstone
1872	b. c. by Adventurer	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	ch. f. *Haymaker*, by Mandrake	Mr J. Johnstone
1874	b. c. by Tynedale	Mr J. Johnstone
1875	missed to Mandrake	Mr Batty
1876	b. f. (died Nov. 1876) by Fripponnier	Mr W. Burton
1877	by Lingerer	Ld Cawdor

LADY SALISBURY (foaled in 1868), by Lord of the Isles, out of Selina, by De Clare, is in the Cobham Stud, and produced in 1877 a b. f. by George Frederick.

LADY SCARLET,

Bred by Mr A. Harrison, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1875	br. c. *Willie Scarlett*, by Y. Trumpeter	Mr C. Brooks
1876	ch. c. by ditto	Mr W. Smith
1877	slipped foal to Prince Charlie	Mr W. Smith

LADY SNEERWELL,

Bred by Mr Eyre, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1876	br. c. by Lingerer	Mr W. Burton
1877	by ditto	Mr W. Burton

LADY SOMERS (foaled in 1859), by Oulston (Vol. XII, p. 233), was covered by a cart-horse in 1873, 74, and 75.

LADY SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Frolic, by Touchstone, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays.

1872	b. c. *Happy Land*, by The Ranger	Mr McMorland
1873	missed to Brown Bread	Mr McMorland
1874	br. f. *Sophiette*, by ditto	Mr McMorland
1875	br. f. *Sophietina*, by ditto	Mr McMorland
1876	b. f. by ditto	Mr McMorland
1877	by Macaroni	Mr W. Blenkiron

LADY SOPHIE,

Bred by Sir H. Des Vœux, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Monœda, by Taurus.

1869	br. c. *Newmarket*, by Cambuscan	Mr C. Blanton
1870	bl. c. *The Duke of Cambridge*, by The Ranger (sent to Prussia in 1876)	Mr C. Blanton
1871	b. c. *Scamp*, by The Rake	Mr C. Blanton
1872	ch. c. *The Sophi*, aft. *Timour*, by Cambuscan	Mr C. Blanton
1873	slipped foal to ditto	Mr C. Blanton
1874	b. f. *Duchess of Cambridge*, by The Ranger	Mr C. Blanton
1875	bl. or br. f. by Cathedral	Mr C. Blanton
1876	ch. c. by ditto	Mr C. Blanton
1877	by The Rake	Mr C. Blanton

Digitized by Google

LADY SPECULUM,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Castaway, by Zetland, out of Castellan, by Lanercost.

1875	b. c. *King of Launde*, by Kingcraft - -	Mr Ward
1876	ch. c. by Martyrdom - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY STANLEY,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1872	b. c. *Uncle Ned*, by Kinsman - - -	Mr E. Weever
1873	b. f. (dead) by Umpire - - -	
1874	b. f. *Miss Stanley*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. *Maid of Honor*, by ditto - -	
1876	ch. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - -	
1877	by Umpire - - -	

LADY SUFFOLK,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Ion, grandam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian—Laurel.

1871	br. c. *Pilgrim*, by Outfit - - -	Mr T. A. Macan
1872	b. f. *Lady Norfolk*, by Traveller (son of Lambton) -	
1873	br. c. *Elston*, by Honesty (s. of Y. Dutchman) -	
1877	by Moorlands - - -	

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1875 and 76.

LADY SUPERIOR,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1875	br. c. by Kinsman - - -	Mr T. J. Garrett
1876	b. or br. f. by Prosper (son of Tim Whiffler) -	
1877	by Soucar - - - -	

LADY TATTON, by Sir Tatton Sykes, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 234.

1873	ch. c. by Lord Ronald - - -	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1875	c. (dead) by Lord Gough - - -	

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

LADY TEMPLE,

Bred by Mr JNO. WATSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Chamade, by Rataplan, out of Peggy, by Muley Moloch.

1874 and 75	barren - - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1876	ch. f. by Mandrake - - -	
1877	by Tynedale - - - -	

LADY TOUCHSTONE (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 234, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

LADY TRESPASS (foaled in 1857), by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XII, p. 234.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. c. *Mousetrap*, by Parmesan
1873 missed to Sundeelah
1874 ch. f. *Madame Spiers*, by Parmesan
1875 ch. c. *Castlereagh*, by Speculum
1876 b. f. by The Palmer, or The Ranger
1877 by Speculum — Mr W. Hudson

LADY VALENTINE,

Bred by Lord W. POULETT, in 1862, got by Sedbury, her dam by Weatherbit, grandam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago.

1869 b. f. by Cambuscan, or Citadel
1871 b. c. *Cambyses*, by Cambuscan — Ld Stamford
1873 b. c. *King Jamie*, by King o'Scots
1875 b. c. *King Val*, by ditto
1877 b. c. by Scottish Chief — Mr Gee

Slipped foal in 1870, 72, barren in 1874, and had a dead colt in 1876.

LADY VALENTINE,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1868, got by Loiterer, her dam, Valentinia, by Velocipede, out of Jane, by Moses.

1873 ch. f. by Y. Birdcatcher
1873 ch. f. by ditto
1874 ch. c. *Golden Linnet*, by ditto
1875 b. or br. c. by Stentor
1876 b. f. by The Ranger
1877 by The Palmer — Mr Taplin

LADY VENETIA,

Bred by Mr R. H. JONES, in 1867, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Kapunda, by Stockwell, out of Adelaide, by Melbourne.

1875 b. c. *Lord Cadurcis*, by Boulogne
1876 b. f. *Annabel*, by ditto — Mr J. H. Cadman

LADY VIOLET, by Dundee, out of Sunbeam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 234.

1871 br. c. *Jack Sheppard*, by Robin Hood — Mr Lawrence
1875 b. c. (dead) by Spendthrift — Mr Jas. Hawkridge

Barren in 1872, 73, and 74, and is dead.

LADY WARNEFORD, by Loyola, out of Jessie, by Slane, continued from Vol. XII, p. 235.

1874 br. f. *Kentigerna*, by St Mungo — Mr W. Hewer

Barren in 1873 and 75, and died in the Spring of 1876.

LADY WARWICK (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XII, p. 235.

1872 b. f. *Miss Guy*, by The Sharper
1873 br. c. *Strayaway*, by The Rover (cut)
1875 br. f. by Pax (s. of Marsyas)
1877 by ditto — Mr Smith

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875.

LADY WELLESLEY (foaled in 1859), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Jovial, continued from Vol. XII, p. 235.

Digitized by Google

1870 br. c. *Von Moltke*, by Victorious - - Mr Astle
1871 br. c. *Dover*, by Folkestone - - -
1872 br. f. *Miss Pounce*, by ditto - -
1873 missed to Victorious - - - Mr H. Davenport
1874 b. f. by Moulsey - - -
1875 b. f. (dead) by Brown Bread - - -
1876 by Knight of Kars - - Mr Cook

LADY WENTWORTH (foaled in 1865), by St Albans, out of Lady Ann, continued from Vol. XI, p. 215.

1873 ch. f. by Lord Lyon - - - Mr W. Graham

Sent to Hungary in 1873.

LADY WILLIAMS (foaled in 1855), by Joe Lovell, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. XI, p. 215.

1869 b. c. *Crown Prince*, by Morocco (cut) - Ld Middleton
1870 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 f. by Prince Plausible, Theobald, or Nottingham - Mr G. J. Harrison
1874 f. by Morocco - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1871, 72, 75, and 76.

LADY WILLIAMS (foaled in 1861), by Knight of Kars, out of Marpesia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1873 b. c. by The Drake - - - Mr J. Powney

Sent to Germany in 1873, covered by Asteroid.

LADY WILSON (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1873 br. c. *Baumber*, by Suffolk - -
1875 br. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Heneage
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

LADY ZETLAND,

Bred by Mr C. A. Rodgers, in 1865, got by Zetland, her dam, Country Maid, by Barbatus, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1872 b. c. by Lozenge - - - Mr W. Feaster
1874 c. (dead) by King of Trumps - -

Barren in 1873 and 75, and died.

LA FAVORITA,

Bred at The Middleton-one-Row Stud, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Armstrong, by Rifleman, out of Miss Conyngham, by Slane.

1874 b. c. *Malta*, by Knight of the Garter - -
1875 ch. c. *Salvini II*, by Macaroni - - Mr J. Johnstone
1876 b. f. by Adventurer - - -
1877 by Mandrake - - - -

LA FAYE (foaled in 1870), by Man-at-Arms, out of Mistra, by Epirus, is in The Shepherd's Bush Stud; she missed to Dalnacardoch in 1876, and was covered by Costa.

Digitized by Google

LA FILLE DE MA MIE,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	b. c. *The Priest*, by Surplice (cut)	
1867	b. f. *Good Wine*, by Claret	
1868	b. c. by Tim Whiffler	
*1869	b. f. *Grande Fille de Ma Mie*, by ditto	
1870	b. or ro. f. by Distin	
1871	b. or ro. c. *Blythesrood*, by ditto	Mr J. G. Watkins
1872	b. f. *Melody*, by ditto	
1873	missed to ditto	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	ch. ro. f. *Laramie*, by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	Major Barlow
1877	by Mariner	Mr R. Peck

* Grande Fille de Ma Mie (Mr J. G. Watkins's), missed to Distin in 1873 and 74, and put out of the stud.

LA GAMA (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of The Handsome Doe continued from Vol. XII, p. 236.

1872	ch. f. *Brie*, by Parmesan	Sir T. B. Lennard
1873	ch. c. by Gladiateur	
1874	b. f. *The Brown Doe*, by Victorious	Ld Calthorpe
1877	by Knight of the Garter	

Barren in 1875, and not covered that year.

LAMBDA (foaled in 1857), by Umbriel, out of Beta, continued from Vol. XI, p. 217.

1869	b. or br. c. *Upsilon*, by Hubert	
1871	ch. c. *Chi*, by The Earl, or Lord Lyon	
1873	b. c. *Omega*, by Knight of the Garter	
1874	b. f. *Selene*, by Mandrake	Mr J. Milner
1875	ch. c. *Asteer*, by The Baron	
1876	f. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by Landmark	

Barren in 1870, and not covered in 71.

LAMB HILL (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Nelly Hill, continued from Vol. XII, p. 237, slipped foal in 1873, covered that year, and sold.

LAMBTON MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Latakia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 217.

1869	b. f. *Confiscation*, by Wild Dayrell	
1870	b. c. *Chilton*, aft. *Cheveley*, by ditto (sent to India in 1876)	Mr F. L. Popham
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1872	b. c. by Robin Hood	
1873	b. f. by Bonnyfield	
1874	b. f. by Boulogne	Mr W. T. W. Fitzwilliam
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Lecturer	
1877	by Vulcan	

LAMBTON MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Lillie Adie, by Pilgrim, is in Dr Dickson's Stud; she was barren in 1876, and covered by Highclere.

Digitized by Google

LA MOUSSE (brown),

Bred in France, in 1865, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Amazon, by Voltigeur, out of Battery, by Assault.

1873 b. c. *Prince James*, by King o'Scots (sent to India) - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1875 b. c. *Lord Lennox*, by Blair Athol - - }

Slipped twins in 1872 to Blair Athol, missed to him in 1874, and was sent to Australia in 1875, covered by Prince Charlie.

LAMPADA (foaled in 1857), got by Fernhill, out of Miss Burns's dam' continued from Vol. X, p. 194.

1865 b. c. *Duffer*, aft. *Barney*, by Lambton (cut) - } Mr Ashton
1866 b. f. *Vara*, by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Nottingham - - - } Mr Mason
1876 br. c. by Newmarket (son of Newminster) - }
1877 by Ploughboy - - - Mr W. H. Shaw

Barren in 1867, 68, and 69, and used for a hack for some time.

LAMPETO,

Bred by Mr Powney, in 1869, got by Distin, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1875 br. f. *Lady of the Forest*, by Y. Melbourne - } Her Majesty
1876 missed to St Albans - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

LAMPOON (foaled in 1861), by Teddington, out of Ribaldry, by Heron, continued from Vol. XII, p. 238.

*1872 b. f. *Dudaim*, by Mandrake - - }
1873 b. c. *Drumclog*, by Dundee - - - } Mr E. L. Pemberton
1874 b. f. by Jupiter (son of Weatherbit) - - }
1875 br. c. *Lamplighter*, by Broomielaw - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1877 c. by ditto - - - - }

* Dudaim (Mr Pemberton's) was covered in 1876 by Mars, and sold to Mr Benstead.

LA MUTA,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1869 br. f. *Lizzie Constable*, by Sharper - - }
1870 b. c. *Dumb Demon*, by Bel Demonio - - }
1871 ch. f. (dead) by Soapstone - - - }
1872 br. f. *Arcadia*, by Joskin - - - }
1873 b. f. *Electra*, by Orest - - - } Mr C. J. Langlands
1874 br. f. *Silentium*, by Flash in the Pan - - }
1875 br. c. *Harpocrates*, by Orest - - }
1876 b. f. *Silens*, by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Couronne de Fer - - - }

LA NAINE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred in France, in 1870, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Finch, by Orlando, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1875 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - } Mr Jos. Rogers
1876 not covered previous year - - - }
1877 by Cathedral - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Digitized by Google

LANCET,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar—sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1871	f. (dead) by Victorious- - -	Mr H. Savile
1873	b. c. (died a day old) by The Palmer - -	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1874	ch. c. *Cœnobite*, by Hermit - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Pero Gomez - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 75.

LANDLADY,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1864, got by Beadsman, her dam, Mrs Quickly, by Longbow, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1873	ch. c. by Victorious - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. f. *Barmaid*, aft. *Hostess*, by Lambton -	

Died before foaling in 1875.

LANDLADY,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Thrift, by Stockwell, out of Braxey, by Moss Trooper.

1874	b. c. by Ely - - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1875	b. c. *Twm-bar-lwm*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. f. (broke her back), by Albert Victor -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LANERCOST MARE (foaled in 1852), Preston's dam (Vol. XII, p. 238)' was barren in 1873, and sold.

LA NEVA (bay),

Bred in France, by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1866, got by Monarque, her dam, Etoile du Nord, by The Baron, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1872	b. f. *Fotella*, by Macaroni - - -	Bonehill Stud
1874	b. f. *Nevada*, by Pero Gomes - -	
1875	b. f. *Popoffka*, by Musket - - -	
1877	by ditto - - -	Mr J. Porter

Barren in 1873 and 76.

LA NIEVRE (bred in France in 1869), by Ventre St Gris, out of Lesbie, by Eylau (Anglo-Arab), out of Lady Fashion, is in Mr C. J. Fletcher's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by The Drake.

LANKY BET, by The Cossack, out of Giselle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 239.

1873	br. c. *Caxby*, by ditto - - -	Mr Alex. Young
1874	b. f. by Voltigeur, or Newland - -	

Missed in 1875, and is dead.

LA PERICHOLE (foaled in 1867), got by Parmesan, out of Columbine, by De Clare, produced in 1873 b. c. *Bannockburn*, by King o'Scots (Mrs Daley's), and was sold to the Prussian Government in 1874 covered by Wingrave.

Digitized by Google

LAPIDARY,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1859, got by Kohinoor, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton.

1868 b. c. *Battle Cry*, by Gunboat (cut) - - } Mr E. Phillips
*1869 f. *Lapidary*, by Lifeboat - - - }

Believed to have had no other produce.

* LAPIDARY was covered in 1875 by New Oswestry (h.-b.), and sold.

LA PIQUE, by Vedette (Vol. XII, p. 239), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and sold.

LA QUARANTAINE,

Bred in France, in 1869, got by Gontran (son of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Castorine, by Castor, out of The Greek Slave, by Ratan.

1874 missed to The Rescue - - - }
1875 b. f. *Epidemic*, by Flash in the Pan - - } Mr E. Weever
1876 ch. c. by Bustard - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

LARGESSE (foaled in 1857), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mendicant, continued from Vol. XI, p. 219.

1870 ch. c. *Shinflint*, by Marsyas (cut) - - } Mr W. Day
1873 b. f. by Camerino - - - }

Barren in 1869, 71, and 72, sold in 1873, and believed to be dead.

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr DOYLE, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, La Mienne, by Bird-catcher, out of Annot Lyle, by Milesius.

1867 br. f. *Leoville*, by Dollar - - - }
1868 br. c. by Hurworth - - - - }
1871 br. c. *Shipmate*, by Tom Bowline - - }
1872 bl. c. *Lionel*, by Lord Lyon - - - } Mr A. Wolfe
1873 b. c. *Agricola*, by Caractacus (cut) - - }
1874 b. c. *Rosbach*, by Victorious - - - }
1875 br. f. *Vintage*, by Lord Lyon - - - }
1877 by St Albans - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 76, and had a dead foal in 1870.

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Claret, her dam, Elinor, by Sweetmeat, out of Avis, by Camel.

1870 b. or br. c. *Hereford*, by Atherstone - - }
1871 b. or br. c. by Mariner - - - - }
1872 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1873 br. f. *Rosewater*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Brayley
1874 br. c. *Ancient Mariner*, by ditto - - }
1875 missed to Cock of the Walk - - - }
1876 c. by Mornington - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1866, got by Claret, her dam, Inverness, by Saunterer, out of Marmalade, by Sweetmeat.

Digitized by Google

1873	f. by King o'Scots	
1874	b. f. by Royal Rake	
1875	b. f. by ditto	Ld Rendlesham
1876	missed to Saccharine (dam, Birdlime)	
1877	by Rapid Rhone, or Saccharine	

LASS OF SCOTLAND,

Bred by Mr P. Dennett, in 1864, got by Rattle, her dam, Freckle, by Lanercost, granddam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy.

1869	b. c. (dead) by Orest	
1871	ch. c. by Nutbourne	
1872	br. c. *Lord Walter*, by Orest	
1873	b. c. *Highland Laddie*, by ditto	Mr R. Porter
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1870 and 76.

LASS O'GOWRIE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1871, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Queen's Head, by Bay Middleton, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1876	br. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer	Mr Cookson
1877	by The Palmer	

LAST LOVE (foaled in 1860), by Annandale, out of Executrix, continued from Vol. XII, p. 240.

1872	b. c. *Bonaparte*, by Voltigeur (cat)	
1873	bl. c. *Dead Letter*, by Mandrake	
1874	b. c. *Mandeville*, by ditto	
1875	br. c. *Stondon*, by Tynedale	Mr J. Johnstone
1876	b. c. by King of the Forest	
1877	bl. f. by Pretender	

LAST ROSE OF SUMMER,

Bred by Mr J. A. Hinds, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, English Rose, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1871	b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Crescent	
1874	bl. c. *Marshal Niel*, by Knight of the Crescent, or Pero Gomes	Yardley Stud
1875	b. or br. c. by Sterling	
1877	by The Duke, or Ben Webster	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 76.

LATAKIA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1866, got by Polmoodie, her dam, The Gem, by Touchstone, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1869	br. c. *Confiscation*, by Macaroni	
1871	br. c. *Chaff*, by Y. Birdcatcher	
1872	b. c. *Havannah*, by Wingrave	Mr Cookson
1873	b. c. *Little Ben*, by The Earl, or Grimston	
1874	ch. c. *Meerschaum*, by Vienna	
1875	br. f. by ditto	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by Restitution	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1876.

Digitized by Google

ATONA (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, continued from Vol. XII, p. 240.

1873 br. c. by Y. Toxophilite - - - Mr Raincock

Had a dead colt by Y. Toxophilite in 1874, sold and resold.

LATONA, by Teddington (Vol. XII, p. 241), was sold for a hack.

LATONA (foaled in 1863), by Leamington, out of Nymph, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. f. by Harcourt - - -
1874 missed to ditto - - - -
1875 br. f. by Reinfrid - - - } Mr R. Stratton
1876 b. c. by Ladbrooke - - - -
1877 by Walsall- - - -

LA TRAVIATA (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss, continued from Vol. XI, p. 220.

1869 b. f. *Violetta*, by The Duke - - Mr R. M. Stephenson
1871 b. c. by Old Calabar- - - - Mr W. Day
1876 b. f. by Vespasian - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr A. Wolfe

She had foals that died young in 1870 and 73, not covered in 1871, and barren in 1874 and 75.

LATTER RAIN,

Bred by Dr Beevor, in 1862, got by Barnby Moor, her dam, The Island by Lanercost, out of Rosebud, by Y. Priam.

1875 ch. f. *Lady Hammerwich*, by Sator (son of Fort-à-Bras)- } Major C. J. Norris
1876 missed to Leybourne - - -

She had one half-bred filly foal before 1875.

LAURA (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Torment, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1873 b. c. *Petrarch*, by Lord Clifden - -
1874 br. c. *The Czar* (died in 1876), by Blinkhoolie-
1875 missed to Ethus - - - } Mr Gosden
1876 b. or br. c. by Blinkhoolie - - -
1877 by Cardinal York - - -

LAURA (foaled in 1858), by The Reiver (son of Freney), out of Apple-picker, continued from Vol. XII, p. 241.

1874 br. f. by Outfit (son of Y. Melbourne) - - Mr L. Ranstorne
1876 b. c. by Carlos (son of Knight of Kars) - Mr Smith Barry

Slipped foal in 1873, and put to a half-bred horse in 1874.

LAURA,

Bred by Capt. Skipworth, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Robia, Orestes, out of Claribel, by Touchstone.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. f. *Clara*, by Cranbury - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1870 b. or br. f. (dead) by Brown Bread - - }
1871 br. c. *Whitebait*, by ditto - - -
*1872 b. or br. f. *Laurette*, aft. *Clarice*, by Paul Jones
1873 b. f. *Celosia*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1874 b. or br. c. *Don Carlos*, by ditto - - }
1875 b. or br. f. *Ellora*, by Cardinal York - }
1876 b. f. by Paul Jones - - - - }
1877 by Cardinal York - - -

* CLARICE (Ld Durham's) was covered in 1876 by Vulcan.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr H. S. CONSTABLE, in 1867, got by Volturno, her dam, Londina, by Orpheus, out of Londa, by Harkaway.

1871 ch. c. *Laurel*, by Theobald (cut) - - } Sir G. Cholmley
*1872 ch. f. *Lavinia*, by ditto - - - }
1875 c. by The Baron - - - } Sir C. W. Strickland
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 76, and not covered in 1873.

* LAVINIA (Ld Middleton's) was covered in 1876 by Morocco.

LAVERNA,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1864, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1868 ch. f. (dead) by Wamba - - - }
1869 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1870 br. f. *Lady Rowena*, by ditto - - }
1873 ch. c. *Nonsense*, by ditto - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 72, and sold to go to Italy in 1875, covered by Wamba.

LAVERSTOKE,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1876 b. f. by Musket - - - - } Yardley Stud
1877 by Playfair - - - - }

LA VICTIME (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. X, p. 198.

1869 b. c. *The Victim*, by Tottenham - - }
1870 b. c. *Alresford*, by Costa - - - }
1872 b. f. *Miss Neilson*, by ditto - - } Mr F. Bell
1874 b. c. *Heracles*, by Bluemantle (sent to Germany in the autumn of 1876) - }
1877 by Merry Sunshine, Andred, or Bradgate - Mr R. Hunter

She had foals which died young in 1865, 66, and 68, was barren in 1867, 73, 75, and 76, and not covered in 1870.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. HOBSON, in 1863, got by The Cure, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, grandam by Lanercost—Caroline, by Whisker.

Digitized by Google

*1867	b. f. *Legacy*, by Nottingham	Mr W. E. Hobson
1868	b. f. by Adventurer	
†1869	b. f. *Lacinia*, by The Miner	Ld Yarborough
1870	b. f. by Accident (son of Colsterdale)	
1871	b. f. *Broomieknowe*, by Broomielaw (sent to Germany in 1876)	
1872	br. f. by ditto	Mr Gee
1873	b. c. by Lord Clifden	
1874	b. f. *Little Dorrit*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Little Nell*, by ditto	
1876	missed to Cathedral	
1877	by The Palmer	

* Legacy (Mr Dunhill's) produced in 1876 a br. c. (dead) by George Osbaldeston, and was not covered that year.

† Lacinia (Mr C. Ashton's) produced in 1875 a f. (dead) by Argyle, slipped foal in 1876, and sent abroad.

LA VOLEUSE (foaled in 1869), by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Tight-fit, by Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	b. f. by Restitution	Mr A. Taylor
1877	by Toxophilite	

Barren in 1874 and 75.

LEÆNA,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Easby, by Weatherbit, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker.

1875	missed to Victorious	Prince Batthyany
1876	ch. c. *Leoville*, by D'Estournel	
1877	by Vedette	

LEAH (foaled in 1858), by Barbatus, out of Conspiracy, continued from Vol. XJI., p. 243.

1874	b. f. *Lady Anne*, by Thorwaldsen	Capt. Fryer
1875	ch. c. by Argyle	Mr T. Dawson
1877	by ditto	Mr Clixby

Barren in 1873 and 76.

LEAH,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1863, got by St Albans, her dam, Jerusalem, by Jericho, out of Selina, by Orlando.

1869	bl. f. by Adventurer	Mr W. Sadler
1870	b. c. *Sir Roger* (dead), by ditto	
*1871	ch. f. *Borgia*, by Lord Clifden	
1872	b. c. *Rudolph*, by Adventurer	
1873	b. c. by Knight of the Garter (sent to Austria in 1876)	
1874	b. f. *Miss Bateman*, by Lord Clifden	Mr G. S. Thompson
1875	ch. f. by Speculum	
1876	br. or bl. c. by Pretender	
1877	by Speculum	

* Borgia (Mr Sadler's) produced in 1875 a ch. c. (dead) by Mandrake, and was destroyed the same year.

Digitized by Google

LEAMINGTON MARE,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1863, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

*1868	ch. f. *Bridal Day*, aft. *Birthday*, by Oxford	Yardley Stud
1869	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1872	ch. c. *Stoneleigh*, by The Duke	
1874	br. f. *Stroud*, by ditto	
1875	ch. f. *Fuchsia*, by Ben Webster, or Sterling	
1877	by Sterling	

Barren in 1870 and 73, and slipped foal in 1871 and 76.

* BIRTHDAY (Mr F. Hardinge's) missed to Fitz-Ivan in 1873, and died.

LEAMINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr P. MARTIN, in 1864, her dam, Kistuke, by Venison, grandam by The Saddler—Smolensko—Miss Cannon.

1874	ch. c. by Sweetstock	Mr Thomas
1875	br. f. by ditto	
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

LECTRICE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Mahala, by Ratsplan, out of Farina, by Venison.

1876	b. c. by Lingerer	Mr W. Burton
1877	by ditto	

LEDA (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Wish, continued from Vol. XII., p. 244.

1873	b. f. *Viva*, by Man-at-Arms	Yardley Stud
1874	b. c. by The Duke	
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Sterling, or The Duke	
1877	by Sterling	

LEGACY,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1864, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1870	ch. c. *Mayer*, by Mentmore	Ld Strafford
1871	ro. f. *Lambskin*, by Y. Melbourne	
*1873	b. f. *Fromage*, by Parmesan	
1874	b. c. *Babie Charles*, by King o' Scots	
1875	c. *Thorough*, by Brother to Strafford	
1877	by Pero Gomez	

Barren in 1872, and not covered in 1875.

* FROMAGE (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Rosicrucian, and sold to Mr J. Bennett.

LEILA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1869, got by Newcastle, her dam, Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1876	f. by King o' Scots	Mr T. V. Morgan
1877	by Rosicrucian	

Digitized by Google

LEMONADE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam by Don John, out of Lollipop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1867 b. c. *King of Clubs*, by Ace of Clubs (cut) -
1868 ch. c. by Parmesan (cut) - - -
1870 b. c. *St David*, by Knight of St Patrick (cut) -
1871 b. c. by Artillery - - - -
1872 ch. f. Lemon Essence, by Y. Harkaway (h.-b.), or Lundyfoot -
} Ld Annesley

1874 b. c. *Father Matthew*, by Victorious -
1875 br. f. by Saunterer - - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Victorious - - - -
} Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1869 and 73.

LEONIE,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, sister to Leconfield, by Hampton, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1872 b. f. (died a foal) by King Tom - -
1873 b. f. *Léonide*, by Vermout - - -
1874 b. f. *Léontine*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. *Léoline*, by ditto - - -
} D. of Hamilton

Sent to France in 1869, and re-imported in February, 1875, slipped foals in 1871 and 77, and barren in 1876.

LEOPOLD MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Mincemeat, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1873 b. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - -
1874 b. f. by Promised Land - - -
1875 missed to Y. Trumpeter - - -
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Y. Caractacus (dam Over-reach) -
} Mr Wilson

LEOVILLE (foaled in 1862), by Claret, her dam by Birdcatcher, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1872 ch. c. *Langoa*, by Thunderbolt - -
1873 ch. f. *Madeira*, by ditto - - -
} Mr. C. Alexander

1874 ch. c. *King of Spades*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. c. (dead), by ditto - - -
1876 missed to Cathedral - - -
} Mr J. R. Wilson

1877 slipped foal to Thunderbolt - - - Capt. Lane

LEPROSY (foaled in 1855), by Mildew, out of Athena Pallas, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1874 b. c. *Lorne*, by Argyle (s. to India) -
1875 ch. f. *Gazelle*, by Stentor - - -
1877 by Idus - - - -
} Mr VanHaansbergen

Barren in 1873 and 76.

LETTY LONG (foaled in 1859), by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 245.

1873 b. f. *Lettice*, by Scottish Chief (died in 1876)
1874 b. f. *Letitia*, by Macgregor - - -
1875 b. f. *Teesdale*, by The Palmer - - -
1876 missed to The Ranger - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - -
} Croft Stud

Digitized by Google

LETTY WEST (foaled in 1858), by West Australian, out of Bay Letty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 246.

1873	b. f. by Lord Lyon - - -	Mr A. Wolfe
1874	b. or br. c, *Glorious*, by Victorious (sent to Victoria) -	
1875	b. c. (dead), by Trumpeter - -	
1876	b. f. by Vespasian - - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	slipped foal to Blair Athol - -	

LEVITY, by John O'Gaunt (Vol. XII, p. 246), was barren in 1873 and died that year.

LEXICON,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1864, got by Leamington, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1870	b. f. *Scholiast*, by Lord Lyon - -	Mr King
1872	ch. c. *Hieroglyphic*, by Hermit - -	
1873	ch. c. *Bookworm*, by ditto - -	
1875	ch. f. *Category*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Clarke
1876	br. c. by Merry Sunshine - - -	
1877	by Suffolk - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 71 and 74.

LIAISON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mimi Pinson, by Monarque, out of Miss Cath, by Gladiator.

1874	b. f. (dead) by Knowsley - - -	Her Majesty
1875	missed to Trumpeter - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Pell Mell - - -	
1877	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

LIFEBOAT MARE (foaled in 1864), out of Mellona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 246.

1871	b. c. *Glatton*, aft. *Marlborough*, by The Duke -	Yardley Stud
1872	b. c. *Challenger*, by ditto - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Cartel*, by ditto - - - -	
1874	ch. c. *Dauntless*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. *Zacoho*, by ditto - - -	
1876	br. c. by Playfair - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LIGHT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Candlewick, by The Prime Warden, out of The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan.

1869	b. f. *Luminary*, by Exchequer - -	Ld Stamford
1870	br. c. *Daybreak*, by Citadel - - -	
1872	br. c. *Lightfoot*, aft. *Loafer*, by Saunterer -	
1873	ch. f. *Louisa*, by Newcastle - - -	Mr Gee
1874	b. c. *Element*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1876	b. c. by Cecrops - - - -	
1877	f. (dead) by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1875.

LIGHT DRUM,

Bred by Mr J. W. LEE, in 1870, got by Rataplan, her dam, Trinket, by Touchwood, out of Zisca, by Prime Minister.

Digitized by Google

1874	br. c. *Woodbridge*, by Suffolk - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. *Merriment*, by Merry Sunshine -	
1877	by Suffolk - - -	

LIGHTHEART,

Bred by Sir C. Monck, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1868	b. f. *Lady Glenlyon*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr Jackson
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cookson
1871	br. c. by Lord Lyon - - - -	
1872	b. f. *New Light*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	
1873	b. c. by The Palmer - - - -	
1875	b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer - -	
1876	b. or br. c. by The Miner - - -	Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1870, not covered in 1873 sold to the French Government in 1876 with her foal, and covered by Scottish Chief.

LIGHTNING,

Bred by Count Batthyany, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, May Queen, by Newminster, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1872	ch. f. *Electric*, aft. *Electra*, by Cambuscan -	Prince Batthyany
*1873	ch. f. *Oceanides*, aft. *Storm*, by ditto - -	
1874	missed to Rosicrucian - - -	
1875	ch. f. (dead) by Victorious - - -	
1876	ch. f. (died 2 days old) by Hermit - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Storm (Mr Robert Stephenson's) was covered in 1876 by Julius.

LIGHT OF ERIN,

Bred by Mr W. A. Gowing, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam, Nelly Bligh, by Dough, out of Petticoat, by Pantaloon.

1867	br. c. by Old Calabar - - -	Ld Norreys
*1871	ch. f. by Knowsley - - -	
1872	br. c. by Lochloher (s. of Newton le Willows) -	
1873	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1874	b. f. by Cottesloe - - -	
1875	br. c. by Restitution - - - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Knight of the Garter - - -	

She had a half-bred foal in 1868, was not covered that year, and used as a hunter in 1869 and 70.

* This mare (Lord Norreys's), produced a half-bred filly in 1876, and was covered by Knight of the Garter.

LIGHT WINE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Coimbra, by Kingston, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1873	f. (dead) by Camerino - - -	Mr Jno. Day
1874	b. f. *La Rose*, by ditto - - -	Yardley Stud
1875	br. f. *Heeltap*, by Playfair - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Sterling - - - -	

Digitized by Google

LILY,

Bred by Mr R. C. Naylor, in 1865, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874	br. f. by Mariner	Mr E. Brayley
1876	f. by Mornington	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1873 and 75.

LILY,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1863, got by Colsterdale, her dam, sister to Grey Tommy, by Sleight-of hand, grandam by Comus—Smolensko.

1872	ch. c. *Wormsley*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Capt. H. G. Vane
1873	b. f. *Lilac*, by General Peel	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875 and 76	barren	Highfield Stud
1877	by Knight of St Patrick	

LILY DALE,

Bred by Capt. Skipworth, in 1860, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Tutelina, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, by The Nob.

1872	b. c. by Paul Jones	Mr J. H. Woodward
1874	b. f. *Solitaire*, by Oulston	

Barren in 1873, covered in 1874 by half-bred horses, not covered in 1875 or 76, sold, and not likely to be bred from again.

LILY LYE (foaled in 1862), by Sweetmeat, out of Defamation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 247.

1873	ch. f. *White Lye*, by Gladiateur	Prince Batthyany
1874	b. f. *Tiney Lye*, by Typhoeus (sent to Victoria)	
1875	b. c. *Truthful*, by ditto	
1876	br. c. *Verax*, by ditto	
1877	missed to ditto	Mr Crawley

Sweet Lily, by King John (her foal of 1869), was in Mr J. P. Miller's Stud; she slipped foal to Frederick in 1873, missed to him in 1874, and was sold.

LILY OF DEVON (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Blanche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 248.

1873	f. by Oleander (a. of Oulston)	Mr Jas. Thompson
1874	c. by ditto	Mr W. Thompson
1875	barren	
1876	c. by ditto	Mr G. Thompson
1877	by ditto	

LIMEFLOWER (foaled in 1858), by Knight of St George, out of Nicotine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 248.

1875	b. c. by Outfit	Mr Thos. Griffiths

Barren in 1873 and 74, and sold to go to France in 1875, with her foal, covered by Strafford.

LINA (foaled in 1864), by Stockwell, out of Selina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 248.

Digitized by Google

1873 br. f. by Tynedale - - -
1874 b. c. *Plunger*, by Adventurer - - -
1875 b. c. by Tynedale - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 b. c. (dead) by Adventurer . - -
1877 by Mandrake - - -

Spae Wife, by Beadsman, her foal of 1870 (Mr R. Bright's), was barren in 1874, and died in 1875 before foaling.

LINDA (foaled in 1857), by Teddington, her dam by The Tulip, continued from Vol. XI, p. 226.

1869 ch. c. by Wantage - - - - Mr Goldingham
1870 f. by Liddington - - -
*1871 ch. f. *Fatality*, by Orest - - - } Mr R. Porter
1872 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. by The Drummer - - -

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold to go in harness.

* FATALITY (Newbridge Hill Stud), was covered in 1876 by Asteroid.

LINDA, by Chanticleer (Vol. XII, p. 249), is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Barumite.

LINGERING LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1868, got by Marsyas, or Saunterer, her dam, Lanky Bet, by The Cossack—Giselle, by Emilius.

1874 ch. c. by Stockbrook - - -
1875 br. f. by Lozenge - - - -
1876 ch. f. by Stockbrook - - - } Mr E. Etches
1877 by ditto - - - -

LINNET (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, or Turnus, out of Rachel, continued from Vol. XI, p. 461.

1870 b. c. by Roland (son of The Saddler) -
1872 b. or br. c. by John Davis - - -
1873 c. by Douro (son of Arthur Wellesley) - } Mr J. T. Mills
1874 f. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 71.

LIONESS, by Ballinkeele (Vol. XII, p. 249), was barren in 1873, and sold for a hack.

LIONESS,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1859, got by Fandango, her dam, Manœuvre, by Rector, grandam by Muley, out of sister to Perchance.

1867 b. f. *Lady of Lyons*, by Scottish Chief -
1868 b. c. *King of the Forest*, by ditto - - } Mr Merry
1869 b. f. *Queen of the Jungle*, by St Albans (sent to Italy in 1872)- }
1871 b. c. *Daniel*, by Thormanby - -
1874 b. f. *Forest Queen*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1875 b. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1876 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1866, 72, 73, and 77.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE AGNES (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 250.

1871 ch. c. *Thirsk*, by Thormanby - -
*1873 ch. f. *Belle Agnes*, by King Tom - - } Sir Tatton Sykes
1875 b. f. by Blair Athol - - -
1877 by Doncaster - - - -

Barren in 1872, 74, and 76.

* Belle Agnes (Sir T. Sykes's) was covered in 1876 by Macaroni.

LITTLE CLARA (foaled in 1859), by De Clare, out of Slashing Alice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 250.

1873 ch. c. by Theobald - - -
1874 c. (dead) by Nine Elms - - - } Mr Smith Whiting

Dead in 1874.

LITTLE COATES,

Bred by Mr F. Iles, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam by Ballinkeele, out of Dart, by Langar, or Jereed.

1875 b. c. by Restitution (cut) - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by D'Estournel - - -

She had one foal previously by Mogador, which died.

LITTLE DUCHESS, by Weatherbit, out of Archduchess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 250.

1873 b. c. *Lambtonian*, by Lambton - -
1874 b. c. *Peterboro'*, by Cathedral - - - } Mr R. Chilton
1875 b. f. by Lambton - - -

Dead in 1876.

LITTLE GORDON,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1866, got by Oxford, her dam, Sister Isle, by Lord of the Isles, or King Bryan, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1872 ch. f. *Lily Gordon*, by Lozenge (sent to the Cape)-
1874 b. or br. f. *Hannah*, by The Duke - - } Yardley Stud
1875 b. c. *Singleton*, by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1871, 73, and 76.

LITTLE HEROINE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1875 bl. c. by Rosicrucian - - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by Parmesan - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - -

LITTLE JANE (late *Locket Lucy*),

Bred by Mr Barber, in 1863, got by Commotion, or Tom Boy (son of Idle Boy) her dam, Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, by Elis.

Digitized by Google

1870 ch. f. *Hannah Ball*, by Rivet - -
1871 ch. f. *Verity*, by Filbert - - -
1872 ch. c. *Bagthorpe*, by Marquis of Carabas (cut)
1873 b. c. (dead) by ditto- - - -
1874 ch. c. *George Eliot*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr Jno. Houghton
1875 ch. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. f. *Dorothea*, by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

LITTLE JEMIMA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1866, got by King Tom, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1869 and 70 barren - - - -
1871 b. c. *Little Jim*, by Man at Arms - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Day
1873 b. f. *Little Blue Bell*, by ditto- - -
1874 ch. c. by General Peel - - -
1875 br. f. *Gwendoline*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by Caterer - - - - } Mr T. Gee
1877 by Scottish Chief - - - -

* Little Blue Bell (Mr R. Featherstone's) produced in 1876 b. f. by Macgregor, and was covered by him again.

LITTLE KNOWN MARE (sister to Ignorance), Vol. XII, p. 251, was barren in 1873, and sold.

LITTLE LADY (foaled in 1858), by Orlando, out of Volley, continued from Vol. XII, p. 251.

1871 ch. c. *Lord Chancellor*, by King Tom - } Ld Stamford
1872 b. c. *Camballo*, by Cambuscan- - -
1873 ch. c. *Algarsyfe*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. *Quite the Lady*, by Lord Clifden - -
1875 br. c. by King o'Scots - - - } Mr Gee
1876 dead filly by Scottish Chief, or Cecrops - -
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -

LITTLE LASSIE, by Blair Athol (Vol. XII, p. 251), produced in 1873 f. (dead) by The Earl, or The Palmer, not covered that year, and sent to the Cape.

LITTLE NAN (foaled in 1857), by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 252.

1873 b. c. *Duke of Wellington*, by Arthur Wellesley Mr R. Wright
1874 missed to ditto - - - -
1875 b. c. *Bay Whimple*, by Y. Trumpeter - } Mr W. Smith
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Prince Charlie - - -

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Gala, by Galaor, out of Roulette, by Perion.

1873 b. f. by The Earl, or The Palmer - } Mr H. E. Surtees
1874 b. c. by Restitution - - -

Not covered in 1874, and put to a half-bred horse in 1875.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE NELL (foaled in 1869), by Blair Athol, out of Ellen the Fair, by Chanticleer, is in Mr Bunten's stud; she produced in 1876 f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter, and was covered by Musket.

LITTLE QUEEN, by Orlando, or Kingston, was barren in 1873, and shot.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1864, got by High Treason, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1872	br. c. by Mr E. Adrian Hope's The Pacha (Arab)—cut-	Mr G. A. Hulbert
1873	b. c. by Caractacus (cut)	
1874	br. c. by The Pacha (Arab)—cut	
1875	ch. c. by Lozenge	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	

LITTLE SAVAGE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence.

1866	gr. f. by Master Bagot	Mr W. E. Hobson
*1867	b. f. *White Slave*, by Orest	
1868	b. c. *Maccomo*, aft. *Mulatto*, by Lambton	Mr C. Ashton
1869	b. f. *Black Slave*, by ditto	
1870	b. c. *Mestizo*, by The Miner (cut)	
1871	b. f. *Quadroon*, by Lambton	
1872	b. c. *Tankerville*, by The Miner (cut)	
†1873	ch. f. *Quebrada*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. (dead) by The Palmer	
1877	by Macgregor	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875.

* WHITE SLAVE (Mr Dalton's) produced in 1875 b. c. by Macgregor, and in 1876 br. f. by him, and was sold in 1876 to go to Prussia with both her foal and yearling, covered again by Macgregor.

† QUEBRADA (Mr W. G. Stevens's) was covered in 1876 by Orest.

THE LITTLE STAR (foaled in 1861), by Phlegon, out of Celia, continued from Vol. XII., p. 253.

1873	b. c. by Elland	Mr Colbourn
1874	b. f. by Brigadier (s. of Monarque)	
1875	b. f. by Final (s. of Dollar)	
1876	b. f. by Jock of Oran	
1877	by a h.-b. horse	

LITTLE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1867, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Woman in Black, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. by Fancy (s. of Macaroni)	Mr J. P. Hawtrey
1876	not covered previous year	
1877	c. by King of the Forest	

LIZZIE (foaled in 1851), by Theon, out of Velure, continued from Vol. XI, p. 230.

1868	b. c. *Hautboy*, by Rataplan	Mr John Watson
1870	b. f. *Liz*, aft. *Tattie*, by Liddington	
1871	b. f. *Teacher*, by Blinkhoolie (sent to France)	

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. *Lizzie Distin*, by Distin - -
1875 bl. or br. f. *Lady Elizabeth Distin*, by ditto - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 76.

LIZZIE, by Oulston (Vol. XII., p, 253), was barren in 1873, and sold.

LIZZIE COWL,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1873 c. (dead), by Oxford - - -
1875 br. c. by Blinkhoolie - - - } Sir Geo. Chetwynd

Barren in 1874, and sold to go to Austria in 1875, with her foal, and covered again by Blinkhoolie.

LIZZIE GREYSTOCK,

Bred by Mr E. Duke, in 1868, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Rapidan, by Beadsman, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872 f. by a cart-horse - - -
1873 missed to Alexander - - -
1874 b. c. *Eustace*, by ditto - - -
1875 gr. f. (died a week old), by ditto - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876 b. c. by Pell Mell - - -
1877 by Wenlock - - - -

LOADSTAR,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Bess Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. (dead), by Stentor - - -
1876 br. f. (dead), by ditto - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1877 by ditto - - - -

LOCKET, by Brocket, out of Lady Lotty, continued from Vol. XI., p. 230.

1870 br. c. *Chance*, by Wingrave - - } Mr Denchfield
1871 br. c. *Adstock*, by ditto - - - }
1873 br. c. *Mountfield*, by Verdant - - Mr T. Monk

Barren in 1869, 72, and 74, and died in 1874.

LŒLIA, by Angelus (Vol. XII, p. 253), died in 1873.

LOGLINE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1869, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps.

1875 missed to Parmesan - - - } Mr C. Harrison
1876 b. f. by Vulcan - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Smith Barry

LOLA (foaled in 1868), by Adventurer, out of Plentiful, was in Mr. J. Ward's stud; she was barren in 1874, produced in 1875 c. (dead) by Python, and died in 1876.

LORD CLIFDEN MARE,

Bred by Messrs Graham, in 1869, her dam, The Jewel, by Stockwell, out of July, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

1873 ch. c. by The Count (s. of Stockwell) -
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. f. (dead), by Knight of the Garter -
1876 not covered last year - - - - } Mr A. C. Gray

LORD CLIFDEN MARE (sister to Ringwood),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1871, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1875 b. c. *Revolver*, by Musket - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by The Duke - - - } Yardley Stud

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1870, her dam, Sadie, by Voltigeur, out of Julia, by Launcelot.

1875 br. c. *Breezy*, by Favonius - -
1876 c. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Mr T. Lant

LORD LYON MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1870, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1875 b. c. by Final (s. of Dollar) - -
1876 b. f. by Albert Victor - - - -
1877 by Nuneham - - - } Sir R. Sutton

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE, sister to Donna del Lago, continued from Vol. XII., p. 254.

1874 b. f. *Frances*, by The Palmer - - Mrs Wilkinson
Barren in 1873, and died in November, 1874.

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE (foaled in 1865), out of Splitvote, continued from Vol. XII., p. 254.

*1873 ch. f. *Division*, by Dalesman - -
1874 b. c. by Knight of Kars - - - } Col. Baker
She had a half-bred foal in 1875, barren in 1876, and sold.
* DIVISION (Mr W. H. Bentley's) was covered in 1876 by Bustard.

LORELEI (foaled in 1859), by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, continued from Vol. XII., p. 254.

1873 missed to Caterer - - -
1874 br. c. by Rapid Rhone - - - -
1875 ro. c. by ditto - - - - -
1876 ch. c. by Y. Toxophilite - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Ld Penrhyn

LORIPES,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1864, got by Codrington, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1868 br. c. *Lorimer*, by Hubert - - -
1869 b. c. *Lowther*, by ditto (cut) - -
1870 ch. c. *Linton*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1871 barren - - - -
1872 b. f. *Lozenge*, by The Baron (son of King Tom) } Sir G. Cholmley
1873 b. c. *Lottery*, by ditto (cut) - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. c. *Lionel*, by ditto - - -

Digitized by Google

1876 ch. c. *Lord Lovell*, by The Baron - -
1877 by Speculum - - - } Mr H. W. Cholmley

LOUISA, by Pompey (Vol. XII, p. 255), died in 1873.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Watson, in 1864, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Maid of Team Valley, by Velocipede—Waverley—Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1870 ch. f. by Joey Jones - - -
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Bigger
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. (dead) by Newland - - -
1874 br. f. *Minerva*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. c. *Wandering Willie*, by Glenlyon - - } Mr Jas. Watson
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditt - - - -

LOUISE LECLERCQ (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of Terpsichore, continued from Vol. XII, p. 255.

1871 b. c. *Vestris*, by Blinkhoolie (cut) - -
1872 b. f. *Bonny Louise*, by ditto - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1873 b. c. *The Dancing Scotchman*, by ditto -
1874 b. c. *Captain Costa*, by Costa - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - } Shepherd's Bush
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - Stud
1877 by ditto - - - -

LOUP-GAROU MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Hersey, continued from Vol. XII, p. 256.

1871 b. f. *Miss Roland*, by Fitz-Roland - - } Mr H. Goater
1872 c. (dead) by Lord Lyon - -
Barren in 1873 and 74, not covered in 1874, and sold.

LOUP-GAROU MARE (foaled in 1862), out of Impression, continued from Vol. XII, p. 256.

1873 missed to Oleander - - - -
1874 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Thompson
1875 f. by ditto - - - -
1876 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Thompson
1877 by ditto - - - -

LOVEBIRD (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, out of Psyche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 520.

*1870 b. f. *Moneystone*, by Mainstone - -
1871 b. c. *Littleton*, by ditto (sent to Italy in 1873)
†1872 b. f. *Lovelock*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1873 b. f. by Kettledrum - - - -
1874 b. f. (dead) by Mainstone - - -
1875 b. c. *Clodius*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1876 slipped foal to Prince Charlie - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by D'Estournel - - - Sir T. B. Lennard

* Moneystone (Mr G. Sturgess's) produced in 1875 b. c. *Royal Oak* by Acorn (son of Beadsman), and was not covered that year.

† Lovelock (Sir T. B. Lennard's) produced in 1876 b. f. by Prince Charlie, and was covered by him again.

Digitized by Google

LOVE KNOT,

Bred by Mr Eyre, in 1859, got by Knight of Kars, or Saccharometer, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1875	br. f. by Brown Bread - - -	Mr W. H. Phillips
1876	bl. c. by Blinkhoolie- - - -	
1877	by John Davis - - -	

LOVELACE (foaled in 1862), by Sweetmeat, out of Phœbe, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. XII., p. 256.

1872	bl. c. *Highfield*, by Atherstone - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. c. *Mr Toots*, aft. *Lauzun*, by Gladiateur -	Cobham Stud Co.
1874	ch. c. *Altyre*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1875	ch. f. *Valentine*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. f. by Wild Oats - - - -	
1877	b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	

LOVE LETTER,

Bred by Mr Halford, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Postage, by Orlando, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1871	b. c. *Cartel*, by Tim Whiffler (cut) - -	Mr Stanfield
1872	b. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -	Mr C. W. Lea
1873	ch. f. *Lady of Avenel*, by Blinkhoolie -	
1874	ch. f. (dead) by Paul Jones - - -	
1875	slipped foal to Favonius - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. E. Everitt

LUCERNE,

Bred by Mr J. A. Hinds, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, English Rose, by Faugh a-Ballagh, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1872	b. c. *Stanwick*, aft. *Mohill Castle*, by Raunds-	Mr Caldwell
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. R. Holman
1875	b. c. by Prince Rupert - - -	

Covered by a cart-horse in 1872 and 75.

LUCETTA,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, got by Flatterer (son of Jet), her dam, Grand Mistress, by The Cossack, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1874 and 75	she produced dead twins - -	Mr T. Lant
1876	br. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	
1877	by Deerswood - - -	

LUCINDA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1866, got by Hubert, her dam, Lunetta, by Orpheus, out of Jetty, by King Caradoc.

1871	b. f. *Lucilla*, by Volturno - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1873	b. f. *Lorna*, by The Baron - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 74, not covered that year, and sold.

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr Gilby, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Village Maid, by Stockwell, out of Minx (sister to Melbourne).

Digitized by Google

1873 b. f. by Promised Land - - - Mr W. Day
1874 (no yearling at sale in 1875) - - } West of England Stud
1875 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1876 b. f. by Caterer - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Favonius - - - - }

LUCY,

Bred by Mr Wasborough, in 1861, got by Storm, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps, grandam by Phantom—sister to Consul.

1865 b. c. *Wild Blood*, by Wild Dayrell - - }
1866 ch. c. *Hailstorm*, by Neville (cut) - - }
1869 b. f. by Defender - - - }
1870 b. c. *Patriot*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1871 br. f. *Lucy Grey*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - } Mr Wasborough
1872 b. c. *Batsman*, by Grimston (s. of Miranda) - }
1873 gr. f. *Lucy Hawk* (died in 1876), by Tomahawk }
1874 gr. c. *Stockham*, by Pero Gomez - - }
1877 by Tomahawk - - - }

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 1867, 68, and 76.

LUCY BERTRAM,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Annie Laurie, by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1872 b. f. by Breadalbane - - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 missed to Gladiateur - - - }
1874 b. f. *Miss Mannering*, by Blair Athol - }
1875 b. f. *Madge Gordon*, by Paul Jones - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. by Blair Athol - - - }
1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

LUCY BERTRAM,

Bred by Mr W. H. Clark, in 1867, got by Hesper, her dam by West Australian, grandam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity.

1871 ch. c. *Recluse*, by Hermit - - - }
1872 ch. c. *The King*, by King of Trumps - - }
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. H. Clark
1875 missed to Strathconan - - - }
1876 ch. f. by Vulcan - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

LUCY HYLDA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Hylda, by Newminster, out of Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie.

1874 b. c. by King John - - - }
1875 missed to Rosicrucian - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

LUCY SUTTON,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1869, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Francesca, by Newminster, out of Lady Frances, by Venison.

1876 ch. f. by Nuneham - - - } Mr F. Swindells
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

LUDIBRIA,

Bred by Mr Jno. Tate, in 1867, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1874 b. c. *Outis*, by Antwerp (cut) - - } Mr Jno. Tate
1875 b. f. *Scolta*, by Friponnier - - - }

Slipped twins in 1876, covered by a half-bred horse that year, and sold to Mr J. W. Annett.

LUFRA,

Bred by Mr H. Brown, in 1860, got by Windhound, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1869 br. f. by Cape Flyaway - - - Capt. Barlow
1870 ch. c. *Lowlander*, by Dalesman - - Mr Pedley
1871 ro. c. *Strathallan*, by Strathconan - -
1872 ch. c. *Austerlitz*, by Rataplan- - -
1873 gr. f. *Lady Grace*, by Strathconan - -
1874 b. c. *Midlothian*, by Rataplan, or Strathconan- } Ld Scarbrough
1875 gr. c. by Strathconan - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by King Lud - - -

LULU,

A Bay Mare, bred in France in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Paste, by Kingston, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1873 br. or bl. c. *Acrobat*, by Kinsman (son of My Niece)—cut- }
1874 br. c. *Peter Gray*, by Tomahawk - - }
1875 slipped foal to ditto- - - - } Mr E. Weever
1876 b. c. *Leon*, by Knight of Kars - - }
1877 by Umpire - - - - }

LUNA,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1860, got by Orpheus, her dam, Jetty, by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, by Yaxley.

1871 b. c. by Bonnyfield - - - - Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1876 ch. c. by Lecturer - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1871, 72, 73, or 74.

LUNELLE, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph (Vol. XII, p. 258), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

LUNELLE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1864, got by Barnton, her dam, Moselle, by Burgundy, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1873 missed to Joey Jones - - - Ld Fitzwilliam
1876 c. by Squire Heathcote - - - } Mr T. B. Andrews
1877 by Atherstone - - - }

LUNETTE (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. XII, p. 258.

1873 br. f. by The Palmer - - - }
1874 not covered previous year - - - }
1875 br. f. by Knight of the Garter - - } Mr F. W. Earle
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Knight of St Patrick - - }

Digitized by Google

LUPA.

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1864, got by Romulus, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1871	twins (dead) by Saccharometer - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1873	b. or br. c. *Pirate Chief*, by Paul Jones - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Weston
1876	b. or br. c. *Gentle Gale*, by Favonius - -	
1877	b. c. *Faustulus*, by Restitution - -	

Barren in 1870, 72, and 74.

LURE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1866, got by St Albans, her dam, Amazon, by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1872	br. c. *Kissing Crust*, by Brown Bread (sent to Denmark in 1875)	Dr Rowlands
*1873	br. f. *Bread Sauce*, by ditto - -	Highfield Stud
1875	b. c. by Promised Land - - -	Cobham Stud
1876	ch. f. by Favonius - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 74, and slipped foal in 1877.

* Bread Sauce (Highfield Stud), was covered in 1876 by Joskin.

LUSCINIA, by Lord of the Isles, out of Florence Nightingale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 258.

1872	f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter -	Mr W. S. Martin
1873	b. c. by Julius (cut) - - - -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by King o'Scots - -	

Died in 1875.

LUTE,

Bred by General Bouverie, in 1864, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Teddingtonia, by Teddington, out of Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero.

1872	b. f. *Flash*, by Flash in the Pan - -	Mr W. Mytton
1873	b. c. *Home Made*, by Brown Bread - -	
1874	b. f. *Kitty Billinghurst*, by ditto - -	Mr T. Stevens
1876	b. f. *Lutestring*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Flash in the Pan - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 75.

LYDIA (bay),

Bred at the Glasgow Stud, in 1871, got by Lacydes, her dam, sister to Strafford, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Gameboy, out of Physalis.

1876	b. f. by Toxophilite - - - -	General Peel
1877	by Lecturer - - - -	

LYNETTE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1871, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Amata, by Velocipede.

1875	bl. or br. f. *Bellicent*, by Cremorne - -	Ld Rosebery
1876	b. f. *Anima*, by Favonius - - -	
1877	by Parmesan - - -	

Digitized by Google

LYRA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Clotilde, by Touchstone, out of Valentinia, by Velocipede.

1875	b. f. by Thunderbolt	
1876	b. c. by ditto	Mr C. Alexander
1877	twins (dead) by Y. Melbourne	

MABILLE (sister to Cremorne),

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Rigolboche, by Rataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar—sister to Busto.

1873	br. c. by Voltigeur	
1874	ch. f. by Hermit	
1875	missed to Speculum	Mr H. Savile
1876	b. c. by The Palmer	
1877	by Lecturer	

MABILLE,

Bred by the DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, in 1868, got by Exchequer, her dam, Merry Bird, by Mountain Deer, out of Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus.

1871	b. f. by Lancer (son of Heapy)	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. f. *Pomona*, by Suffolk	
1876	br. f. by Merry Sunshine	Mr T. H. Kemp
1877	by Suffolk	

Barren in 1872 and 75, and not covered in 1872.

MACARIA (foaled in 1854), by Sir Hercules, out of Frances, continued from Vol. XII., p. 259.

1873	ch. f. *Tuba*, by Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins

Barren in 1874, and sold.

MACARONI MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, her dam, Wild Duck, by Wild Dayrell, out of Sagacity, by Theon.

1876	b. f. (dead) by Turntable	Ld Ellesmere
1877	by Lord Lyon	

MACARONI MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by Prime Warden.

1876	ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	Mr J. D. Searle
1877	by General Peel	

MACEDOINE,

Bred in France, in 1870, got by Vertugadin (s. of Fitz-Gladiator), her dam, Marguerite, by Vindex, out of Malmsey, by The Libel.

1876	f. by Wild Charlie	Mr Jno. Hitchings
1877	by ditto	

MADAME ANGOT,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1872, got by Macaroni, her dam, Wensleydale, by Colsterdale, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Hetman Platoff.

1876	c. by Caterer	Mr Randoll
1877	by Y. Trumpeter	Mr D. Milner

Digitized by Google

MADAME CELESTE (foaled in 1866), by Ben Webster, out of Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion, is in Mr G. Fenwicke's Stud, and produced in 1876 br. c. *Trousseau*, by Outfit (her first foal), and was not covered that year.

MADAME EGLENTINE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1862	ch. f. by Charleston - - -	
1863	b. f. *Monaca*, by Beadsman - - -	
1864	b. c. *The Palmer*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1876)-	
1865	b. c. *Rosicrucian*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Hawley
*1866	b. f. *Morna*, by ditto - - -	
†1867	b. f. *Asterope*, by Asteroid - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Jocosa*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1872	br. f. *Chaplet*, by Beadsman - - -	
‡1873	b. f. *Sister of Mercy*, by ditto - -	
1875	ch. c. *Centenary*, by Blair Athol - -	Cobham Stud
1877	by George Frederick - - -	

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, and 74, and slipped foal in 1876.

* Morna (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1872, a ch. f. *Zitella*, by Asteroid, was barren in 1873, and sold to go to France in 1873, covered by Siderolite.

† Asterope (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1872 a b. f. *Astrafiammante*, by Beadsman, and in 1873 a b. f. (sent to New York in 1874) by him, was covered by Toxophilite that year, and sent to New York.

‡ Sister of Mercy (Mr Gee's) was covered in 1876 by Scottish Chief.

MADAME LA BARONNE,

A Brown Mare, bred in France, in 1857, got by The Baron, her dam, Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

1871	ch. c. *Two Bob*, by Florin (son of Surplice) -	Mr C. Blanton
1872	b. c. *Billesdon*, by Cambuscan (s. to Sweden in 1874)-	
1873	b. f. *Patty*, by Knight of St Patrick - -	Mr A. C. Barclay
1875	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1876	bl. f. (dead) by D'Estournel - - -	
1877	by Bertram - - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 74.

MADAME PALLISSY (foaled in 1854) by The Cossack, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII., p. 260.

1873	ch. c. *The Potter*, by Cathedral - -	Mr A. L. Maynard
1874	b. f. *Lady Dunholm*, by The Palmer - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr R. F. Trenholm
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877	by Macgregor - - - -	

MADAME STAVELEY (foaled in 1858), by De Clare, continued from Vol. XII., p. 260.

1874	c. by General Peel - - -	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1873 and 75.

Digitized by Google

MADAME STRAUSS,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1866, got by King Tom, her dam, Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1870	b. c. *Rawcliffe*, by Camerino (cut) - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1873	ch. c. *Ormelie*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr H. W. Deacon
1874	b. c. by Macaroni (sent to New York in 1875) -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Carnival - - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 72, and slipped foal in 1875.

MADAM WALTON,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. *Izaak Walton*, by Lifeboat (cut) - -	Mr T. Golby
1869	b. f. *Gadfly*, by Trumpeter - -	
1870	br. c. *Sussex*, by Wild Moor - - -	
1873	br. c. *Gaff*, by General Peel - -	
1875	br. f. *Gadfly*, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor -	
1876	br. f. *Groundbait*, by Paul Jones - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 71, 72, and 74.

MADELEINE (foaled in 1853), by The Libel, out of Redbreast, continued from Vol. XI, p. 237.

1868	b. c. *Secunderabad*, by Blair Athol (cut) -	Major Stapylton
1869	br. c. *Stornoway*, by ditto - - -	
1870	f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - -	
1872	ch. c. *The Shah*, aft. *Minster*, by Cathedral -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Blunemantle - -	

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75, and put out of the stud.

MADEMOISELLE CLICQUOT,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1867, got by Crater, her dam, Madame Clicquot, by Burgundy, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. by Gladiateur - - -	Mr H. R. Ray
1875	b. c. *Nulli Secundus*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Covered in 1876 by Sylla, but died that year.

MADEMOISELLE DE LA SABLIERE, by Tonnerre des Indes (Vol. XII, p. 261), was barren in 1873, put to a h.-b. horse, and sold.

MADEMOISELLE DE MAILLOC (bay),

Bred by M. A. de Montgomery, in France, in 1868, got by Muscovite, her dam, Slapdash, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. by Saunterer - - - -	Mr W. H. Harvey
1877	by Orest - - - -	

MADRAS,

Bred Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1862, got by General Williams, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1872	br. c. (dead) by Le Maréchal - -	Mr T. Graham
1874	b. or br. f. by The Clown - - -	
1877	by Neptunus - - -	

Barren in 1873, slipped foal in 1875, and not covered that year.

Digitized by Google

MAGAZINE (foaled in 1863), by Dough, out of Rosalba, continued from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1874 ch. f. by Camerino - - - Mr Robbins

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

MAGDALEN,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1871 ch. c. *Melrose*, by Moulsey - -
1872 b. f. *Madonna*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. *Baliol*, by ditto - - - } Ld Bateman
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Died in 1875.

MAGDALA,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1867, got by Mogador, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

1873 b. c. *Joseph*, by Lymington - - Mr A. Sotham
1875 b. f. *Ocyröe*, by Tomahawk - - - } Mr G. Sotham
1877 by Restitution - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MAGGIE (foaled in 1862), by Longbow, or Barbarian, out of Peg (Vol. XII, p. 262), had a foal (dead) by Littlecote in 1873, and was sent to the Cape.

MAGGIORE (foaled in 1857) by Lecompte, out of Evergreen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1873 ch. c. *Ventnor*, by The Palmer - -
1874 b. f. *Lady Madge*, by The Earl - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Cookson
1876 ch. f. by Speculum - - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - -

MAGIC,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1862, got by Warlock, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1868 br. f. *Mystery*, by Tottenham - -
1869 missed to Broadalbane - - -
1870 b. c. by Sydmonton - - -
1871 b. c. *Wentworth*, by Clarissimus (sent to Hamburg) - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1872 br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -
1873 b. c. by Bonnyfield - - -
1874 br. c. by Boulogne - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Snowstorm (h.-b.) - - - } Mr R. Harrison
1877 b. c. by Lecturer - - -

MAGNUM (son of Magpie) MARE, foaled in 1857, out of Post Girl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 263.

1873 br. f. by Balornock - - - } Mr Shelley
1874 missed to Convulsion - - -

Digitized by Google

MAHALA,

Bred by Mr W. Sadler, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferina, by Venison, out of Partiality, by Middleton.

1869	b. f. *Chopette*, by North Lincoln - -	Baron Rothschild
1871	b. f. *Lectrice*, by Lecturer - - -	
1872	b. f. *Coomassie*, by King Tom, or North Lincoln -	
1873	b. f. *Chopinette*, by North Lincoln - -	
1874	ch. c. *Chopin*, by ditto - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1877	by King Tom, or Macaroni - -	

Barren in 1870, and slipped foal in 1875 and 76.

MAHONIA,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1874	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Lecturer - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	b. c. *Faversham*, by Favonius - - -	
1877	by Macaroni, or Favonius - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

MAIA,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1866, got by Neville, her dam, Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Cotes
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Cawdor
1876	b. c. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)- -	

Barren in 1871, not covered in 1872, and sold to Mr Kaye in 1876.

MAIDENHAIR,

Bred by Lord Yarborough, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Fern-by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1876	c. (dead) by Paladin - - -	Mr Jno. Norfolk

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877.

MAID MARIAN,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1862, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	twin colts by Wingrave (dead) - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	b. c. by Baroncino - - - -	
1869	ch. c. *The Baron*, by King Tom - -	
1871	b. c. *Helsthorpe*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1873	b. c. *Allan a-dale*, by Lecturer, or King Alfred-	
1874	ch. f. by King Tom - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	ch. f. *Favora*, by Favonius - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 72, and died before foaling in 1876.

MAID OF ATHOL (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Tunstall Maid, was in Mr W. Day's Stud; she produced in 1873 a colt by Man-at-Arms, and was sold that year to go to New York, covered by Y. Trumpeter.

Digitized by Google

MAID OF BENWELL,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1866, got by Neptunus, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone.

1875 br. f. by Stentor - - - } Mr R. Featherstone
1876 br. f. by Idus - - - - }
1877 by Stentor- - - - }

MAID OF BROMPTON (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. *Spigot*, by The Drake - - Mr R. Wright
1877 by Cramond - - - - Mr W. S. Gofton

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

MAID OF BURGHLEY,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1865, got by Nutshell, her dam, Alexandria, by Ambrose, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1873 br. c. by Leybourne - - - } Mr Jno. Glover
1875 br. c. by See Saw - - - - }

Barren in 1874, and sold to go to Italy in 1875, covered by Leybourne.

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. by Kingmoor - - - }
1874 ch. c. by The Swift (son of Blair Athol) - }
1875 not covered last year - - - } Mr Fearon
1876 gr. f. by Ouragan II- - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MAID OF CORINTH (foaled in 1856), by Grecian, out of Slender, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. *Corunna*, by King o'Scots - - Major Barlow

Barren in 1874, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF DERWENT, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1872 gr. c. *Lord Derwent*, by The Primate - - }
1873 gr. c. *Y. America*, by Keith - - } Mr T. Hewett
1874 br. c. *Pedigree*, by ditto - - - }

Shot in 1875.

MAID OF ERIN (once called *Mrs Shunt*),

Bred by Mr R. EAGAR, in 1859, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Potestas, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1872 br. f. by Merrymaker (son of Trumpeter) - }
1873 br. c. *Selim*, by Fitz-Ivan - - - }
1874 b. c. *Chesterfield*, by ditto- - - } Mr F. Hardinge
1876 br. f. *Nora*, by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 1870 and 71.

MAID OF KENT (foaled in 1855), by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 265.

Digitized by Google

1870 br. c. *Flying King*, by Cape Flyaway -
1872 b. c. (dead) by Vespasian - - -
1873 b. c. *Cheval de Fer*, by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape in 1875)- } Mr T. E. Walker
1875 f. by ditto - - - - Mr A. Hunt

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1874.

MAID OF MALVERN, by Muscovite (Vol. XII, p. 265), slipped twins in 1874, was barren in 1875, had a dead foal in 1876, and died that year.

MAID OF PALMYRA (foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, continued from Vol. XI, p. 241.

1869 ch. c. *Chesnut*, by Marsyas - - -
1871 ch. f. *Myra*, by ditto - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. *Kallu*, by Wenlock - - - Mr Howard

Barren in 1870, 73, 74, and 75, and died in 1876.

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1873 twin colts (dead) by Lord Clifden - -
1874 f. (dead) by King of the Forest - -
1875 br. f. by King Tom - - - } Mr Gee
1876 b. f. by Vedette - - - -
1877 by Favonius - - -

MAID OF SPARTA,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Sparta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1875 ch. c. by Hesper- - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1876 br. c. (dead) by Stentor - - -
1877 f. (dead) by The Miner- - - Mr A. Parsons

MAID OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, continued Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873 br. c. by Pretender - - - -
1874 b. c. *Glen Arthur*, by Adventurer- -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -

MAID OF THE MILL, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 266), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

MAID OF THE MIST (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1872 b. c. *Ronald*, by Lord Clifden - -
1873 b. f. *The Scotch Mist*, by ditto- - -
1874 b. f. *Child of the Mist*, by ditto - - } Mr Gee
1875 b. c. *Exeter*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by Cecrops- - - -
1877 by Vedette - - - -

MAID OF THE MORN (foaled in 1853), by Chanticleer, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

Digitized by Google

1866 c. by Simple Simon
1867 b. f. *Alice*, by Marsyas } Mr F. Fisher
1870 gr. c. *Copernicus*, by Caractacus
1871 gr. c. by ditto
1872 b. f. *Peep o' Day*, by ditto
1873 br. or gr. c. *Break of Day*, by ditto
1875 gr. f. by Sundeelah } Mr C. Snewing
1876 gr. f. by ditto

Barren in 1865, 68, 69, and 74, not covered in 1876, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE TWEED, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 267), in Mr D. Robertson's Stud, produced in 1873 a b. c. by Y. Colonel, was covered by him again, and we have no further account of her produce.

MAID SERVANT,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Glenochty, by Plenipotentiary, out of Glenlui, by Sultan.

1868 ch. c. *Sentry* (dead) by Man-at-Arms
1869 b. c. by Promised Land
1870 b. c. by Trumpeter
1873 b. f. *Lady Help*, by Man at Arms } Mr W. Day
1874 c. by ditto
1875 foal (dead), by Lord Lyon
1876 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite
1877 by The Palmer — Mr T. Hughes

Barren in 1867, 71 and 72.

MAINHATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1871, got by Mainstone, her dam, Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. by Typhoeus
1876 b. f. by Prince Charlie } Sir T. B. Lennard
1877 by ditto

MAJOLICA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1863, got by Warlock, her dam, Porcelain, by Swinton, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1868 b. c. by Wingrave
*1870 br. f. by Sydmonton
1872 ch. c. (dead) by Bonnyfield } Ld Fitzwilliam
1873 ch. c. by Exchequer
1874 ch. c. *Bric a-Brac*, by ditto (cut)
1876 br. f. by Lecturer } Major Stapylton
1877 by Syrian

Barren in 1869 and 71, and not covered in 1874.

* This mare (Capt. Parker's) missed to Make Haste, in 1874 and 75, and was not covered in 1875.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Makeless, by St Martin—Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1865 ch. c. *Make Haste*, by Tom Bowline
1866 b. f. (dead) by Toxophilite
1867 b. f. *Patchwork*, by Y. Melbourne } Ld Glasgow
*1868 br. f. *Flurry*, by ditto
1869 b. c. *Pell Mell*, by ditto

Digitized by Google

†1870 ch. f. *Emblematical*, by Knowsley - -
1872 br. c. *Stop Gap*, by Brother to Strafford -
1873 br. c. (died same year) by ditto - -
1874 br. c. *Helter Skelter*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Glasgow Stud
1875 br. f. by Brother to Strafford - -
1876 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1864 and 71.

* FLURRY (Glasgow Stud) produced in 1876 b. c. by Toxophilite, and was covered by Strathconan.

† EMBLEMATICAL (Mr E. Weever's) was covered in 1876 by Pero Gomez.

MALAISE, by Dear-Me (Vol. XII, p. 268), has had no thorough-bred produce to live, up to 1875 inclusive.

MAL-A-PROPOS,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in December, 1863, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1873 br. f. *Crusade*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -
1875 b. c. by Lambton - - -
1876 b. c. by The Rake - - - - } Mr Jno. Trotter
1877 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -

Barren in 1869 and 74, not covered in 1869, 70, or 71.

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Mr R. BIGNELL, in 1863, got by Neville, out of Nelly, by Melbourne, out of Susan, by Elis.

1868 b. f. *Chartreuse*, by Cavendish - - } Mr R. Bignell
1870 b. f. by Nutbourne - - - -
1871 ch. c. *Songbird*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Wyatt
1874 ch. f. by Kingley Vale - - -

Barren in 1867 and 69, and covered in 1874 by Siderolite, but died before foaling.

MALPRACTICE,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1864, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1868 b. f. by Caractacus - - -
1869 f. by ditto - - - -
1870 ch. c. *Walnut*, by Nutbourne (sent to India in 1876) - } Mr Cressey
1871 c. (dead) by Orest - - -
1874 b. f. *Winifred*, by Brahma - - - Mr G. Sturt
1876 ch. c. *Glenfinnan*, by Blair Athol - - } Ld Alington
1877 by Thunderbolt - - -

Put to a half bred horse in 1871, not covered in 1872, and barren in 1875.

MANDANE (chesnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1875 b. c. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh - - } Mr B. Ellam
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

Digitized by Google

MADAME CELESTE (foaled in 1866), by Ben Webster, out of Excitement, by Annandale, out of Emotion, is in Mr G. Fenwicke's Stud, and produced in 1876 br. c. *Trousseau*, by Outfit (her first foal), and was not covered that year.

MADAME EGLENTINE,

Bred by Sir J. Hawley, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1862	ch. f. by Charleston - - -	
1863	b. f. *Monaca*, by Beadsman - - -	
1864	b. c. *The Palmer*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1876)-	
1865	b. c. *Rosicrucian*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Hawley
*1866	b. f. *Morna*, by ditto - - -	
†1867	b. f. *Asterope*, by Asteroid - - -	
1868	ch. f. *Jocosa*, by Fitz-Roland - -	
1872	br. f. *Chaplet*, by Beadsman - - -	
‡1873	b. f. *Sister of Mercy*, by ditto - -	
1875	ch. c. *Centenary*, by Blair Athol - -	Cobham Stud
1877	by George Frederick - - -	

Barren in 1869, 70, 71, and 74, and slipped foal in 1876.

* Morna (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1872, a ch. f. *Zitella*, by Asteroid, was barren in 1873, and sold to go to France in 1873, covered by Siderolite.

† Asterope (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1872 a b. f. *Astrafiammante*, by Beadsman, and in 1873 a b. f. (sent to New York in 1874) by him, was covered by Toxophilite that year, and sent to New York.

‡ Sister of Mercy (Mr Gee's) was covered in 1876 by Scottish Chief.

MADAME LA BARONNE,

A Brown Mare, bred in France, in 1857, got by The Baron, her dam, Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

1871	ch. c. *Two Bob*, by Florin (son of Surplice) -	Mr C. Blanton
1872	b. c. *Billesdon*, by Cambuscan (s. to Sweden in 1874)-	
1873	b. f. *Patty*, by Knight of St Patrick - -	Mr A. C. Barclay
1875	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1876	bl. f. (dead) by D'Estournel - - -	
1877	by Bertram - - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 74.

MADAME PALLISSY (foaled in 1854) by The Cossack, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII., p. 260.

1873	ch. c. *The Potter*, by Cathedral - -	Mr A. L. Maynard
1874	b. f. *Lady Dunholm*, by The Palmer - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr R. F. Trenholm
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Macgregor - - -	

MADAME STAVELEY (foaled in 1858), by De Clare, continued from Vol. XII., p. 260.

1874	c. by General Peel - - -	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1873 and 75.

Digitized by Google

MADAME STRAUSS,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1866, got by King Tom, her dam, Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1870 b. c. *Rawcliffe*, by Camerino (cut) - - Rawcliffe Co.
1873 ch. c. *Ormelie*, by Breadalbane - -
1874 b. c. by Macaroni (sent to New York in 1875) -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. W. Deacon
1877 by Carnival - - - -

Barren in 1871 and 72, and slipped foal in 1875.

MADAM WALTON,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1867 b. c. *Izaak Walton*, by Lifeboat (cut) - -
1869 b. f. *Gadfly*, by Trumpeter - -
1870 br. c. *Sussex*, by Wild Moor - - -
1873 br. c. *Gaff*, by General Peel - - } Mr T. Golby
1875 br. f. *Gadfly*, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor -
1876 br. f. *Groundbait*, by Paul Jones - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1868, 71, 72, and 74.

MADELEINE (foaled in 1853), by The Libel, out of Redbreast, continued from Vol. XI, p. 237.

1868 b. c. *Secunderabad*, by Blair Athol (cut) -
1869 br. c. *Stornoway*, by ditto - - -
1870 f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - } Major Stapylton
1872 ch. c. *The Shah*, aft. *Minster*, by Cathedral -
1874 b. c. (dead) by Bluemantle - -

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75, and put out of the stud.

MADEMOISELLE CLICQUOT,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1867, got by Crater, her dam, Madame Clicquot, by Burgundy, out of Sweet Pea, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. by Gladiateur - - -
1875 b. c. *Nulli Secundus*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Covered in 1876 by Sylla, but died that year.

MADEMOISELLE DE LA SABLIERE, by Tonnerre des Indes (Vol. XII, p. 261), was barren in 1873, put to a h.-b. horse, and sold.

MADEMOISELLE DE MAILLOC (bay),

Bred by M. A. de Montgomery, in France, in 1868, got by Muscovite, her dam, Slapdash, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Touchstone.

1876 br. c. by Saunterer - - - - } Mr W. H. Harvey
1877 by Orest - - - -

MADRAS,

Bred Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1862, got by General Williams, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, by Physician.

1872 br. c. (dead) by Le Maréchal - -
1874 b. or br. f. by The Clown - - - } Mr T. Graham
1877 by Neptunus - - -

Barren in 1873, slipped foal in 1875, and not covered that year.

Digitized by Google

MAGAZINE (foaled in 1863), by Dough, out of Rosalba, continued from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1874 ch. f. by Camerino - - - Mr Robbins

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

MAGDALEN,

Bred by Lord BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Oxford, her dam, Miss Penhill, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1871 ch. c. *Melrose*, by Moulsey - -
1872 b. f. *Madonna*, by ditto - - - } Ld Bateman
1873 b. c. *Baliol*, by ditto - - -
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - -

Died in 1875.

MAGDALA,

Bred by Mr J. R. COOKES, in 1867, got by Mogador, her dam, Irish Belle, by Kingston, out of Colleen Dhas, by Rust.

1873 b. c. *Joseph*, by Lymington - - Mr A. Sotham
1875 b. f. *Ocyröe*, by Tomahawk - - -
1877 by Restitution - - - } Mr G. Sotham

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MAGGIE (foaled in 1862), by Longbow, or Barbarian, out of Peg (Vol. XII, p. 262), had a foal (dead) by Littlecote in 1873, and was sent to the Cape.

MAGGIORE (foaled in 1857) by Lecompte, out of Evergreen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 262.

1873 ch. c. *Ventnor*, by The Palmer - -
1874 b. f. *Lady Madge*, by The Earl - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Cookson
1876 ch. f. by Speculum - - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - -

MAGIC,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1862, got by Warlock, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1868 br. f. *Mystery*, by Tottenham - -
1869 missed to Breadalbane - - -
1870 b. c. by Sydmonton - - -
1871 b. c. *Wentworth*, by Clarissimus (sent to Hamburg) - } Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1872 br. c. by Knight of Kars - - -
1873 b. c. by Bonnyfield - - -
1874 br. c. by Boulogne - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Snowstorm (h.-b.) - - - } Mr R. Harrison
1877 b. c. by Lecturer - - -

MAGNUM (son of Magpie) MARE, foaled in 1857, out of Post Girl, continued from Vol. XII, p. 263.

1873 br. f. by Balornock - - } Mr Shelley
1874 missed to Convulsion - - -

Digitized by Google

MAHALA,

Bred by Mr W. Sadler, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferina, by Venison, out of Partiality, by Middleton.

1869	b. f. *Chopette*, by North Lincoln - -	Baron Rothschild
1871	b. f. *Lectrice*, by Lecturer - - -	
1872	b. f. *Coomassie*, by King Tom, or North Lincoln - -	
1873	b. f. *Chopinette*, by North Lincoln - -	
1874	ch. c. *Chopin*, by ditto - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1877	by King Tom, or Macaroni - -	

Barren in 1870, and slipped foal in 1875 and 76.

MAHONIA,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1874	b. f. *Magnolia*, by Lecturer - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	b. c. *Faversham*, by Favonius - - -	
1877	by Macaroni, or Favonius - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

MAIA,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1866, got by Neville, her dam, Queen of the May, by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First.

1872	b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr Cotes
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Cawdor
1876	b. c. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)- -	

Barren in 1871, not covered in 1872, and sold to Mr Kaye in 1876.

MAIDENHAIR,

Bred by Lord Yarborough, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Fern- by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1876	c. (dead) by Paladin - - -	Mr Jno. Norfolk

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1877.

MAID MARIAN,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1862, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Blooming Heather, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	twin colts by Wingrave (dead) - -	Baron Rothschild
1868	b. c. by Baroncino - - - -	
1869	ch. c. *The Baron*, by King Tom - -	
1871	b. c. *Helsthorpe*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1873	b. c. *Allan a-dale*, by Lecturer, or King Alfred-	
1874	ch. f. by King Tom - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	ch. f. *Favora*, by Favonius - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 72, and died before foaling in 1876.

MAID OF ATHOL (foaled in 1867), by Blair Athol, out of Tunstall Maid, was in Mr W. Day's Stud; she produced in 1873 a colt by Man-at-Arms, and was sold that year to go to New York, covered by Y. Trumpeter.

Digitized by Google

MAID OF BENWELL,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1866, got by Neptunus, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Flying Dutchman, out of Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone.

1875 br. f. by Stentor - - - }
1876 br. f. by Idus - - - - } Mr R. Featherstone
1877 by Stentor- - - - }

MAID OF BROMPTON (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. *Spigot*, by The Drake - - Mr R. Wright
1877 by Cramond - - - - Mr W. S. Gofton

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

MAID OF BURGHLEY,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1865, got by Nutshell, her dam, Alexandria, by Ambrose, out of Besika, by Beiram.

1873 br. c. by Leybourne - - - }
1875 br. c. by See Saw - - - - } Mr Jno. Glover

Barren in 1874, and sold to go to Italy in 1875, covered by Leybourne.

MAID OF CHESTERFIELD (foaled in 1857), by Chanticleer, out of Lady John, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. by Kingmoor - - - }
1874 ch. c. by The Swift (son of Blair Athol) - }
1875 not covered last year - - - } Mr Fearon
1876 gr. f. by Ouragan II- - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MAID OF CORINTH (foaled in 1856), by Grecian, out of Slender, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1873 b. c. *Corunna*, by King o'Scots - - Major Barlow

Barren in 1874, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF DERWENT, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 264.

1872 gr. c. *Lord Derwent*, by The Primate - - }
1873 gr. c. *Y. America*, by Keith - - } Mr T. Hewett
1874 br. c. *Pedigree*, by ditto - - - }

Shot in 1875.

MAID OF ERIN (once called *Mrs Shunt*),

Bred by Mr R. EAGAR, in 1859, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Potestas, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1872 br. f. by Merrymaker (son of Trumpeter) - }
1873 br. c. *Selim*, by Fitz-Ivan - - - }
1874 b. c. *Chesterfield*, by ditto- - - } Mr F. Hardinge
1876 br. f. *Nora*, by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 1870 and 71.

MAID OF KENT (foaled in 1855), by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 265.

Digitized by Google

1870 br. c. *Flying King*, by Cape Flyaway -
1872 b. c. (dead) by Vespasian - - -
1873 b. c. *Cheval de Fer*, by ditto (died on the passage to the Cape in 1875)- } Mr T. E. Walker
1875 f. by ditto - - - - Mr A. Hunt

Barren in 1871, and slipped foal in 1874.

MAID OF MALVERN, by Muscovite (Vol. XII, p. 265), slipped twins in 1874, was barren in 1875, had a dead foal in 1876, and died that year.

MAID OF PALMYRA (foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, continued from Vol. XI, p. 241.

1869 ch. c. *Chesnut*, by Marsyas - - -
1871 ch. f. *Myra*, by ditto - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. *Kallu*, by Wenlock - - - Mr Howard

Barren in 1870, 73, 74, and 75, and died in 1876.

MAID OF PERTH,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1868, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1873 twin colts (dead) by Lord Clifden - -
1874 f. (dead) by King of the Forest - -
1875 br. f. by King Tom - - - } Mr Gee
1876 b. f. by Vedette - - - -
1877 by Favonius - - -

MAID OF SPARTA,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1871, got by Dundee, her dam, Sparta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, by Venison.

1875 ch. c. by Hesper- - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen
1876 br. c. (dead) by Stentor - - -
1877 f. (dead) by The Miner- - - Mr A. Parsons

MAID OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Glengowrie, continued Vol. XII, p. 266.

1873 br. c. by Pretender - - - -
1874 b. c. *Glen Arthur*, by Adventurer - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -

MAID OF THE MILL, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 266), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

MAID OF THE MIST (foaled in 1856), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Cossack Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 266.

1872 b. c. *Ranald*, by Lord Clifden - -
1873 b. f. *The Scotch Mist*, by ditto- - -
1874 b. f. *Child of the Mist*, by ditto - - } Mr Gee
1875 b. c. *Exeter*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by Cecrops- - - -
1877 by Vedette - - - -

MAID OF THE MORN (foaled in 1853), by Chanticleer, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

Digitized by Google

1866 c. by Simple Simon - - - } Mr F. Fisher
1867 b. f. *Alice*, by Marsyas - - - }
1870 gr. c. *Copernicus*, by Caractacus - - }
1871 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 b. f. *Peep o' Day*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Snewing
1873 br. or gr. c. *Break of Day*, by ditto - - }
1875 gr. f. by Sundeelah - - - }
1876 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1865, 68, 69, and 74, not covered in 1876, and sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE TWEED, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 267), in Mr D. Robertson's Stud, produced in 1873 a b. c. by Y. Colonel, was covered by him again, and we have no further account of her produce.

MAID SERVANT,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Glenochty, by Plenipotentiary, out of Glenlui, by Sultan.

1868 ch. c. *Sentry* (dead) by Man-at-Arms - }
1869 b. c. by Promised Land - - - }
1870 b. c. by Trumpeter - - - }
1873 b. f. *Lady Help*, by Man at Arms - - } Mr W. Day
1874 c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 foal (dead), by Lord Lyon - - - }
1876 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite - - }
1877 by The Palmer - - - Mr T. Hughes

Barren in 1867, 71 and 72.

MAINHATCH,

Bred by Sir T. B. Lennard, in 1871, got by Mainstone, her dam, Alice Maud, by Arthur Wellesley, out of Royalty, by Bay Middleton.

1875 b. f. by Typhoeus - - - }
1876 b. f. by Prince Charlie - - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MAJOLICA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1863, got by Warlock, her dam, Porcelain, by Swinton, out of Haughty, by The Hero.

1868 b. c. by Wingrave - - - }
*1870 br. f. by Sydmonton - - - - }
1872 ch. c. (dead) by Bonnyfield - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1873 ch. c. by Exchequer - - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Bric a-Brac*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1876 br. f. by Lecturer - - - - }
1877 by Syrian - - - } Major Stapylton

Barren in 1869 and 71, and not covered in 1874.

* This mare (Capt. Parker's) missed to Make Haste, in 1874 and 75, and was not covered in 1875.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr C. Winteringham, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Makeless, by St Martin—Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1865 ch. c. *Make Haste*, by Tom Bowline - }
1866 b. f. (dead) by Toxophilite - - - }
1867 b. f. *Patchwork*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Ld Glasgow
*1868 br. f. *Flurry*, by ditto - - - }
1869 b. c. *Pell Mell*, by ditto - - - }

Digitized by Google

†1870 ch. f. *Emblematical*, by Knowsley - -
1872 br. c. *Stop Gap*, by Brother to Strafford -
1873 br. c. (died same year) by ditto - -
1874 br. c. *Helter Skelter*, by Y. Melbourne - - } Glasgow Stud
1875 br. f. by Brother to Strafford - -
1876 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1864 and 71.

* FLURRY (Glasgow Stud) produced in 1876 b. c. by Toxophilite, and was covered by Strathconan.

† EMBLEMATICAL (Mr E. Weever's) was covered in 1876 by Pero Gomez.

MALAISE, by Dear-Me (Vol. XII, p. 268), has had no thorough-bred produce to live, up to 1875 inclusive.

MAL-A-PROPOS,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in December, 1863, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1873 br. f. *Crusade*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -
1875 b. c. by Lambton - - -
1876 b. c. by The Rake - - - - } Mr Jno. Trotter
1877 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -

Barren in 1869 and 74, not covered in 1869, 70, or 71.

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Mr R. BIGNELL, in 1863, got by Neville, out of Nelly, by Melbourne, out of Susan, by Elis.

1868 b. f. *Chartreuse*, by Cavendish - - } Mr R. Bignell
1870 b. f. by Nutbourne - - - -
1871 ch. c. *Songbird*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Wyatt
1874 ch. f. by Kingley Vale - - -

Barren in 1867 and 69, and covered in 1874 by Siderolite, but died before foaling.

MALPRACTICE,

Bred by Mr F. A. WILLIAMSON, in 1864, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1868 b. f. by Caractacus - - -
1869 f. by ditto - - - -
1870 ch. c. *Walnut*, by Nutbourne (sent to India in 1876) - } Mr Cressey
1871 c. (dead) by Orest - - -
1874 b. f. *Winifred*, by Brahma - - - Mr G. Sturt
1876 ch. c. *Glenfinnan*, by Blair Athol - - } Ld Alington
1877 by Thunderbolt - - - -

Put to a half bred horse in 1871, not covered in 1872, and barren in 1875.

MANDANE (chesnut),

Bred in FRANCE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

1875 b. c. by Ethus, or Van Amburgh - - } Mr B. Ellam
1877 by Van Amburgh - - - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

Digitized by Google

MANDRAGORA (foaled in 1860), by Rataplan, out of Manganese, continued from Vol. XII, p. 269.

1874 br. f. *Analogy*, by ditto (sent to France in 1875) Mr King
1877 by Scottish Chief - - - Mr Gee

She had foals, died a few days old, in 1873 and 76, and was barren in 1875.

MANDRICARDO MARE (foaled in 1858), her dam, I'll gang nae mair to yon Toun, continued from Vol. XII., p. 269.

1873 ch. c. by Le Maréchal - - -
1874 b. c. by The Clown - - - -
1875 b. f. by Laughing Stock - - - } Mr Jos. Graham
1876 missed to Ouragan II. - - -
1877 by Neptunus - - -

MANGANESE (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. XI., p. 244.

1869 ch. f. *Milliner*, by Rataplan - - -
*1871 b. f. *Peradventure*, by Adventurer - - } Mr King

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, and 74, and died in 1874.

* PERADVENTURE (Mr King's) produced in 1875 a ch. f. *Perchance*, by Knowsley, was covered by Hermit, and sold to go to Australia.

MANGOSTEEN,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Honey, by Melbourne, or The Cossack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1868 f. (dead) by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
1869 b. c. by The Duke - - - - -
1870 br. f. *No Beauty*, by Stockbrook (son of Jacqueline) - -
1871 br. f. by Knowsley - - - - } Mr Etches
1874 br. f. by Knight of the Crescent - -
1875 b. or br. c. by Julius - - -
1876 br. c. by Broomielaw - - -
1877 by Holy Friar - - -

Barren in 1867, 72, and 73.

MANIE,

Bred by Mr C. TROTTER, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Kitten, by Foxberry, out of Valeria, by Carew.

1867 ch. f. *Belle of the Field*, by Loiterer -
1868 b. c. *The Ruffian*, by Knight of Kars - -
1869 ch. c. *Kelchburne*, by Breadalbane - -
1872 ch. f. *Fossil*, aft. *Whinstone*, by The Miner -
1873 b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Lambton - - } Mr C. Trotter
1874 b. c. *K.G.*, by Knight of the Garter - -
1875 c. (died a day old) by ditto - -
1876 b. f. *Alwina*, by Newland - - -
1877 b. f. by Vulcan - - -

Not covered in 1869 or 1870.

MANTILLA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1867, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Basquine, by Orlando, out of Canezon, by Melbourne.

Digitized by Google

1873 ch. c. *Fremantle*, by The Rake - -
1874 ch. f. by Friponnier - - - - } Mr F. Pryor
1875 ch. c. by Cardinal York - - -
1876 ch. c. *Mantalini*, by The Rake - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Carew Gibson

MARCHIONESS (late Dove), Vol. XII., p. 270, was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1866 br. c. by Lambton - - -
1867 br. c. *Dick Curtis* (cut), by Dutch Sam (son of Lady Touchstone) - } Mr M. Clark
1869 b. or br. f. *The Nile*, by The Miner - -
1870 br. f. by Mushroom (son of Wild Huntsman) -
1873 b. f. by a horse by Sprig of Shillelagh -
1874 br. f. *Loire*, by Broomielaw - - -
1875 br. c. *Warrior II.*, by Musket - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1876 ch. f. *Danube*, by Prince Charlie - -
1877 by Trent - - - -

Barren in 1868, 71, and 72.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr COLLINSON, in 1869, got by The Marquis, her dam, Miss Birch, by Chanticleer, out of Slayer's Daughter, by Cain.

1875 b. f. by Nine Elms - - - } Mr R. Botterill
1876 not covered last year - - -

MARCHIONESS MARIA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Princess Maud, by Touchstone, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1871 b. f. by Promised Land - - - } Mr W. Day
1873 b. c. *Varino*, by Camerino - - -
1875 b. f. *Evergreen*, by Adventurer - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. f. by Scottish Chief - -

Barren in 1872, 74, and 77.

MARCIA,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1868, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, by Touchstone.

1873 b. f. *Tame Duck*, by The Drake - -
1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 ch. c. by Alpenstock - - - } Mr Jno. Powney
1876 b. f. by Mornington - - -
1877 by Alpenstock - - -

MARGARET (foaled in 1861), by West Australian, out of Hawise, continued from Vol. XII, p. 271.

1874 ch. f. by Mandrake - - - -
1875 ch. c. *Architect*, by Enterprise - - } Mr J. Gowans
1877 by Drumpellier (son of Le Maréchal) -

Barren in 1873 and 76.

Vibration, by Blair Athol, her foal of 1867, produced in 1874 ch. f. by Prince Paul, a. of Y. Melbourne (Mr C. H. Williams's), and died in 1875.

Digitized by Google

MARGARET OF ANJOU, by Touchstone (Vol. XII, p. 271), died before foaling in 1873.

MARGARETTA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1866, got by Midas, her dam, Margaret, by Nutwith, out of Miss Stamford, by Voltaire.

1873 f. *Joan of Arc*, by Orleans (son of Orlando), broke its leg in 1876 - } Mr C. J. Bedford

Barren in 1874, and sold for a hack.

MARGERY (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Delia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 271, was barren in 1873, 74, 75 and 76, and covered in 1876 by Couronne de Fer.

MARGERY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, of Poundsworth, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

1874 br. f. *Marie Antoinette*, by Gladiateur - }
1875 b. f. *Charity Girl*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Sylla (son of Remus) - - - }

MARGERY DAW (foaled in 1856), by Brocket, out of Protection, continued from Vol. XII, p. 272.

1873 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - }
1874 b. c. *Macaroon*, by Macaroni - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Blair Athol - - - }

Barren in 1875, and slipped foal in 1876.

MARGRAVINE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by Wingrave, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

1876 b. c. by Restitution - - - } Mr P. Hart
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MARGUERITE (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

1866 b. f. *Lady in Waiting*, by Neptunus - Mr J. D. Robson
1868 b. c. *Triton*, by ditto (cut) - - - }
1870 b. c. *Lothair*, by Knowsley - - } Mr T. Dawson
1872 b. f. by National Guard - - - Mr T. Smith
1874 b. c. *Catgut*, aft. *Amphion*, by Paganini - }
1875 b. f. *Musca*, by Siderolite - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Holy Friar - - - }

Barren in 1865, 67, 69, 71, 73, and 76.

MARGUERITE, by Kohinoor (Vol. XII, p. 272), was sold for steeple chasing.

MARIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1867, got by Citadel, her dam, Carintha, by Newminster, out of Queen Bee, by Amorino.

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. by King o'Scots - - -
1875 ch. c. *Good Friday*, by Gladiateur - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Kingcraft - - - -
} Mr Betts

MARIA DAY, by Mathematician (Vol. XII, p. 272), died in 1874.

MARIA WEEDON, by Simple Simon (Vol. XII, p. 273), is in Mr Basket's Stud, and has had no other thorough-bred produce.

MARIE LOUISE,

Bred by Mr GOLBY, in 1863, got by Gunboat, her dam, Marie Agnes, by The Cossack, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

*1870 b. or br. f. *Maria Theresa*, by Rataplan -
1871 br. c. *Sheet Anchor*, by General Peel - -
1875 br. f. *Garland*, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor-
1876 br. c. (dead) by Paul Jones - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr T. Golby

Barren in 1872, 73, and 74.

* MARIA THERESA was covered by Wild Moor in 1874, and sent to New Zealand.

MARIGOLD (foaled in 1862), by Ninus, her dam by Pyrrhus the First continued from Vol. XII, p. 273.

1873 b. or br. c. by Mogador - - -
1874 b. c. by Mon Trésor - - - -
} Mr J. W. N. Angerstein

Slipped foal in 1875, barren in 1876, and not covered.

MARIGOLD,

Bred by Mr H. HARGREAVES, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, sister to Singapore (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, grandam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth.

1867 ch. c. (died a foal, by Blair Athol - -
1868 ch. f. *Headingley*, by Stockwell - -
1869 ch. c. *Rattle*, by Rataplan - - -
1870 ch. c. *Doncaster*, by Stockwell - -
1872 ch. c. *Saint Leger*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 ch. c. *All Heart*, by King Tom - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. c. *Blue Blood*, by ditto - -
1877 by Macaroni - - - -
} Sir T. Sykes

Slipped foal in 1871 and 72, and barren in 1875.

MARLINE,

Bred by Mr JOHN TATE, in 1868, got by Neptunus, her dam, Brown Bess, by Dr Sangrado, out of Charlotte, by Hornsea.

1872 ro. c. *Marline Spike*, by Beauvale (cut) -
1874 br. f. by Antwerp - - - -
1876 ch. f. by Friponnier - - -
1877 by Best Returns - - - -
} Mr A. H. Browne

Barren in 1873 and 75.

MARLYON,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

Digitized by Google

1870	br. c. *Naples*, by Macaroni - - -	Mr G. Bryan
1871	br. c. by King John - - -	
1874	b. f. by Blarney - - - -	
1875	b. f. by Crown Prince - - -	Mr Jno. Wardell
1877	by Solon - - - -	

Not covered in 1871, and barren in 1873 and 76.

MARMITE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE MANNERS, in 1864, got by Newcastle, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

*1870	ch. f. *Princess Christian*, by Dalesman -	Ld Geo. Manners
1871	ch. f. by Cambuscan - - -	
1872	b. c. *Duke of Rutland*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) -	
1873	b. f. *Agrippina* (dead), by Julius - -	Ld Lonsdale
1875	b. f. *Loyal*, by Strafford - - -	
1877	ch. c. by The Palmer - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

* PRINCESS CHRISTIAN (Mr Kruckenberg's), produced in 1876 a ch. f. by Orest, and missed to D'Estournel in 1877.

MARPESIA (foaled in 1856), by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 274, produced in 1873 a b. f. by Distin, and was sold to go to Germany, covered by him again.

MARQUISE DE CAUX,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1876	br c. by Tibthorpe - - - -	Capt. D. Bayley
1877	by Macgregor - -	

MARTINIQUE,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Curaçoa, by The Cure, out of Tasmania, by Melbourne.

1874	c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75, and slipped twins in 1876.

MARY (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Jill, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

1864	b. f. *Alice Mary*, aft. *Vivandière*, by Voltigeur -	Rawcliffe Co.
1866	b. c. *De Clare*, by ditto - - -	
1869	f. by Windham (s. of Windhound) -	Mr R. E. Collinson
1871	br. c. by Westwick - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, 68, 70, 72, and 73, and died in 1874.

MARY AISLABIE, by Malcolm (Vol. XI, p. 250), had no produce to live after 1868, and died in 1874.

Digitized by Google

MASCHERINA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, or Carnival, her dam, Lorelei, by Robert de Gorham, out of Lurley, by Orlando.

1875 b. f. (dead) by Paul Jones - - -
1876 missed to Scottish Chief - - -
1877 by Cock of the Walk - - -
} Cobham Stud Co.

MASQUERADE (foaled in 1861), by Lambourne, out of Burlesque, continued from Vol. XII, p. 276.

1873 missed to Thormanby - - - Mr Merry
1874 ch. f. *Scotch Reel*, by Scottish Chief - - Ld Portsmouth
1875 b. f. *Strathfleet*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by Blair Athol - - -
} Cobham Stud

MATCHLESS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Non Pareille, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1874 barren - - - - -
1875 b. f. *Elite*, by Cardinal York - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Paul Jones - - -
} Mr W. E. Everitt

MATILDA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867 b. c. by Blackdown - - -
1869 br. c. by Neville - - - -
1870 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 b. f. *Lady Peel*, by General Peel - -
1872 br. f. *Morella*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. *Cottenham*, by ditto - - -
} Mr Gulliver

1876 b. f. by Prince Charlie - - -
1877 by Blair Athol - - - -
} Cobham Stud

Barren in 1868, 74, and 75.

MATINS (foaled in 1858), by The Hero, out of Vigil, continued from Vol. XI, p. 252.

1869 b. c. *Evensong*, by Mainstone - - Mr Everhard
1875 b. c. *Mainchance*, by ditto - - - Sir T. B. Lennard
1876 ch. c. *Amendment*, by Restitution - -
1877 f. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter - - -
} Mr C. J. Langlands

Not covered in 1869 or 70, and ridden as a hack between 1870 and 73.

MATRIMONY (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Niobe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 277.

1873 br. f. by Picton - - - Mr Gulliver
1874 and 75 barren - - - -
1876 b. c. *Tramp*, by Barefoot - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr D. M. Elder

Digitized by Google

MATTIE,

Bred by Mr R. Osborne, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lady of Coverdale, by Leamington, out of Abbess of Coverham, by Augur.

1874 missed to Rataplan
1875 b. c. (died a month old), by See Saw
1876 ro. f. by Strathconan
1877 by ditto
} Mr J. W. Lee

MAUD (foaled in 1854), by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 277.

1873 ch. f. by Lord Lyon (sent to U.S. of America, and there called *Maud Lyon*)
1877 by Fitz-Ivan
} Mr H. Willmer

Barren in 1874, 75, 76.

MAUD MAINWARING,

Bred by Mr H. Goater, in 1864, got by Drogheda, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1868 b. f. by Redoubt
1869 b. c. by ditto
*1870 b. f. *Lightfoot*, by ditto
1875 b. c. by Walsall (son of Mentmore Lass)
} Mr H. Brown

Not covered in 1870, put to a half bred horse in 1871, 72, and 73, barren in in 1876, and died in Jan. 1877, before foaling.

* Lightfoot (Mr Jno. Crawford's) produced in 1875 ch. f. by Bel Demonio, and died that year.

MAVELA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1872 barren
1873 c. (dead) by The Duke
1874 ch. f. by Knight of the Crescent
1875 br. c. by Lozenge
} Sir G. Chetwynd
1876 ch. c. by Blinkhoolie — Mr W. Blenkiron

Covered in 1876 by Vespasian, and sold to M. E. Fould to go to France.

MA VIE,

Bred by Mr H. R. Ray, in 1871, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Scottish Queen, by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster.

1875 b. c. *Belgravia*, by Vestminster
1876 missed to Vestminster, or Siderolite
1877 by Siderolite
} Mr Carew-Gibson

MAYBELL, by Hetman Platoff, dam by Sultan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 278.

1872 b. c. *Cahman*, by Macaroni (cut)
1874 br. f. *White Heather*, by Blair Athol
} Ld Bradford

Barren in 1873, and died in 1875, foaling a dead foal.

MAY BLOOM (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, continued from Vol. XII, p. 278.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. c. *Tancred*, by King Tom - - - } Baron Rothschild
1873 b. f. *Sybil*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. *Sidonia*, by ditto - - - }
1875 and 1876 barren - - - } Baroness Rothschild
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MAYBUD,

Bred by Mr A. Day, in 1867, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Mabel, by Annandale, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1871 b. f. *Victorine*, by Victorious - - }
1872 br. c. by The Rover - - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Asteroidal*, by Asteroid - - } Mr E. C. Smith
1875 b. f. by Pax - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1875.

MAY DAY,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Miss Hawthorn by King Tom, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1873 b. f. by Liddington - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1874 br. f. by Blinkhoolie - - - }

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1874, and sent to Austria with her foal, covered by Pero Gomez.

MAYFLOWER (foaled in 1859), by Newminster. out of Emma Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 278, has had no produce since 1871, and was covered by The Rake in 1876; *Mayfly*, her foal of 1871, by Breadalbane, or King of Trumps (Mr W. Brown's), was covered in 1876 by Paul Jones.

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1869 b. f. by Lord of The Isles - - }
1870 ch. c. *Cupid*, by Marksman (sold to go to Denmark) - } Mr Merry
1871 b. f. *Flora Macdonald*, by Scottish Chief - }
*1873 b. f. *Jeannie Deans*, by ditto - - }

She had foals (dead) in 1872, 75 and 76, was barren in 1874, and sold in 1876 to go to France, covered by Rosicrucian.

* Jeannie Deans (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Victorious.

MAY MORNING, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XII, p. 279.

1874 br. c. by Parmesan - - - } Mr H. Savile
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and died in 1875.

MAYONAISE (foaled in 1856), by Teddington, out of Pic-nic, continued from Vol. XII, p. 279.

Digitized by Google

1873	slipped foal to Thormanby	
1874	ch. c.. *Garbrock*, by Parmesan	
1875	b. f. *Loch Garry*, by Blair Athol	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	b. c. *Dalnaspidal II*, by Parmesan	
1877	by ditto	

DALNAMAINE (her foal of 1871), Mr A. Wolfe's, produced in 1876 ch. f. by York (s. of Cathedral), was covered by D'Estournel, and sold with her filly to go to France.

MAYPOLE,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1866, got by Skirmisher, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget me Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1873	missed to Brown Bread	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. c. *May Duke*, by ditto	Mr McMorland
1876	ch. c. by Toxophilite	
1877	by Restitution	

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr CHIRNSIDE, in 1857, got by Sir Charles (s. of Hetman Platoff), her dam, Miss Jane, by Hampton, out of Puffin, by Pantaloon.

1864	ch. f. by Musketeer	
1866	b. c. *Chance Shot*, by ditto (cut)	
1867	ch. c. *Mark*, by ditto (cut)	Mr Jas. Chirnside.
1869	b. f. by Loiterer	
1871	b. f. (dead), by Blairgowrie	
1873	b. c. *Wild Briar*, by Slap Bang	Mr H. Annett

Slipped twins in 1865, not covered in 1869, barren in 1868, 72, 74, 75, and believed to be dead.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, May Bell by Hetman Platoff—Sultan—Salute.

*1868	b. f. *Saxon Queen*, by Caractacus	
1870	ch. f. *May Bush*, by Nutbourne (sent to Berlin in 1875)	Mr Cressey
1871	ch. f. *Anniversary*, by Orest	
1872	ch. f. *Mayfair*, by The Marquis	
1873	ch. f. *May Day*, by Knowsley	
1875	b. f. *Belle of Cobham*, by Restitution	Mr Willmer
1876	b. c. by ditto	Cobham Stud
1877	by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1869 and 74.

* SAXON QUEEN (Mr W. Sharpe's), produced in 1875 a b. f. by The Clown, was barren in 1874 and 76, and died in 1876.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr M. BROWN, in 1865, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1870	ch. c. *May Day*, by Breadalbane	
1872	ch. c. *Maypole*, by Wallace (sent to Natal in 1875)	Mr M. Brown
1873	ch. f. *Merry May*, by Knight of the Garter	

Digitized by Google

1874 br. c. *Knight of the Forest*, by ditto - -
1875 br. c. *Knight of the Laund*, by ditto - } Mr M. Brown
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 71.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1868, got by Claret, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1876 br. c. by Siderolite - - - Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Spennithorne - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

MAY QUEEN, by Dough (Vol. XII, p. 280), died in 1872.

MAZURKA (foaled in 1863), by Fandango, out of sister to Leaconfield, foaled in 1844, continued from Vol. XII, p. 280.

1873 ch. f. *Galop*, by Thunderbolt - - } Mr C. Alexander
1877 by Victorious - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

MEDAL (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of The Model, continued from Vol. XII, p. 280.

1871 br. c. *Sundial*, by Sundeelah - - Mr Harris
1873 b. c. (dead) by Acrobat, or Gemma di Vergy - Mr W. Barrett
1874 ch. c. by Make Haste - - - } Mr G. Barry
1877 by Carbineer (s. of Rifleman) - - }

Barren in 1872, 75 and 76.

MEDALLION (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Marten Cat, continued from Vol. XII, p. 281.

1871 br. f. *Sunrise*, by Cavendish - - -
1873 b. f. by King Hal - - - -
1874 b. f. *Cleopatra*, by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. c. *Lochinvar*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Walker
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - -

Barren in 1872.

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr E. R. CLARK, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Betsy Bird, by Voltaire, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1857 b. c. *Charles Zeno*, by Robert de Gorham (died in 1862) - } Ld Denman
1866 br. c. *Caleb*, by Jordan (cut) - -
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1868 b. c. *Highthorn*, by Camerino - -
1869 b. f. *Senorita*, by Lord Clifden (sent to Germany in 1872) - } Mr L. Hodgson
1871 b. c. *Dignity*, by Camerino (sent to Copenhagen in 1876) - }
1872 br. c. *Coxwold*, by Fortunio - -
1874 b. f. by Fortunio - - - -
1875 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - -

She had no living produce between 1857 and 66, was barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1873, covered by May Gosling in 1875, and died before foaling.

Digitized by Google

MEDEA (foaled in 1860), by Dear Me, out of Syren (Vol. XII, p. 281), had foals (dead) in 1869 and 70, not covered in 1872, and put to half-bred horses in 1873 and 74.

MEDEIA foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mathilde, con- from Vol. XII, p. 281.

1872	ch. c. *Debrett*, by Lord Lyon - - -	Ld Portsmouth
1873	missed to Atherstone - - -	Mr J. G. Johnson
1874	ch. f. by Bally Edmond - - -	
1875	by ditto - - - -	

MEDIA NOCE (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, continued from Vol. XII, p. 281.

1873	b. f. *Reveillon*, by Cambuscan - -	Prince Batthyany
1875	b. c. *Titan*, by Typhoeus - - -	
1877	by Galopin - - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MEDORA, by Autocrat (Vol. XII, p. 282), had no other produce, and was sold for a hack.

MEDUSA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Musa, by Orpheus, out of The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne.

1874	b. f. by The Baron - - -	Sir G. Cholmley
1875	not covered last year - - -	

MEG (foaled in 1856), by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, continued from Vol. XI, p. 256.

1869	ch. f. *Myrtle*, by Orpheus - -	Sir G. Cholmley
*1870	ch. f. *Miranda*, by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. f. *Margery*, by Volturno - -	
1872	ch. c. *Meteor*, by ditto - - -	
1873	ch. c. *Magician*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1874	ch. c. (dead) by The Baron - - -	

Died in 1875.

* Miranda, Mr W. H. Cholmley's, was covered in 1876 by Mallard (son of Knowsley).

MEG O' MARLEY,

Bred by Mr Sharpe, in 1861 got, by Mandricardo, her dam, Miss Tennyson, by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules.

1867	f. (dead) by Le Maréchal - - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1868	b. c. *Christopher Sly*, by ditto (died in 1872) -	
1869	b. f. *Cicely Hackett*, by ditto - -	
1871	ch. f. *Nameless Nannie*, by ro. horse by brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853), out of Rapid Rhone's dam -	

Barren in 1866, 70, 72, and 73, slipped twins in 1874, and died that year.

MELBOURNE MARE (Harlequin's dam) foaled in 1851, her dam by Langar, continued from Vol. X, p. 228.

Digitized by Google

1864 br. f. *Ravioli*, by Parmesan - - }
1866 ch. c. *The Mite*, by ditto - - - }
1867 b. f. *Ramequin*, by ditto - - - } Mr Savile
1870 b. c. *Vendôme*, by Victorious - - }
Barren in 1865, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, and 76, slipped twins in November, 1868, and was shot in 1877.

MELBOURNE MARE (foaled in 1855), out of Miss Whip, by The Provost, continued from Vol. XI, p. 257.

1869 b. or br. f. by The Drake - - - Ld Glasgow
1870 b. f. *Duckwing*, by ditto - - -
1871 b. c. *Lacy*, by Lacydes - - -
1872 b. c. *De Lacy*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 twin colts (both dead), by ditto - -
1874 b. f. *Miss Lacy*, by Toxophilite, or Brother to Bird on the Wing } Glasgow Stud
1875 b. f. *Quicksilver*, by Speculum - -
1876 b. f. by Toxophilite - - - -
1877 by Lecturer- - - -

MELIA,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1871 b. c. *Plantagenet*, by Broomielaw (cut) - - Mr W. T. Sharpe
1873 b. c. *Norfolk*, by Suffolk - - - Ld Rosslyn
Barren in 1872, slipped foal in 1874, and died that year.

MELINDA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Moonshine, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1876 b. f. by The Miner - - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 by Mandrake - - - }

MELISSA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1868, got by Hubert, her dam, Meg, by King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

1874 b. f. by The Baron - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 barren and not covered - - - }

MELLONA (foaled in 1858), by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, continued from Vol XI, p. 258.

1869 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -
1870 b. f. *The Bee*, by The Duke - -
1871 ch. c. *Dukedom*, by ditto - - -
1872 missed to ditto - - - -
1873 ch. f. *Climax*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
*1874 bl. f. *Strenua*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. *Investment*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* STRENUA was sent to New Zealand in 1876.

MELODIOUS,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1868, got by Forester, or Peppermint, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

Digitized by Google

1872 br. f. by Mariner - - - -
1873 b. or br. c. *Allan Bane*, by King o'Scots (sent to India in 1876)- } Mr T. Smith
1874 b. c. by Littlecote - - - -
1875 b. f. by Cathedral - - -
1876 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Cathedral - - -

MELODY (foaled in 1859), by Peppermint, out of Harp, by Kremlin, continued from Vol. XII, p. 283.

1871 bl. f. *Mermaid*, by Mariner - - - -
1872 br. c. *Sivori*, by Robin Hood - -
1873 b. f. *Valeria*, by Julius - - - } Mr T. Smith
1874 b. f. by King o'Scots - - -
1875 missed to Cathedral - - - -
1876 b. c. by Queen's Messenger - -
1877 by Cathedral, or Hermit - - - Mr Chaplin

MELODY (foaled in 1863), by Windhound, out of Mary Jane, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1874 br. f. by The Baron (son of King Tom) - - -
1876 br. c. by Knight of the Garter - - } Mr Jno. Holiday
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 75.

MELODY,

Bred by Mr Cockin, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Nightingale, by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1871 b. f. *Concord*, by King Tom - - -
1872 b. f. *Bunbeg*, by Kidderminster - - } Mr Cockin
1873 b. c. (died a day old), by ditto - - -
1874 missed to See Saw - - - - -
1875 b. f. by Kidderminster - - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by Broomielaw - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1877 f. by ditto - - - -

MELPOMENE.

Bred by Ld Stamford, in 1872, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Actress, by Stockwell, out of Himalaya, by Bay Middleton.

1876 br. c. by Lucebit (brother to Gang Forward) - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 by Reverberation - - -

MEMENTO,

Bred by Lord Annesley, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Vergiss-mein-nicht, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget me Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1871 ch. c. (dead) by Lord Clifden - - -
1872 b. f. *Keepsake*, by Speculum - - - -
1873 br. c. *Edward the Third*, by Knight of the Garter- } Mr G. S. Thompson
1874 b. c. by Speculum - - -
1875 b. c. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - -
1876 b. f. (died 4 days old) by Speculum - -
1877 by King Lud - - - -

Digitized by Google

MEMORIA,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Remembrance, by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1876 ch. c. by Landmark - - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 by King Lud - - - }

MENACE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 284.

1873 c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - }
1874 c. (died in a few hours) by Broomielaw - - } Mr Leleu
1875 b. c. *Beadman*, by ditto - - - }
1876 b. c. by Joskin - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. c. by Cardinal York - - - }

MENANDREA,

Bred by Mr H. E. Surtees, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Thais, by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1874 b. f. *Phillina*, by Bonnyfield - - } Mr M. Dawson
1875 b. f. *Mitylene*, by Julius - - - }

Covered by Queen's Messenger in 1875, and sold to go to France.

MENTMORE LASS, by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 284), was barren in 1873, and destroyed.

MERCIA,

Bred by Baron L. de Rothschild, in 1870, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Hippia, by King Tom, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1874 b. f. by Lecturer - - - }
1875 b. f. *Trophy*, by Trumpeter - - - } Baron L. de Rothschild
1876 b. f. by Joskin - - - - }
1877 b. f. (dead) by Pero Gomez - - - }

MER DE GLACE, by Thormanby (Vol. XII., p. 285), was barren in 1874, and not covered.

MEREVALE,

Bred by Mr J. N. Astley, in 1869, got by Atherstone, her dam, Presumption, by Loup-garon, out of Postulant, by Cowl.

1876 b. c. by Prince Charlie - - - } Her Majesty
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

MERLETTE (chesnut),

Bred by M. Lupin, in France, in 1858, got by The Baron, her dam, Cuckoo, by Elis, out of Reel, by Camel.

1866 b. f. *Cherry Tree*, by The Flying Dutchman - }
1868 ch. c. *Kingmoor*, by King John - - } Mr Blenkiron
*1872 ch. c. *Beau Merle*, by Victorious - - }
1874 ch. f. *Mavis*, by Macaroni - - - }
1875 ch. c. *Bullfinch*, by ditto- - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. by Carnival - - - - }

Barren in 1867, 69, 70, 71, 73, and 76, and now in the Cobham Stud.

* Sold in 1875 to go to France.

Digitized by Google

MERMAID (foaled in 1852), by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, continued from Vol. X., p. 230.

1868	b. f. *Tritonia*, by Amsterdam - -	Mr Blenkiron
1870	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Chingachgook*, aft. *Mohican*, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird) -	
1873	ch. f. *Queenie*, by Victorious - -	Mr Briggs
1874	b. f. by King o' Scots - - -	

Slipped twins in 1866, barren in 1865, 67, 69, and 72, and died in 1874.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1867, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Sea Nymph, by Newminster, out of Electra, by The Flying Dutchman.

1875	b. f. (dead) by Speculum - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	br. f. by Knight of the Garter - - -	
1877	by Speculum - - -	

MERRY AND WISE,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1870	ch. c. *Honest and True*, by Camerino (died in 1871) -	Mr Bowes
1871	b. f. *Soubrette*, by ditto - - -	
1872	ch. f. *Equanimity*, by Victorious - -	
1873	b. c. *Hooly and Fairly* (dead), by Scottish Chief	
1874	ch. f. *Keyhole*, by The Spy - -	
1875	ch. f. *Jollification*, by Victorious - -	
1876	ch. c. *Stirrup Cup*, by Farewell - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

MERRY GIRL (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Merriment, continued from Vol. XI., p. 259.

1869	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1870	b. c. *Cheriton*, by The Student (s. of Oxford) -	
1871	b. f. (dead) by Breadalbane - - -	
1872	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - -	
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	by D'Estournel - - -	Mr Lant
1875	c. (dead) by St Albans - - -	
1876	f. (dead) by Deerswood - -	

MERRY MAY (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. XII., p. 286.

1872	ch. f. *Merry Maid*, by Camerino - -	Mr W. Day
1873	ch. c. *Prince Imperial*, by ditto - -	
1874	ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - -	
1875	b. c. by Camerino - - - -	West of England Stud Co.
1876	f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Aylesford
1877	by Vanderdecken - - -	

MERRY SUNSHINE, by Storm, her dam by Falstaff, continued from Vol. XI., p. 260.

Digitized by Google

1869 ch. f. *Gleam*, by St Albans - -
1870 br. f. *Afterglow*, by Adventurer - -
1871 b. c. *Garter King*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1874 ch. f. *Merry Music*, aft. *Selina*, by Paganini -
1875 b. f. by Kingcraft - - -

Barren in 1872, 73, and 76, and destroyed.

MERRY WING (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1874 br. c. *Juan*, by King John - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 by Typhoeus - - - - Mr Dixon

Barren in 1873 and 75.

MERRY THOUGHT (foaled in 1863), by Mandricardo, out of Merry Wing continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1873 b. f. *Queensland*, by Newland - - -
1874 b. c. by Speculum - - - -
1875 ch. c. *Reflection*, by ditto - - - } Mr A. Young
1876 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by Speculum - - -

THE MERSEY (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Rigolette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 287.

1875 ch. f. *Medway*, by Blair Athol - -
1876 ch. c. *Thames*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 74.

MESSINA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1870, got by Theobald, her dam, Musa, by Orpheus, out of The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. (dead) by The Baron - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 b. c. by ditto- - - - -
1876 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Young
1877 by Clansman - - - -

META (foaled in 1859), by Lord Fauconberg, out of Polka, continued from Vol. XII, p. 288.

1873 not covered last year - - -
1874 b. or br. c. *Bramham*, by Bluemantle - -
1875 ch. f. by Westwick - - - } Mr J. Gregson
1876 b. c. by Cavendish - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

METALLIQUE, by Monarque, out of Payment, continued from Vol. XII, p. 288.

1872 br. c. *Wallsend*, by Atherstone - - } Ld Portsmouth
1873 b. c. by Lord Lyon - - -

Sent to Hungary with her foal in 1873.

METEOR,

Bred by Col. Astley, in 1867, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

Digitized by Google

1874 ch. f. *Mcg Merrilies*, by Macgregor -
1875 b. c. *The Spark*, by Macaroni - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1876 b. f. *Radiancy*, by Tibthorpe - -
1877 by Carnival - - - -

METEORA, by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 288), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and destroyed.

METEORITE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1864, got by De Clare, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1868 ch. f. by Kettledrum- - - - } Ld Derby
1869 br. c. *Cape Race*, by Cape Flyaway- -
1871 f. by Blinkhoolie - - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. f. *Twinkle*, by ditto - - - -
1877 b. f. by Favonius - - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75, and slipped foal in 1876.

METHEGLIN,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1868, got by Caterer, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina (sister to Lanercost).

1873 br. c. *Troubadour*, by The Palmer - - Mr E. Greg
1874 b. c. *Costrel*, by The Earl, or The Palmer - } Mr Cookson
1875 br. c. *Macarius*, by The Palmer - -
1876 missed to The Earl - - - -
1877 by Cardinal York - - -

METTLE, by Orpheus (Vol XII, p. 288), was trained again under the name of *Lulu*, her colt by Hubert, of 1869, was called *Minstrel*, and cut.

MEUSE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, got by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1871 b. c. (dead) by King Alfred - - } Baron L. de Rothschild
1872 b. c. by ditto, or Lecturer - - -
1874 b. f. *Metz*, by Restitution - - -
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 77, and sold not for breeding purposes.

MICROSCOPE (foaled in 1860), by Magnifier, out of Rose Pompon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 289.

1872 b. c. *Monarch*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr R. Woodman
1873 b. f. *Medora*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Orest - - - - Mrs Egginton

Not covered in 1873, 74, or 75.

MIDNIGHT,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1868, got by King Tom, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. (dead) by Cardinal York - - - } Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1875 ch. f. by Mandrake - - -
1876 b. f. by Speculum - - - -
1877 by The Palmer - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

Digitized by Google

MIDSUMMER by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 289), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

MIDWIFE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, Itch, by Bird-catcher, out of Parisina, by Voltaire.

1869	br. f. (dead) by Breadalbane	
1870	b. c. *The Infant* (dead), by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Zaandam*, by Y. Dutchman	
1872	b. c. (dead) by Victorious	
1873	b. c. (dead) by Monitor (a, of West Australian)	Mr T. S. Grundy
1874	b. f. *Nightlight*, by Knight of The Garter	
1875	missed to Mandrake	
1876	ch. f. by Abergeldie	
1877	by ditto	

MIDWIFE,

Bred by Mr Hewer, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Jessie, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea.

1870	br. c. *Gamekeeper*, by The Ranger	
1871	b. c. *Vril*, by Thunderbolt	
*1872	b. f. *Ilythea*, by ditto	Mr C. Alexander
1873	b. f. *Astrope*, aft. *Phlegra*, by ditto	
1874	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. c. by Adventurer	
1876	br. f. by Broomielaw	Sir J. Astley
1877	f. by ditto	

* Ilythea (Mr C. Alexander's) was covered by The Speaker in 1875 and sent to Sweden that year.

MILANAISE,

A bay mare, bred (in France) by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Shepherd, by Vandermulin, out of Tabby, by Joe Lovell.

1873	b. c. *King Koffee*, by Ethus	
1874	b. f. *Mary of Scotland*, by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Marseillaise*, by Mars	Mr J. Greenwood
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

MILDRED,

Bred by Mr Upton, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1868	br. f. *Italian Paste*, by Macaroni	
1869	missed to Breadalbane	
1870	ch. c. *Cairngorm*, by ditto	
1871	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1872	b. c. by Scottish Chief	
1873	c. (dead) by ditto	Sir H. De Trafford
1874	br. f. by Knight of the Garter	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

MILKMAID (late Marian),

Bred by Mr Reed, in 1864, got by Brocket, her dam, Texana, by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, by Priam.

Digitized by Google

1875 b. f. by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)- -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr N. A. Roch
1877 missed to ditto - - - -

MILLER'S MAID (foaled in 1864), by Buccanner, out of Velleda, by Venison (Vol. XII, p. 290), Mr R. Porter's, produced in 1873 b. c. by Orest, and was sold to go to Sweden that year, covered by him again.

MILLIE,

Bred by Mr Wasborough, in 1864, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Emma, by Storm, out of Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham.

1872 f. by Leybourne (son of Musjid) - -
1873 b. or br. c. *Farndon*, by ditto - - - } Mr Glover
1874 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - -

She had two half-bred foals previously, and was sent to Italy in 1875, covered again by Leybourne.

MILLINER,

Bred by Mr King, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganese, by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1874 b. or br. c. *Militant*, by Adventurer - Mr King
1875 ch. f. *Millicent*, by The Palmer - - -
1876 b. f. *Agenoria*, by Adventurer - - } Mrs King
1877 by ditto - - - -

MIMOSA (foaled in 1868), by King Tom, out of Giraffe, by Melbourne, produced in 1873 ch. c. by Midsummer (Mr J. E. Welby's), was covered by him again, and sent to France in 1874.

MINARET,

Bred by Mr King, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam, Manganese, by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy.

1871 ch. c. *Fossil*, by Cathedral - - -
1872 b. f. *Mintdrop*, by Lozenge - - - } Messrs Osborne
1873 br. c. (died a day old), by Brown Bread - -
1875 b. f. by Pretender - - - - -
1876 br. f. by Adventurer - - - Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1874 and 77.

MINCEMEAT, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, continued from Vol. XII, p. 291.

1873 b. f. *Rissolle*, by Restitution - - Baron Rothschild
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - Baroness Rothschild

Died in 1874.

MINNA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam (foaled 1850), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Monge's dam.

1869 b. f. *Wee Lassie*, by Scottish Chief - -
1871 b. c. *Lamplighter*, by Lord Lyon - - } Mr Cookson
1873 br. f. *Arista*, by The Palmer - -

Digitized by Google

1875 ch. f. *Scallop Shell*, by The Palmer - -
1876 b. f. by Stentor - - - - } Mr Shafto
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870, 72, and 74.

MINNA TROIL,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bella Donna, by Launcelot, out of Prevention, by Verulam.

1872 ch. f. *Brenda Troil*, by Saunterer - - Mr Blenkiron
1875 b. f. by Adventurer - - -
1876 b. c. by King of the Forest - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Lord Lyon - - -

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

MINNIE WARREN,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1865, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Catawba, by Cowl, out of Miami, by Venison.

1872 b. c. *Captain Webb*, by Mariner - -
1873 b. c. *Jolly Tar*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 missed to Cock of the Walk - - - } Mr E. Brayley
1876 f. by Mornington - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

MINON,

A Chesnut Mare, bred (in France), by Count F. de Lagrange, in 1866, got by Pretty Boy, her dam, Lady of Lyons, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Bran—Mamsel Otz.

1871 ch. c. *Thurlow*, by Monarque - - } Mr G. F. Josling
1872 b. f. *My Nellie*, by Caractacus- - -
1875 b. c. by Camillus (son of Newcourt)- - Mr Nobbs

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1874 and 76, and now Mr A. Bullard's.

MINSTER BELL,

Bred by Mr Crowther Harrison, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, Aspasia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1871 ch. c. *Blair Adam*, by Blair Athol - -
*1872 ch. f. *Merry Bells*, by Saunterer - -
1873 ch. c. *Mountaineer II.*, by Scottish Chief - } Mr J. Johnstone
1874 b. f. *Night Bell*, by Knight of the Garter -
1876 ch. f. by Mandrake - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1875.

* Merry Bells (Mr R. Howett's) produced in 1876 ch. f. (dead) by Tourbillon, and was not covered that year.

MINUET,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Gratitude, by Newminster, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1872 b. c. *Skippon*, by Rupert - - - Ld Strafford
1874 b. f. *Ruperta*, by ditto - - -
1875 f. (dead), by Favonius - - - } Mr Lant
1877 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1872, barren in 1876.

Digitized by Google

MINX (foaled in 1862), by Oulston, out of Medeia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 293.

1874 gr. f. *Garnet*, by Strathconan - - Capt. Sherwood
1876 b. c. *Eureka*, by Knight of the Garter - - Mr J. M. Brooks

Barren in 1873 and 75, and died in 1876.

MIRAGE,

Bred by Mr H. R. Phillips, in 1868, got by Prince Plausible, her dam Mira, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, by Lanercost.

1876 b. or br. f. by Rowsham - - - } Mr Surr
1877 by Landmark - - - }

No thorough-bred produce in 1871, 72, 73, 74, or 75.

MIRAGE (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Lurley, continued from Vol. XII, p. 293.

1873 b. c. *Fairlop*, by Thunderbolt - - Gen. Wood
1874 missed to Victorious - - -
1875 b. c. *Phœbus*, by Duke of Athol (son of Breadalbane) - } Mr Rothwell
1876 br. f. by Rusticus (son of Gazza Ladra) -
1877 by ditto - - - -

MIRELLA,

Bred by Mr M. Dawson, in 1863, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Lady Roden, by West Australian, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

1869 br. c. by Oxford - - -
1871 b. f. *Cherry Duchess*, by The Duke - -
1872 br. f. *Cherry Ripe*, by ditto - -
1873 b. f. *Merry Duchess*, by ditto - - - } Yardley Stud
1874 ch. f. *Muta*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Sterling, or The Duke - -

Barren in 1870 and 76.

MIRIAM, by Malcolm (Vol. XII, p. 294), was shot in 1873.

MIRROR,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Arrah na Pogue, by Mickey Free, out of Sally Warfoot, by Defence.

1876 ch. c. by Moulsey - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 by Martyrdom - - - -

MIRTH,

Bred by Mr R. C. Vyner, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1873 b. c. *Obadiah*, by Westwick - - -
1876 b. c. by The Rake - - - } Mr J. H. Greaves
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874, and not covered that year.

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled 1844), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

Digitized by Google

1865 br. f. *Kebbuck*, by Parmesan - - - Mr J. R. Haig
*1867 b. f. *Gift*, by The Cure - - - } Major Green
1868 ch. c. by Dux (son of Idle Boy) - - } Thompson
1869 ch. c. by Breadalbane - - - }
1875 ch. f. *Ellen*, by Kingmoor (son of Dinah) - Mr Senhouse

Not covered in 1865 or 69, used for a hack till 1874, barren in 1876, and put to a pony.

* GIFT (Mr Faulder's) produced in 1873 br. c. *Cockermouth*, by Declaration, and had no thorough-bred produce since.

MISCHIEF (bay),

Bred by Mr MACE, in 1863, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Donna, by Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, by Liverpool.

1875 ch. c. by Morizet (son of St Albans) - } Mr Sone
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }

Sent to Russia by Mr Sone in 1868, re-imported in 1875 with her foal, and not covered in 1876.

MISFORTUNE (foaled in 1860), got by The Fallow Buck, out of Fortuna, continued from Vol. XII, p. 294.

1876 ch. c. by Abergeldie - - - - } Mr H. Stead
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874, and put to a half-bred horse in 1872 and 74.

MISHAP (foaled in 1858), by Loup-garou, out of Rosalinda (Vol. XII., p. 294), was barren in 1873 and sold.

MISS ADA, by St Albans (Vol. XII, p. 295), was barren in 1873, and sold.

MISS ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1861, got by Happy Land, her dam, Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith, out of Elegance, by Gladiator.

1868 b. f. *Our Emily*, by The Sharper (son of Ellington) - }
1869 bl. c. *Westland*, by Narbonne (sent to India) - }
1871 bl. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
*1872 br. f. *The Belle of Ewhurst*, by The Sharper - } Mr Holdaway
1874 ch. c. *Lord Athol*, by Ethus - - - }
1875 c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1876 f. (dead) by The Sharper - - - }
1877 by Van Amburgh - - - }

Barren in 1866, 67, 70, and 73.

* BELLE OF EWHURST (Mr Holdaway's) was covered in 1876 by Narbonne.

MISS AGNES (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 295.

*1873 br. f. *Agnes Sorel*, by King Tom - - } Sir T. Sykes
1874 ch. c. *The Laird o' Cockpen*, by Blair Athol - }
1875 and 76 barren - - - - }
1877 by Hermit - - - - }

* AGNES SOREL (Sir T. Sykes's) was covered in 1876 by Macaroni.

Digitized by Google

MISS AHNA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Esther, by Touchstone, out of Rowena, by Recovery.

1875	ch. c. *Littleton*, by Pax	Mr F. J. House
1876	ch. f. by Wild Oats	Mr F. J. House
1877	by Orest	Newbridge Hill Stud

MISS ANN, by The Little Known (Vol. XII, p. 295), died in 1873.

MISS ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr T. WILSON, in 1864, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Annie, by Newcourt, out of Annette, by Priam.

1869	b. c. by General Hess	Mr T. Wilson
1870	b. c. *Vicegerent*, by Moulsey	Mr T. Wilson
1872	ch. f. *Miss Budgett*, by Dalesman	Ld Spencer
*1873	b. f. *Lowlander Lass*, by ditto	Mr Budgett
1875	b. f. *Semibreve*, by Costa	Highfield Stud

Barren in 1868, 71, and 74, and died in 1876.

* LOWLANDER LASS is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Joskin.

MISS ANNIE (foaled in 1865), by Tournament, out of Annie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 296.

1871	b. c. *Margrave*, by Wingrave	Ld Spencer

Barren in 1872, slipped foal in 1873, and sold for a hack.

MISS ATHERSTONE,

Bred by Mr W. H. TANNER, in 1867, got by Atherstone, her dam, Hecla, by Voltigeur, out of Vesuvienne, by Gladiator.

1872	bl. c. *Postman*, by Bacchus	Mr R. Musk
1873	b. c. by Knight of the Crescent	Mr R. Musk
1874	b. f. by Wingrave	Mr R. Musk
1875	twins (dead) by Julius	Mr R. Musk
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	Mr R. Musk
1877	by ditto	Mr R. Musk

MISS BANKS,

Bred by Mr BARBER, in 1866, got by Commotion, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, by Elis.

1874	b. f. by Orest	Mr W. Ireland
1875	b. f. (dead) by Flash in the Pan	Mr W. Ireland
1876	b. f. by Vulcan	Mr W. Ireland
1877	by ditto	Mr W. Ireland

MISS BECKER,

Bred by Lord LONSDALE, in 1872, got by Brother to Strafford, her dam, Homily, by Surplice, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1876	ch. f. by Kingcraft	Ld Lonsdale
1877	by Lecturer	Mr C. Alexander

MISS BESS,

Bred by Mr T. E. WALKER, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Bessie, by Autocrat, out of Dora, by Bessus.

Digitized by Google

1875 b. c. *Autograph*, by The Duke - -
1876 b. f. by Vanderdecken - - - } Yardley Stud
1877 by The Duke - - -

MISS BOWMAN,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, got by Toxophilite, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, by Gladiator.

1871 b. c. *Inglewood Ranger*, by The Ranger -
1872 b. c. *The Beacon*, by Brother to Strafford -
1874 br. f. *Long Meg*, by Strafford - - } Ld Lonsdale
1875 b. f. *Miss Bowstring*, by ditto - - -
1877 br. c. by Lecturer - - -

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1876.

MISS CAMERINE,

Bred by Mr NOTLEY, in 1865, got by Camerino, her dam, Naiad, by Weatherbit, out of Child of the Mist, by St Francis.

1872 f. (dead) by Man at Arms - -
1873 ch. c. *Cameron*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. f. by King Charming (son of Longitude) - } Mr G. Genge
1876 b. c. by Costa - - - -
1877 by Rupert - - - -

Barren in 1871 and 74.

MISS CLIFDEN (grey),

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Maid of Derwent, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1872 b. f. by Narbonne - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. or br. c. (shot) by ditto - - Mr J. Bailey

Barren in 1873, slipped twins in 1876, not covered that year, and sold.

MISS CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mabel Lindon, by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1875 f. by Vedette - - - -
1876 b. c. by Lingerer - - - } Mr W. Burton
1877 by ditto - - - -

MISS CLUB (foaled in 1853), by Yaxley, out of Daisy, continued from Vol. XI, p. 268.

1869 b. c. by Hubert - - - -
1870 b. f. *Candy*, by ditto - - - -
1871 ch. c. *Carnival*, by Theobald (cut) - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1872 br. c. *Clovis*, by The Baron (cut) - -

Barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1874.

MISS CROFT,

Bred by Mr T. CHIRNSIDE, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, out of Lady Harriet, by Touchstone.

1870 ch. f. *Lady Gosling*, by Theobald - - } Mr H. S. Constable.
1874 b. c. *Knight Templar*, by The Baron - -
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Foster
1877 by Imperator (son of Voltigeur) - -

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, and 75.

Digitized by Google

MISS DAYRELL,

Bred by Col. ASTLEY, in 1866, by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Duty, by Rifleman, grandam by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam.

1872	br. f. *Misfortune*, by The Ranger - - -	Mr Lethbridge
1873	b. f. *Mistake*, by Rataplan - - -	
1874	br. f. *Elgiva*, by Macaroni - -	Sir W. A. Lethbridge
1875	missed to Thormanby - - -	
1876	br. c. by Macaroni - - -	
*1877	b. c. by King Tom - - - -	

* Foaled in France, where the mare was sent, and put to Mortemer.

MISS DEANS (foaled in 1857), by Hobbie Noble, out of Miss Clifton, continued from Vol. XI, p. 269.

1869	bl. c. by Saunterer - - -	Mr H. R. Ray
1871	ch. c. *Royalist* (sent to India in 1876) by King John -	Mr Thacker
1873	b. c. *Sir Walter*, by King o'Scots - -	Mr E. O. Harrison
1874	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	ch. c. by King John - - -	
1876	b. f. (dead) by D'Estournel - -	

Barren in 1870, and not covered in 1871 or 76.

MISS EDITH (foaled in 1862), by The Arab Nero, out of Countess of Westmorland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 298.

1873	f. by Torreador - - -	Mrs Haworth

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold.

MISS EDMONDSON,

Bred by Mr GROVES, in 1860, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Laura Bell, by Lanercost, out of sister to Sorella, by The Saddler.

1874	ch. c. by Tympanum - - -	Mr H. Brown
1875	missed to Walsall - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Winslow - - - -	
1877	by Ladbroke - - -	

MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Lord ST VINCENT, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Prairie Flower, by Hospodar, out of Scarlet Runner, by Arundel.

1875	b. or br. f. *Frivolity*, by Narbonne - -	Mr C. S. Hardy
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Cremorne - -	
1877	c. by Lord Lyon - - - -	

MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Mr G. HILTON, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Cavrianas by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1875	b. c. *Kilpatrick*, by St Mungo - - -	Ld Vivian
1876	b. c. *Llywelyn*, by ditto - - -	
1877	b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -	

MISS EMILY,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lioness, by Ballinkeele, out of Alliance, by Confederate.

Digitized by Google

1868	br. c. (dead) by Cariboo	Mr M. Clark
1872	f. by Leybourne (s. of Musjid)	Mr Brockton
1873	br. f. by ditto	
1875	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1876	bl. c. by ditto	Mr J. Neale
1877	by Berserker (son of Buccaneer)	

Not covered in 1868, and trained again, barren in 1874.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangel-wurzel, by Merlin.

1869	c. by Bel Demonio	Mr W. G. Bennett
1871	b. f. *Emmeline* (sold to go to Egypt), by Orest	
1873	b. f. *Emily*, by Theobald	Mr Ewbank
1877	by George Osbaldeston	

Believed to have had no other produce

MISS ERSKINE (foaled in 1857), by Loup-garou, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. XI, p. 270.

1868	b. f. *Frou Frou*, by Amsterdam	Mr Blenkiron
1869	ch. f. *Black Patch*, by Forager	
1870	b. f. by Adventurer	
1871	ch. f. *Lena*, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird)	
1872	br. c. by Mandrake	
1873	br. c. *Boythorp*, by Saunterer	Mr J. Johnstone
1874	bl. or br. c. by Adventurer	

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 1876, and sold to go in harness.

MISS EVELYN,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1866, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1870	b. f. *St Alicia*, by St Albans	Her Majesty
1871	b. c. *Augustus*, by ditto	
1872	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1873	b. c. *Bendigo*, by ditto	
1874	b. f. *Miss Byng*, by Brother to Strafford	
1875	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1876	br f. by Blair Athol	
1877	by Cremorne	

MISS FANNY (foaled in 1858), by Vanderdecken (s. of Bay Middleton), out of Bridget, continued from Vol. XI, p. 270.

1867	br. c. *Collegiate*, aft. *Old Sam*, then *Brandwood*, by Oxford (cut)	Mr S. Smith
*1868	b. f. *Inez*, by ditto	
1870	bl. or br. c. *Meter*, by Saccharometer	
1871	bl. or br. f. *Miss Gertrude*, by ditto	Mr I. Bate
1872	br. c. *Worcester*, by Oxford, or The Duke	
1873	br. c. *Sutherland*, by The Duke	
1875	b. f. *Miss Ellen*, by Cardinal York	
1876	br. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1869 and 74.

* Inez (Capt. Davison's) was covered in 1876 by Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr T. Winteringham, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Letty Long, by Longbow, out of Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton.

1869	b. c. *Mohawk*, by Tomahawk - - -	Sir W. Throckmorton
1870	b. c. *Mohican*, by ditto - - -	
1873	br. f. *Transit*, aft. *Miss True Love*, by ditto -	
1875	ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1876	b. c. by Toxophilite - - -	
1877	by Tomahawk - - - -	

Not covered in 1870 and 71, and barren in 1874.

MISS FIFE,

Bred by Mr W. Roberts, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam, out of Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Junior.

*1872	ch. f. *Miss Stanley*, by Knowsley - -	Mr W. Roberts
1873	ch. f. by Thormanby - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Fiddle*, by D'Estournel - -	

Slipped foal in 1875, and not covered that year.

* Miss Stanley (Mr R. H. Combe's) was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

MISS FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr T. Guy, in 1865, got by Ruby, her dam, Gaylass, by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1873	f. by Mariner - - -	Mr S. Moore
1874	b. c. by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1874, and believed to be dead.

MISS FOOTE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Orlando, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

*1871	br. f. *Lady Harrington*, by Y. Melbourne -	Her Majesty
1872	br. f. *Tizona*, by ditto - - -	
1873	bl. c. *St Swithin*, by St Albans - -	
1874	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1876	br. c. by Parmesan - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Lady Harrington (Mr W. Blenkiron's) produced in 1876 a c. (dead) by Vespasian, was covered by Galopin, and sold to the Warford Stud.

MISS GARFORTH, by Weatherbit (Vol. XII, p. 300), was barren in 1873, and sold.

MISS GLASGOW,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1862, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam by Birdcatcher, grandam, Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1870	br. c. *Brookjumper*, by Cathedral - -	Mr S. Templeman
1871	ch. f. *Cottage Girl*, by Dear Tom - -	
1872	ch. c. *Stockwell*, aft. *Feltwell*, by The Count, or Dear Tom (cut) -	
1873	br. f. by The Count - - -	
1874	b. c. by Dear Tom - - - -	Mr T. Smith
1875	c. by Paganini - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr Carew-Gibson

Digitized by Google

MISS GOLDSCHMIDT, by Ion (Vol. XII., p. 300), was given away to run in harness.

MISS GRIMSTON,

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1868	ch. f. by Newcastle - - -	Ld Stamford
1870	br. f. *Peeress*, by The Peer - - -	
*1871	b. f. *Tyneside*, by Newcastle - -	
1872	b. c. *Dunham Massey*, by Cambuscan - -	Mr Gee
1873	br. c. *The Reeve*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Lord Orford*, by Lord Clifden, or Scottish Chief-	
1877	by Adventurer - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 74, and 76.

* TYNESIDE (Mr O. Cummins's, in Ireland), produced in 1875 a b. f. by Selim, and was sold for a hack.

MISS HARKAWAY (foaled in 1853), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Mrs Harkaway, continued from Vol. XII, p. 300.

1873	ch. f. (dead) by Speculum - -	Mr Hollingsworth
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	by ditto - - - -	

MISS HARRIETTE,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1863, got by Lambton, her dam, Waterwitch, by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1870	b. c. *Thornton*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr H. Ashton
1871	b. c. *Goldfinder*, by The Miner (cut) -	
1872	br. c. *Mechanic*, by ditto (sent to Spain in 1875)	
1873	b. f. *Strike*, by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. f. *Euterpe*, aft. *Hope*, by Victorious -	
1875	br. c. *Con Cregan*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1877	by The Rake - - -	

Barren in 1869 and 76.

MISS HATCH, by Infidel (Vol. XII, p. 301), had no further produce after 1866, and died.

MISS HAWTHORN (foaled in 1859), by King Tom, dam by Jerry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301

1873 and 74	missed to Blinkhoolie - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1875	b. c. *Tam Glen*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. c. *Abbott of St Mary's*, by ditto - -	
1877	f. *Pink Thorn*, by Cathedral - -	

MISS HERCULES (foaled in 1855), by Sir Hercules, out of Silence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

1874	b. c. *Dragon Fly*, by Lozenge, or Cardinal York -	Mr W. Everitt
1875	b. c. by Cardinal York - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

Ægina, by Leominster, her foal of 1868 (Mr A. Over's), was barren in 1873, produced in 1874 b. f. *Sheet Lightning*, by Thunderer, was not covered, and sold for a hunter.

Digitized by Google

MISS HINDA (foaled in 1857), by Jericho, out of Hinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 301.

*1871	b. f. by Bacchus	
1872	b. c. *Great Britain*, by Atherstone (sent to India)	Mr Lacey
1873	c. (dead) by King o'Scots	
1874	b. c. by Atherstone	
1875	missed to ditto	
1876	br. f. by Julius	
1877	by ditto	

* This mare (Mr Lacey's) was barren in 1876, and covered by Julius.

MISS IDA (bay),

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, out of California, by Muley Moloch.

1872	c. *Henbury*, by Gladiateur	Mr Leleu
1873	c. by Le Maréchal	
1874	f. by Le Maréchal	
1875	missed to Broomielaw	
1876	b. c. by Speculum	Cobham Stud
1877	by Blair Athol	

MISS JEPHSON,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Fortuna, by Slane, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax,

1866	br. c. *Medoo*, by Claret	
1867	br. c. *Burgundy*, aft. *Leamington*, by ditto (sent to Canada)	Mr W. S. Halford
1869	b. c. *Misfire*, by Flash in the Pan	Mr W. Mytton
1871	b. c. *Sandown*, by ditto	
1872	br. f. *Ignition*, by ditto	Mr Laugher
1874	br. f. *Strikefire*, by ditto	Mr Mytton
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Distin	Sir M. Crofton
1877	by Victorious	

Barren in 1868 and 70, and not covered in 1872.

MISS JOHNSON (late *Isabel*),

Bred by Col. Towneley, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867	ch. c. by Amsterdam	
1871	b. f. *Souvenir*, by Saunterer	Mr Blenkiron
1872	b. c. *Stroller*, by ditto (cut)	
*1873	ch. f. *Lassie*, by Blair Athol	
1874	br. c. *Boswell*, by Saunterer	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	ch. f. *La Flaneuse*, by ditto	
1877	by D'Estournel	

Barren in 1868, 69, and 76, and slipped twins in 70.

* Lassie (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Rosicrucian.

MISS JOLLY,

Bred by Mr John Shepherd, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1869	c. (dead) by Broomielaw	Mr C. A. Rodgers
*1871	b. f. by ditto	Col. Astley

Digitized by Google

1874 c. (dead), by Mac Ivor (s. of Macaroni) - } Sir T. Constable
1877 by Vulcan - - - }

Slipped foal in 1867, and barren in 1868, 70, 72, 73, 75, and 76.

* This mare (Mr T. Smith's), was covered in 1875 by Paganini, and sent to nce.

MISS JULIA, by Harkaway (Vol. XII, p. 302), produced in 1873 a dead colt, and died.

MISS LAURA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis.

1875 b. f. *Belle of Sutherland*, by Julius - } Mr M. Dawson
1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }
1877 by Julius - - - - }

MISS LIVINGSTONE (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Miss Nancy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 302.

1872 b. f. *Malplaquet*, by Mouisey - } Ld Bateman
1873 ch. f. *Sarah Duchess*, by ditto- - - }
1874 missed to ditto - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Duchess of Albany*, by Pretender - }
1876 ch. f. by Prince Charlie - - - }
1877 by Saunterer - - - - }

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1873 b. or br. f. *Cycas*, by Paul Jones - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1875 b. c. *Eremite*, by The Palmer - - - }
1877 by Cardinal York - - - }

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1876.

MISS LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr CLIFFORD, in 1871, got by Knowsley, her dam, Betsy Baker, by Hobbie Noble, out of Prioress, by Lanercost.

1876 b. f. by Costa - - - - } Mr T. J. Clifford
1877 slipped foal to ditto - - - }

MISS LUCY (foaled in 1857), by Sweetmeat, out of Abaft, continued from Vol. XII, p. 302.

1875 b. c. by Highclere (s. of Newminster), or a cart horse - } Mr Cook
1877 by Highclere, or Rinaldo - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

MISS MARION,

Bred by Mr C. E. JOHNSTONE, in 1865, got by Marionette, her dam, Laverna, by Tom Tullock, grandam by Humphrey—The Saddler.

*1870 ch. f. *Cora*, by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird) - Mr R. Bell
1872 ch. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - Mr J. Handley
1876 ch. f. by Adventurer - - - } Mr J. H. Houldsworth
1877 by Favonius - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1871, 73, 74, and 75.

* CORA (Mr H. Constable's) was covered in 1876 by Couronne de Fer.

Digitized by Google

MISS MARTHA,

Bred by Mr Gosden, in 1865, got by Tournament, her dam, Miss Vivian, by Rattle, out of Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules.

1871	b. f. *Hazel Nut*, by Nutbourne - - -	Mr J. W. Gosden
1876	c. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1877	by Cardinal York - - -	

Barren in 1870, 72, 73, 74, and 75.

MISS MERRYWEATHER,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Merry Wing, by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, by The Doctor.

1871	ch. c. by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron
1872	ch. f. *My Fancy*, by Blair Athol (sent to Sydney in 1874) -	
1873	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	missed to Lord Clifden - - -	
1875	ch. c. *Faelar*, by Blair Athol - - -	
1876	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1877	by Alvarez - - - -	

MISS METCALFE,

Bred by Mr Butt, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Eliza, by Scamander, out of Joanna, by Touchstone.

1875	ch. c. *Duniguioch*, by Argyle - - -	Mr Wood
1876	not covered last year - - -	
1877	by Cucumber - - -	

MISS MIDDLETON (foaled in 1865), by Gamester, out of La Hollandaise, by Vanderdecken, is in Mr W. Burton's Stud; she had twins (dead) by Lingerer in 1876, and was covered by him again.

MISS MORRIS,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Fly, by Iago, out of Maria, by Belshazzar.

1871	b. c. by Theobald - - -	Mr H. Robinson
1872	b. f. *Rose of Tuolumne*, by Westwick - -	
1873	br. f. *Bathsheba*, by ditto - -	
1874	b. c. *Cathcart*, by Lozenge - - -	
1875	not covered last year - - -	
1876	br. f. by Knight of the Garter - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

MISS NAPIER, by Orlando (Vol. XII., p. 303), died after producing in 1873 a b. c. *A. B. C.*, by Blinkhoolie (Mr A. Taylor's).

MISS NEEDLE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Terry, in 1863, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Whiteface, by Turnus, out of Nan Darrell by Inheritor.

1870	b. c. *Holly Bank*, aft. *Master Needle*, by Brahma -	Mr Terry
1876	ch. c. *Crewel*, by Pax - - -	Mr G. H. Seward
1877	by ditto - - -	

No produce between 1870 and 76.

Digitized by Google

MISS NELLIE,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Entremet, by Sweetmeat, out of Crystal, by Pantaloon.

1871	b. f. (dead). by The Duke - - -	Mrs Hobson
1875	br. c. (dead) by See Saw - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1876	ch. f. by Silvester - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Unwin

Barren in 1872, 73, and 74.

MISS ORTON (foaled in 1870), by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sally Brass, by Filbert, is in Lord Exeter's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Onslow.

MISS OSBORNE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1865, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1872	b. f. by Baron Cavendish, or Spendthrift -	Mr R. Wells
1873	ch. c. *Kirtling*, by Fortunio - - -	Mr R. Wells
1874	ch. f. *Miss Wilful*, by ditto - -	Mr R. Wells
1876	ch. f. *Miss Palmer*, by The Palmer - -	Mr Jas. Gowland
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr Jas. Gowland

Barren in 1870, 71, and 75.

MISS PEDDIE (foaled in 1850), by Poynton, out of My Pet, continued from Vol. X., p. 245.

1866	b. c. by Lambton - - -	Baron Rothschild
1867	b. c. (dead) by King Tom - - -	Baron Rothschild
*1868	b. f. *Miss Pigeon*, by ditto - -	Baron Rothschild
1869	b. f. by ditto (sold to Count Schlieffen, and died)	Baron Rothschild
1872	b. c. *Pedometer*, by ditto - - -	Baron Rothschild
1874	b. f. *Subpœna*, by ditto - - -	Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1865, 70, 71, and 73, not covered in 74, and destroyed.

* MISS PIGEON (Capt. Woodley's) produced in 1875 a b. c. by Ripponden, and was not covered that year.

MISS PENHILL (foaled in 1859), by Newminster, out of Flighty, continued from Vol. XII., p. 304.

1873	ch. c. by Moulsey - - -	Ld Bateman
1875	b. f. *Duchess of York*, by Pretender - -	Ld Bateman
1877	by Prince Charlie - - -	Ld Bateman

Barren in 1874 and 76.

MISS PICKLE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mœstissima, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miserrima, by Pantaloon.

*1868	b. f. *Birkie*, by Le Maréchal - -	Mr W. Sharpe
†1869	ch. f. *What Care I*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1870	ch. c. *Independence*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Sharpe
1871	ro. c. *Charles*, by Roan horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, foaled 1853, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, or Le Maréchal (cut) -	Mr W. Sharpe
1872	b. f. *Coquine*, by Le Maréchal - -	Mr W. Sharpe

Digitized by Google

1873 ch. f. *Hoyden*, by See Saw - - -
1874 b. f. *Piccalilli*, by Le Maréchal - -
1875 b. f. by Lacydes - - - - } Ld Bradford
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by See Saw - - - -

* BIRKIE (Mr J. Tait's) produced in 1872 a ch. c. *Redcap Sly*, by Sincerity (son of Red Hart) was not covered in 1872, and hunted, last covered in 1876 by Macgregor and Arrow (son of D'Estournel).

† WHAT CARE I (Mr T. Graham's) missed to The Clown in 1876, and was covered by Neptunus.

MISS POLLY,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1872, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Polly Perkins, by Parmesan, out of Vertumna, by Stockwell.

1875 b. f. by The Peer - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1876 b. or br. f. by Queen's Messenger - - }

Sold to Count F. de Lagrange and sent to France in 1876, covered by Vestminster.

MISS ROLAND (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Miss Bowzer, continued from Vol. XII., p. 304.

*1873 b. f. *Donzella*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1874 b. c. (dead) by Blair Athol - - -
1875 b. f. *The Inch*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876 ch. f. *Foir Duchess*, by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* DONZELLA (Mr Crawfurd's) was covered in 1876 by King Tom.

MISS ROTHSCHILD, by King Tom (Vol. XII, p. 305), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1872.

MISS SARAH (foaled in 1850), by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, continued from Vol. XII, p. 305.

1874 b. f. (dead) by Brother to Strafford - -
1875 ch. f. by Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam } Glasgow Stud

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 75.

MISS SARAH (foaled in 1868), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Sarah, by Don John.

1872 ch. c. (dead) by Toxophilite - -
1873 b. f. (died a foal) by ditto - - - } Glasgow Stud
1874 ch. c. by Trumpeter - - -

Died in February, 1875.

MISS SAURIN,

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1869, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873 missed to Miniature (son of Rataplan) -
1874 b. f. *Lady Day*, by Knight of the Crescent - } Mr N. H. Stagg
1875 br. c. *Brown Tommy*, by Brown Bread -
1876 br. f. *Sweetbread*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Vanderdecken - - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Digitized by Google

MISS SELLON, by Cowl (Vol. XII, p. 305), slipped foal in 1873, and was shot that year.

MISS SHAFTO (foaled in 1862), by Shafto, out of La Hollandaise, continued from Vol. XII, p. 305.

1873	br. f. by Stockton	Mr Jas. Lumsdon
1874	ch. f. *Wansbeck*, by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *Lord Meldon*, by ditto	
1876	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Jas. Brown
1877	by ditto	

MISS SHEPPARD,

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Mrs Birch, by Gameboy, out of Wasp, by Stotforth.

1873	b. c. *Newport*, by St Mungo, or Lord of the Isles	Mr E. Potter
1874	not covered last year	
1875	b. c. *King Sheppard*, by Kingcraft	
1876	b. c. by Vespasian	
1877	by Couronne de Fer	

MISS STAMFORD (foaled in 1870), by Cambuscan, out of Edith Lovell, by Joe Lovell, produced in 1874, ch. f. *Juno*, by Jove (Mr Bose's), and was sold that year.

MISS SYDMONTON, a chesnut mare (foaled in 1869), by Sydmonton, or Atherstone, out of Gosling, is in Mr H. Wolfe's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Pax.

MISS SYKES, by The Caster, was erroneously stated in last Volume to have bred in 1870 ch. f. *Zoe*, by Theobald, but Zoe was really out of Sophia, by Codrington, out of Miss Sykes.

MISS TATTON,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1865, got by Neptunus, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1869	b. f. by Camerino	Mr E. Elliott
1870	b. c. by The Miner	
1874	f. by Moldavia	
1875	b. c. by ditto	MrVan Haansbergen
1876	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by Macgregor	

Barren in 1868 and 71, not covered that year, sold, and used for a hack till 1873.

MISS TEDDINGTON (foaled in 1858), by Teddington, out of Rosina, by The Emperor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 306.

1873	b. c. *The Bishop of Lincoln*, by Loiterer, or Broomielaw	Col. Astley
1874	ch. c. by Broomielaw	Sir J. D. Astley

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 1876, and now Mr Uppleby's.

MISS THOMPSON,

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1865, got by Ben Webster, her dam, Doorba, by The Hermit, out of Tilly, by Planet.

1874	b. f. by Narbonne	Mr J. Coupland
1875	b. c. *Narbo*, by ditto	

Barren in 1869 and 70, not covered in 1870, 71, 72, or and sent to France in 1875, covered by Macaroni.

Digitized by Google

MISS VIVIAN,

Bred by Mr DENNETT, in 1859, got by Rattle, her dam, Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules, out of Evasion, by Emilius.

1865	b. f. *Miss Martha*, by Tournament - -	Mr Gosden
1866	ch. f. *Cocoa Nut*, by Nutbourne - -	
*1867	ch. f. *Henbane*, by Lord Albemarle - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	
1870	ch. f. *Wild Nut*, by Nutbourne - -	
†1871	ch. f. *British Queen*, by ditto - -	
1872	b. c. *Falkenberg*, by Lord Clifden - -	
1874	ch. f. by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Cardinal York - - -	

Barren in 1864, 69, and 75, and not covered in 1872.

* BRITISH QUEEN (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1876 by Wild Oats.

† HENBANE (Mr Gosden's) produced in 1874 br. f. *Hemlock*, by Blinkhoolie, and sold that year to go to Sweden, covered by Ethus.

MISS WALKER, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. XII, p. 306.

1875	br. f. by The Prelate (s. of Duplicity) - -	Mr S. Mills (in Ireland)

Barren in 1874 and 76, and died in 1876.

MISS WEBSTER (Chesnut),

Bred by Mr KAY, in 1868, got by Umpire, her dam, Clara Webster, by Gameboy, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

1872	f. *Erato*, by Jupiter - - -	Mr A. Over
1874	ch. f. *Thunder-rain*, by Thunderer - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1872 and 75, and barren in 1875.

MISS WESTON,

Bred by Mr HOLLAND, in 1865, got by Sportsman, her dam by King of Trumps, out of Ellen, by Lanercost.

1870	bl. c. *Dickey Sam*, by Oberon - - -	Mr Jas. Holland
1872	br. c. (dead) by Actæon (s. of Fallow Buck) -	Mr Walford

Barren in 1869 and 71, not covered in 1872, or 73, and died in 1874.

MISS WINKLE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, The Belle, by Slane, out of Miss Fairfield, by Hampton.

1870	missed to Promised Land- - -	Mr W. Day
1871	f. (dead) by Man at Arms - - -	
1872	b. c. by Camerino - - -	
1873	ch. c. *The Governor*, by ditto - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Winkle*, by Y. Trumpeter - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	b. c. (dead) by Parmesan - - -	
1876	b. f. by Rosicrucian - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

MISTLETOE,

Bred by Ld HOWTH, in 1863, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. f. by Monitor - - - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Ambery
1874 f. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Kidderminster - - - Mr J. H. Whittle

Barren in 1871, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1875.

MRS ALLAN,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1863, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoon, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1870 b. c. (died three days old), by Stockinger -
1871 b. f. by Bravado (son of Buccaneer) - - } Mr E. Wadlow
1873 br. c. by Gin (son of Orlando) - -
1874 b. f. by Knight of Kars - - -

Barren in 1872 and 75, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1875.

MRS CROFT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1863, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis—Coral, by Sir Hercules.

*1867 br. f. *Rose Young*, by Touchwood - Mr G. Mather
1868 b. c. *Cricklade*, by Caractacus - -
1869 b. c. *Free Lance*, by Man-at-Arms - -
†1870 b. f. *Tibicina*, by Trumpeter - - -
‡1871 br. f. *Invicta*, by Victorious - - } Mr A. Wolfe
1872 b. f. by Caractacus - - - -
1873 b. f. *Miss Croft*, by Trumpeter - -
1874 b. c. by Typhoeus - - - -
1875 b. c. by Chattanooga - - -
1876 missed to Blair Athol - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. by King of the Forest - -

* ROSE YOUNG was covered in 1873 by King o'Scots, and sold to go to France.

† TIBICINA (Mr A. Wolfe's) missed to Costa in 1874, sold and used for a hack.

‡ INVICTA (Mr Seward's) was covered in 1876 by Pax.

MRS FOWLER (foaled in 1850), by Heron (Vol. XII, p. 308), produced in 1873 a b. f. by Mandrake, not a colt as stated in last volume, and was sold.

MRS LINCOLN,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, got by North Lincoln, her dam (King Alfred's dam), by Bay Middleton, out of West Country Lass, by Venison.

1870 b. c. (dead) by King Tom - - -
1871 b. f. *Czarina*, by ditto - - - }
*1872 ch. f. *Princess*, by ditto - - - }
1873 missed to ditto - - - } Baron Rothschild
1874 b. c. *Columbus*, by ditto - - - }
1875 ch. c. by Favonius - - - }
1876 ch. f. by King Tom - - - }
1877 by King Tom, or Macaroni - - }

* PRINCESS (Mr B. Ellam's) missed to Ethus in 1876, and was covered by Van Amburgh.

Digitized by Google

MRS NAGGLETON (late *Molly*).

Bred by Mr McNamara, in Ireland, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Mary, by Gladiator, out of Miss Newton, by Longwaist.

1872 hr. f. by Knight of Kars - - - } Mr P. Thompson
1873 ch. c. by Alcibiade - - - }

Died before foaling in 1874.

MRS NAGGLETON,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1862, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1868 b. c. *The Last Word*, by Cramond (cut) - }
1869 b. f. *Echo*, by ditto - - - - }
1871 b. f. (dead) by Dear Tom- - - }
1872 br. f. *Curtain Lecture*, aft. *Millicent*, by Lozenge- } Mr J. Singleton
1874 br. c. *Penultimate*, aft. *First Word*, by Dear Tom- }
1876 b. f. by Blair Athol - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by King of the Forest - - - }

Barren in 1870, 73, and 75.

MRS QUICKLY (foaled in 1857), by Longbow, out of Venus, continued from Vol. XII, p. 309.

1873 b. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Rosicrucian - Sir J. Hawley
1877 by Broomielaw - - - Mr Chaplin

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

MRS SOMERVILLE, (foaled in 1869), by Professor Airey, out of Nancy by Touchstone.

1873 br. c. by Brown Bread - - - Mr W. Bass
1876 br. f. by Y. Trumpeter - - - Mr F. D. Astley

Not covered in 1873 or 1874.

MRS WALLER (foaled in 1863), got by King Tom, out of Tightfit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 310.

1872 b. f. *Miss Strafford*, by Brother to Strafford - }
1873 ch. f. *Bowstring*, by Toxophilite - - }
1874 b. f. *Dynamite*, by Musket - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876 b. c. (died a foal) by Cremorne - - }
1877 by See Saw - - - - }

MRS WEISS (foaled in 1862), by Voltigeur (Vol. XII, p. 310), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and sold.

Miss Bertram, late *Annie*, her foal of 1870, by Ellangowan, is in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Cock of the Walk.

MRS WOLFE,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1870 missed to Promised Land - - - }
1871 b. f. by Man-at-Arms - - - } Mr W. Day
1872 b. f. by Camerino - - - - }
1873 b. f. *Red Riding Hood*, by ditto - - }

Digitized by Google

1874 b. f. *Lupa*, by Camerino - - -
1875 b. c. *Arthur*, by Saunterer - -
1876 b. f. by Parmesan - - - -
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

MRS WOOD (foaled in 1859), by Y. Melbourne, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. XII, p. 311.

1872 ch. c. *Woodman*, by Lozenge - - -
1874 b. f. by Hermit - - - -
1875 b. f. *Little Sister*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Harrison
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

MITRAILLEUSE,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1869, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1873 br. f. *Verdict*, by Y. Birdcatcher - -
1874 br. c. *Lightning*, by ditto - - -
1875 br. f. *Electra*, by Glenlyon - - } Mr R. Wright
1876 f. by ditto - - - -
1877 slipped foal to ditto - - -

MOCHRIE. by Fandango (Vol. XII, p. 311), was barren in 1873, leased to Count Nadasky for six years, and sent to Hungary.

MOCKING BIRD (foaled in 1854), by Magpie, out of Careful, continued from Vol. XI, p. 280.

1869 b. c. by Hubert - - - -
1870 ch. c. *Mocker*, by ditto (cut) - -
1872 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 ch. f. by Nine Elms - - -

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74, and sold to Mr Jackson in 1875 covered by The Baron.

MOCKING BIRD, by Motley (Vol. XII, p. 311), was sold for a hack.

MODENA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowe, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1868 ch. f. by Man at Arms - - -
1869 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Day
1871 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. f. *Miss Messenger*, by ditto - -
1875 ch. f. by Parmesan - - - -
1876 b. f. by Victorious - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - -

Barren in 1867, 70, 72, and 73.

MOLESKIN,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1864, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Doeskin, by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne.

1871 b. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - -
1872 bl. c. *Velveteen*, by Parmesan - - } Mr H. Savile

Barren in 1870. broke its leg, and died in 1873.

Digitized by Google

MOLLY CAREW, by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, continued from Vol. XII, p. 326.

1873 f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter
1874 f. (dead) by ditto
} Mr C. Harrison

1875 ch. c. *The Early Martyr*, by Martyrdom - Highfield Stud

Died in foaling in 1876.

MOLLY CAREW,

Bred by Mr W. Reeves, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Alma, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Gilmour, by Physician.

1867 b. c. by Amsterdam
1869 b. f. *Blair Brae*, by Blair Athol
1870 b. c. *Egham*, by King John
1871 br. c. *Jonathan Wild*, by ditto
} Mr Blenkiron

1872 b. c. *Il Zingaro*, by Marsyas (cut)

1874 b. f. *Polly Perkins*, by Macaroni
1875 br. f. *Birdie*, by ditto
1876 br. f. by ditto
1877 by Carnival
} Cobham Stud

Barren in 1868 and 73.

MOLLY COBROY (foaled in 1868), by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife, by Snowdon Dunhill, is Mr W. H. Harvey's Stud; she produced in 1875 ch. f. (dead) by Chattanooga, was barren in 1876, and covered by Sundeelah.

MOLLY MALONE,

Bred by Mr H. Johnson, in 1860, got by Sprig of Shillelagh, her dam, The Niece, by Pompey, out of Legacy, by The Bard.

1870 br. c. *Bohemian*, by Broomielaw
1871 br. c. *Wild Murtagh*, by Ben Webster
1876 c. (dead) by Knight of St Patrick
1877 by Moulsey
} Mr H. Johnson

Slipped foal in 1867, twins (dead) in 1869, and barren in 1866, 68, 72, 73, 74, and 75.

MONA (late *Queen of Holland*), bred by Mr S. Jacobs, in 1863, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Eva, by Pantaloon, is in Sir T. B. Lennard's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Vespasian.

MONACA,

Bred by Sir Joseph Hawley, in 1863, got by Beadsman, her dam, Madame Eglentine, by Cowl, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1868 ch. f. *Daisy Queen*, by Asteroid
1870 ch. f. by Fitz-Roland
1871 b. f. *Polyhymnia* (dead), by Asteroid
} Sir J. Hawley

1872 ch. c. *Monaco*, by ditto
1876 br. c. by Musket
} Bonehill Stud

She had foals which died young in 1869, 73, and 75, and was barren in 1874 and 77.

MONEY SPINNER (foaled in 1862), by Marsyas, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1873 b. f. *California*, by Julius
1875 b. c. *Typhoon*, by Typhoeus
1877 by Scottish Chief
} Prince Batthyany

Barren in 1874 and 76.

Digitized by Google

MONTANA, by Rataplan (Vol. XII, p. 313), Mr W. Day's, produced in 1873 a f. *Mentone*, by Promised Land, and was sold to go to New South Wales that year with her foal, and covered by Y. Trumpeter.

MONYMUSK,

Bred by Mr J. Haig, in 1864, got by Dundee, her dam, Double Shuffle, by Fandango, out of Fandango, by Touchstone.

1870 b. f. *Minuet*, by Breadalbane - - } Major Green
1874 b. f. by Declaration - - - - } Thompson.

Not covered in 1870, 71, and 74, had dead twins in 1873, and died.

MOONBEAM,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Cynthia, by Harkaway, out of Lady Barbara, by Launcelot.

1874 b. c. *Lunarian*, by Atherstone - - }
1875 b. f. *Ray*, by Speculum - - - } Sir C. Rushout
1876 missed to Atherstone - - - }
1877 by Tomahawk - - - - Ld Lonsdale

MOONLIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1870, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Fair Melrose, by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1874 b. c. *Hockerill*, by Gladiateur - - }
1875 ch. f. *Forbearance*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. R. Ray
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Doncaster - - - - }

MOONSHINE, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1872 b. c. *King Log*, by King Tom - - - } Baron Rothschild
*1873 ch. f. *Mounni*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. *Hyperion*, by ditto - - - Baroness Rothschi

Barren in 1875 and 76, and destroyed.

* Mounni (Mr Cookson's) was covered in 1876 by The Palmer.

MOORGAME (foaled in 1862), by Gameboy, her dam, Christina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 313.

1873 b. c. by Chattanooga - - - - Mr H. Dobson
1877 by Macgregor - - - - - Mr Van Haansbergen

Baren in 1874, 75, and 76.

MORA,

Bred by Mr Vyner, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Tarragona, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1875 c. (dead) by Paul Jones - - - }
1876 slipped foal to Vanderdecken - - - } Mr Tyler
1877 by ditto - - - - }

MORGANA,

Bred by Mr W. E. Everitt, in 1871, got by Mogador, her dam, Brunette, by Footstool, out of Sneer, by Bay Middleton.

1876 ch. f. by Paul Jones - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

MORGAN LA FAYE (foaled in 1852), by Cowl, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XI, p. 282.

1869 b. c. *Mozart*, by Costa, or Scottish Chief -
*1870 ch. f. *Marie Stuart*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr Merry
1873 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by Julius - - - - Mr J. H. Houldsworth

Barren in 1871, 72, 74, 75, and 76.

* MARIE STUART (Mr W. S. Crawfurd's) was covered in 1876 by Adventurer.

MORSEL, by Leamington (Vol. XII, p. 314), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold for a hack.

MOSELLE, by Burgundy (Vol. XII, p. 314), was barren in 1873 and 74, and shot.

Tisane, by Hungerford, her foal of 1867, missed to Exchequer in 1874 and 75, and was sold.

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1863), by Van Dieman, out of Attraction, continued from Vol. XII, p. 315.

1874 br. f. *Lucy White*, by Brown Bread - - } Mr J. Newton
1875 b. c. *Strathblane*, by Kingcraft - - }
1877 by Adventurer - - - Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1873 and 76.

MOTH, by Mandricardo (Vol. XII, p. 315), was barren in 1873, slipped foal in 1874, and sold.

MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr G. MORTON, jun., in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Leghorn, by Lanercost—Belinda, by Blacklock.

1867 b. c. *Bloodshot*, by Longshot - - - } Ld Eglinton
1869 b. f. *Aunt Sally*, by ditto - - }
1873 b. c. *Napier*, by ditto - - - } Prince Batthyany
1874 b. f. *The Giant's Daughter*, by Typhoeus (s. to Victoria) - }
1876 b. f. *Agapanta*, by ditto - - - }
1877 by Vedette - - - }

Barren in 1865, 68, 70, 71, 72, and 75.

MOTHER CAREY, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Dilbar, continued from Vol. XII, p. 315.

*1871 b. f. *Petrel*, by General Peel - - Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. by Victorious - - - - } Sir F. M. Williams
1873 c. by ditto - - - - }
1874 c. *Mother Carey's Chick*, by Typhoeus - }

Died in 1875.

* PETREL (Mr W. S. Garnett's, in Ireland) was covered in 1876 by Uncas.

MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN CAREY, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam (George's dam), by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton.

Digitized by Google

1869	f. by The Marquis	
1870	b. c. *Edmund Kean*, by ditto	
1871	ch. c. *Gamecock*, by Cathedral	Mr Jno. Carey
1872	b. c. *Cock-a-hoop*, by Victorious	
1873	f. (dead) by ditto	
1874	c. (dead) by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Bound to Win*, by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. c. by Saunterer	
1877	by Victorious	

MOTHER NEASHAM,

Bred by Mr Wish, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Little Hannah, by Lanercost, grandam by Phœnix, out of Miss Clifton.

1871	b. f. *Hammock*, by Orest (sent to New Zealand)	
1873	b. f. *Glance*, by General Peel	
1875	b. or br. f. *Gadabout*, by Stradbroke, or Blinkhoolie	Mr Thos. Golby
1876	br. c. *German Reed*, by Blinkhoolie	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 77.

MOULA (foaled in 1859), by Touchstone, dam by Gabbler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 316.

1874	b. f. by Lord Lyon	Mr H. Waring
1876	b. c. by Siderolite	Shepherd's Bush
1877	by Lord Lyon	Stud

Barren in 1873 and 75.

MOUNTAIN DOE, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XII, p. 317), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1870.

MUDDLE,

Bred by Mr King, in 1869, got by Moulsey, her dam, Mandragora, by Rataplan, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1874	br. f. by The Palmer	
1875	slipped twins to ditto	
1876	ch. c. *Sir Amyas Leigh*, by Adventurer	Mr Jno. Osborne
1877	by ditto	

MULBERRY (foaled in 1861), by Beadsman, out of Strawberry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 317.

1872	br. c. *Pirate*, aft. *Pirate King*, by Anglo Saxon, or Paul Jones	
1873	b. or br. f. *Corydalis*, by Paul Jones	
1874	br. f. *Delicacy*, by Cardinal York	Mr W. E. Everitt
1875	b. or br. c. *Ebony*, by ditto	
1876	b. or br. f. by Paul Jones	
1877	by ditto	

MURCIA,

Bred by Mr Hanks, in 1864, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella, by The Saddler.

1868	ch. f. *Andorra*, by Elland	
1869	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1870	missed to ditto	
1871	b. c. *Carragena*, by ditto	Mr R. Sutton
1872	ch. c. *Satire*, by ditto (cut)	

Digitized by Google

1873	b. c. *Northumbrian*, by Elland	
1874	br. f. *Segura*, by Blinkhoolie	
1875	b. c. *The Callant*, by Plandit	Mr Gee
1876	f. by Vedette	
1877	br. c. by ditto	

MUSA,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1863, got by Orpheus, her dam, The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1867	b. f. (dead) by Hubert	
1868	b. f. *Medusa*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Messina*, by Theobald	Sir G. Cholmley
1873	ch. c. *Murillo*, by The Baron	
1875	ch. f. by Nine Elms	
1876	b. c. by The Baron	Sir C. Strickland

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, and 74, and died in 1876.

MUSIC,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, One Act, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1871	b. c. *Paganini*, by Light	
1872	ch. f. *Musicienne*, by Pace	
1873	ch. c. by Optimist	
1874	missed to Trocadéro	Duke of Hamilton
1875	br. c. *Greenback*, by Dollar	
1876	b. f. *Songstress*, by Beadle	

Sent to France in 1869, where she had three foals, and was re-imported in February, 1875.

MUSIC,

Bred by Mr E. Lascelles, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Ballerina, by Voltigeur, out of Longitude, by Inheritor.

1876	ch. c. by Joe Eldred (s. of Breadalbane)	Mr Robson
1877	by The Baron (s. of Bay Celia)	

MY FANCY (foaled in 1862), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Equity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873	br. f. (dead) by The Miner	
1874 and 75	barren	Mr L. Simpson
1876	by Y. Birdcatcher	

MY LADY,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Little Lady, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

*1872	br. f. *Young Lady*, by Y. Melbourne	
1873	br. c. *Caballero*, by Pero Gomez	
1874	missed to Knight of the Crescent	
1875	br. f. *Salute*, by Musket	Bonehill Stud
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

* Young Lady (Bonehill Stud), was covered in 1876 by Pero Gomez.

Digitized by Google

MY LADY (sister to My Lord),

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1869, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, by Barbatus, out of Flutter, by Alarm.

1873	dead foal by Honestish - - -	Mr T. Masterman
1874	br. f. by Rococo - - - -	Mr T. H. Masterman
1875	ch. f. by The Miner - - -	
1876	f. (dead) by ditto- - - -	
1877	by Inveresk (h.-b.) - - -	Mr J. Robertson

MY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr JNO. EYKE, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Birdlime, by West Australian, grandam by Birdcatcher—Mickleton Maid.

1874	ch. f. *Legatee*, by See Saw - -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1875	b. c. *Hiero*, by Lacydes - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Onslow - - - -	

MY MARY (foaled in 1859), by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1873	b. c. by Bluemantle - - -	Major Stapylton
1874	b. c. *Serape*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Senator*, by Speculum - -	
1876	b. f. by Knight of the Garter - - -	
1877	by Syrian - - - -	

MY PLEASURE (foaled in 1859), by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 318.

1876	b. c. by Hurstbourne - - -	Ld Fortescue
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1873, and put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 74.

MYRTLE (foaled in 1858), by Lexington, out of Evergreen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 319.

1873	b. f. by Loughloher - - -	Ld Norreys

Not covered in 1873, and used as a hack.

MYRUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c. by Man at Arms - - -	Mr W. Day
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	missed to Y. Trumpeter - - -	Cobham Stud
1875	b. f. *The Pet*, by Cardinal York - -	
1876	b. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1877	by Carnival - - - -	

MYSOTIS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872	b. c. *Varanger*, by Voltigeur (sent to India in 1876) -	Ld Zetland
1873	br. c. *Hardrada*, by ditto- - -	
1874	missed to Knight of the Garter - -	
1875	b. c. *Canute*, by Speculum - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by King Lud - - -	

Digitized by Google

MYSTERIOUS (foaled in 1856), by Pompey, out of Mystery, continued from Vol. XI, p. 286.

1873 b. c. by Krenreiber (by Sprig of Shillelagh) - Mr J. H. Denniss

She had foals that died young in 1870 and 72, was barren in 1869 and 71, and sold in 1874.

MYSTERIOUS LADY (foaled in 1861), by The Great Unknown, out of Prestige, continued from Vol. XII, p. 319.

1873 missed to Master Fenton - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 b. c. by Narbonne - - - }
1875 by ditto - - - - Mr Hodgkinson

MYSTERY (foaled in 1861), by Augur, out of Electra, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873 slipped foal to Grouse - - - } Mr Somerset
1874 br. c. *Croupier*, by The Rake - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Sadler
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Lowther
1877 by Lecturer - - - }

THE NABOB MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Bourra Tomacha, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873 b. c. *Lapwing*, by Verdant - - - }
1874 barren and not covered - - - } Mr C. Groome
1876 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

NAMELESS NANNIE,

Bred by Mr W. Sharpe, in 1871, got by The Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricardo, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

1876 ch. f. *Sunnybrae*, by Lacydes - - } Mr C. J. Bedford
1877 ch. f. *Fairy Knowe*, by Le Maréchal - - }

NANCY, late *The Ejected* (foaled in 1863), by Voivode, out of Lady Avon, by The Cossack (Miss Aitchenson's), was covered in 1876 by Lucifer (son of Starlight) and Promised Land.

NANNIE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1864, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1871 ch. c. *Marmion*, by Knowsley - - }
1872 b. f. *La Juive*, by Mentmore - - - }
1873 not covered last year - - - }
1874 br. c. by Knowsley - - - - } Sir R. B. Harvey
1875 ch. f. by Favonius - - - - }
1876 missed to Winslow - - - - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - }

NANNY THORMANBY,

Bred by Mr T. T. Parker, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Little Nan, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1873 br. c. by Brother to Strafford - - } Mr J. S. Crawley
1874 b. c. *Bird in the Air*, by Idus - - }
1875 ch. f. *Ida Thormanby*, by ditto - - }
1876 f. (died soon after foaling) by Wild Oats - } Major Bradford
1877 by Macgregor - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NARINO,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1873	br. c. *Tempest*, by Commotion	Mr A. Robertson
1874	ch. f. *White May*, by Sundeelah	
1875	b. f. *Banbury Cake*, by Lozenge	
1876	ch. f. *Peril*, by Adventurer	

NATHALIE (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1874	not covered last year	Mr H. Willmer
1875	b. c. by Brahma	
1876	br. c. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell	
1877	b. f. by Wild Oats	

N. B.

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Irish Point, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Cowl, out of Palmistry.

1874	and 75, slipped foals	Capt Tullock
1876	b. f. by John Davis	

NEBULA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Longbow, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1868	br. c. *Nebuchadnezzar*, by Surplice	Capt. Barlow
1869	ch. c. *Gleniffer*, by Newcastle	
1871	ch. c. *Nimbus*, by The Primate	
1872	b. c. by ditto	Mr Heslop
1873	ch. c. by Keith	
1874	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *Ranald MoEagh*, by Macgregor	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	MrVan Haansbergen
1877	by Idus	

She had twins (dead) by Mogador in 1867, and was barren in 1870.

NECKLACE (foaled in 1868), by The Fallow Buck, out of Bracelet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1873	br. c. *Correggio*, by Parmesan	Mr Merry
1874	br. f. *Ivy*, by King of the Forest	Mr J.H.Houldsworth
1875	br. f. by Parmesan	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

NECTAR (foaled in 1859), by Neville, out of All's Well, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1873	b. c. *Lord Stanley*, by The Miner	Mr Jno. Robertson
1874	bl. f. *Lady Stanley*, by ditto	

Died in foaling in 1875.

NECTARINE,

Bred by Lord Poulett, in 1871, got by Brahma, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

1875	b. f. *Minim*, by Costa	Highfield Stud
1876	b. c. *Montenegrin*, by The Warrior	
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

NEEDLE GUN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Bosley, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1872 br. c. by Toxophilite - - - Mr E. Dowding
1873 bl. c. *Oban*, by Blinkhoolie - - -
1874 mised to Distin - - -
1875 b. c. *Snorter*, by ditto - - - Mr J. G. Watkins
1876 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Oulston - - - -

NEGRESS (foaled in 1857), by Barnton, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1873 br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer - - Dr R. Davies
1874 br. c. *Indian Warrior*, by Knight of Kars -
1875 b. c. *Wild Indian*, by Dalby - - - Mr H. Marr
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Rococo - - - -

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. c. *Drumbo*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -
1876 br. c. *The Limb*, by The Rake - - - Mr R. N. Batt
1877 by Favonius - - -

NELL GWYNNE (chesnut),

Bred at the Alvediston Stud. in 1860, got by Harry the Great, her dam, Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1868 ch. f. *Bonnie Mary*, by Bonnyfield - - Mr H. Smith
1869 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Commander (son of Blair Athol) - Mr J. Edwards
1874 b. f. *Harry the Great*, by Jove - - Mr J. F. Hutley

Not covered in 1869 or 72, no produce after 1874, and is dead.

NELL GWYNNE (foaled in 1856), by Archy, out of Hop Duty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1872 b. f. *Lady Clifton*, by Distin - - Mr J. G. Watkins
1873 b. c. *Elliot*, by ditto - - -

Not covered in 1873, and sold for a hack.

Her X L N C by His Excellency, her foal of 1867, produced in 1872 a b. f. *Nellie*, by Milton (Mr Ellam's) was barren in 1873, and sold for a hack.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1871, got by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1875 dead foal, by Knight of The Garter - - Mr Storey
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - Mr M. Brown
1877 by Speculum - - -

NELLY, by Windhound (Vol. XII, p. 328), has had no produce since 1870.

Digitized by Google

NELLY HILL, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, continued from Vol. XII., p. 323.

1873 br. f. *Lady Helen* (died in 1875), by King o' Scots - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1874 b. f. *Jessie*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and died that year.

NEMESIS (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, continued from Vol. XII., p. 323.

*1871 b. f. *Vengeresse*, by Cecrops - - } Mr Hilton
1872 b. f. *Havoc*, by The Rake, or Cecrops - - }
1874 c. by Cecrops- - - - } Sir R. Sutton
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian- - - - }

Not covered in 1872, and died in 1875, soon after foaling.

* VENGERESSE (Mr Mason's) was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel.

NERIO (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, her dam, Lady Meaulys, continued from Vol. XII., p. 324.

1872 br. c. *Souter Johnny*, by Blinkhoolie - Mr Jno. Watson
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - Mr J. R. Cookes

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and died in 1876.

NONA, by Grimston, or Flatcatcher, her foal of 1868, is in Mr J. J. Kennedy's Stud in Ireland; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. (dead) by Baldwin, and was covered by Bantiss (son of Knight of Shifnal).

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1863, got by Cannobie, her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1872 b. c. *Kineton*, by Grimston - - Mr T. Parr
1874 b. c. *Warrior*, by General Peel - - }
1875 b. c. by Highlander (son of Blair Athol) - } Mr H. Bowen
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Mouravieff - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, and 73, and not covered in 1870.

NERVOUS, by Alarm (Vol. XII, p. 324), died in 1873.

NEUTRAL (foaled in 1862), by Jordan, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1874 br. f. by King of Hearts (son of Ellen) - } Mr L. Hodgson
1875 br. c. *Defiance*, by Highthorn - - - }

Sold in 1872 without a foal, hunted in 1873, barren in 1876, and sold.

NEVA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1872 ch. f. *Carn Brea*, by The Miner - - }
1873 ch. f. *Dvina*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. f. *Viatka*, by Arthur Wellesley - - }
1875 ch. f. by The Miner- - - - } Mr C. Ashton
1876 ch. f. by Landmark - - - }
1877 by Andred - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NEVADA,

A brown mare bred by M. A. Lupin (in France), in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus.

1870 b. f. *Granada*, by The Duke - -
1872 ch. c. *Douro*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton
*1873 b. f. *Valetta*, by Adventurer - -
1877 by Nuneham - - - -

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 71, 74, and 76.

* Valetta (Mr Jno. Gretton's) was covered in 1876 by Nuneham and Prince (son of Princess Royal).

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1871, her dam, Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1875 br. f. *Lady Newcastle*, by Marshal Ney - - } Ld Stamford
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Holmes

NEW STAR, by Leamington, out of Imogene, continued from Vol. XII, p. 325.

1872 ch. c. (died in 1873), by Scottish Chief - } Mr J. W. J. Paterson
1874 b. c. (dead) by Laughing Stock - - }

Barren in 1873 and 75, and sold for a hack.

NIGHTINGALE (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, out of Songstress, continued from Vol. XI, p. 292.

1869 b. c. *Veluti*, by King of Trumps (cut) - }
1870 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Col. Towneley
1871 missed to ditto - - - - }
1872 b. c. *Minstrel*, by Thormanby - - }
1873 br. c. *Don Quixote*, by Pero Gomez - - }
1874 b. c. *Hidalgo*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
1875 br. f. *Infanta*, by ditto - - - }
1876 slipped foal to Favonius - - - }
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - }

NIGHTINGALE (foaled in 1857), by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 326.

1873 br. c. *Top Sawyer*, by See Saw - - Mr Cockin
1874 br. c. by Broomielaw - - - }
1875 b. f. (dead) by See Saw - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1876 br. c. by Salvanos - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

NIGHTJAR,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1872 ch. c. *Herald*, by Laneret - - - }
1873 twin fillies (dead) by Pero Gomez - - }
1874 b. c. *Harbinger*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
1875 bl. f. *Alameda*, by ditto - - - }
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 missed to ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NIGHTLIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Johnson, in 1866, got by Diophantus, her dam, Glow-worm, by Neasham, out of Nightshade, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. f. (dead) by Warrior - - - } Mr Barnsdall
1874 b. c. by Tibthorpe - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Sator - - - - } Mr Bowker
1876 not covered last year - - - }

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Lord Howe, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam by Coranna' out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1873 b. c. by Orleans (son of Plutus) - - }
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Jas. Hall
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr F. E. Clark

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1867, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Venom, by Harkaway, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1873 f. by Camillus - - - - Mr P. C. Barker

Barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered in 75, and sold.

NIKE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1864, got by Orlando, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

*1870 b. f. *Brynhild*, by Wingrave - - }
1871 b. c. *Juvenis*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1872 b. c. *Dreadnought*, by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1876) - }
1873 b. f. *Come Kiss Me*, aft. *The Flirt*, by Beadsman } Ld Falmouth
1874 b. f. *Kitty Sprightly*, by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman - }
1875 br. c. *Hydromel*, by Parmesan - - - }
1876 b. c. *Adjutant*, by Vedette - - }
1877 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

* Brynhild was sent to Denmark in 1873.

NILSSON,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1873 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - }
1876 ch. c. by Stockbrook - - - - } Mr E. Etches
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874, and slipped foal in 75.

NINE OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Curse Royal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1873 b. c. *Tentergate*, by Caractacus - - }
1875 b. f. *Queen of Diamonds*, by Spendthrift (now Wild Dayrell II) - } Mr Jas. Hawkridge
1877 by The Spy - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

Digitized by Google

NINETTE, by Slane, out of Nina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1874 b. f. by Make Haste - - - Mr W. Barrett
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Gooderham

Slipped foal in 1873, and died in 76.

NINNA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1872 gr. f. *Amazon*, by Warrior - -
1873 ch. c. *Thud*, by Thunderbolt - - -
1874 ch. f. *Nina*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

NINNY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Nina, by Cotherstone, out of Annette, by Priam.

1870 b. c. by Master Fenton - - -
1871 ch. f. *Non Compos*, by Verdant - -
1873 ch. c. *Nonentity*, by ditto - - - } Mr Mannington
1874 b. f. *Nonsense*, by Master Fenton - -
1876 ch. f. by Pax - - - -
1877 by Miltiades - - -

Barren in 1872 and 75.

The NINUS MARE, dam by The Doctor (Vol. XII. p. 327), had half-bred foals in 1872 and 73, and died in 1873.

The NINUS MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Fazzoletto—The Doctor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 328.

1873 ch. f. by Tom Tit - - - } Mr Jno. Goodliff
1874 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 75 or 76.

NIOBE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1861, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Miserrima, by Pantaloon, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1868 ch. c. *Minytus*, by Thunderbolt - -
1870 ch. c. *Tintern*, by ditto - - - } Ld Portsmouth
*1871 ch. f. *Tears*, by Blair Athol - -
1873 b. f. *Italia*, aft. *Lalage*, by Knight of St Patrick) -
1874 ch. c. *Tantalus*, by Lord Lyon - - -
1875 ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr Houldsworth
1876 ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -
1877 by Adventurer - - -

Barren in 1869 and 72.

* Tears (Mr L. Benson's) was covered in 1876 by Jäger (son of Wild Huntsman).

NISIDA,

Bred by Mr R. E. Oliver, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor.

Digitized by Google

1868 ch. c. by Suburban - - -
1872 b. c. by Bonnyfield (cut) - - - } Mr R. E. Oliver
1873 ch. c. by Make Haste - - -

Barren in 1867, 74, 75, and 76, not covered in 68, 69, 70, or 76.

N MINUS 1 (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Algebra, continued from Vol. XII. p. 328.

1871 ch. f. *St Margaret*, by Cathedral - -
1875 b. f. by Cramond - - - } Mr T. Chaloner
1877 by Brown Bread - - -

She had a foal that died young in 1873, and barren in 72, 74, and 76.

NOBLESSE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874 b. c. *Lord Abbot*, by Hermit - -
1875 barren - - - - -
1876 f. *High and Mity*, by Parmesan - - } D. of St Albans
1877 by Macaroni - - - -

NOISY,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1871, got by Young Trumpeter, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. *Sankey*, by Strafford - - } Ld Lonsdale
1876 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer - - -
1877 by British Prince (son of King Tom) - Mr Tubb

NO NAME (foaled in 1861) by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1873 b. or br. c. *Blinkers*, by Blinkhoolie (cut) -
*1874 ch. f. *Nameless*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1875 b. c. *The Owl*, by ditto - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Distin - - - - Mr H. Fitzwilliam

* Nameless (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1876 by Brown Bread.

NONCHALANCE (foaled in 1864), by Indifference, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1875 b. f. by Confederate - - - } Messrs Giles & Millward
1876 b. c. by Free Trade (son of Caractacus) - -

Barren in 1873, 74, and 77.

NONSENSE (late *Idsworth*),

Bred by Mr H. Newcomen, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, The Folly, by Ashgill, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1871 b. f. by Wynnstay - - - -
1872 b. c. *Nonsense*, by Edinburgh (son of Mountain Deer) cut- } Mr Thos. Eskrett
1873 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold to go to Denmark in 1875, covered by Joskin.

Digitized by Google

MYSTERIOUS (foaled in 1856), by Pompey, out of Mystery, continued from Vol. XI, p. 286.

1873 b. c. by Krenreiber (by Sprig of Shillelagh) - Mr J. H. Denniss

She had foals that died young in 1870 and 72, was barren in 1869 and 71, and sold in 1874.

MYSTERIOUS LADY (foaled in 1861), by The Great Unknown, out of Prestige, continued from Vol. XII, p. 319.

1873 missed to Master Fenton - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 b. c. by Narbonne - - - }
1875 by ditto - - - - Mr Hodgkinson

MYSTERY (foaled in 1861), by Augur, out of Electra, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873 slipped foal to Grouse - - - } Mr Somerset
1874 br. c. *Croupier*, by The Rake - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Sadler
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Lowther
1877 by Lecturer - - - }

THE NABOB MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Bourra Tomacha, continued from Vol. XII, p. 320.

1873 b. c. *Lapwing*, by Verdant - - - }
1874 barren and not covered - - - } Mr C. Groome
1876 b. c. by Wild Oats - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

NAMELESS NANNIE,

Bred by Mr W. Sharpe, in 1871, got by The Roan Horse by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Meg o'Marley, by Mandricardo, out of Miss Tennyson, by Slane.

1876 ch. f. *Sunnybrae*, by Lacydes - - } Mr C. J. Bedford
1877 ch. f. *Fairy Knowe*, by Le Maréchal - - }

NANCY, late *The Ejected* (foaled in 1863), by Voivode, out of Lady Avon, by The Cossack (Miss Aitchenson's), was covered in 1876 by Lucifer (son of Starlight) and Promised Land.

NANNIE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1864, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1871 ch. c. *Marmion*, by Knowsley - - }
1872 b. f. *La Juive*, by Mentmore - - - }
1873 not covered last year - - - }
1874 br. c. by Knowsley - - - - } Sir R. B. Harvey
1875 ch. f. by Favonius - - - - }
1876 missed to Winslow - - - - }
1877 by Prince Charlie - - - }

NANNY THORMANBY,

Bred by Mr T. T. Parker, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Little Nan, by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, by Touchstone.

1873 br. c. by Brother to Strafford - - } Mr J. S. Crawley
1874 b. c. *Bird in the Air*, by Idus - - }
1875 ch. f. *Ida Thormanby*, by ditto - - }
1876 f. (died soon after foaling) by Wild Oats - } Major Bradford
1877 by Macgregor - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NARINO,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1873 br. c. *Tempest*, by Commotion - -
1874 ch. f. *White May*, by Sundeelah - - } Mr A. Robertson
1875 b. f. *Banbury Cake*, by Lozenge - -
1876 ch. f. *Peril*, by Adventurer - - -

NATHALIE (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Tarella, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 b. c. by Brahma - - - -
1876 br. c. (dead) by Sir Walter Tyrrell- - } Mr H. Willmer
1877 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - -

N. B.

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, Irish Point, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Cowl, out of Palmistry.

1874 and 75, slipped foals - - -
1876 b. f. by John Davis - - - - } Capt Tullock

NEBULA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Longbow, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1868 br. c. *Nebuchadnezzar*, by Surplice - - } Capt. Barlow
1869 ch. c. *Gleniffer*, by Newcastle- - -
1871 ch. c. *Nimbus*, by The Primate - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 ch. c. by Keith - - - - } Mr Heslop
1874 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1875 ch. c. *Ranald McEagh*, by Macgregor -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } MrVan Haansbergen
1877 by Idus - - - -

She had twins (dead) by Mogador in 1867, and was barren in 1870.

NECKLACE (foaled in 1868), by The Fallow Buck, out of Bracelet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 321.

1873 br. c. *Correggio*, by Parmesan - - Mr Merry
1874 br. f. *Ivy*, by King of the Forest - - -
1875 br. f. by Parmesan - - - - } Mr J.H.Houldsworth
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

NECTAR (foaled in 1859), by Neville, out of All's Well, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1873 b. c. *Lord Stanley*, by The Miner - - } Mr Jno. Robertson
1874 bl. f. *Lady Stanley*, by ditto - - - }

Died in foaling in 1875.

NECTARINE,

Bred by Lord Poulett, in 1871, got by Brahma, her dam, Lady Emma, by Orlando, out of Chaseaway, by Harkaway.

1875 b. f. *Minim*, by Costa - - - -
1876 b. c. *Montenegrin*, by The Warrior - - } Highfield Stud
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

NEEDLE GUN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Bosley, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1872	br. c. by Toxophilite - - -	Mr E. Dowding
1873	bl. c. *Oban*, by Blinkhoolie - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1874	missed to Distin - - -	
1875	b. c. *Snorter*, by ditto - - -	
1876	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Oulston - - - -	

NEGRESS (foaled in 1857), by Barnton, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1873	br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer - -	Dr R. Davies
1874	br. c. *Indian Warrior*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr H. Marr
1875	b. c. *Wild Indian*, by Dalby - - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Rococo - - - -	

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875	ch. c. *Drumbo*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	Mr R. N. Batt
1876	br. c. *The Limb*, by The Rake - -	
1877	by Favonius - - -	

NELL GWYNNE (chesnut),

Bred at the Alvediston Stud. in 1860, got by Harry the Great, her dam, Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1868	ch. f. *Bonnie Mary*, by Bonnyfield - -	Mr H. Smith
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Edwards
1872	b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Commander (son of Blair Athol) -	
1874	b. f. *Harry the Great*, by Jove - -	Mr J. F. Hutley

Not covered in 1869 or 72, no produce after 1874, and is dead.

NELL GWYNNE (foaled in 1856), by Archy, out of Hop Duty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1872	b. f. *Lady Clifton*, by Distin - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. c. *Elliot*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1873, and sold for a hack.

Her X L N C by His Excellency, her foal of 1867, produced in 1872 a b. f. *Nellie*, by Milton (Mr Ellam's) was barren in 1873, and sold for a hack.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1871, got by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1875	dead foal, by Knight of The Garter - -	Mr Storey
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Brown
1877	by Speculum - - -	

NELLY, by Windhound (Vol. XII, p. 323), has had no produce since 1870.

Digitized by Google

NELLY HILL, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, continued from Vol. XII., p. 325.

1873 br. f. *Lady Helen* (died in 1875), by King o' Scots - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1874 b. f. *Jessie*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and died that year.

NEMESIS (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, continued from Vol. XII., p. 323.

*1871 b. f. *Vengeresse*, by Cecrops - - } Mr Hilton
1872 b. f. *Havoc*, by The Rake, or Cecrops - - }
1874 c. by Cecrops- - - - } Sir R. Sutton
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian- - - - }

Not covered in 1872, and died in 1875, soon after foaling.

* VENGERESSE (Mr Mason's) was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel.

NERIO (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, her dam, Lady Meaulys, continued from Vol. XII., p. 324.

1872 br. c. *Souter Johnny*, by Blinkhoolie - Mr Jno. Watson
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - Mr J. R. Cookes

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and died in 1876.

NONA, by Grimston, or Flatcatcher, her foal of 1868, is in Mr J. J. Kennedy's Stud in Ireland; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. (dead) by Baldwin, and was covered by Bantiss (son of Knight of Shifnal).

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1863, got by Cannobie, her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1872 b. c. *Kineton*, by Grimston - - Mr T. Parr
1874 b. c. *Warrior*, by General Peel - - }
1875 b. c. by Highlander (son of Blair Athol) - } Mr H. Bowen
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Mouravieff - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, and 73, and not covered in 1870.

NERVOUS, by Alarm (Vol. XII, p. 324), died in 1873.

NEUTRAL (foaled in 1862), by Jordan, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1874 br. f. by King of Hearts (son of Ellen) - } Mr L. Hodgson
1875 br. c. *Defiance*, by Highthorn - - }

Sold in 1872 without a foal, hunted in 1873, barren in 1876, and sold.

NEVA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1872 ch. f. *Carn Brea*, by The Miner - - }
1873 ch. f. *Dvina*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. f. *Viatka*, by Arthur Wellesley - - }
1875 ch. f. by The Miner- - - - } Mr C. Ashton
1876 ch. f. by Landmark - - - }
1877 by Andred - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NEEDLE GUN,

Bred by Mr Jno. Bosley, in 1862, got by Gunboat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1872	br. c. by Toxophilite - - -	Mr E. Dowding
1873	bl. c. *Oban*, by Blinkhoolie - - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1874	missed to Distin - - -	
1875	b. c. *Snorter*, by ditto - - -	
1876	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Oulston - - - -	

NEGRESS (foaled in 1857), by Barnton, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1873	br. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer - -	Dr R. Davies
1874	br. c. *Indian Warrior*, by Knight of Kars -	Mr H. Marr
1875	b. c. *Wild Indian*, by Dalby - - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Rococo - - - -	

NELLA,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, out of Stolen Moments, by Melbourne.

1875	ch. c. *Drumbo*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	Mr R. N. Batt
1876	br. c. *The Limb*, by The Rake - -	
1877	by Favonius - - -	

NELL GWYNNE (chesnut),

Bred at the Alvediston Stud, in 1860, got by Harry the Great, her dam, Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1868	ch. f. *Bonnie Mary*, by Bonnyfield -	Mr H. Smith
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Edwards
1872	b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Commander (son of Blair Athol) -	
1874	b. f. *Harry the Great*, by Jove - -	Mr J. F. Hutley

Not covered in 1869 or 72, no produce after 1874, and is dead.

NELL GWYNNE (foaled in 1856), by Archy, out of Hop Duty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 322.

1872	b. f. *Lady Clifton*, by Distin - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. c. *Elliot*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1873, and sold for a hack.

Her X L N C by His Excellency, her foal of 1867, produced in 1872 a b. f. *Nellie*, by Milton (Mr Ellam's) was barren in 1873, and sold for a hack.

NELLIE,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1871, got by King of Trumps, or Breadalbane, her dam, Fidget, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flight, by Jereed.

1875	dead foal, by Knight of The Garter -	Mr Storey
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Brown
1877	by Speculum - - -	

NELLY, by Windhound (Vol. XII, p. 328), has had no produce since 1870.

Digitized by Google

NELLY HILL, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, continued from Vol. XII., p. 325.

1873 br. f. *Lady Helen* (died in 1875), by King o' Scots - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1874 b. f. *Jessie*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1875, and died that year.

NEMESIS (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Varsoviana, continued from Vol. XII., p. 323.

*1871 b. f. *Vengeresse*, by Cecrops - - } Mr Hilton
1872 b. f. *Havoc*, by The Rake, or Cecrops - - }
1874 c. by Cecrops- - - - } Sir R. Sutton
1875 b. c. by Rosicrucian- - - - }

Not covered in 1872, and died in 1875, soon after foaling.

* VENGERESSE (Mr Mason's) was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel.

NERIO (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, her dam, Lady Meaulys, continued from Vol. XII., p. 324.

1872 br. c. *Souter Johnny*, by Blinkhoolie - Mr Jno. Watson
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - Mr J. R. Cookes

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and died in 1876.

NONA, by Grimston, or Flatcatcher, her foal of 1868, is in Mr J. J. Kennedy's Stud in Ireland; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. (dead) by Baldwin, and was covered by Bantiss (son of Knight of Shifnal).

NEROLI,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1863, got by Cannobie, her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meaulys, by Verulam.

1872 b. c. *Kineton*, by Grimston - - Mr T. Parr
1874 b. c. *Warrior*, by General Peel - - }
1875 b. c. by Highlander (son of Blair Athol) - } Mr H. Bowen
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Mouravieff - - - }

Barren in 1869, 70, and 73, and not covered in 1870.

NERVOUS, by Alarm (Vol. XII, p. 324), died in 1873.

NEUTRAL (foaled in 1862), by Jordan, out of Black-eyed Susan, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1874 br. f. by King of Hearts (son of Ellen) - } Mr L. Hodgson
1875 br. c. *Defiance*, by Highthorn - - }

Sold in 1872 without a foal, hunted in 1873, barren in 1876, and sold.

NEVA (foaled in 1863), by Lord of the Isles, out of Vogelfänger, continued from Vol. XII, p. 324.

1872 ch. f. *Carn Brea*, by The Miner - - }
1873 ch. f. *Dvina*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. f. *Viatka*, by Arthur Wellesley - - } Mr C. Ashton
1875 ch. f. by The Miner- - - - }
1876 ch. f. by Landmark - - - }
1877 by Andred - - - - }

Digitized by Google

NEVADA,

A brown mare bred by M. A. LUPIN (in France), in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus.

1870	b. f. *Granada*, by The Duke - -	-
1872	ch. c. *Douro*, by ditto - -	- } Mr Jno. Gretton
*1873	b. f. *Valetta*, by Adventurer -	-
1877	by Nuneham - - -	-

Barren in 1869 and 75, and slipped foal in 71, 74, and 76.

* VALETTA (Mr Jno. Gretton's) was covered in 1876 by Nuneham and Prince (son of Princess Royal).

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1871, her dam, Donna del Lago, by Lord of the Isles, out of Shot, by Birdcatcher.

1875	br. f. *Lady Newcastle*, by Marshal Ney -	- } Ld Stamford
1876	b. f. by ditto - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - -	- Mr Holmes

NEW STAR, by Leamington, out of Imogene, continued from Vol. XII, p. 325.

1872	ch. c. (died in 1873), by Scottish Chief	- } Mr J. W. J. Paterson
1874	b. c. (dead) by Laughing Stock -	-

Barren in 1873 and 75, and sold for a hack.

NIGHTINGALE (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, out of Songstress, continued from Vol. XI, p. 292.

1869	b. c. *Veluti*, by King of Trumps (cut)	-
1870	b. c. by ditto - - -	- } Col. Towneley
1871	missed to ditto - - -	-
1872	b. c. *Minstrel*, by Thormanby -	-
1873	br. c. *Don Quixote*, by Pero Gomez -	-
1874	b. c. *Hidalgo*, by ditto - -	- } Bonehill Stud
1875	br. f. *Infanta*, by ditto - -	-
1876	slipped foal to Favonius - -	-
1877	by Pero Gomez - -	-

NIGHTINGALE (foaled in 1857), by Mountain Deer, out of Clarinda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 326.

1873	br. c. *Top Sawyer*, by See Saw -	- Mr Cockin
1874	br. c. by Broomielaw - -	-
1875	b. f. (dead) by See Saw - -	- } Sir J. D. Astley
1876	br. c. by Salvanos - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - -	-

NIGHTJAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1872	ch. c. *Herald*, by Laneret - -	-
1873	twin fillies (dead) by Pero Gomez -	-
1874	b. c. *Harbinger*, by ditto - -	- } Bonehill Stud
1875	bl. f. *Alameda*, by ditto - -	-
1876	br. c. by ditto - - -	-
1877	missed to ditto - - -	-

Digitized by Google

NIGHTLIGHT,

Bred by Mr J. Johnson, in 1866, got by Diophantus, her dam, Glow-worm, by Neasham, out of Nightshade, by Touchstone.

1873 ch. f. (dead) by Warrior - - -
1874 b. c. by Tibthorpe - - - - } Mr Barnsdall
1875 b. f. by Sator - - - -
1876 not covered last year - - - } Mr Bowker

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Lord Howe, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam by Coranna' out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1873 b. c. by Orleans (son of Plutus) - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Hall
1875 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr F. E. Clark

NIGHTSHADE,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1867, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Venom, by Harkaway, out of The Fawn, by Venison.

1873 f. by Camillus - - - - Mr P. C. Barker

Barren in 1874 and 75, and not covered in 75, and sold.

NIKE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1864, got by Orlando, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

*1870 b. f. *Brynhild*, by Wingrave - -
1871 b. c. *Juvenis*, by Y. Melbourne - -
1872 b. c. *Dreadnought*, by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1876)-
1873 b. f. *Come Kiss Me*, aft. *The Flirt*, by Beadsman } Ld Falmouth
1874 b. f. *Kitty Sprightly*, by Rosicrucian, or Y. Dutchman-
1875 br. c. *Hydromel*, by Parmesan- - -
1876 b. c. *Adjutant*, by Vedette - -
1877 b. c. by ditto - - - -

* Brynhild was sent to Denmark in 1873.

NILSSON,

Bred by Colonel Towneley, in 1867, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Nightingale, by West Australian, out of Songstress, by Birdcatcher.

1873 br. f. by Brown Bread - - -
1876 ch. c. by Stockbrook - - - } Mr E. Etches
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874, and slipped foal in 75.

NINE OF DIAMONDS (foaled in 1863), by Dundee, out of Curse Royal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1873 b. c. *Tentergate*, by Caractacus - -
1875 b. f. *Queen of Diamonds*, by Spendthrift (now Wild Dayrell II)- } Mr Jas. Hawkridge
1877 by The Spy - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

Digitized by Google

NINETTE, by Slane, out of Nina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1874 b. f. by Make Haste - - - Mr W. Barrett
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Gooderham

Slipped foal in 1873, and died in 76.

NINNA (foaled in 1864), by Buccaneer, out of Infanta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 327.

1872 gr. f. *Amazon*, by Warrior - -
1873 ch. c. *Thud*, by Thunderbolt - - -
1874 ch. f. *Nina*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

NINNY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Nina, by Cotherstone, out of Annette, by Priam.

1870 b. c. by Master Fenton - - -
1871 ch. f. *Non Compos*, by Verdant - -
1873 ch. c. *Nonentity*, by ditto - - - } Mr Mannington
1874 b. f. *Nonsense*, by Master Fenton - -
1876 ch. f. by Pax - - - -
1877 by Miltiades - - -

Barren in 1872 and 75.

The NINUS MARE, dam by The Doctor (Vol. XII, p. 327), had half-bred foals in 1872 and 73, and died in 1873.

The NINUS MARE (foaled in 1864), dam by Fazzoletto—The Doctor, continued from Vol. XII, p. 328.

1873 ch. f. by Tom Tit - - - } Mr Jno. Goodliff
1874 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 75 or 76.

NIOBE,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1861, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Miserrima, by Pantaloon, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1868 ch. c. *Minytus*, by Thunderbolt - -
1870 ch. c. *Tintern*, by ditto - - - } Ld Portsmouth
*1871 ch. f. *Tears*, by Blair Athol - -
1873 b. f. *Italia*, aft. *Lalage*, by Knight of St Patrick) -
1874 ch. c. *Tantalus*, by Lord Lyon - - -
1875 ch. f. by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr Houldsworth
1876 ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - -
1877 by Adventurer - - -

Barren in 1869 and 72.

* Tears (Mr L. Benson's) was covered in 1876 by Jäger (son of Wild Huntsman).

NISIDA,

Bred by Mr R. E. Oliver, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Ischia, by Ithuriel, out of Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor.

Digitized by Google

1868 ch. c. by Suburban - - -
1872 b. c. by Bonnyfield (cut) - - - } Mr R. E. Oliver
1873 ch. c. by Make Haste - - -

Barren in 1867, 74, 75, and 76, not covered in 68, 69, 70, or 76.

N MINUS 1 (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Algebra, continued from Vol. XII. p. 328.

1871 ch. f. *St Margaret*, by Cathedral - -
1875 b. f. by Cramond - - - } Mr T. Chaloner
1877 by Brown Bread - - -

She had a foal that died young in 1873, and barren in 72, 74, and 76.

NOBLESSE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1874 b. c. *Lord Abbot*, by Hermit - -
1875 barren - - - - -
1876 f. *High and Mity*, by Parmesan - } D. of St Albans
1877 by Macaroni - - - -

NOISY,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1871, got by Young Trumpeter, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. *Sankey*, by Strafford - -
1876 b. f. (dead) by Lecturer - - - } Ld Lonsdale
1877 by British Prince (son of King Tom) - Mr Tubb

NO NAME (foaled in 1861) by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1873 b. or br. c. *Blinkers*, by Blinkhoolie (cut) -
*1874 ch. f. *Nameless*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. c. *The Owl*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Distin - - - - Mr H. Fitzwilliam

* NAMELESS (Mr Jno. Watson's) was covered in 1876 by Brown Bread.

NONCHALANCE (foaled in 1864), by Indifference, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. XII, p. 329.

1875 b. f. by Confederate - - - } Messrs Giles & Mill-
1876 b. c. by Free Trade (son of Caractacus) - - } ward

Barren in 1873, 74, and 77.

NONSENSE (late *Idsworth*),

Bred by Mr H. NEWCOMEN, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, The Folly, by Ashgill, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1871 b. f. by Wynnstay - - - -
1872 b. c. *Nonsense*, by Edinburgh (son of Mountain Deer) cut- } Mr Thos. Eskrett
1873 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 75, and sold to go to Denmark in 1875, covered by Joskin.

Digitized by Google

NORA, by Suburban (Vol. XII, p. 329), has had no produce since 1871, and was covered in 1876 by The Drake.

NORAN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1872, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Tunstall Maid, by Touchstone, grandam by Tomboy.

1876 ch. c. (dead) by St Mungo - - } Ld Vivian
1877 by ditto - - - - }

NORNA (foaled in 1853), by Van Tromp, out of Carlotta, continued from Vol. XI, p. 295.

1869 br. f. *Emery*, by The Miner - - } Mr E. Godfrey
1870 b. f. *Miss Gray*, by Broomielaw - - }
1871 b. c. *Limestone*, by The Miner - - }
1872 b. or br. c. *Hunstanton*, by ditto - - }
1873 b. c. *Langbargh*, by ditto - - } Mr Jno. Newton
1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1875 missed to ditto - - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Fletcher
1877 by Spennithorne - - - }

NORTH LINCOLN MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1870 b. c. *Ascott*, by Lecturer - - - }
1871 and 1872 missed to ditto - - - }
1873 b. c. *Instructor*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. or br. c. *Burcott*, by ditto - - - } Mr P. Hart
1875 ch. f. by Favonius - - - }
1876 br. f. by Mandrake - - - - }
1877 by Vulcan - - - - }

NORTH LINCOLN MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1864, her dam, Twinkle, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of The Star, by Kremlin.

1869 f. by Commotion - - - } Mr W. Lavender
1870 c. by ditto - - - - }

Sold to Mr R. Herbert, and ridden.

NOTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1870, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy, by Whalebone.

1874 b. c. *Protoplasm*, by Cape Flyaway - - }
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Feversham
1876 f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Loiterer - - - - Mr Hare

NOUGAT,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

Digitized by Google

1862 b. c. *Marmaduke*, by Knight of Kars -
1865 b. c. *Macaroon*, by ditto - - -
*1866 br. f. *Maize*, by ditto - - -
1868 br. c. (dead) by Bel Demonio - - - } Mr McKnight
†1869 br. f. *Muscadine*, by ditto- - -
1870 b. c. *Mardol*, by ditto - - -
1873 br. c. by Lifeboat - - -
1874 b. c. by Sweetstock - - - - Mr Oswell

Barren in 1861 and 64, not covered in 1866, 70, or 75, and slipped foal in 1860 and 75, and twins in 1863 and 72.

* Maize (Dr Proctor's) was covered in 1876 by Brown Bread.

† Muscadine (Mr W. Watkins's) was covered in 1876 by Knight of Kars.

NOVARA (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, continued from Vol. XII, p. 331.

1872 b. c. *Rhapsodist*, by Knight of Kars -
1873 br. c. *Tennyson*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. *Odyssey*, by ditto - - - } Mr Kyke
1875 ro. c. *Prince Geraint*, by Cucumber - -
1876 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr E. Lascelles, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundry Maid, by Wintonian.

1875 missed to Adamas - - -
1876 br. c. by Adamas, or Glenlyon - - } Mr W. Robinson
1877 by Glenlyon - - -

NOVICE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Marsyas, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1869 ch. c. by Cambuscan - - -
1870 b. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell - - -
1871 ch. c. *Rattlecash*, by The Rake - -
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr F. Pryor
1874 ch. f. by Friponnier - - - -
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. c. by The Rake - - - -

Sold to the French Government in 1876, with her foal, and covered again by The Rake.

NOYAU,

Bred by Mr A. C. Barclay, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Constance, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Milkmaid, by Glaucus.

1874 ch. c. *Eustace II*, by Blinkhoolie - -
1875 ch. c. *Boniface*, by ditto - - - } Mr A. C. Barclay
1876 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by The Duke - - - -

Digitized by Google

NU,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1862, got by Orpheus, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

*1869	b. or br. f. *Inez*, by Moulsey	Ld Poulett
1870	b. c. Counsellor, by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	Ld Poulett
1871	b. c. *Kildare*, by Plum Pudding	Dr Palmer
1872	b. f. *Wild Duck*, by Uncas, (son of Nightingale)	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1873	ch. f. *Easter Monday*, by Kidderminster	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1874	b. or br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1875	b. f. *Wild Goose*, by Uncas	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1876	b. or br. f. by Kidderminster	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)
1877	slipped foal to Solon	Mr Johnson Lee (in Ireland)

* Inez (Mr J. Lee's), was barren in 1873 and 74, and given away, not covered.

NUDEL,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1869, got by Macaroni. her dam, Baliverne, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne.

1876	f. by Friponnier	Mr J. H. Greaves
1877	by Strathconan	Mr J. H. Greaves

NUDITY,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1867, got by Crater, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1872	br. c. by Promised Land	Mr W. Day
1873	ch. c. by Man at Arms	Mr W. Day
1874	ch. c. by Camerino	West of England Stud Co.
1875	ch. f. *Camera*, by ditto	West of England Stud Co.
1876	ch. f. by Caterer	Mr T. Jennings

Sent to France in 1876, covered by Vestminster.

NUKUHEVA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Neasham, her dam, Typee, by Touchstone, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1870	br. f. *Magna Charta*, by King John	Mr Blenkiron
1871	b. c. *Lobelia*, by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1872	b. c. by ditto	Mr Blenkiron
1873	ch. c. *Marquesas*, by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.
1874	b. c. *Lazzarone*, by Macaroni	Cobham Stud Co.
1877	by Wild Oats	Cobham Stud Co.

Barren in 1869, 75, and 76.

NULLO BONA, by Brother to Bird in the Wing (Vol. XII, p. 332), was put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, and 75.

THE NUN,

Bred by Mr H. Robinson, in 1867, got by Hubert, her dam, Olivia Augusta, by Cowl, out of Maria, by Belshazzar.

1871	b. f. by Redoubt	Mr A. M. Sloper
1872	b. f. by The Drummer	Mr A. M. Sloper
1873	b. c. by Redoubt	Mr A. M. Sloper

Barren in 1874 and 75, and used as a hunter.

Digitized by Google

THE NUN (foaled in 1865), by Vedette, out of St Rosalia (Vol. XII, p. 332), had no produce to live since 1872, and was covered in 1876 by The Drake.

NUNEATON (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 332.

1875 b. f. by Grouse - - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. by Gladiateur - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 77.

NURSERY GIRL,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1864, got by Lord Albemarle, her dam, Giantess, by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1871 missed to Brahma - - - - }
1872 c. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr Jas. Terry
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Had a dead foal in 1873, and died before foaling in 1875.

NUTBUSH (foaled in 1858), by Filbert, out of Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 333.

*1869 br. f. *Queen of the Chase*, by Blair Athol - }
1871 bl. f. *Nutshell*, by Cramond - - - }
1872 br. f. *Huzledean*, by Cathedral - - }
1873 br. f. *Goddess*, by Cramond - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1874 bl. f. by Cathedral - - - }
1875 b. f. *Hazlenut*, by Speculum - - - }
1877 by Hermit - - - - }

Barren in 1870 and 76.

* QUEEN OF THE CHASE (Cobham Stud), missed to Wild Oats in 1876, and produced in 1877 a b. f. by George Frederick.

NUTGIRL,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1866, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Noisette, by Nutwith, out of Marmora, by Sultan.

1872 b. f. by Monitor (son of West Australian) - }
1873 b. f. *Isabel*, by ditto - - - } Mr Ambery
1875 b. c. *Nuthoy*, by Kidderminster - - }
1876 b. c. by Kildare (son of Newminster) - }
1877 by Y. Merrylegs (h.-b.) - - - } Mr R. Shiers

Barren in 1870 and 74, and slipped foal in 1871.

NUTMEG, by Nutwith (Vol. XII, p. 333), was barren in 1873, and died that year.

NUTSHELL,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1873 ch. c. *Nuthatch*, by Volturno (cut) - - }
1875 ch. c. by The Baron - - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1877 ch. c. by Cedric (son of Volturno) - - Sir C. Strickland

Barren in 1874 and 76.

Digitized by Google

NUX VOMICA (foaled in 1858), by Strychnine (Vol. XII, p. 333), has had no other thorough-bred produce.

NYANZA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1865, got by King Tom, her dam, Deiopeia, by Defence, out of Romaike, by Rowton.

1871	b. f. *Lady May*, by North Lincoln (sent to Germany in 1874)	Baron Rothschild
1873	ch. c. *North African*, aft. *Speke*, by ditto	Baron Rothschild
1874	b. f. *Lady Baker*, by Lecturer	Baroness Rothschild

Barren in 1872, and died in 1874.

NYL GAU,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1866, got by Musjid, her dam, Bas Bleu, by Stockwell, out of Vexation, by Touchstone.

1872	br. c. *Blue Bull*, by Beadsman	Sir J. Hawley
1875	b. f. by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin
1876	b. c. by Wenlock	Mr H. Chaplin
1877	by Hermit	Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

NYMPH (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, her dam by The Cure, out of Elphine, continued from Vol. XI, p. 297.

*1869	b. f. *Arethusa*, by Macaroni	
1870	b. c. by Thormanby	Ld Durham
1871	b. f. *Atalante*, by Westwick	Ld Durham
1872	b. c. *Warnford*, by ditto	Ld Durham
1873	b. f. (dead) by Macaroni	Ld Durham
1874	b. f. by The Palmer	Ld Durham
1875	b. or br. f. *Coventina*, by Richmond	Ld Durham
1876	b. f. by ditto	Ld Durham
1877	by Exminster	Ld Durham

* ARETHUSA (Lord Durham's), produced in 1874 a ch. c. *Coldstream*, by Camerino, and died before foaling in 1875.

OCTAVIA (foaled in 1868), by Warlock, out of Fulvia, by The Little Known, was in Lord Fitzwilliam's Stud; she produced in 1875 a b. c. by Exchequer, and was put to work.

ODD TRICK,

Bred by Captain BARLOW, in 1866, got by Ace of Clubs, her dam, Thimblerig, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Comus—Golumpus.

1870	b. c. by Bacchus	Mr W. S. Martin
1871	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. S. Martin
1872	ch. c. *Leveret*, by Laneret	Mr W. S. Martin
1873	ch. c. by Cambuscan	Mr W. S. Martin
1874	missed to Rossignol	Mr W. S. Martin
1875	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. S. Martin

Sent to France in January, 1876, covered by Julius.

Digitized by Google

ODINE (foaled in 1860), by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Pauline, continued from Vol. XII, p. 334.

*1871	ch. f. *The Empress*, by Exchequer	Mr Ellam
1872	barren	
1873	br. f. *Miss Berridon*, aft. *Haverstock Lass*, by Ethus	
1874	b. f. *Enido*, by ditto	
1875	br. f. *Miss Pauline* by ditto	
1876	b. c. *Ignatieff*, by Van Amburgh	
1877	by ditto	

* Empress is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

OLD CALABAR MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Sharpe, in 1872, her dam, Crossbone, by Macaroni, out of Cross-stitch, by Kingston.

1876	ch. f. by Grand Master (s. of Great Unknown)	Mr C. Spencely
1877	by a trotting horse	

OLDEN TIMES (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Days of Yore, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

1871	b. c. *Nimrod*, by Vedette	Mr Simpson
1873	c. by The Bard	Mr T. Smith
1874	ch. f. by Paganini	
1875	ch. c. *Musical Times*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr W. H. Scott

Barren in 1872 and 76.

OLD ORANGE GIRL (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Mowerina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 335.

1873	b. f. *Twine the Plaiden*, by Blair Athol	Mr Bowes
1874	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Gladiateur	
1875	b. c. *Flash Man*, by ditto	
1876	b. f. *Reconciliation*, by Prince Charlie	
1877	by ditto	

OLGA, by Charles XII (Vol. XII, p. 335), was shot in 1872, her b. c. of that year by Mandrake was named *Dudaim*.

OLGA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Augusta, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1872	br. c. *Van Brunt*, by Van Galen	Mr T. Chaloner
1873	dead foal by Cathedral	Mr Cuthbert
1874	br. f. by Morocco	Sir T. Constable
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1876	br. c. by Camperdown (s. of Hurry Scurry)	
1877	by Vulcan	

OLITIPA, by Van Tromp (Vol. XII, p. 336), was barren in 1873, produced in 1874, br. c. *Cartridge*, by Musket (Mr Geo. Payne's), and died in April, 1875.

Digitized by Google

OLIVE BRANCH, bred in the U.S. of America, by Lexington, out of Sarah Washington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 336.

1873	ch. c. by Mandrake - - - -	Mr T. Dawson
1874	b. c. by Pretender - - -	
1875	ch. c. by Argyle - - - -	
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr Pell

OLIVIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1870	c. by Lacydes - - - -	Mr Z. Simpson
1872	br. f. *Marie Louise*, by Banditto, or Delight -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1874	b. c. by Dr Syntax - - - -	Dr Sheil (in Ireland)
1875	b. c. by Handsome Jack - - -	
1876	br. f. by Coxwold (son of Fortunio) - -	Ld Rossmore
1877	by Handsome Jack - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 73.

OLIVIA AUGUSTA, by Cowl (Vol. XII, p. 336), was barren in 1873, and produced in 1874 a b. f. by Lozenge, and died in 1874.

OLYMPIAS (foaled in 1856), by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, continued from Vol. XI, p. 299.

*1868	ch. f. *Olympia*, by Macaroni - - -	Sir L. Newman
†1869	ch. f. *Pretty Crater*, by Crater - -	
1870	b. f. *Aravati*, aft. *Armavati*, by Sundeelah -	
1871	ch. f. *Topaz*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Sir Edmund*, by Lord Lyon (sent to Adelaide in 1874)	Mr H. Deacon
1874	b. c. *King Leo*, by Lord Lyon (sent to the Cape in 1877) -	
1876	ch. c. by Favonius - - - -	
1877	by Caterer - - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 75.

* OLYMPIA (Mr T. Bowles's) produced in 1875 c. (dead) by Confederate, missed to him in 1876, and was sold to Mr H. Bright.

† PRETTY CRATER is in the Newbridge Hill Stud, produced in 1876 ch. c. by Caterer, and was covered by Asteroid.

OMICRON,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1864, got by Walkington (s. of Andover), her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1870	b. c. *Phi*, by Theobald - - -	Mr Jno. Milner
1872	b. c. *Psi*, aft. *Oberon*, by The Baron (son of King Tom) -	
1874	b. c. *Helios*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by Landmark - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 73, and slipped foals in 1869, 75, and 76.

ONE ACT (foaled in 1853), by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, continued from Vol. XI, p. 299.

1867	bl. or br. c. *Romeo*, by Romulus - -	Mr J. Parker
1869	b. c. *Manager*, by Caterer (cut) - -	
1873	b. c. by Sunstroke (son of Thormanby) -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 70, 71, and 72, put to a cart-horse in 1873, and not covered in 1875.

Digitized by Google

ONYX, by Asteroid, out of Gold Dust, continued from Vol. XII., p. 337.
1873 b. c. *Italiano*, by King Victor - - - Mr G. Hilton
Not covered in 1873, and sold without a pedigree.

OPALINE,

A Bay Mare, bred (in France) by M. Fould, in 1872, got by Vertugadin, her dam, Ouvreuse, by Monarque, out of Ouverture, by Tipple Cider, or Sylvio.

1876 b. f. by Joskin - - - - } Highfield Stud
1877 Knight of St Patrick - - - }

OPHELIA (foaled in 1859), by The Cure, out of Psyche, continued from Vol. XI, p. 300.

1869 br. c. (dead), by Y. Dutchman - - }
1872 b. c. *Little Bob*, by The Miner - - }
1873 b. c. *Osric*, by Cathedral (sent to Spain) - } Mr Jno. Osborne
1876 br. f. *Gherkin*, by Cucumber - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1870, 71, 74, and 75.

OPOPONAX,

Bred by Mr T. Parr, in 1864, got by Drogheda, her dam, Nerio, by Newminster, out of Lady Meanlys, by Verulam.

1869 b. c. *Sherwood*, by Wingrave - - D. of Newcastle
1871 b. or br. c. *Rainworth*, by Windham - - }
1872 b. c. *Forester*, by Wingrave - - }
1874 b. f. *Lady Palmer*, by The Earl, or The Palmer } Mr Francis Hall
1876 b. f. *Lady Meiden*, by The Palmer - - }
Barren in 1870, and not covered in 1872, 74, and 76.

ORBONA (foaled in 1857), by Orestes, her dam by Defence, continued from Vol. XII, p. 337.

1873 b. f. by Theobald - - - }
1874 b. f. by Knight of the Garter, or The Baron - } Mr W. Wright
1877 by Vulcan - - - }
Barren in 1875 and 76.

ORLANDA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Barcelona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 338.

1873 c. (dead) by Julius - - - }
1875 b. f. *La Gitana*, by ditto - - - } Prince Batthyany
1877 by Galopin - - - }
Barren in 1874 and 76.

ORLANDO MARE (General Peel's dam), foaled in 1853, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 338.

1874 b. c. *Morier*, by Y. Melbourne - - }
1877 by Brother to Strafford - - - } Glasgow Stud
Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

ORLANDO MARE, sister to Little Lady (foaled in 1857), out of Volley, continued from Vol. XI, p. 301.

1870 br. c. *Bushranger*, by Y. Melbourne - }
1871 b. c. *Kidbrooke*, by ditto (cut in 1876) - - }
1872 br. c. *Inglemere*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
1876 ch. c. by Prince Charlie - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1869, 73, 74, and 75.

Digitized by Google

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Ear-ring, continued from Vol. XI, p. 301.

1868 b. c. *Orator*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr Williamson
1869 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1871 b. c. *Kelty*, by ditto - - - }
*1872 b. f. *Brilliant*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1874 bl. f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - - }
1876 bl. or br. c. *Black Diamond*, by ditto - - }
1877 by Distin - - - - }

Barren in 1870, 73, and 75.

* BRILLIANT (D. of Hamilton's) was covered in 1876 by Beadle.

ORNAMENT,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1864, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

*1869 ch. f. *Gew-Gaw*, by Fitz-Roland - - } Mr W. H. Tanner
1870 br. f. *Decoration*, by Robin Hood - - }
1873 b. f. *Bric à-Brac*, by Brocket - - }
1875 ch. c. *Red Archer*, by Toxophilite - - } Mr A. Taylor
1877 by Toxophilite, or Brother to Strafford - }

Not covered in 1870 or 71, and barren in 1874 and 76.

* GEW-GAW (Mr Jno. Nightingall's) produced in 1876 a f. by Ethus, and was covered by Saturnalia.

THE ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Diomedia, by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1873 ch. f. *First Love*, by Blinkhoolie - - }
1874 ch. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto - - - }
1875 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1876 missed to ditto - - - - }
1877 by Statesman (son of Y. Melbourne) - }

ORTOLAN,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Swallow, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slave.

1874 b. c. by Motley, or Gemmy di Vergy - }
1875 ch. f. by Marsyas - - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. f. by Wild Oats - - - }
1877 by Blair Athol - - - - }

OSTENTATION,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1861, got by Neasham, her dam, Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1869 br. c. by Neophyte, or Skirmisher - - } Rawcliffe Co.
1870 c. (dead) by Claret - - - }
1872 b. c. *Will o' the Wisp*, by Knowsley - Mr Jewitt
1873 b. f. *Cigarette*, by Victorious - - } Mr C. Harrison
1875 b. f. *Springflower*, by Favonius - - }
1877 by Restitution - - - - Mr Watkins

Barren in 1871 and 74, and had a dead foal in 1876.

Digitized by Google

OUR MARY ANN,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Garnish, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1873	br. f. *Angelina*, by North Lincoln, or King Alfred-	Mr H. Waring
1874	br. c. *Linkman*, by North Lincoln - -	
1875	b. f. *Sophia Western*, by Favonius - -	
1876	br. f. by King of the Forest - - -	
1877	by North Lincoln, or Restitution- -	

OUTPOST, by Vedette (Vol. XII, p. 339), died in 1873.

OVER-REACH (foaled in 1853), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 268.

*1865	br. f. *Strain*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Ld Vivian
1866	ch. c. *Tom Oliver*, by King Tom - -	Ld Sudeley
1867	b. f. by Findon - - - -	
1868	b. c. *Gold Dust*, aft. *Y. Caractacus*, by Caractacus-	
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
†1872	br. f. *Amhantas*, by Bryn Gwyn - -	Mr J. B. Browne
1874	ch. f. *Clyda*, by Student, or The Drake -	Mr R. Webb

Barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1871 and 73, and died in January, 1875.

* Strain (Sir W. Throckmorton's) produced in 1869 a b. c. *Captain Jack*, by Tomahawk (dead), and in 1870 a b. c. *Modoc* (cut), by Tomahawk, and was sold in 1870 not in foal.

† Amhantas was erroneously described in last Volume as a colt.

OVERTURE,

Bred by Mr Long, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, Ione, by Ion, out of Malibran, by Whisker.

1869	ch. f. *St Cecilia*, by St Albans- - -	Her Majesty
1870	ch. c. *St Dunstan*, by ditto - -	
*1871	b. f. *Flourish*, by Y. Melbourne - -	
†1873	ch. f. *Orchestra*, by Trumpeter - -	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Pell Mell - - -	
1877	by Winslow - - -	

Slipped foal in 1872 and 74, and barren in 1875.

* Flourish was covered in 1876 by Victorious, and sold to Mr Manners Sutton.

† Orchestra (Her Majesty's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by Y. Melbourne.

OXFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. W. Bulling, in 1870, her dam, Smilax, by Windhound, out of Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel.

1875	b. f. *Lens*, by Speculum - - -	Mr T. W. Bulling
1876	br. f. by Musket- - - -	Mr Botterill
1877	by Strathconan- - - -	

The OXFORD MARE (foaled in 1871), out of Valetta, by Stockwell, is in Mr W. S. Cartwright's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Albert Victor.

Digitized by Google

OXFORD BELLE,

Bred by Mr N. H. Stagg, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Fenella, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1875 b. c. by Paul Jones
1876 b. c. by ditto
1877 by Meter

} Mr I. Bate

OYSTER GIRL,

Brod by Mr T. Stevens, in 1870, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Fisherman's Daughter, by Fisherman, out of Idyl, by Ithuriel—Eclogue.

1875 b. f. *Scarcity*, by Anglo-Saxon
1876 b. f. *Relish*, by Cucumber
1877 by Lord Lyon

} Mr T. Stevens

PADOROSHNA (foaled in 1871), by Saunterer, out of Feodorowna, is in Mr G. Sotham's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Tomahawk.

PAKRITA,

Bred by Mr Marris, in 1864, got by Magnum (son of Surplice), her dam, Fern, by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872 ch. c. (dead) by Narbonne
1873 ch. f. by ditto
1875 ch. f. by ditto
1877 by Esca

} Mr H. Marsh

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

PALASIN, by Horror (Vol. XII, p. 339), produced in 1873 a c. (dead) by Forester, and was sold for a hack.

PALES, by Prime Minister (Vol. XII, p. 340), was sold for a hack.

PALM (foaled in 1854), by Tadmor, out of Figtree, continued from Vol. XI, p. 303.

1869 br. c. *Almoner*, by Beadsman
1870 br. f. *Open Hand*, by ditto
1871 br. f. *Oblation*, by ditto
1872 br. c. *Duke of Parma*, by The Duke
*1873 br. f. *Palmetto*, by Beadsman

} D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876.

* Palmetto (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Victorious, and was sold to Mr Staines.

PALMITINE,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Wax, by Surplice, out of Beeswax, by Liverpool.

1871 c. by Bonnyfield
1872 missed to ditto
1873 b. c. *Allerton*, by Montagnard
1874 b. c. *Chesterton*, by ditto
1875 f. by ditto
1876 f. by ditto
1877 by ditto

} Mr Jno. Core

PALM LEAF (foaled in 1856), by Ratan, her dam by Gabbler, continued from Vol. XI, p. 303.

1867 b. f. *Mrs Jones*, aft. *Joan of Arc*, by Romulus
1871 ch. c. *Bonnie Lad*, by Dundee
1872 b. c. *Montrose*, by ditto

} Mr Blenkiron

Digitized by Google

1873 ch. f. *Bonnie Lassie*, by Breadalbane - - Mr Trueman
1874 b. f. *Bay Julia*, by Julius - -
1877 by Idus - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen

She had dead foals in 1869 and 75, and was barren in 68, 70, and 76.

PAMUNKEY,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1863, got by Cannobie, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch.

1869 ch. c. *Dramlatch*, by Loiterer - - - Prince Batthyany
1871 b. c. *Survivor*, by Julius - - -
1873 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - } Mr T. Burdett
1875 ch. f. *Niagara*, by Thunderer - -
1877 by St Albans - - - - } Mer Majesty

Barren in 1868, 70, and 76, and not covered in 71 or 73.

PANACEA, by The Cure, out of Fanny, by Pompey (Vol. XII, p. 340), died in 1873.

PANADA,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Culotte de Peau, by Stockwell—Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1873 missed to Paul Jones - - -
1874 b. f. by Oxford, The Duke, or Ben Webster -
1875 ch. c. *Platinum*, by Sterling - - - } Yardley Stud
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

PANDORA (foaled in 1856), by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. XI, p. 304.

1868 br. c. *Althorp*, by Saunterer - - -
1869 br. f. *Lady Saunter*, by ditto - - Mr Blenkiron
1870 ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -
1871 br. c. *Bronze Saunterer*, by Saunterer -
1873 b. f. *Infidelity*, by Gladiateur - - -
1874 c. by Amsterdam - - - Sir H. Tufton
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1872 and 76.

PANDORE,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller Ou, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1874 b. f. *Relic*, by Rosicrucian (sent to Brunswick) - Mr T. E. Walker
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by ditto - - - -

PANOPLY (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Paradigm, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

1873 b. c. *Hoya*, by Restitution - - -
1874 ch. c. *Elkington*, by Elland - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - Gen. Pearson
1876 b. c. by Lecturer - - -
1877 ch. c. by Restitution - - -

Digitized by Google

PAPOOSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of The Squaw, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

1872 ch. c. *Wigwam*, by Blair Athol (sent to India in 1876)- } Mr Blenkiron
*1873 ch. f. *My Wonder*, by ditto - -
1874 br. f. *Nessie*, by Macaroni - - -
1875 missed to Blair Athol - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - - -
1877 ch. c. by Carnival - - -

* My Wonder, in the Cobham Stud, was covered in 1876 by Wild Oats.

PARADE (foaled in 1859), by Rataplan, dam by Iago, continued from Vol. XII, p. 341.

1872 gr. c. *Strathavon*, by Strathconan - -
1873 br. c. *Knight of the Bath*, by Knight of the Garter- } Mr R. Botterill
1874 ch. f. *Timbrel*, by Martyrdom - -
1875 and 76 barren - - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - -

PARAFFIN,

Bred by General Pearson, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1875 b. c. *Kebbuck*, by Parmesan - - } Ld Rosebery
1876 b. f. *Footlight*, by Cremorne - - -
1877 by Rosicrucian - - -

PARAFFINE (foaled in 1862), got by The Cure, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 342.

1873 b. f. by Fortunio - - - } Mr Jno. Thorp
1874 b. c. *Lamplighter*, by ditto - - -

She had a dead foal in 1875, was barren in 1876, and sold without a pedigree.

PARESSEUSE,

A Bay Mare, bred (in France) by M. A. Shickler, in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Postage, by Orlando, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1872 bl. c. by Victorious - - - } Mr T. T. Parker
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. c. *Bordeaux*, by D'Estournel - - } Mr Lant
1875 missed to Restitution - - -
1876 b. c. *Montenegro*, by Brown Bread - -
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - Mr Brancker

PAR EXCELLENCE (foaled in 1869), by Stockwell, out of Non Pareille, by Kingston, is in Mr W. Burton's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lingerer.

PARIO, by Robert de Gorham, continued from Vol. XII, p. 342.

1873 br. f. by Kilkenny - - - Mr C. de Murietta

Sold.

PARMA,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1864, got by Parmesan, her dam, Archeress, by Longbow, out of Tingle, by Slane.

Digitized by Google

1873 b. c. *Tetrarch*, by Mogador - - -
1874 b. c. *Grendon*, by Atherstone - -
1875 br. f. by Restitution- - - - } Mr T. Price
1876 missed to Cathedral - - -
1877 by Restitution - - - -

PARMESAN MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1868, her dam, Breeze. by King Tom, out of Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne.

*1873 b. f. by North Lincoln - - -
1874 ch. c. *Restorative*, by Restitution - -
1875 b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Baroness Rothschild
1876 b. c. by Restitution - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

* This mare (Baroness Rothschild's) was covered in 1876 by Restitution.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1868, got by Parmesan, her dam, Scandal, by The Cure—Gadabout, by Melbourne.

1876 b. f. *Giovanna*, by Lord Lyon - - - } Ld Rosebery
1877 by King Tom - - -

PARTISANE,

Bred by The Duc de FITZ-JAMES (in France), in 1867, got by Partisan (son of Launcelot), her dam, Miss Harkaway, by Harkaway, out of Louisa, by Tomboy.

1874 b. f. *Chorale*, by Christmas Carol - -
1875 missed to Wild Charley (son of Wild Dayrell) } Mr W. R. H. Powell
1876 b. c. *Skipper*, by Mariner- - -
1877 by Egremont (brother to The Earl) -

PASTRYCOOK, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, continued from Vol. XII, p. 343.

1873 b. c. by King John - - - } Sir H. Tufton
1874 br. f. *Sally Lunn*, by Amsterdam - -
Died in 1875.

PATCH (foaled in 1860), by The Little Known, out of Heroine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 343.

1873 missed to Joey Jones - - -
1874 b. f. by Exchequer - - - -
1875 b. f. by Knight of the Garter - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1876 b. c. by Moulsey - - - -
1877 by Lecturer - - -

PATCHWORK (foaled in 1870), by Sydmonton, out of Patch, as above.

1874 b. c. by Exchequer - - -
1875 ch. f. by Strathconan - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1877 by Lecturer - - -
Barren in 1873 and 76.

PATCHWORK,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Makeshift, by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin.

Digitized by Google

1875 bl. f. by Blinkhoolie - - -
1876 br. f. by St Albans - - - - } Glasgow Stud
1877 by Orest - - - -

PATRONAGE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1866, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Rigolbooche by Ilataplan, grandam by Gardham—Langar.

1873 b. f. *Protection*, by Parmesan (sent to New York in 1874) -
1874 b. c. *Junius*, by Julius - - -
1875 br. f. (dead) by Parmesan - - -
1876 br. f. (dead) by Julius - - -
1877 by Parmesan - - - - } Prince Batthyany

PAULINE, by The Emperor (Vol. XII, p. 343), was barren in 1873, and destroyed the same year.

PAULINE,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1865, got by Cock Robin (s. of Forlorn Hope), her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1876 b. c. by The Baron (her first foal) - - } Mr H. S. Constable
1877 by ditto - - - -

PAVILION (foaled in 1865), by Collingwood, out of Brightonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 344.

1874 ch. f. *Sapphire*, by Sundeelah - - - Mr Bradshaw

Barren in 1873, and has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since.

PAYSANNE, by Alarm (Vol. XII, p. 344), died in 1873.

PEAHEN (foaled in 1859), by Cotherstone, out of Prairie Hen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 344.

1874 b. c. *Rhidorroch*, by Joskin - - -
1875 ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Speculum - - - } Capt. T. S. Starkey
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 76.

PEARL (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Hester, continued from Vol. XII, p. 344.

1873 b. c. (dead) by Dundee - - - } Mr Alexander
1874 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - - -

Barren in 1875, and died in 1876 before foaling.

THE PEARL,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Caller Ou, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875 b. f. by Rosicrucian - - - -
1876 b. f. by Macaroni - - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1877 by King Lud - - - -

PEARLFEATHER, by Newminster, out of Bess Lyon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 345.

1874 ch. c. by Lord Lyon - - - Mr Kruckenberg

Slipped twins in 1873, and sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered by Scottish Chief.

Digitized by Google

PEFFAR,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1871, got by Adventurer, her dam, Caller Ou, by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1876 br. f. by The Ranger - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1877 by Speculum - - - - }

PEG FIFE (bay), foaled in 1864, by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Indian Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 345.

1873 ch. c. *Inchcolm*, by Cathedral - - }
1874 b. f. *Fifine*, by ditto - - - }
1875 missed to Landmark - - - } Mr W. Hudson
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

PEGGY DAWDLE,

Bred by Mr H. Jones, in 1871, got by Saunterer, her dam, Recluse, by Newcastle, out of Eliza, by Hermit—Wiseacre.

1876 bl. c. by Victorious - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Galopin - - - } }

PELERINE,

Bred by Sir G. Strickland, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Pelia, by Pelion, out of Unity, by Anti-Repealer.

1866 br. c. *Pelham*, by Hubert - - }
1867 ch. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto - - - }
1869 b. f. *Perfume*, by ditto - - - }
1871 b. c. *Palmer*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1872 b. f. *Penance*, by ditto- (s. of King Tom) }
1873 ch. f. *Pelisse*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 by ditto - - - - - Mr Eaton

Barren in 1865, 68, 70, and 74.

THE PELION MARE, out of Brown Bess (Vol. XII, p. 345), was not covered in 1873, 74, or 75.

PELLUCID (fd. 1859), by Pelion—Diadem, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 345.

*1871 b. f. *Vale of Avoca*, by Verdant - - }
1872 b. f. *Vale of Cashmere*, by ditto - - } Mr Mannington
1874 br. c. by Verdant, or Master Fenton- - }

Barren in 1873, not covered in 1874, and sold out of the stud.

* Vale of Avoca (Mr Mannington's) produced in 1875 a b. c. by Birdhill, not covered that year, and sold out of the stud.

PENANCE (foaled in 1857), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Rosary, continued from Vol. XI, p. 309.

1869 ch. f. *Penitent*, by Cambuscan - - Mr R. M. Stephenson
1870 ch. c. *St Sebastian*, by ditto - - - }
*1871 ch. f. *Queen o' Scots*, by Broomielaw - }
1872 b. c. *Alpha*, by Vespasian - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1873 b. f. *Florence*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. *Pharisee*, by Trumpeter - - - }
1875 missed to Vespasian - - - }
1876 ch. f. (dead) by Parmesan - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - Mr Farmer

* Queen o'Scots (in Highfield Stud) was barren in 1875, produced in 1876 a b. c. by Suffolk, and was sent to Adelaide that year with her foal.

Digitized by Google

PENELOPE, by Alarm, out of Eluina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 346.

1873 b. f. by Atherstone - - - Mr Milton

Put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, and 75.

Joyous, by Glenmasson, her foal of 1867, has had no produce to live to 1876 inclusive; she is now in Mr Jno. Nightingall's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Saturnalia.

PENELOPE PLOTWELL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1868 br. f. *Herodias*, aft. *Marplot*, by Marsyas -
1869 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1870 f. (dead) by Saunterer- - - } Mr Blenkiron
1871 b. f. by Adventurer - - - -
1872 ch. f. *Strategy*, by Gladiateur - -
1873 b. f. *Seine*, by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. f. by Thormanby - - -
1875 b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by King of the Forest - } Mr H. Waring
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 b. c. by ditto - - - -

PENITENT (foaled in 1869), by Cambuscan, out of Penance, by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Rosary, sister to Surplice, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix.

1874 missed to Julius - - - -
1875 b. c. *Julius Cœsus*, by ditto - - } Prince Batthyany
1876 br. c. *Bonnie King Charley*, by King o'Scots -
1877 by Typhoeus - - -

PENNILESS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1868, got by Beadsman, her dam, Callipolis, by Charleston, out of Kalipyge, by Bay Middleton.

1874 b. or br. f. *Destitution*, aft. *Outcast*, by Paul Jones-
1875 b. or br. f. *Economy*, by ditto - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1872, and barren in 1873.

PENSEE (chesnut),

Bred (in France) by M. P. AUMONT, in 1868, got by Orphelin, her dam, Marquise, by The Cossack, out of Heroine, by Mr Waggs.

1875 ch. c. by Bonnyfield - - -
1876 f. (dead) by Musket - - - } Mr R. K. Mainwaring
1877 by Wilmslow (son of Macaroni) -

PEON MARE,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1870, her dam, Stars and Stripes, by Optimist, out of Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover.

1874 ch. c. *The Arab*, by Thunderbolt - -
1875 ch. f. *Boomerang*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
Dec. 27, 1876 ch. f. by ditto - - -

Digitized by Google

PERA, by Mango, out of Butterfly, continued from Vol. XI, p. 310.

*1868	ch. f. *Worthless*, by Cathedral	Mr J. Osborne
1869	b. c. *Mosque*, by ditto	
†1870	b. f. *Casque*, by ditto	
1871	br. c. *Perotes*, by Brown Bread (cnt)	
1872	b. c. by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Perotian*, by Lambton	
1874	br. f. *Babby*, by ditto	Mr C. Ashton

Barren in 1875, and destroyed that year.

* Worthless (Mr Jas. Wilson's) was covered in 1876 by Mandrake.

† Casque (Mr Williamson's) was covered in 1876 by Como (son of Macaroni).

PERDITION,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1864, got by The Cure, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1868	b. f. by Loiterer	Mr T. Winteringham
1870	b. f. *Nine of Diamonds*, by Scottish Chief	
1871	b. f. by Julius	
*1873	b. f. *Shena*, by Scottish Chief	Croft Stud
1875	br. c. *Telscombe*, by Knight of the Garter	Capt. Davison
1876	br. c. by ditto	
1877	by King Lud	

Barren in 1869 and 74, and not covered in 71.

* Shena (Highfield Stud), was covered in 1876 by The Warrior.

PEREA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Peri, by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1870	br. f. by Lozenge	Rawcliffe Co.
*1871	br. f. *Peeress*, by The Earl	Mr Cookson
†1872	br. f. *Black Veil*, by ditto, or The Palmer	
1873	b. c. by The Palmer	
1875	br. c. *Perefix*, by The Earl, or The Palmer	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875.

* Peeress (Mr Cookson's), produced in 1876 b. f. by Landmark, and was covered by The Palmer.

† Black Veil (Ld Durham's) was covered in 1876 by Richmond.

PERFORMER,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871	dead foal by Rococo	Mr T. Dawson
1872	ch. c. *Jonathan Martin*, by ditto, or Cathedral	
1873	b. f. by Rococo	Mr J. Johnstone
1874	ch. c. *James Pigg*, by Tynedale	
1875	b. f. *Christine*, by Macaroni	
1876	ch. c. by King of the Forest	
1877	by Tynedale	

PERFUME, by Cotherstone, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1874	b. c. by Loughloher	Mr H. P. Headland
1875	b. f by ditto	

Had a half-bred foal in 1873, and died in 1876.

Digitized by Google

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr G. Wentworth, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Frangipani, by Longbow, out of Cypriana, by Epirus.

1874 br. c. *Exquisite*, by Parmesan - -
1875 ch. f. *Cloacina*, by Broomielaw - -
1876 missed to Hermit - - -
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - - } Mr G. D. Pennant

PERIWIG,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. by Y. Melbourne - - - -
1877 b. c. by Doncaster - - - - } Her Majesty

PERSEVERANCE (foaled in 1865), by Voltigeur, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

*1872 br. f. *Per Se*, by Hermit - - -
1874 br. c. *Desdichado*, by Oxford - - } Mr A. Harrison
1877 by Albert Victor - - - Ld Zetland

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

* Per Se (Ld Dupplin's), was covered in 1876 by Galopin.

PERSEVERANCE, by Leamington (Vol. XII, p. 348), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1872, and was sold to go in harness.

PERSICARIA,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1867, got by Lord Clifden, her dam by Fernhill, granddam by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes—Camillus.

1871 b. c. by Narbonne - - - -
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. *Scammony*, aft. *Cactus*, by ditto - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. or br. c. *Wychwood*, by ditto - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by Wild Oats - - } Sir M. Crofton
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - -

PERSUASION (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Diphthong, continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1873 b. f. by Ethus - - - -
1874 b. f. *Persuasive*, by ditto - -
1875 b. f. *Miss Ethus*, by ditto - - - } Mr Ellam
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

PESTILENCE (foaled in 1860), by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-hand mare (Monge's dam), continued from Vol. XII, p. 348.

1872 b. c. *Landgrave*, by Wingrave, or The Earl (sent to India) -
1873 ch. f. *Plague*, by The Palmer - -
1874 missed to The Earl - - - - } Mr Cookson
1875 b. f. *Palm Leaf*, by The Palmer - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

PET (foaled in 1859), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Birthday, continued from Vol. XII, p. 349.

1873 ch. c. *Glendale*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr W. Watt
1874 b. f. *Gentle Zitella*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. c. *Billy McDaniel*, by Scottish Chief - } Ld Falmouth
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Honiton - - - }
1877 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - }

THE PET,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1866, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Orlando, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1870 b. f. *La Mépriste*, by Lord Clifden (sent to France in 1874) - } Mr Eastwood
1871 br. f. *Silver Bell*, by Breadalbane - - }
1873 br. f. *Alice Hawthorn*, by Keith - - }
1874 ch. c. *Steerforth*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. Hewett
1875 ch. c. *Montrose*, by ditto - - - }
1876 b. f. by Exminster - - - - Mr J. Lowe

Barren in 1872, and died after foaling in 1876.

PET LAMB, by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 349) was destroyed in 1872.

PETROLEUSE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Hartshorn, by Mountain Deer, out of Area, by Gladiator.

1875 bl. f. *Communiste*, by Narbonne - - } Mr Manningtoa
1876 missed to King of the Forest - - - }
1877 by D'Estournel - - - }

PETTICOAT (foaled in 1852), by Honest John, out of Mantle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 349.

1873 b. c. by Lovett, or Skeffington - - Mr John Weyman

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

PHALAROPE (foaled in 1855), by The Hero, out of Dotterell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 349.

1873 ch. c. by Exchequer - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1874 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 missed to Strathconan - - - }
1876 ch. c. (broke his leg and destroyed) by Lecturer - Mr T. W. Fitzwilliam
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Healop

PHANTOM SAIL (foaled in 1855), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Zenobia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 350.

*1872 br. f. *Lady Glenorchy*, by Breadalbane - } Ld Feversham
1874 br. c. *Blue Riband*, by Knight of the Garter - }
1875 br. c. *Blue Peter*, by ditto - - - }
1877 by King Lud - - - }

Slipped foal in 1873, and barren in 1876.

* LADY GLENORCHY (Mr Jos. Dawson's) produced in 1876 br. f. by King o'Scots, and missed to Cremorne in 1877.

Digitized by Google

PHARMACOPŒIA,

Bred by Mr W. I'Anson, in 1866, got by The Cure, her dam, Redbreast, by Redshank, out of Lady Day, by St Hubert.

1872 b. c. by Kettledrum
1874 ch. f. *Tilly*, by Lord Lyon
1875 b. f. by Scottish Chief
1876 b. c. (dead) by Restitution
} Sir T. B. Lennard

Barren in 1870 and 73, not covered in 1870, and died two hours after foaling in 1876.

PHILOMELA,

Bred by Mr W. S. Martin, in 1868, got by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, Luscinia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher.

1875 missed to Julius
1876 br. c. by King o' Scots
1877 by ditto
} Mr W. S. Martin

PHŒBE, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid (Vol. XII, p. 351), died in 1873.

Phœbe Athol, by Blair Athol, her foal of 1869 (Mr W. S. Cartwright's), produced in 1877 a ch. f. by George Frederick.

PHŒBE (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Collina (Vol. XII, p. 351), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sold.

PHYLLIS (foaled in 1859), by Joe Lovell, out of Testy, produced in 1873 a c. (dead) by Lozenge, and we have no further account of her.

Physiology (Mr T. F. Cross's), by Lord Albemarle, her foal of 1867, produced in 1873 a colt by Lozenge, was not covered in 1873, and sold.

PI,

Bred by Mr J. Milner, in 1865, got by Defender, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1873 and 74 barren
1875 b. f. *Nun*, by The Baron
1876 b. f. (dead) by ditto
1877 by Landmark
} Mr Milner

PIANISTE,

Bred by Mr T. Robinson, in 1869, got by Y. Trumpeter, her dam, Leda, by Weatherbit, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1874 b. c. *Hallé*, by Promised Land
1875 b. c. *Free Forester*, by Van Amburgh
1876 missed to ditto
1877 by ditto
} Mr T. Robinson

PIASTRE,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rupee, by The Nabob, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1867 b. c. *Lac*, aft. *The Officer*, by Lacydes (cut)
1868 no return
1869 f. by Vedette
} Mr Simpson

Digitized by Google

1870	f. by Vedette	
1871	b. c. *Governor General*, by ditto	Mr W. T. Sharpe
*1872	b. f. *Happy Dream*, by Suffolk	
1873	br. c. *Rahatlacoom*, by Delight	
1874	b. c. by Lacydes	
1875	b. c. *Brigand*, by ditto	Ld Bradford
1876	b. c. *Florin*, by ditto	
1877	b. c. by Wenlock	

* HAPPY DREAM (Mr R. Howett's) was covered in 1876 by Tourbillon.

THE PICCADOR MARE—Pontifex (Vol. XII, p. 351), was sold to go to Hamburg in 1873.

PICKLE (foaled in 1864), by Neville, out of Capsicum (Vol. XII, p. 351), produced in 1873 a br. c. by General Peel (Mr Gulliver's), and died in 1874.

PICKLES (foaled in 1867), by Caractacus, out of Lalage, by Epirus, is in Mr Constable's stud; she produced in 1876 a ch. c. by Joe Eldred, and was not covered that year.

PIETAS (late *Faith*),

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1861, got by Pelion, her dam, Chalice, by Orlando, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1867	c. (dead) by Neville	
1869	b. c. (dead) by Oulston	Mr T. Stevens
1870	b. c. *Peniston*, by Y. Melbourne	
*1871	b. f. *Perpetua*, by Prime Minister, or Oulston	
1873	bl. c. *Polyoarp*, by Beadsman	
1874	br. f. *Placida*, by Lord Lyon	Mr J. Fiennes
1875	br. c. *Priscillian*, by Rosicrucian	
1876	b. f. (dead) by Lord Lyon	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1868 and 72.

* PERPETUA was covered by Albert Victor in 1875, and sold to go to Sweden.

PILLAGE,

Bred by Mr C. RAYNER, JUN., in 1871, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Plunder, by Buccaneer, grandam, sister to Ægis, by Defence.

1875	ch. c. by Thunderbolt	
1876	missed to ditto	Mr C. Alexander
1877	ch. f. by ditto	

PILL BOX,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Ranee, by John o'Gaunt, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1870	b. f. by Bacchus	Ld Wodehouse
1871	b. c. *Ashantee*, by ditto (sent to India)	Capt. Machell
1874	b. c. *Boxing Day*, by Idus	Mr Cookson
1876	b. f. by Cremorne	Mr Carew-Gibson

Not covered in 1872, barren in 1872 and 75, and sent to France in 1876, covered by Macaroni.

Digitized by Google

PIMPERNEL (foaled in 1860), by Sweetmeat, out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. XII, p. 352.

1872 b. f. *Lady Knowsley*, by Knowsley - - Mr J. G. Simpson
1873 b. c. by Bedminster - - - -
1874 b. or br. c. *Nunquam Dormio*, by Knight of the Garter - - Mr Alex. Young
1875 ch. c. *Crown Imperial*, by Stentor - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. f. by Albert Victor - - -

PINE APPLE (foaled in 1864), by Knight of Kars, out of Evergreen Pine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 352.

1872 b. or br. c. *Pine Tree*, by Lozenge - - Yardley Stud
1873 br. c. *Speculator*, by Adventurer - -
1874 b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke - -
Died in 1874.

PINK (foaled in 1862), by Y. Dutchman, out of All's Well, continued from Vol. XII, p. 352.

1871 b. f. *Kate Barr*, by Joey Jones - - Mr Jas. R. Watson
1874 br. f. by Newland - - - -
Barren in 1872, 73, and 75, and not covered in 1875.

PINNACLE,

Bred by Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1872 ch. c. by Fortunio - - -
1873 b. f. (dead) by Knight of the Garter - - Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Ploughboy - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - - -

PINTAIL,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost.

1869 b. c. by General Peel - - -
*1871 b. f. *Call Duck*, by Macaroni - - Mr G. Payne
1872 b. c. *Bingo*, by Brother to Strafford -
1873 br. f. *The Whistling Duck*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1876) -
1876 ch. c. by Toxophilite - - -
1877 by Brother to Strafford - -
Barren in 1870 and 75, and slipped foal in 1874.
* Call Duck (Lord Exeter's) was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.

PINWIRE (foaled in 1853), by Chanticleer, out of Ulrica, continued from Vol. XI, p. 315.

1872 gr. f. *Wild Myrtle*, by Wild Moor - - Mr Harvey
1873 gr. f. *Wild Briar*, by ditto - - -
Used as a hack between 1868 and 72, barren in 1874, not covered that year, and is dead.

PINWIRE (foaled 1865), got by Musjid, her dam, Olivia, by The Cure, out of Olivia Augusta, is in Mr H. Robinson's Stud; she missed to Y. Pelion in 1876, and was covered by The Miner.

Digitized by Google

PIQUANTE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Ravoli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1875 b. f. by King o' Scots - - - -
1876 b. c. by Wenlock - - - - - Mr H. Savile
1877 by ditto - - - -

THE PIQUE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam by Melbourne—Langar.

1876 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - -
1877 by Sealskin - - - - Mr H. Savile

PIRACY,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Newminster, grandam by Lanercost—Humphrey Clinker—Loo.

1872 br. f. by Carlton (son of Stockwell) - -
1873 b. f. *Contraband*, by Lambton - -
1874 not covered last year - - - Mr J. B. Slater
1875 b. f. by Knowsley - - -
1876 f. by Broomielaw - - - - Mr Smith-Barry

PISTOLE (chesnut),

Bred in France, by M. A. LUPIN, in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1873 ch. c. *White Knight*, by Knight of the Crescent
1574 ch. c. *Saumur*, by Oxford - - -
1875 ch. f. *Zoonomy*, by Sterling, or Oxford - Yardley Stud
1876 dark ch. c. by Sterling - - -
1877 by The Duke - - -

PITTERI,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1868, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876 b. f. by D'Estournel - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Victorious - - - - Mr Staines

PIXIE, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XII, p. 353), was barren in 1873, and died that year.

PLANTAGO, by Newminster, out of Hepatica, continued from Vol. XII, p. 353.

1872 b. c. *Plato*, by The Duke - - Yardley Stud

Barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sent to France in 1875, covered by Playfair.

PLAUSIBLE, by Springy Jack (Vol. XII., p. 354) was barren in 1873, slipped foal in September, 1873, and shot; her last produces should stand thus:

1871 b. c. *Encore*, by Ely - - - Middleton-one-Row
1872 b. f. *Cigarette*, by Cavendish - - - Stud

PLAYFUL (foaled in 1860), by Acrobat, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. XII, p. 354.

1873 b. f. by Laughing Stock - - -
1874 b. c. *Sandwell*, by Knight of the Crescent - Mr F. Madeley
1877 by Knight of St Patrick - - -

Barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

Digitized by Google

PLOT (foaled in 1858), by Turnus, out of Device, continued from Vol. XI p. 317.

1871	b. or br. c. *Orange Peel*, by General Peel	Mr Gulliver
1872	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1874	b. f. *Auriola*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Westwick	

Not covered in 1869, barren in 1869, 73, and 75, and believed to be dead.

THE PLUM,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1867, got by Scandal, her dam, Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1870	br. c. *Baron Hawthorn*, by Primate	Mr Eastwood
1871	b. c. by Breadalbane	
1872	b. c. *Bannockburn*, by Wallace	Mr Blenkiron
1873	missed to Victorious	Mr Rendall
1874	c. (dead) by Wallace	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1875	br. f. by Promised Land	
1876	b. f. by Winslow	
1877	by Lord Lyon	

PLUNDER,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, sister to Ægis, by Defence, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1869	b. c. *Capitulation*, by Citadel	Mr C. Rayner, jun.
1870	br. f. *Cornelia*, by Beadsman	
1871	ch. f. *Pillage*, by Cambuscan	
1872	b. f. *Maid Marian*, by Lord Clifden	
1873	b. f. *Rapine*, by Cambuscan	
1874	ch. c. *Warren Hastings*, by Citadel	
1875	ch. c. by Lord Clifden	
1876	c. by Citadel	
1877	by ditto	

PLUNKET, by Iago (Vol. XII, p. 355), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

PLUSH, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. XII, p. 355), produced in 1873 a c. (dead) by Brother to Strafford, and died the same year.

POETRY,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c. *Chester*, by Macaroni	Mr Naylor
1873	b. c. *Magnet*, by ditto	Yardley Stud
1874	b. c. *Lord Byron*, by Oxford, or The Duke	
1875 and 76	barren	
1877	by Playfair	

POIGNANT (late *Pest*),

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1865, got by Stiletto, her dam, Itch, by I. Bird-catcher, out of Parisina, by Voltigeur.

1871	b. f. *Bramble*, by Wild Moor	Mr E. Green
1872	missed to ditto	
1873	f. (died four days old) by ditto	Mr Nightingall

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. *King's Evil*, by King Victor - -
1875 b. or br. f. *Daggers Drawn*, by Mars -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Greenwood
1877 by ditto - - - -

POINSETTIA,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1872 b. c. *Broughton*, by Knowsley - -
1873 gr. f. *Gem of Gems*, by Strathconan - - } Mr T. Hewett
1874 gr. f. *Datura*, by Trumpeter - -
1875 gr. f. *Queen of Pearls*, by Strathconan - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Scarbrough
1877 by ditto - - - - -

POLDOODY,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1870, got by Beadsman, her dam, Caller Ou by Stockwell, out of Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost.

1875 bl. f. *Lismore*, by Argyle - - -
1876 bl. f. by The Ranger - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1877 by King Lud - - -

POLEAXE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1875 b. c. by The Ranger - - -
1876 br. f. by The Rake - - - - } Mr Jno. Wilkinson
1877 by Strathconan - - -

POLESTAR,

Bred by Capt SKIPWORTH, in 1871, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. by Wamba - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1877 by ditto - - - -

POLIAS,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1867 br. c. *Athens*, by Neville - - -
1869 br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -
1870 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr Gulliver
1872 b. or br. c. *Bad Lot*, by General Peel -
1873 b. f. *Policy*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. *Rapidity*, by Scottish Chief - -
1876 br. f. by Favonius - - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Blair Athol - - -

She had a colt by Neville (dead), in 1865, was barren in 1866, 68, and 74.

POLICY,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1864, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Spinster, by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1871 bl. c. by Cramond - - -
1872 gr. c. *Assurance*, aft. *Talleyrand*, by ditto (cut) - } Mr W. I'Anson
1877 by Macgregor - - - Mr VanHaansbergen

She had foals (dead) in 1870, 76, and was barren in 1873, 74, and 75.

Digitized by Google

POLKA,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1867, got by Hubert, her dam, Polly Plush, by Orlando, out of Plush, by Plenipotentiary.

1872 ch. c. *Pollux*, by Theobald (cut) - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1874 b. c. (dead) by The Baron - - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1875, and is now Mr H. Cholmley's.

POLLY AGNES,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1865, got by The Cure, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1869 br. c. *Rural Dean*, by Cathedral - - } Mr Jno. Snarry
1871 b. f. *Lily Agnes*, by Macaroni- - - }
1874 ch. f. *Fleur de Lis*, by Mandrake - - } Mr Jas. Snarry
1875 b. f. *Tiger Lily*, by Macaroni - - }
1876 b. f. *Jessie Agnes*, by ditto - - }

Barren in 1870, 72, and 73, and slipped foal in 1877.

POLLY FINCH, by Stampedo (Vol. XII, p. 357), had a foal by a half-bred horse in 1873, was covered again by a half-bred horse, and sold.

POLLY PEACHUM (foaled in 1855), by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, continued from Vol. XII, p. 357.

1870 ch. f. *Dear Charmer*, by The Grinder, or Commotion- } Mr Barber
1873 br. f. *Julia Peachum*, by Julius - - Mr Rayner
1877 by Vanderdecken - - - Ld Ayleaford

Barren in 1871 and 76, and had dead foals in 1872 and 74, and dead twins in 1875.

POLLY PLUSH, by Orlando, out of Plush (Vol. XII, p. 357), was barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1874.

POLYGLOT (foaled in 1868), by Amsterdam, out of Jenny Jones (Mr Madeley's), was covered in 1876 by Knight of St Patrick.

POLYNESIA (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Omoo, continued from Vol. XII, p. 357.

1873 and 74 barren - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Malay*, by Blair Athol - - } Mr W. S. Crawford
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

POMONA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1871, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumpa, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876 br. c. by Parmesan - - - } Mr Savile
1877 by ditto - - - - }

POMPADOUR (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Marchioness, continued from Vol. XI, p. 319.

1869 ch. f. *Advance*, by Kettledrum - - } Col. Towneley
1870 ch. f. *Princess Clotilde*, by ditto (destroyed by fire) - }

Digitized by Google

1871 ch. c. *Trianon*, by King of Trumps (cut) -
1872 twins { b. c. *Pompey* / c. (dead) } by Lord Clifden -
1873 br. c. *Antonio Perez*, by Pero Gomez -
1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -
1875 b. c. *Musketeer*, by ditto, or Musket -
1876 missed to Musket - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Bonehill Stud

POMPANO,

Bred by Mr W. Cave, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, The Fawn by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1871 bl. f. by Bacchus - - -
1872 not covered last year - - -
1873 b. c. *Heckfield*, by Kettledrum - -
1874 ch. f. *Blanche*, by Orest - - -
1875 f. (dead) by Restitution - -
1876 ch. c. by Wild Oats - - - -
} Mr W. Cave
1877 by Winslow - - - Mr Gosden

POMPOSITY,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1869, got by Marsyas, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1873 b. or br. c. *Hospodar*, by Underhand - -
1874 by ditto - - - -
1875 barren - - - - -
1876 ch. c. by The Bobby - - -
1877 by ditto - - -
} Mr Taplin

PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia),

Bred by Mr John Dickson, in 1861, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird, sister to The Saddler, by Waverley.

1867 b. f. by Piccador - - - -
*1869 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1871 b. c. *Prince Cardinal*, by Prince Plausible -
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 br. c. by Knight of Athol, Nine Elms, or Grand Master-
1875 br. f. by Y. Pelion (s. of Lady Newark)- -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr John Dickson

She slipped foal in 1865 and 70, and had colts by Piccador that died young in 1866 and 68.

* This mare (Mr John Dickson's) missed in 1873 to Prince Plausible, and died.

POP GUN,

Bred by Lord Ribblesdale, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Mimié, by Touchstone, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1866 f. by The Marquis - - - Ld Ribblesdale
1868 bl. c. *Report*, by Kettledrum - - - Mr W. J. Anderton

Digitized by Google

1869 b. c. *Toy*, by Macaroni (cut) - -
1870 ch. f. by Lord Lyon (broke her leg) - -
1873 br. f. *Miramare*, by The Palmer - - } Mr Cookson
1874 b. f. *Cannonière*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1865, 67, 71, 72, and 75.

PORCELAIN, by Swinton, out of Haughty, contd. from Vol. XI, p. 320.

1870 br. f. by Sydmonton - - - } Mr H. W. Fitz-
1871 ch. c. by Clarissimus- - - - } william
1873 br. f. by Exchequer - - - Mr Geo. Kirk

Barren in 1869 and 72, and died in 1874.

POST HASTE,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hurry Scurry, by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, by Emilius.

1870 ch. f. *Grande Vitesse*, by Crater - - Sir L. Newman
1871 b. c. *King Charles*, by ditto - - - } Mr Elliam
1873 barren or foal died by Ethus - - }
1875 gr. f. *Mab*, by Strathconan (sent to France in 1876)- } Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 by Hermit - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 74, and 76.

POTASH (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Alkali, continued from Vol. XII, p. 359.

*1871 br. f. *Lady Warren*, by Orest - -
1872 b. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by Lord Clifden -
1873 b. f. *Apollinaris*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Gee
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 br. c. by Orest - - - -
1877 by Citadel - - - -

* Lady Warren (Mr Gee's) missed to Vedette in 1877.

POTOMAC,

Bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne, grandam by Piccaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1869 b. c. (dead) by Neptunus - - -
1870 br. c. *Red Cloud*, by Macaroni - -
*1871 b. f. *Dynamite*, by Lord Lyon - - } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1872 f. (dead) by Macaroni - - -
1873 ch. c. *Magellan*, by Oxford (cut) - -
1874 b. f. *Shatemuc*, by ditto, or The Duke - -
1875 ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - - } Mr C. Alexander
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

* Dynamite (Sir R. Bulkeley's) was covered in 1876 by Costa.

The POUSSIN MARE, Venom's dam (Vol. XII, p. 359), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874 in foaling.

Digitized by Google

PRATTLER,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Skit, by Orlando, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1875 ch. c. *King*, by Kingmoor - - -
1876 ch. c. *Emperor*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. H. Watson

PREBENDAL,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Cosette, by King Tom, grandam by Jerry—Jenny Jumps.

1876 b. f. *Mrs Proudie*, by Fabricius - -
1877 by Van Amburgh - - - } Mr A. Y. H. Lloyd

She had a half-bred foal in 1874.

PRECAUTION,

Bred by Mr Eyke, in 1869, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Prescription, by The Cure, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes.

1874 br. f. *Saint Agnes*, by Brown Bread - -
1875 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Eyke
1877 by ditto - - - -

PRECISE (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Equation, continued from Vol. XII, p. 360.

1871 twins { c. / f. (dead) } by Thormanby- - } Ld Stamford
1872 ch. f. by Cambuscan- - - -
1873 ch. c. *William Tell*, by ditto (cut) - -
1874 missed to Julius - - -
1875 br. f. by King o'Scots - - - } Mr Gee
1876 b. c. by Cecrops- - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

PREFACE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1864, got by Stockwell, her dam, Prelude, by Touchstone, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

*1870 br. f. *Forecast*, by Beadsman- - - } Ld Westminster
†1871 b. f. *Preference*, by ditto- - -
1873 b. c. *Forerunner*, by The Earl, or The Palmer-
1875 b. c. *Precursor*, by The Palmer - - } Mr Cookson
1876 b. f. *Preamble*, by ditto - - -

Barren in 1872, 74, and 77.

* Forecast (Mr Cookson's) missed to The Earl in 1876, and was covered by Kingcraft.

† Preference (D. of Westminster's) was covered in 1876 by Doncaster.

PREMATURE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in Dec. 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1872 b. c. by Lecturer - - - Baron Rothschild
1873 br. f. *Surprise*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. c. *Dr Grant*, by Oxford, or The Duke -
1875 missed to Oxford - - - - } Yardley Stud
1876 br. f. by Sterling - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Digitized by Google

PRESENT (foaled in 1855), by Woolwich, out of Enterprise, continued from Vol. XI, p. 322.

1869	c. by Vedette- - - -	Mr Simpson
1870	c. by Delight - - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Contribution*, by Flaxman - -	
1872	ch. c. by Optimist - - - -	Mr T. Smith
1873	f. by The Bard - - -	
1874	ch. f. by Paganini - - - -	
1875	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold in 1876 without a foal, to Mr Slater, and covered again by Paganini.

PRESUMPTION, by Loup-garou (Vol. XII, p. 361), was barren in 1874, and not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

PRETENCE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1872, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Chevisaunce, by Stockwell, out of Paradigm, by Paragone.

1876	br. c. *Carnmarth*, by Y. Dutchman- -	Ld Falmouth
1877	by Queen's Messenger - - -	

PRETTY QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Bonnyfield, out of Mrs Hudson, continued from Vol. XII, p. 361.

1873	b. f. by Stampedo - - -	Mr A. Beaumont

Barren in 1874, sold, and hunted.

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1861), by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's dam (Vol. XII, p. 361), is now in Mr F. Bailey's stud, had a half-bred foal in 1875, in 76 a f. (dead) by Thunderer, and was not covered.

PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by Camerino, her dam, Etta, by Parmesan, out of Queen Lily, by Sirikol.

1874	b. c. by Sealskin (cut) - - -	Mr H. Savile
1875	b. f. by The Ranger- - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Wenlock - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

PRINCE'S MIXTURE (foaled in 1853), by Malcolm, out of Pinch (Vol. XII, p. 362), died in 1872.

PRINCESS (foaled in 1852), by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. XII, p. 362.

1873	b. c. by Knowsley - - - -	Mr Liscombe
1874	not covered last year - - -	Mr R. Budge
1875	ch. f. *Devonia*, by Make Haste (son of Tom Bowline)-	Mr C. F. Tanner
1876	ch. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -	

PRINCESS (foaled in 1862), by Autocrat, out of Practice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 362.

1872	ch. f. *Speranza*, by Thormanby -	Major Stapylton
1873	b. f. *Slander*, by Bluemantle - - -	
1874	b. c. *Sundial*, by Sundeelah - -	
1875	missed to Speculum- - - -	
1876	b. c. *Sans Pareil*, by ditto - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Sea Shell, by Neptunus, her foal of 1869, was barren in 1875, and not covered that year, is now in the Highfield Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Joskin.

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1865, got by Promised Land, her dam, Vera, by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam, by Camel.

1869 ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - Mr E. Tattersall
1872 ch. c. *King Victor*, by Lord Clifden (sent to Germany in 1874) - Mr Hope
1874 b. f. *Miss Ethel*, by Victorious - -
1875 b. c. *Prince Victorious*, by ditto - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Galopin - - - - -

Barren in 1870, slipped twins in 1871, and not covered in 1872.

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by Prime Minister, out of Happy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1868 b. c. *King William*, by Orest - -
1870 b. c. *Prince John*, by ditto - - -
*1872 b. f. *Kaiserin*, by ditto - - - Mr R. Porter
1875 b. c. (dead) by Flash in the Pan - -
1876 b. c. by Trumpeter - - -
1877 by Holy Friar - - - - Mr Kruckenberg

She was barren in 1865, and sold to go to France, and foaled there a filly by Drumour in 1866, and was re-purchased. Barren in 1867, 69, 71, 73, and 74.

* KAISERIN (Mr R. Porter's), was covered in 1876 by Rotherhill.

PRINCESS AUGUSTA (foaled in 1860), by Teddington, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 363.

1873 missed to Knight of the Garter - -
1874 ch. c. (dead) by Strathconan - - -
1875 b. c. by Verdi (son of Adamas), h.-b. - Mr G. W. Morris
1876 b. or br. f. by The Rake - - -
1877 by Vulcan - - - -

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1868 barren - - - -
1869 br. c. *Crookshanks*, by Skirmisher - - Mr R. Harrison
*1870 b. f. by General Peel - - -
1871 b. c. *Middleham Castle*, by Rococo - -
1872 ch. c. *Lambourne*, by Sundeelah - -
1873 b. c. *Jardinière*, by Blinkhoolie - - Mr Jno. Watson
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered again by Blinkhoolie.

* This mare (Mr Halifax's) produced in 1874 a b. f. by Honesty, and had no other produce.

PRINCESS MARY,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1864, got by The Prime Minister, her dam Shunting, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar.

1868 b. c. by Caractacus - - - Mr G. Mather
1869 b. c. by Bel Demonio - - -
*1871 b. f. *Boadicea*, by Caractacus - -
1872 b. c. *Fakir of Oolu*, by ditto - - Mr Snewing
1874 b. f. *Rosette*, by Atherstone - - -

Barren in 1870; and not covered in 1872 and 74, and sold for a hack.

* BOADICEA (Mr T. Smith's), produced in 1876 a c. (killed) by Paganini, covered by The Peer, and is now Mr Proctor's.

Digitized by Google

THE PRINCESS OF WALES,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Bloomer, by Melbourne, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1868	ch. c. *Albert Victor*, by Marsyas - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1869	ch. f. *Louise Victoria*, by ditto - -	
*1870	ch. f. *Victoria Alexandra*, by ditto - -	
1871	ch. c. *George Frederick*, by ditto - -	
1872	ch. f. *Maud Victoria*, by ditto - -	
1873	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1874	ch. c. *Albert Edward*, by Marsyas - -	
1876	ch. c. *George Albert*, by ditto - -	

Barren in 1875 and 77.

* Victoria Alexandra (Mr Cartwright's), missed to Ely in 1876, and produced in 1877 a f. by Carnival.

PRINCESS ROYAL (foaled in 1855), by Slane, her dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XI, p. 327.

1869	b. c. *The Prince*, by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent -	Mr Gretton
1872	b. c. *Sir Walter*, by Adventurer (cut) - -	
1875	ch. c. *Prince Plausible*, by ditto - -	
1877	by Nuneham - - - -	

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, 74, and 76.

PRINCESS ROYAL (foaled in 1854), by Prince Charlie (Vol. XI p. 327), produced in 1873 a bl. f. by Tom Thumb, has had no other produce since 1866, and was sold in 1874.

PRINETTE,

Bred by Mr Cook, in 1870, got by Robin Hood, or Wild Dayrell, her dam Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1874	b. c. *Joe o'Hazeldean*, by Joco - -	Mr Welch
1875 and 1876	barren - - -	
1877	by Restitution - - - -	Highfield Stud

PRODUCE,

Bred by Mr G. E. Copley, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue, by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1872	b. or br. f. *Product*, by Sundeelah - -	Mr Jno. Woodcock
1873	ch. f. (dead) by Victorious - -	
1874	ch. f. *Minnow*, by Moulsey - - -	
1875	missed to Strathconan - - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1876	b. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

PRODUCTION, by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter (Vol. XII, p. 364, died in 1873 after producing—

*1873	br. f. *Product*, by Fairfield Selection (s. of Repulse) -	Mr J. G. Watkins

* Product (Mr J. G. Watkins's) produced in 1876 b. f. *Requital*, by Distin, and missed to him in 1877.

Digitized by Google

PROGRESS,

Bred by Mr Copley, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Prologue, by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1870	br. c. by Lucifer (son of Starlight) - -	Mr G. S. Thompson
1871	b. c. *Rochester*, by Lord Clifden (cut) - -	
1872	b. c. *Onward*, by Scottish Chief - -	
1873	b. c. *Advance*, by Speculum - - -	
1874	b. f. by Knight of the Garter - -	
1875	br. f. *Expectation*, by Speculum - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - - -	

PROMPTRESS,

Bred by Mr G. E. Copley, in 1867, got by Dundee, her dam, Prologue, by Stockwell, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1873	b. f. by The Miner - - -	Mr G. Olliver
1874	b. f. *Prologue*, by The Palmer - -	
1876	f. by Argyle - - - -	

She had twins (dead) in 1872, and a dead colt in 1875, and was sold in 1876 to go abroad, covered by Andred.

PROSERPINE, a bay mare, bred by M. Lupin (in France), in 1867, got by Stentor, her dam, Calpurnia, by Ion, out of Lycisca, by Sting—Cassica, by Touchstone, out of Laura, is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

PROSPERITY (foaled in 1862), by Ethelbert, out of Production, continued from Vol. XII, p. 365.

1873	br. f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - -	Mr Weever
1874	missed to ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. *Sir Joseph*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1876	br. c. *Vanquisher*, by ditto - - -	
1877	ch. c. *Vanguard*, by Distin - -	

PROWESS,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Woodcraft, by Voltigeur, grandam by Venison, out of Wedding Day.

1873, 74 and 75	barren - - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1876	br. c. *Regent Murray*, by King o'Scots -	
1877	by Julius - - - -	

PRUDENCE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Gossamer, continued from Vol. XII, 366.

*1871	b. or br. f. *Shy Girl*, by Tynedale - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1872	br. c. *Bourbaki*, by Adventurer - -	
1873	b. f. *Lady Agatha*, by The Duke - -	
1874	missed to Scottish Chief - - -	
1875	br. f. by Mandrake - - -	
1876	br. c. by Strathconan - - -	Mr Lowther
1877	by Lecturer - - -	

* Shy Girl (Mr Holdaway's) was covered in 1876 by Wilberforce.

PSYCHE (foaled in 1862), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Brown Jug, continued from Vol. XI, p. 329.

Digitized by Google

1869	b. c. by Honiton	
1872	b. c. by ditto	Mr F. E. Massey
1874	ch. f. by ditto	
1877	by Milltown	

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, and 76, put to a half-bred horse in 1874.

PUCELLE (foaled in 1872), by Saunterer, out of Old Maid, is in Mr Oldaker's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Restitution.

PULSATILLA (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Mulligrubs, continued from Vol. XII, p. 366.

1873	b. f. *Black Crook*, by Cecrops	Mr Hilton
1874	b. f. *Pulse*, by Camillus	
1875	b. f. by Lord Clifden	Mr Gee
1876	b. f. by Scottish Chief	
1877	missed to ditto	

PUNCHINELLA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1867, got by Macaroni, or Carnival, her dam, Eller, by Chanticleer, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

1874	f. by Alvarez	
1875	f. *Marionette*, by Humphrey Clinker (son of Voltigeur)	Mr G. Bracher
1876	f. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

PUNISHMENT,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1865, got by Knowsley, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana.

*1873	b. f. *Brunette*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing	Glasgow Stud
1874	b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	
1875	b. c. by Brother to Strafford	
1876	br. c. by Y. Melbourne	
1877	by ditto	

* Brunette (Capt. Sherwood's) missed to The Beadle in 1877.

PYRENEES,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1865, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1873	b. c. by Idus	Mr J. S. Crawley
1874	b. c. *Short Grove*, by ditto	
1877	by Vespasian	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE (foaled in 1858), out of Azra (Vol. XII, p. 367), slipped foal in 1873, and put to a half-bred horse.

THE QUAIL,

by General Wood, in 1868, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Fravolina, by Orlando, out of Apricot, by Sir Hercules.

876	b. c. by Musket	Mr Etches
1877	by Strathconan	

Digitized by Google

QUALITY,

Bred by Mr E. Lascelles, in 1865, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Grosvenor, by Sweetmeat, out of Laundrymaid, by Wintonian.

1872 b. c. *Harewood*, by Julius (a. to India in 1875)-
1873 b. f. *Scimitar*, by Knight of the Crescent -
1874 b. c. *Cæsarion*, by Julius - - - } Mr M. Dawson

Died in 1875.

Q. E. D. (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Exact, continued from Vol. XII, p. 367.

1872 ch. f. *Amanda*, by Gladiateur - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. c. (died 4 days old) by ditto- - -
1875 b. c. *Aristotle*, by Adventurer - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1876 twin fillies (dead) by ditto - - -

Barren in 1874 and 77.

THE QUEEN, by Iago (Vol. XII, p. 368) was barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1875.

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1863), by Fitz-Roland, out of Start Point, continued from Vol. XII, p. 368.

1873 b. c. *Eddystone*, by Soapstone - - -
1874 ch. f. by Rataplan, or Strathconan - -
1875 b. f. *Dee Side*, by Strathconan- - - } Ld Scarbrough
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Silvester - - - -

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1857), by King Tom, out of Clementina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 368.

1870 b. c. *Bassoon*, by Trumpeter (cut) - - } Mr T. T. Drake
1872 b. or br. f. by Mentmore - - -
1873 br. c. *King of the Vale*, by ditto - - }
1874 b. c. *Kingsclere*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr Gee
1875 b. c. *King of Trumps*, by ditto- - -

Slipped foal in 1871 and 76, and barren in 1877.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1869, got by King Tom, her dam by Fernhill, or Gleam, out of Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood.

1873 b. f. (dead) by Suffolk - - -
1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 b. f. (dead) by Suffolk - - - } Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876 b. c. *Queen's County*, by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Mr Eastwood, in 1868, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Honey Bee by King of Trumps, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone.

1873 barren - - - - } Mr A. C. O. Powlett
1874 br. c. by Rococo - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Argyle - - - } Mr Thos. Dawson
1876 br. f. *Ormolu*, by Rococo - - -
1877 by Argyle - - - - Mr W. G. Woods

Digitized by Google

QUEEN BERTHA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867 b. f. *Gertrude*, by Saunterer - -
1869 b. c. *Queen's Messenger*, by Trumpeter - -
1870 ch. c. *Paladin*, by Fitz-Roland - -
*1871 b. f. *Blanchefleur*, by Saunterer - -
†1872 b. f. *Spinaway*, by Macaroni - -
‡1873 b. f. *Fame*, by Trumpeter - - -
1874 ch. c. *Queen's Herald*, by ditto - -
1876 b. f. *Wheel of Fortune*, by Adventurer - -
1877 by Macaroni - - - } Ld Falmouth

Barren in 1866 and 75, and had a dead foal in 1868.

* BLANCHEFLEUR (Ld Zetland's) was covered in 1876 by King Lud.
† SPINAWAY (Ld Falmouth's) produced in 1877 b. c. by Scottish Chief.
‡ FAME (D. of Westminster's) was covered in 1876 by Doncaster.

QUEEN BESS (foaled in 1854), by Alarm, out of Miss Julia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 369.

1872 b. c. *Pembroke*, by King John (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1875) - }
1873 c. by Julius - - - - } Mr Taplin
1876 c. by Argyle - - - - }

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 1875.

QUEEN EDINA,

Bred by Mr TAPLIN, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, out of Queen Bess by Alarm.

1875 missed to Argyle - - - -
1876 b. c. by The Earl, or Underhand - - } Mr Taplin
1877 by Andred - - - -

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Autocrat, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1866 b. c. *Country Bumpkin*, aft. *Joey Ladle*, by Joskin (cut) - }
1867 b. c. *Chawbacon*, by ditto - - }
1868 missed to ditto - - - }
1869 ch. f. (dead) by St Albans - - } Mr W. Nelson
1870 ch. f. *Virgin Queen*, by ditto - - }
1871 b. c. *The Clown*, by Joskin (cut) - }
1872 b. c. *Plebeian*, by ditto - - }
*1873 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. f. *Queen Anne*, by St Albans - - }
†1875 ch. f. *Queen Consort*, by ditto - - } Mr Barrington
1876 b. c. by Joskin - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

* This mare was covered in 1876 by Marshal Ney, and sold to Mr White.
† QUEEN CONSORT was sold to Mr Blackler, and sent to Adelaide in 1876.

QUEEN EMMA (foaled in 1862), by Prime Minister, out of Queen Anne, by King Tom, continued from Vol. XII, p. 369.

1874 b. c. *Jamais Arrière*, by Arthur Wellesley - }
1877 ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher - - - } Mr R. Wright

Barren in 1873 and 75, and slipped twins in 1876.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ESTHER,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1864, got by Warlock, her dam, The Thane, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1868	b. c. *Substitute*, by Sycophant	Mr Dore
1869	ch f. *Adventuress*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1870	b. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Robin Hood	
1871	ch. c. *Bishopton*, by Lord of the Isles	
*1872	ch. f. *The Jewess*, by ditto	
1873	b. or br. c. *The Rabbi*, by ditto	
1874	ch. f. (dead) by St Mungo	
1875	br. f. *The Jewish Maid*, by Brother to Strafford	
1876	b. c. by Atherstone	
1877	by The Palmer	

* The Jewess (Mr Unwin's) was covered in 1876 by Tomahawk.

QUEEN ESTHER,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hepatica, by Voltigeur, out of Vanish, by Velocipede.

1871	ch. c. *The Emperor*, by Orest	Mr B. Ellam
1873	ch. c. by Ethus	
1874	b. or br. f. *Queen of Surrey*, by ditto	
1875	ch. f. *Queen of the East*, by ditto	
1877	by Van Amburgh	

Barren in 1872 and 76.

QUEEN MAB (foaled in 1859), by Lambton, out of Blanche, by Birdcatcher

continued from Vol. XII, p. 370.

1872	br. f. *Fairy*, by Joskin	Mr W. Nelson
1874	b. f. *Titania*, by Orest	
1876	br c. by Joskin	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877	by ditto	Mr A. Taylor

Not covered in 1872 or 74.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr R. Wright, in 1868, got by Caractacus, her dam, Irene, by King Tom, out of Ira, by Ion.

1875	c. (dead), by Favonius	Mr W. Stevenson
1876	b. c. by ditto	

QUEEN MARGARET (late *Queen o'Scots*),

Bred by Mr J. La Mert, in 1872, got by King Tom, her dam, Katherine Logie, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1876	br. c. (dead) by Brown Bread	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by Carnival	

QUEEN MARY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Furbelow, by Cotherstone, out of Valance, by Sultan.

1869	f. (dead), by Amsterdam	Sir T. B. Lennard
1870	b. c. by Student (son of Oxford) (cut)	
1871	b. or br. c. (dead) by ditto	
1872	not covered last year	
1873	ch. c. by Kettledrum	
1874	br. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Y. Melbourne	
1875	b. c. *Inchkeith*, by ditto	
1876	c. (died a few days old) by Albert Victor	
1877	by Vespasian	

Digitized by Google

QUEEN OF BEAUTY (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 371) was barren in 1873 and had a c. (dead), by Alcibiade in 1874.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Vanity, by Touchstone, out of Garland, by Langar.

1870	ch. f. *Cingalina*, by Ceylon	Mr H. Smithson
1872	b. c. *Mars*, by Mandrake (cut)	Mr Taplin
1873	br. f. by Julius	
1874	b. or br. f. *Lady Millicent*, by The Palmer	
1875	bl. or br c. by ditto	

Barren in 1871, and died in foaling a foal (dead) in 1876.

QUEEN OF CRYSTAL,

Bred by Mr J. SHELLEY, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Cutty Quean, by Malcolm, out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea.

1868	b. or br. f. by The Marquis	Mr Shelley
1869	ch. c. *Rex*, by ditto	
1870	barren	
1871	bl. c. *Glo'ster*, by The Earl, or Lord Lyon (sent to France)	
1872	br. f. *Banquet*, by Plaudit	
1873	ch. c. *Graphic*, by ditto	

Sent to France in 1873 with her foal and yearling, and covered by Plaudit again.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Capt. BARLOW, in 1866, got by Ace of Clubs, her dam, Diadem by Bay Middleton, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1871	b. c. by Deerfoot (son of Vindex)	Major Barlow
1872	ch. c. *Whist*, by Defender	
1873	br. c. by Oulston	
1874	br. c. *Massa*, by Massinissa (sent to Jamaica)	

Slipped foal in 1870, and died in 1875.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1867, got by King of Trumps, her dam Amethyst, by Touchstone, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1873	b. c. *Caballo de Oros*, by Broomielaw (cut)	Sir J. D. Astley
1874	ch. f. *Ace of Diamonds*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Salvanos	

Barren in 1872 and 1875, and not covered in 1876.

QUEEN OF EGYPT (foaled in 1850), by The Mummy (Vol. XII., p. 371), produced in 1873 a br. c. by The Marquis of Worcester, and was sold.

QUEEN OF HEARTS (late Slashing Lady),

Bred by Mr HENNEY, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Plausible, by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1868	ch. f. by Loiterer	Mr J. Harrison
1869	ch. f. *Honora*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1870 b. c. by Cavendish - - -
1871 b. f. by The Miner - - - -
1873 b. c. *Ballarat*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. Ashton
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 1874 and 75.

QUEEN OF HEARTS,

Bred by Mr J. P. C. Starkie, in 1867, got by King of Trumps, her dam by Augur, grandam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker.

1872 b. f. *Lady Reckless*, by The Rake - - } Mr C. Rayner
1873 b. c. *King of Hearts*, by Julius (cut) - -
1874 f (dead) by King o' Scots - -
1875 no return, supposed barren - - - } Mr C. Rayner, jun.
1876 f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Julius - - - -

QUEEN OF SCOTLAND,

Bred by Mr Bevill, in 1865, got by Dundee, her dam, Audrey, by Stockwell, out of As you like it, by Touchstone.

1869 c. by Hospitality - - -
1870 b. or br. f. by Master Fenton - - -
1872 br. c. *Glenmarkie*, by Lord Derby (s. of Tested) } Mr E. Cock
1873 br. c. *Glenbeg*, by ditto - - -
1876 ch. c. by Montbar (son of Buccaneer) -
1877 by Rotherhill - - -

Barren in 1871 and 74, and not covered in 1874.

QUEEN OF SPAIN,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866 b. c. *Fugitive*, by Newminster (died in 1871) -
1867 br. f. *Crown Piece*, by Dollar (sent to Sweden) } Mr Jas. Smith
1869 br. c. *Castilian*, by Blair Athol - -
1870 b. c. by Knowsley - - - -
1871 br. c. *Ferdinand*, by Lord Clifden - -
1874 b. f. *Estelle*, by Scottish Chief - -
1875 b. c. *Fernando*, by Lord Clifden - - } Mr S. Smith
1876 b. c. by Cathedral - - - -
1877 by Cardinal York - - -

Barren in 1868 and 72, and slipped twins in 1873.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1866, got by Atherstone, her dam, The Chase, by Venison, grandam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat.

1872 b. c. *Lion King*, by Van Amburgh - -
1873 and 74, barren - - - -
1875 b. c. *Chief Ranger*, by Van Amburgh - } Mr B. Ellam
1876 b. c. *Sir Titus*, by Ethus - - -
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of Rambling Katie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 373.

1872 b. c. *Selborne*, by The Palmer (s. to the Cape in 1876) - } Mr Cookson
1877 by Couronne de Fer - - Ld Rosebery

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, and 76.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1868, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1874 ch. f. *Cithara*, by Distin - - - Mr J. G. Watkins

She had colts (dead) to Distin in 1875, 76, and 77, and is now Mr Waring's.

QUEEN OF THE GLEN (foaled in 1859), by Chanticleer, out of Lioness, continued from Vol. XII, p. 373.

1872 ro. f. *Early Dawn*, by Knowsley - -
1873 br. f. *Elf*, by Parmesan - - - } Mr T. T. Parker
1874 f. by D'Estournel - - - Mr Baltazzi

Sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered by Cremorne

QUEEN OF THE ISLES, by Mildew (Vol. XII, p. 373), was covered by half-bred horses in 1873 and 74, and died in 1875.

QUEEN OF THE ISLES, by Weatherbit, out of Lady Macdonald (Vol. XII, p. 373), produced in 1873 a f. by Master Fenton, or Christmas Chimes (Mr Collins's) and was sent to Prussia in 1874.

QUEEN OF THE MAY (foaled in 1857), got by Ethelbert, out of Village Lass, continued from Vol. XII, p. 373.

1873 b. f. by General Peel - - - Mr Gulliver
1874 f. (dead) by Blair Athol - - - } Cobham Stud
1875 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1876 ch. f. *Pasta*, by Macaroni - - - } Mr J. L. Walker
1877 by King of the Forest - -

QUEEN OF THE MAY (foaled in 1863), by Oulston, out of Merry May continued from Vol. XII, p. 374.

1873 b. c. *Bay Malcolm*, by King o'Scots -
1874 b. c. *May Bloom*, by King Victor - - } Mr Jno. Car twright
1875 b. c. by King o'Scots - - -
1876 missed to Lydon - - - -
1877 by Idus - - - - Mr Thompson

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1868, got by King of Trumps, her dam Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1876 b. f. *Queen of Scotland*, by King o'Scots - Mr Jno. Hewett
1877 b. f. by Exminster - - - Mr McIntyre

QUEEN OF THE NORTH,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1870, got by Saunterer, or Blair Athol her dam, Bianca, by Touchstone, out of Queen Bee, by Liverpool.

1875 br. c. *King of the North*, by Victorious - -
1876 b. c. (dead) by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron

Sent to France in 1876, covered again by Rosicrucian.

QUEEN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1858), by King Tom, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 374.

1872 ch. c. *Darwin*, by Lecturer (sent to India) - } Baron Rothschild
1873 b. f. *Duchess of Parma*, by Parmesan -
1874 ch. f. *Lady of the Lea*, by Lecturer -
1875 b. f. *Prairie Queen*, by ditto - - - } Baroness Rothschil
1876 ch. f. by Mandrake - - -
1877 by Macaroni - - - -

Digitized by Google

QUEEN OF TRUMPS,

Bred by Mr T. Mills, in 1859, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Catherine Parr, by Assault, out of Ruth, by Lanercost.

1869	c. (dead) by Moulsey - - -	Ld Bateman
*1870	b. f. *Majestic*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. f. *Monarchy*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1872	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Canterbury*, by Cathedral - -	
1874	b. c. by Mandrake - - - -	
1875	c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Landmark - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Majestic (Mr H. Dixon's) produced in 1876 b. f. (dead) by Billy Pedder, and was not covered that year.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS,

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1869	b. f. *Dot*, by Macaroni, or Scottish Chief -	Mr Cookson
1872	b. c. *Law Lord*, by The Palmer - -	
1875	b. f. *Wellingtonia*, by Waterloo - -	Mr J. Walton
1876	by Sledmere- - - -	

Barren in 1870, 73, and 74, and slipped twins in 71.

QUEEN OF YORK,

Bred by Mr T. Mills, in 1865, got by The Marquis, her dam, Catherine Parr, by Assault, out of Ruth, by Lanercost.

1870	br. f. *Kate Riley*, by Morocco - -	Mr T. Mills
1871	barren - - - - -	
1872	br. f. *St Helens*, by Cathedral - -	
1873	b. c. *Royal Blood*, by King of Trumps - -	
1874	b. f. *St Margaret*, by Cathedral - -	
1875	not covered last year - - - -	
1876	c. (dead) by Argyle - - - -	
1877	by Marytrdom - - - -	

QUEEN O' SCOTS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, East Sheen by Kingston, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch.

1874	missed to Van Amburgh - - -	Mr Carew Gibson
1875	ch. c. by Siderolite - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Macaroni- - - -	

QUEEN O' THE CRAGGS,

Bred by Mr Jas. Lumsdon, in 1864, got by Gamester, her dam, La Hollandaise, by Vanderdecken, out of Clelia, by The Provost.

1870	b. f. *Princess Craggs*, by Stockton - -	Mr Jas. Lumsdon
1871	b. f. *Evening Star*, by ditto - - -	
1872	ch. f. *Lightfoot*, aft. *Lady Craggs*, by ditto (sent to Berlin)-	
1873	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1873 and sold.

Digitized by Google

QUEENSFERRY, by Thunderbolt, out of Lady Bank, continued from Vol. XII, p. 375.

1873 b. f. by Monitor (s. of West Australian - - Mr Ambery

Produced in 1874 a colt (dead) by Monitor, and died.

QUEEN'S HEAD, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 375.

1872 b. c. *Killiecrankie*, by Blair Athol - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 c. (dead) by Victorious- - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1875 ch. c. *Rowland Hill*, by ditto - - -

Destroyed in 1875.

QUEEN'S HEAD (foaled in 1856), by Kingfisher, out of Penny Post, continued from Vol. XI, p. 336.

1870 b. or br. f. by Stampedo - - -
1872 b. or br. f. by Preceptor (son of Rataplan) - Mr Geo. Hall
1873 b. or br. c. by Kemptown - - -

Barren in 1869, and 71, and died in 73.

QUEENSLAND,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1869, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1873 b. f. by Ely - - - -
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1874 and 75.

QUICK MARCH,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Qui Vive, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.

1871 ch. f. *Bugle March*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 ch. f. *Manœuvre*, by Lord Clifden - - Ld Bradford
1877 by Hermit - - - -

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75, and produced a dead colt in 1876.

QUICKSAND (foaled in 1860), by Touchstone, out of Celerity, continued from Vol. XII, p. 376.

*1873 br. f. *Golden Sand*, by Y. Melbourne -
1874 dead colt by ditto - - -
1875 br. f. *Golden Sand*, by ditto - - - Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876 b. c. *Glencairn*, by Cremorne - -
1877 by John Davis - - - -

* GOLDEN SAND (Ld Scarbrough's) was covered in 1876 by Strathconan.

QUI VIVE (sister to Vedette), foaled in 1856, by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, continued from Vol. XI, p. 336.

1869 b. c. *King Lud*, by King Tom - -
1871 f. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - -
1872 b. or br. c. *St Bernard*, by Montagnard - Ld Zetland
1874 b. or br. f. *Installation*, by Knight of the Garter-
1876 b. f. by King Tom - - -
1877 by Albert Victor- - - -

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75.

Digitized by Google

RADIANCE (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. XI, p. 336.

1872 ch. f. by Camperdown - - - Mr Jno. Abel
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - - } Mr W. Burton
1875 f. (dead) by Vedette - - - }
1876 bl. or br. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Gee
1877 ch. f. by Scottish Chief - - }

Barren in 1869, slipped foal in 73, had a filly by a cart horse in 70, and was not covered that year.

RADIANCE,

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1869, got by Cavendish, her dam, Edith of Lorne, by Lord of the Isles, out of Kitten, by Foxberry.

1874 br. c. (dead) by Adamas - - - }
1875 b. c. *Reflector*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Robinson
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by Stentor - - - - }

RAFFLE (foaled in 1856), by Alarm, out of The Swede, continued from Vol. XII, p, 376.

1874 b. c. *Mohawk*, aft. *Blue Ruin*, by Bluemantle - }
1875 b. f. *Samaria*, by Martyrdom - - } Major Stapylton
1877 by Bluemantle - - - - }

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 76.

RAMBLING KATE (foaled in 1857), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Rambling Katie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 377.

1872 b. c. *Athlete*, by Gladiateur - - Mr Blenkiron
1875 b. or br. f. *Irrepressible*, by King Victor - Mr C. S. Hardy

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76, and put to a half-bred horse in 1876.

RANEE, by John O'Gaunt, out of Mecanee, continued from Vol. XI, p. 337.

1869 b. c. by Cape Flyaway - - - } Ld Derby
1873 b. c. *Lord Portsmouth*, by Hursbourne - }
1874 b. f *Araignée*, by ditto - - - Mr T. Sutton

Believed to have had no produce in 1870, 71, or 72, and died in 1875.

RANEE (foaled in 1858), by Lord Fauconberg, out of Barmaid, continued from Vol. XI, p. 338.

1868 ch. f. *Cessator*, by Loiterer - - - }
1869 b. f. by Lambton - - - }
1870 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1871 b. f. *Eau de Vie*, by Rococo - - } Mr G. Oliver
1872 ch. c. *Sir George*, by ditto - - - }
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1875 ch. c. by Argyle - - - }

Barren in 1876 and sold.

RANEE,

Bred by Mr Bulling, in 1870, got by Knight of the Crescent, her dam, Chillianwallah, by Newminster, out of Lady Gough, by Launcelot.

Digitized by Google

1875 br. c. by Le Maréchal - - - Mr I. Bate
1876 not covered last year - - - } Highfield Stud
1877 by The Warrior - - - }

RANSOM,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence.

1872 ch. c. *Prinstead*, by Nutbourne - - } Mr Wyatt
1873 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1875 ch. f. by Siderolite - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

Barren in 1874, and sold to go to Sweden in October, 1875, covered by Winslow.

RAPIDAN (foaled in 1861), by Beadsman, out of Miami, continued from Vol. XI, p. 338.

1869 b. f. *Lady Emily*, by Savernake - - Mr R. Bell
1871 br. f. by Exchequer - - - } Mr W. Day
1873 b. c. *Rubicon*, by Man at Arms - - }
1874 br. f. by ditto - - - }
1875 b. or br. f. *Lorna Doone*, by Scottish Chief - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 (Dec. 22nd) b. c. by Vanderdecken - - }

Slipped foal in 1870. and 72, and barren in 1876.

RAPINE,

Bred by Mr H. WOLFE, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Gosling, by Blarney, out of Goose, by Touchstone.

1873 c. by The Spy (son of Vedette) - - }
1874 not covered last year - - - } Mr H. Wolfe
1875 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - - }
1876 ch. f. by Vespasian - - - - Mr J. Porter
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - Baroness Rothschild

RAPPETTE,

Bred by Mr JOHN RIDLEY, in 1864, got by Rapparee, her dam by Inheritor, grandam, Gin, by Juniper, out of Princess Jemima.

*1869 b. f. *Lady of the Manor*, once *The Thrift*, by Underhand- }
†1870 b. f. *Tyro*, by Lambton - - - }
1871 missed to Joey Jones - - - }
1872 b. f. (dead) by Lambton, or The Miner - - }
1873 b. or br. c. *Bellerby*, by Lambton - - } Mr R. Stirk
1874 b. f. *Nora*, by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. *Giartera*, by Knight of the Garter - }
1876 b. c. by The Rake - - - - }
1877 by Bluemantle - - - }

* LADY OF THE MANOR (Mr Featherstone's), produced in 1876 a ch. f. by the Miner, and was covered by Idus.

† TYRO (Mr Trotter's), produced in 1876 a b. f. (dead), by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Macaroni.

RARA AVIS, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird (Vol. XII, p. 378), produced in 1873 a b. f. *Kate Walker*, by Vespasian (Mr T. E. Walker's) was sold and died.

Digitized by Google

RATAPLAN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. Stephenson, in 1866, her dam, Julia, by Launcelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1871	b. f. by Julius - - - -	Mr H. Stephenson
1872	b. f. *Castanet*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. by Victorious - - -	
1876	b. c. *Lartington*, by Martyrdom - -	Mr Deighton
1877	by Macgregor - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 75.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr King, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1866	bl. c. *Apemantus*, by Adventurer (cut) -	Mr King
1867	br. or bl. c. *St Guthlac*, by ditto - -	
*1868	br. f. *Penelope*, by Penarth - -	
1870	c. (dead) by Broomielaw, or Rapid Rhone -	
†1871	ch. f. *Dinah*, by Hermit - - -	
1873	br. c. *Grassendale*, by ditto (died March, 1877)-	
1874	bl. c. *Recluse*, by ditto - - -	
1876	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Clarke

Barren in 1869, 72, and 75, and not covered in 1876.

* Penelope (Mr Clarke's), slippped foal in 1876, and was covered by Suffolk.

† Dinah (Mr C. Clarke's), produced in 1876 a ch. c. (dead) by Merry Sunshine, and was covered by Suffolk.

RATTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Butler, in 1858, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1867	gr. f. by Newburgh - - - -	Mr W. Ayling
1871	br. f. by Tom Taylor - - -	Mr J. B. Bird
1873	f. by Knowsley - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Daybreak (son of Light) - -	Mr W. B. Mew
1877	by John Billington - -. -	

Not covered in 1868 or 74, barren in 1866, 68, 70, 72, and 74.

RATTLECAP,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Fowler, by Heron, grandam by Muley—Shuttle.

1876	b. c. *Alpha*, by The Arrow (s. of D'Estournel)	Mr F. S. Petre
1877	by Julius - - - -	

RAT TRAP,

Bred by Mr King, in 1870, got by Ratcatcher (son of Rataplan), her dam, Thorsday, by Thormanby, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. by Hermit - - - -	Mr C. Clarke
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

RAVENSWING,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1872, got by Mentmore, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1876 b. f. by Kingcraft - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 c. by Macaroni - - - }

RAVIOLI,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1864, got by Parmesan, her dam by Melbourne, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1870 b. f. *Victoria*, by Victorious - - }
1871 b. f. *Piquante*, by Skirmisher - - }
*1872 b. f. *Ravigote*, by ditto - - }
1873 b. c. *Timballo*, by Rataplan - - } Mr H. Savile
1874 missed to Hermit - - }
1875 br. f. by Rataplan, or See Saw - - }
1876 bl. f. by The Palmer - - }
1877 by Sealskin - - - }

* RAVIGOTE (Mr Savile's) slipped foal to See Saw in 1876, and was covered by Lecturer.

REACTION,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1865, got by King Tom, her dam, Waterwitch, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1869 b. c. *Turn Table*, by North Lincoln - - }
1870 not covered last year - - }
*1871 br. f. *Result*, by Lecturer - - }
1872 b. or br. f. by ditto, or North Lincoln - }
†1873 b. f. *Cataract*, by North Lincoln - - } Mr J. Markham
1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - }
1875 ch. f. *Equinox*, by Favonius - - }
1876 ch. f. by Mandrake - - }
1877 by Queen's Messenger - - - Mr Carew-Gibson

* RESULT was covered in 1876 by Mariner, and sent to France.

† CATARACT (Baron Rothschild's) missed to Restitution in 1876, covered by him again and sold to go to France.

REALITE (bay),

Bred in France, in 1864, got by Womersley, or Gil Blas (son of Pretty Boy), her dam, Mdlle Marco, by Ion, out of Lady Bangtail, by Erymus.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - - } Mr Hamp
1877 by Paul Jones - - - }

REAL JAM (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of Treachery, was in Mr T. Hughes's stud; she was barren in 1870, 71, and 72, produced in 1873 a ch. c. by Flash in the Pan, and died in 1874.

REBECCA,

Bred by Sir G. CHOLMLEY, in 1866, got by Angelus, her dam, Roxana, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1870 ch. c. *Rover*, by Volturno (cut) - - }
1872 ch. f. *Rachel*, by The Baron - - - } Sir G. Cholmley
1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - }
1876 by The Baron - - - - Mr Carrick

Barren in 1871, 73, and 74.

Digitized by Google

REBECCA

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1875 b. c. by Thunderbolt - - -
1876 br. f. by Nuneham - - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton
1877 by ditto - - - -

RECLUSE (foaled in 1857), by The Hermit, out of The Nun, continued from Vol. XI, p. 339.

1869 b. or br. f. *Dilatory*, by Loiterer - -
1870 br. f. *Heedless*, by ditto - - -
1871 br. c. *Speculator*, by Speculum - -
1872 b. f. *Carpet Slipper*, by ditto - - - } Mr F. Bell
1873 b. c. *Kaleidoscope*, by ditto - -
1874 br. c. *The Grey Friar*, by Bluemantle - -
1875 missed to Westwick horse, out of Mary, by Melbourne -
1876 b. f. by Jove - - - - } Mr Burton
1877 by Speculum - - -

RECLUSE (foaled in 1864), by Newcastle, out of Eliza, continued from Vol. XII., p. 379.

*1873 br. f. *Priestess*, by Julius - - - } Mr H. Jones
1874 b. c. *Bruce*, by King o' Scots - -
1875 missed to Julius - - - -
1876 b. c. by Lydon - - - - } Mr T. L. Reed
1877 by Prince Charlie - - -

*PRIESTESS, in the Highfield Stud, was covered in 1876 by Knight of St Patrick.

RED LEAF,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1870, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Repulse, by Stockwell, out of Sortie, by Melbourne.

1875 b. c. *Zephyrus*, by Favonius - -
1876 slipped foal to ditto - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Parmesan - - -

RED LIGHT,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1869, got by Bataplan, her dam, Borealis, by Newminster, out of Blink Bonny, by Melbourne.

1874 ch. f. *Dumbarnie*, by Cramond - -
1875 br. f. *Aurora*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr W. I'Anson
1876 missed to Speculum - - -
1877 by King Lud - - - -

RED RAG (foaled in 1870), by Lord Lyon, out of Rouge Rose, is in Gen. Pearson's stud; she produced in 1875 b. c. (dead), by Lecturer, slipped foal to him in 1876, and was covered by Restitution.

RED RIBAND,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1864, got by Van Galen, her dam, Ornament, by Weatherbit, out of Ear-ring, by Merchant.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. f. *White Sleeve*, by Fitz-Roland - - } Mr J. Handley
1872 br. f. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
1873 ch. f. *Bowstring*, by Cambuscan - - }
1875 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - } Mr J.H.Houldsworth
1877 by Favonius - - - }

Barren in 1874, and slipped foal in 1876.

RED START,

Bred by the Marquis of Hastings, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Peggy Whitethroat, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1870 ch. c. by Dalesman - - - } Capt. Barlow
1871 f. by Deerfoot (son of Vindex) - - }
1872 b. c. by Lord Clifden (cut) - - }
1873 ch. c. *Queensberry*, by The Earl, or The Palmer (cut) - } Ld Westminster
1874 ch. f. *Redpole*, by Lord Clifden - - }
1875 ch. c. *Red Rube*, by ditto - - - } D. of Westminster
1876 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - }

Sent to France in 1876, and covered by Favonius.

RED TAPE (foaled in 1859), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 340.

1871 b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - - Mr Popham
1873 c. (dead) by The Bard - - - }
1874 b. f. by Paganini - - - } Mr T. Smith
1875 c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Chaplin

Slipped foal in 1869 and 1870, and barren in 1872 and 76.

REFINEMENT (late *Test*),

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Margaret of Anjou, by Touchstone, out of Margaret, by Margrave.

1875 b. c. by Tibthorpe - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Prince Soltykoff
1877 by John Davis - - - }

REFLECTION,

Bred by Mr W. H. Clarke, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam by West Australian, out of Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity.

1876 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - - } Mr W. H. Clarke
1877 by Vulcan - - - - }

REGENTESS (foaled in 1864), by St Albans, out of sister to Little Lady, by Orlando, is in Mr F. Bailey's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1877, inclusive.

REGINA (foaled in 1859), by The Baron, out of Racketty Girl, continued from Vol. XI, p. 341.

1870 b. f. *Sedilia*, by Cathedral - - }
1873 b. c. *Winchester*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. H. Gaunt
1874 b. c. *Regium Donum*, by Donateur - - }
1875 ch. f. *Landscape*, by Landmark - - }

Barren in 1869, not covered in 1870, and 71, and died in 1876.

Digitized by Google

REGINA,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1867	b. f. (dead) by Skirmisher - - -	
1868	slipped foal to Parmesan - - -	
1869	b. c. (dead), by The Ranger - -	
1870	b. c. *Kaiser*, by Skirmisher - - -	
1871	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - -	
*1872	b. f. *Archduchess*, by ditto - - -	Mr H. Savile
1873	b. c. *Archduke*, by ditto - - -	
†1874	b. f. *Ramakin*, by Parmesan - - -	
1875	b. f. by The Ranger - - -	
1876	ch. c. (died a week old), by Cremorne - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Archduchess (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1876 by Parmesan.
† Ramakin (Mr Carew Gibson's), was covered in 1876 by Reverberation.

REGINA,

Bred by Capt. Delme, in 1862, got by Autocrat, her dam, Britannia, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1869	b. c. *Marfiori*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr Mather
1870	b. c. *Viscount Palmerston*, by ditto (cut) -	
1872	b. c. *Wanderer*, by Saunterer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1873	b. c. *Alfonso*, by Adventurer - - -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Pretender- - -	

Barren in 1871, sold, and died in 1875.

REGINELLA,

Bred by Lord Falmouth, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. *Guy Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell- -	Ld Falmouth
1869	ch. c. *Fitz-Reggy*, aft. *Fitzroy*, by Fitz-Roland	Mr R. Bell
1870	ch. c. *Cobham*, by Macaroni - -	
1871	b. f. *Zingarella*, by Wild Dayrell - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	br. f. *Queen Gladys*, by Gladiateur- -	
1874	b. c. *Masaniello*, by Macaroni- - -	Cobham Stud Co.
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Wild Oats - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 72, and 75.

REIGNING BEAUTY (foaled in 1864), by King Tom, out of Chalice, (Vol. XII, p. 381), was not covered in 1872 or 73, and given away.

REJECTED, by Leamington (Vol. XII, p. 381), was not covered in 1872 or 73.

RELIGIEUSE,

Bred by The Duke of Newcastle, in 1868, got by Wingrave, her dam, Novice, by Stockwell, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1874	ch. f. by The Rake - - -	
1875	ch. c. *Gambler*, by Friponnier- - -	Mr Somerset
1876	f. (dead) by Strathconan - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1871, and barren in 1873.

Digitized by Google

REMEDY (foaled in 1851), by The Cure, out of Y. Madcap, continued from Vol. XII, p. 382, produced in 1873 b. f. *Lily*, by Saunterer (Mr A. Well's), was barren in 1874, and sold.

REMEMBRANCE (foaled in 1862), got by Wild Huntsman, out of Jet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 382.

1872	br. c. *Telescope*, by Speculum (cut)	Mr G. S. Thompson
1873	b. c. *Retrospect*, by ditto	
1874	br. f. *Memorial*, by Knight of the Garter	
1875	slipped twins to Speculum	
1876	ch. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

REMNANT.

Bred by Mr W. Robinson, in 1862, got by Neville, her dam, Termagant by Turcoman, out of Urganda, by Tiresias.

1867	br. c. *Waterloo*, by Arthur Wellesley (cut)	Mr W. Robinson
1869	b. c. *Raby*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. *Lady Cecily*, by Lord Lyon	
1871	br. c. (dead) by Adamas	
1872	br. c. *Trojan*, by ditto	
1874	br. c. *Adamite*, by ditto	
1875	br. c. by ditto	
1877	by Macgregor	

Barren in 1868, and had colts (dead) by Adamas in 1873 and 76.

REPENTANCE (foaled in 1853), by Annandale, out of Messalina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 342.

1870	b. c. (dead) by Fitz-Roland, or Honiton	Ld Falmouth
1871	b. f. (dead) by Caractacus	
1872	b. c. by Macaroni	
1874	b. c. *Regulus*, by Julius	Mr M. Dawson
1875	b. f. *Fair Penitent*, by ditto	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1869 and 76, and not covered in 1872.

REPULSE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1868	twins { f. (dead) / b. c. *Fairfield Selection* } by Van Galen	Mr Jackson
1870	b. f. *Red Leaf*, by Cape Flyaway	Mr Gee
1871	b. c. *Lord Henry*, by Lord Clifden	
1873	br. f. *Levant*, by Adventurer	
1874	br. c. *Effingham*, by Parmesan	
1876	b. f. by Adventurer	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1869, 72, and 75.

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr G. E. Lascelles, in 1868, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Alma, by Nutwith, out of Midia, by Scutari.

1872	b. c. *Recruit*, by Ceylon	Mr G. E. Lascelles
1873	b. c. *Minor Canon*, by Cathedral (cut)	

Not covered in 1873, 74, or 75.

Digitized by Google

RESINA (foaled in 1862), by Barnton, out of Parthenope, produced in 1874 a b. f. by Boulogne (Ld Fitzwilliam's), and died in 1875, having had no other produce.

RESTLESS (foaled in 1854), by Burgundy, out of Maid of Newton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 383.

*1872	b. f. *The Garry*, by Breadalbane - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. f. (died a day old) by Victorious - -	Cobham Stud Co.

Sold.

* The Garry is in the Cobham Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Carnival.

RESURGAM, by Fright (Vol. XII, p. 383), was barren in 1873 and sold.

RETREAT (foaled in 1857), by Orlando, out of Flight, continued from Vol. XII, p. 384.

1873	ch. c. (dead) by Buckenham - -	Ld Hanmer
1874	b. f. by Honiton - - - -	
1875	b. f. *Daisy Wreath*, by Buckenham- -	Ld Rosslyn
1876	ch. c. by The Miner - - - -	
1877	missed to Favonius - - -	

RETTY,

Bred by Mr Marris, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, Fern, by Fernhill 1 grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1872	br. c. *Knighthood*, by Knight of the Garter -	Ld Aylesford
1873	b. f. *Kate*, by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. *Grouse*, by Wild Moor - - -	Mr Aspland
1875	b. f. *Nelly Carew*, by ditto - -	
1876	ch. c. *Muley Edris*, by ditto - - -	
1877	b. f. (died same day) by ditto - -	Ld Falmouth

REVEILLEE, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XII, p. 384), was barren in 1873, and destroyed that year.

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Charmione, by Orlando, out of Vivandière, by Voltaire.

1873	ch. c. *Bersaglier*, by Strathconan - -	Ld Scarbrough
1875	b. c. *Yager*, by ditto- - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

She was barren in 1874, and had twins, c. and f. (dead), in 1876.

REVEILLEE,

Bred by Mr H. Waring, in 1872, got by Abergeldie, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoon.

1876	b. f. *Rugby Lass*, by Thunderer - -	Mr T. Stevens
1877	by Wellingtonia - - -	

REVIVAL (foaled in 1861), by Newminster, out of Qui Vive, continued from XII, p. 384.

1874	b. c. *St Denys*, by Knight of the Garter, or Martyrdom-	Ld Zetland

Barren in 73, 75, 76, and 77.

Digitized by Google

REVIVALIST, by Annandale, out of Revival, by Pantaloon (Vol. XII. p. 385) produced in 1873 a br. f. by Tynedale (Mr J. Johnstone's), slipped twins in 1874, and was shot that year.

RHAPSODY,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1868, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Novara, by Weatherbit, out of Ferrara, by Orlando.

1876 ch. c. by Cucumber - - - } Mr Eyke
1877 by ditto - - - }

RHODA,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1862, got by General Williams, her dam, Nelly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1871 ch. c. by Theobald - - - }
1872 barren - - - - } Mr H. Baxter
1873 br. f. by Theobald, or The Baron - - }
1874 ch. f. by Grand Master - - - }
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. c. by Y. Prince Plausible (son of Shamrocks o' Green), or Nine Elms- } Mr E. Baxter
1877 by Pearlfinder - - - }

RHODA BROUGHTON,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1869, got by Caractacus, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Monoeda, by Taurus.

1876 b. c. *Rosario*, by Alvarez - - - } Col. Randolph
1877 b. c. by Sir Walter Tyrrell - - - }

RHODIUM, by Ratcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 385), was barren in 1873 and 74, and destroyed in 1874.

RHYBURN,

Bred by Mr C. ASHTON, in 1870, got by Lambton, her dam, Chegouni, by Hospitality, out of Neva, by Lord of the Isles.

1875 b. f. by Poynton (s. of Poynton, dam's pedigree unknown)- } Mr Exelby
1876 b. c. by Dannebrog - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

RIBBON (foaled in 1861), by Rataplan, out of Lady Alicia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 385.

*1871 br. f. *Tape*, by Crater - - - } Mr W. Day
1872 br. c. by Promised Land - - - }
1876 b. c. by Saunterer - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by D'Estournel- - - - }

Barren in 1873, slipped foal in 74, and had dead twins in 75.

Her filly by Man at Arms, foaled in 1868 (Mr J. R. Wilson's), missed to Cathedral in 1876.

* TAPE (Ld Scarbrough's) was barren in 1874 and 75, slipped foal in 1876, and was covered by Strathconan.

RIBY GROVE (foaled in 1867), by Norwood, out of Baby Blake, is in Mr H. Spencer's stud, and was only put to half-bred horses up to 1876 inclusive.

RICHMOND LASS, by Weatherbit (Vol. XII, p. 385), died in 1873.

Digitized by Google

RIDICULE,

Bred by Sir G. Cholmley, in 1864, got by Codrington, her dam, Mocking Bird, by Magpie, out of Careful, by Sordid.

1868 b. c. *Rinaldo*, by Angelus (cut) - -
1873 br. f. *Riddle*, by The Baron (shot in 1876) - - } Sir G. Cholmley

Had no other produce, and sold for a hack in 1874.

RIFLEMAN MARE (Captain's dam), foaled in 1859, dam by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. XII, p. 386.

1873 b. f. by Y. Colonel - - - Mr D. Robertson
1874 b. c. (dead) by ditto- - - -
1875 b. c. by The Palmer - - -
1876 f. by Playmate - - - - } Sir G. H. Boswell
1877 not covered last year - - -

RIFLEPIT, by Rifleman (Vol. XII, p. 386), was barren in 1873, sold, and died in 1874.

RIGA (foaled in 1865), by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana, is in the Newbridge stud; she was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered in 1876 by Asteroid.

RIGOLBOCHE,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam by Gardham, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto.

1866 br. f. *Patronage*, by Prime Minister -
*1867 b. f. *Lady Hilda*, by Lord of the Isles- -
1868 ch. f. *Mabille*, by Parmesan - -
1869 b. c. *Cremorne*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. c. *Earl of Dartrey*, by The Earl- - } Mr Savile
1874 ch. f. *Gavotte*, by Parmesan - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Parmesan, or Wenlock- - -

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1871, 73, and 76.

* Lady Hilda (Mr G. Fitzwilliam's) was barren in 1872, slipped foal in 1873, produced in 1874 a b. f. *Laura*, by Knight of the Garter (sent to France), was covered by Speculum, and sold to go to Australia.

RINDERPEST,

Bred by Mr Greville, in 1860, got by Alarm, her dam, Adine, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1870 b. f. *Adina*, by Atherstone - -
1871 b. c. *Tory*, by Knowsley (cut) - - } Mr E. C. Pinckney
1873 b. f. *Boot and Saddle*, by Trumpeter - -
1874 b. c. *Buglehorn* (late *Shreckhorn*), by ditto -
1875 b. f. by Victorious - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Vespasian - - -

Slipped twins in 1868, and had foals that died young in 1869 and 72.

RINGDOVE,

Bred by Mr W. Sadler, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

Digitized by Google

1874	ch. c. *Cushat*, by Blinkhoolie - - -	Mr Gee
1875	b. c. *Woodpigeon*, by Cecrops - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Parmesan - - -	
1877	by Vedette - - - -	

RINGLET,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by Tadmor, out of Curl, by Epirus—Whisker—Sam.

1873	c. by Snuff - - - -	Mr Storrar
1874	barren - - - - -	
1875	c. (dead) by Thorwaldsen - -	Mr R. B. Dixon
1876	c. by Zekiel Homespun - - -	
1877	by New Oswestry (h.-b.) - -	Major Haywood

RIO, by Melbourne (Vol. XII, p. 387), was barren in 1873, and died that year.

RODOMONTADE (foaled in 1855), by Gameboy, out of Burletta, continued from Vol. XI, p. 346.

1870	b. c. by Nottingham - - -	Mr C. Ashton
1871	br. f. by Lambton - - - -	
1872	ch. c. *Margarite*, by The Miner - -	
1873	bl. f. *Rio Tinto*, by ditto - - -	
1874	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869, and destroyed in 1875.

THE ROE (foaled in 1858), by Wild Dayrell, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. XI, p. 346.

1869	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	D. of Beaufort
1871	b. c. *Huntingfield*, by Moulsey (cut) -	
1872	b. f. by The Duke - - - -	
1873	b. c. by Master Fenton - - -	
1875	ro. f. by Cock Robin (h.-b.) - - -	
1876	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1870, and barren in 1874.

ROE DEER,

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Rosa, by Cain, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1872	b. c. *Coondean*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr Swinburne
1873	missed to Raunds - - - -	
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	
1876	b. f. by Cedric (son of Ethelbert) - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

ROEHAMPTON,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1865, got by Ellington, her dam, Simony, by Surplice, out of Latitude, by Langar.

1870	b. c. *Gladstone*, by Prime Minister - -	Mr E. Stanley
1872	br. f. by Best Returns - - -	
1873	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

ROESIA, by Voltigeur (Vol. XII, p. 388), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and died.

Digitized by Google

ROLY POLY, by Vindex, out of Pastrycook, continued from Vol. XII. p. 388.

1872 b. c. *Cheveley*, by Laneret (cut) - -
1873 b. c. by Julius - - - - } Ld Geo. Manners
1874 br. c. by Wingrave - - -

Barren in 1875, met with an accident, and died before foaling in 1876.

ROMA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill—Beiram—Addy, by Whalebone.

1874 b. c. *Agricola*, by Victorious - -
1875 b. c. *Cincinnatus*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1876 b. f. by Vespasian - - -

Sold to go to France in 1876, covered again by Vespasian.

ROMA,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1866, got by Oxford, her dam, Area, by Gladiator, out of Twilight, by Velocipede.

1870 ch. c. *Knight of the Shire*, by Knight of the Crescent (cut) -
1871 b. c. *The Don*, by Lecturer (cut) - -
1872 missed to The Spy - - - -
1873 ch. c. *The Muleteer*, by Mogador - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1874 ch. f. *Jenny Davis*, by John Davis - -
1875 b. or br. c. *The Driver*, by Musket - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by John Davis - - -

ROMA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Orpheus, her dam, Romula, by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, by Record.

1868 ch. c. (dead) by Volturno - - -
1869 c. (dead) by ditto - - - -
1870 ch. f. *Sicily*, by dttto - - -
1871 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr C. W. Strickland
1872 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. by Morocco- - - -
1875 ch. c. *Sweet William*, by Dear Tom - -
1876 ch. f. by The Baron - - } Mr R. Wilson
1877 by Dalby - - - -

ROMANCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1869, got by St Albans, her dam, Doralice, by Alarm, or Orlando, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1875 b. c. by Leybourne - - -
1876 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Brockton
1877 by Wedmore - - -

ROMPING GIRL,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1864, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

Digitized by Google

1872	b. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Hermit - -	Mr H. Chaplin
1873	b. f. *Rampage*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. *Lancaster*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Merry Monk*, by Rosicrucian - -	
1876	br. c. by Cathedral - - -	
1877	by Carnival - - - -	

ROMULA (foaled in 1855), by King Caradoc, out of Miss Bower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 389.

*1869	ch. f. *Countess*, by Theobald - -	Mr H. S. Constable
1871	ch. f. (dead) by Volturno - - -	Mr C. W. Strickland
1872	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1873	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. *King Tom*, by Dear Tom - -	
1876	ch. f. by Cedric (son of Volturno) - -	Sir C. W. Strickland
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1870, and not covered in 74.

* Countess (Mr H. S. Constable's) produced in 1870 a ch. c. by The Baron, and was covered by him again.

ROMULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Parker, in 1868, her dam, Lady Harriet, by The Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, by Longwaist.

1874	b. c. by Sunstroke - - -	Mr Beckett
1875	br. f. by Y. Trumpeter - - -	
1876	b. f. by Brown Bread - - -	
1877	by The Palmer - - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 73.

RONA,

Bred by Mr G. Neville, in 1862, got by Roan Oak, her dam, Lady Gwendoline, by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone), her dam by Iago, out of Giselle.

1871	b. or br. f. *Lady Julia*, by Prince Plausible -	Mr J. W. Sharpe
1873	gr. f. *Snowdrop*, by Theobald (s. of Stockwell) -	
1876	br. c. by The Baron, or Joe Eldred - -	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

RONA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnson, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Prevention, by Verulam, out of Morsel, by Mulatto.

1869	b. c. *Wild Hare*, by Knowsley (cut) -	Mr C. Parker
1871	ch. f. *Verona*, by Hesper - - -	Mr J. Percival
1873	b. f. by King of Trumps (sent to New York in 1874) -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1874	b. f. *Iona*, by ditto - - - -	
1875	ch. f. (dead) by Macgregor - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

We have no account of her for 1870 or 72.

RONDINELLA, by Pelion (Vol. XII, p. 389), was barren in 1873 and 74, not covered, and sold for a hack.

Digitized by Google

RONDOLETIA,

Bred by Sir C. Monk, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871	b. c. by Knight of Kars	Mr Thos. Gilbert
1872	b. f. by Mogador	
1873	b. or br. f. by ditto	
1875	ch. f. by Mon Trésor	
1876	b. or br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 76.

ROSABEL, by Newminster (Vol. XII, p. 389), died before foaling in 1873.

ROSABEL,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1869, got by Bedminster, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1875	b. c. *Lambert Simnel*, by Pretender	Mr Thos. Barber
1876	br. c. by ditto	

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr Chamberlayne, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Jewess, by Mundig, out of Everilda, by Y. Phantom.

1868	missed to King John	Mr Chamberlayne
1869	ch. c. *Eclair*, by Thunderbolt	
1870	b. c. *Nuthatch*, by Nutbourne	
1871	b. c. *Fitz-Oliver*, by Fitz-Roland	
1872	br. c. *Eclipse*, aft. *Dexter Chief*, by Lord Lyon	
1873	b. f. *Heraldic*, by ditto	
1874	b. c. *Silas Wegg*, by Orest	Mr McMorland
1875	br. f. *Prairie Flower*, by Brown Bread	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by Favonius	Mr Blenkiron

ROSALIND (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of Selina, continued from Vol. XI, p. 348.

1869	b. c. *Denham*, by Brocket	Sir L. Newman
1871	br. f. *Brown Rosalind*, by Sundeelah (sent to France in 1875)	Mr E. Tattersall
1873	b. c. by Sydmonton	
1874	b. c. by Florian (son of Hospodar)	Mr B. Osborne (in Ireland)
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1876	ch. c. by Russian Bee	
1877	by Knave of Hearts	

Barren in 1870 and 73.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1864, got by Ignoramus, her dam, As You Like It, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1870	missed to Sydmonton	Ld Fitzwilliam
1871	b. c. by Mandrake	
1872	b. c. by Strathconan	
1873	b. f. by Boulogne	
1874	b. c. by Exchequer	
1875	gr. f. by Strathconan	
1876	b. f. by Moulsey	
1877	by Albert Victor	

Digitized by Google

ROSALITA,

Bred by Mr R. C. Edleston, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Rosary, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1865	b. c. *L'Heureux*, by Lerrywheut - -	Mr Edleston
1869	b. c. *Carranza*, aft. *Happy Land*, by Kettledrum -	Mr Edleston
1872	br. c. *Staffordshire Knot*, by Folkestone -	Mr Tittensor
1875	b. f. by Mogador - - -	Mr A. Walker

Not covered in 1865 or 1872, barren in 1867, 70, 71, 74, and 76, slipped twins in 1868, and destroyed in 1876.

ROSAMOND (foaled in 1857), by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, continued from Vol. XII, p. 391.

1872	br. or bl. c. *Ironstone*, by The Miner -	Mr R. Chilton
1875	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Chilton
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Chilton

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1874 and 76.

ROSARY, by Stockwell (Vol. XII, p. 391), was barren in 1873, and 75, slipped twins in 74, sold to Mr H. Jennings and sent to France in 1875, covered by Gladiateur and Grouse.

ROSARY,

Bred by Capt. Barlow, in 1866, got by Surplice, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Coningsby, out of Marie, by Waverley.

1872	br. f. *Harriet Lane*, by Lecturer -	Major Barlow
1873	br. f. *Maryport*, by King o'Scots - -	Major Barlow
1874	br. f. *Solway*, by ditto - - -	Major Barlow
1875	br. c. *Hackthorpe*, by Citadel, or Strafford -	Ld Lonsdale
1876	not covered last year - - -	Ld Lonsdale
1877	b. or br. f. by Lecturer - - -	Ld Lonsdale

ROSE (foaled in 1866), by Oulston, out of Anemone, is in Mr Barnes's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr W. G. Bennett, in 1868, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Rosina, by Newminster, out of Olitipa, by Van Tromp.

*1872	b. f. *Midnight*, by Valentine (son of Poynton)	Mr C. Dresser
1873	b. c. *Grey Sock*, by Morocco, aft. Flyfisher (cut) -	Mr C. Dresser
1874	b. c. *Lancier*, by Cramond - - -	Mr C. Dresser
1875	b. f. by George Osbaldeston - -	Mr C. Dresser
1876	b. c. by Cramond - - - -	Mr C. Dresser
1877	by Loiterer - - -	Mr C. Dresser

* Midnight (Mr C. Dresser's) produced in 1875 a b. f. by Dalby, was barren in 1876, and sold to Mr A. Christie.

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Here I go with my eye Out, continued from Vol. XII, p. 391.

1871	ch. f. *Queen of the Roses*, by Bonnyfield -	Mr J. Preston
1873	ch. f. by Bonnyfield or Gemma Junior - -	Mr C. Collins

Had a dead foal in 1872, not covered in 1874, barren in 1875 and 76, and sold in 1876, not likely to breed again.

Digitized by Google

ROSEBUD, by Astolfo, her dam, Maid of Avon, continued from Vol XII, p. 391.

1873 ch. c. by Confederate (son of Marske) - Capt. Davies

Barren in 1874, put to a cart-horse that year, and died in 1876.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. H. J. STEWART, in 1865, got by Sacerdos, her dam, Richmond Lass, by Weatherbit, out of Beauty, by Ratan.

1873 ch. f. *Dewdrop*, by Hesper - - -
1874 missed to King Hal - - -
1875 ch. f. (dead) by Favonius - - -
1876 br. f. by The Palmer - - -
} Mr W. Stevenson

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Capt. JENNINGS, in 1869, got by Ellerton, her dam, Contraction, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1874 b. f. by Thunderer (son of Homily) - -
1875 b. c. by Mogador - - -
1876 c. by Vanderdecken - - -
1877 by Wellingtonia - - -
} Mr R. Robbins

ROSE D'AMOUR (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosa, continued from Vol. XII, p. 392.

1871 ch. c. *Ballyhoolie*, by Blinkhoolie (cut) - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. G. Watkins

Barren in 1872, 74, and 76, and slipped foal in 1875, and now Mr G. Smith's.

ROSELEAF,

Bred by Mr H. HILL, in 1864, got by Gunboat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1869 b. c. *Blackberry*, by Master Bagot - -
1870 ch. f. by Uncas (son of Prairie Bird) - -
} Mr R. Bell

1871 ch. f. by Exchequer (sent to Buenos Ayres in 1873) -
1873 ch. f. by Camerino - - -
} Mr W. Day

*1874 b. f. by Man at Arms - - -
} West of England Stud Co.

Sent to France in 1875 covered by Camerino.

* This mare is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Costa.

ROSEMARY,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Skirmisher, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1876 b. c. by Stentor, or Macgregor - -
1877 by Promised Land - - -
} Mr Grey

ROSE OF ATHOL (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Violet, by Voltigeur, produced in 1874 a c. *Wild Rose*, by Wild Moor (Mr Aspland), was barren in 1875, and sent to France that year, covered again by Wild Moor.

Digitized by Google

ROSE OF KENT (foaled in 1859), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 392.

*1871	b. f. *Sissy*, by Marsyas	Mr Blenkiron
1872	ch. c. by Gladiateur (sent to New York)	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. c. *Squash*, aft. *Spartacus*, by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.
1874	missed to Blair Athol	Cobham Stud Co.
1875	ch. f. (dead) by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.
1876	b. f. by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.
1877	by ditto	Cobham Stud Co.

* Sissy (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1876 a f. (dead) by D'Estournel, and was covered by Victorious and sold to Mr Trotter.

ROSE OF TRALEE,

Bred by Mr W. Sadler, in 1869, got by Knowsley, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1874	ch. f. *Siesta*, by Orest	Mr Gee
1875	b. c. *Dunmow*, by Cecrops	Ld Rosslyn
1876	b. f. by Macaroni	Ld Rosslyn
1877	by The Palmer	Ld Rosslyn

ROSEVILLE,

Bred by Mr R. Chilton, in 1866, got by Carbineer, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1874	b. c. *Episcopalian*, by Cathedral	Mr W. Orton
1875	br. c. *Scotch Fiddle*, by Argyle	Mr W. Orton
1876	b. c. *Landscape*, by Landmark	Mr W. Orton
1877	by Merry Sunshine	Mr W. Orton

ROSINA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. XII, p. 393.

1873	ch. f. *Little Rose*, by Kingley Vale	Mr J. Wyatt
1874	ch. f. *Charm*, by Narbonne	Mr J. Wyatt
1875	f. by Kingley Vale	Mr H. Frere
1876	missed to Joskin	Mr Lant

ROUGE ROSE,

Bred by Colonel Pearson, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1869	b. c. *Aster*, by Asteroid	Gen. Pearson
1870	b. f. *Red Rag*, by Lord Lyon	Gen. Pearson
*1871	b. f. *Red Flag*, by ditto	Gen. Pearson
1872	b. c. *Lord Rosebery*, aft. *Rougemont*, by ditto	Gen. Pearson
1873	ch. f. by ditto	Gen. Pearson
1874	missed to Rosicrucian	Gen. Pearson
1875	ch. f. by Lord Lyon	Gen. Pearson
1876	b. f. by ditto	D. of Westminster
1877	by Doncaster	D. of Westminster

* Red Flag (Ld Rosebery's) was covered in 1876 by Couronne de Fer.

ROULADE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1866, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Prelude, by Touchstone, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

1870 br. c. *Tourbillon*, by Cape Flyaway - - Mr Chas. Smith
1872 ch. c. *Flying Birdcatcher*, by ditto - -
1873 ch. c. *Our John*, by John Davis - -
1875 f. (dead) by Strathconan - - - Mr J. M. Brooks
1876 br. c. *Firesprite*, by Rosicrucian - -
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - -

Barren in 1871, and not covered in 73.

ROVER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1875 b. c. *King Olaf*, by Kingcraft - -
1876 br. f. by Strathconan - - - Mr J. Lowther
1877 by Kingcraft - - -

ROVING MAID,

Bred by General SHIRLEY, in 1864, got by The Rover, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1874 br. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Montagnard - Mr R. K. Mainwaring

She had a half-bred foal in 1873, was not covered in 1874, covered by a half-bred horse in 1875, and is now Capt. W. G. Williams's.

ROXANA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Caractacus, her dam, Rosabel, by Newminster, grandam by Jereed, out of Elflock.

1872 b. c. *Jack's Alive*, by Mariner - -
1873 b. c. *Tom Tug*, by ditto - - -
1874 missed to ditto - - - Mr. Brayley
1875 b. f. by Cock of the Walk - - -
1876 f. by Mornington - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

RUB-A-DUB,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Tightfit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1872 br. c. *Rat-tat*, by Gladiateur - -
1874 br. f. *Trommel*, by Parmesan - - -
1876 b. f. by Hermit - - - - Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 75.

RUBY,

Bred by Mr R. B. HETHERINGTON, in 1869, got by Laughing Stock, her dam, Emerald, by Tanais, ont of Esmeralda, by Economist.

1875 ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Golden Horn (s. of Solon) - Mr J. Percival
1876 ch. f. by Ouragon II. - - -

RULE BRITANNIA (foaled in 1861), by Autocrat, out of Britannia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 394.

*1873 b. f. *Black Sea*, by Suspicion - -
1874 f. by ditto - - - - Mr W. Derham

Sold in 1874 to Mr Dobson, covered by Suspicion.

* BLACK SEA (Highfield Stud) was barren in 1876, and covered by Joskin.

Digitized by Google

RUNAWAY,

Bred by Mr Cufaude, in 1868, got by Oulston, or Stampedo, her dam, Gretna, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1872	b. f. *Singular*, by Oxford (sent to Havannah in 1877)-	Yardley Stud
1873	b. f. *Impulse*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. f. *British Beauty*, by ditto - - -	
1875 and 76	barren - - -	
1877	by Playfair, or Ben Webster - -	

RUPEE (foaled in 1857), by The Nabob, out of Bravery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 394.

1872	b. c. *Gold Mohur*, by Cambuscan - -	Ld Stamford
1874	b. f. *Queen of the Forest*, by Lord Clifden, or King of the Forest (sent to Victoria)-	Mr Gee
1875	b. c. by Scottish Chief - - -	
1877	by Cecrops - - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

RUSSBOROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Oliver, in 1857, her dam (bred by Mr Allan in 1842) by Inheritor, grandam by Morgan Rattler, great grandam by Whitworth—Worthy, out of Sea Fowl, by Woodpecker.

1862	ch. c. by Hercules (son of Lady Lift) -	Mr C.J.Cunningham
1867	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1869	b. f. by Laughing Stock - - -	
1871	b. c. by Sincerity - - - -	
1872	b. c. (dead) by Lucifer (son of Starlight) -	
1875	b. c. by Loaf Sugar - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Lucifer - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 68, 70, 73, and 74, and had half-bred foals in 1864, 65, and 66.

* This mare (Mr C. J. Cunningham's) produced in 1876 b. f. by Lucifer, and was not covered that year.

SABRE,

Bred by Capt. Lane, in 1865, got by Thormanby, her dam, Carbine, by Rifleman, out of Troica, by Lanercost.

1869	b. f. by Bluemantle - - -	Capt. D. Lane
1870	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Major Stapylton
1873	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Setapore*, by Sundeelah - -	
1876	b. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1877	by Syrian - - - -	

Barren in 1871, and had a dead colt in 1875.

SABRINA (foaled in 1863), got by Prime Minister, out of Mrs Fowler, continued from Vol. XII, p. 395.

1873	br. f. *Lady Adamas*, by Adamas- -	Mr T. Lunn
1874	b. c. *Lord Nelson*, by The Miner - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	missed to Glenlyon - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

SACCHARISSA (bay),

Bred by Mr J. E. Bennett, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Taffeta, by Knight of the Thistle, out of Tippet, by Beiram.

1876 b. f. by Brown Bread - - - } Mr J. E. Bennett
1877 by Pedometer (son of King Tom) - - }

SACCHAROMETER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hudson, in 1869, her dam, Duty Free, by Lambton, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of hand.

1874 br. f. by Martyrdom - - - }
1875 br. c. (died four days old), by Landmark - } Mr W. Hudson
1876 br. c. by Paul Jones - - - }
1877 by Landmark - - - }

SACCHAROMETER MARE,

Bred by Lord Wilton, in 1870, her dam, Honeymoon, by Rataplan, out of Honeydew, sister to Newminster.

1876 br. c. by King Theodore (son of Sneer) - } Mr E. Wadlow
1877 by ditto - - - - }

She had colts dead in 1873 and 74, and slipped foal in 1875.

SACRILEGE (foaled in 1861), got by Pelion, out of Simony, continued from Vol. XII, p. 395.

1873 br. c. *The Commander*, aft. *Sacrifice*, by General Peel- }
1874 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Galliver
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 f. by Westwick - - - - }
1877 by Barefoot - - - - Mr Sparrow

SADIE (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Julia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 353.

1869 b. c. *Gerard*, by Macaroni (cut) - - }
1870 b. f. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
1871 b. f. *Annie*, by ditto - - - }
1873 ch. f. *Lady Mary*, by Victorious - - } Mr H. Stephenson
1874 b. c. *Elvetham*, by Knight of the Garter - }
1875 ch. f. *Palm Branch*, by The Earl, or The Palmer- }
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - - }

Barren in 1872 and 76.

SAFE HOME (late *Moss Rose*),

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1867, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fair Melrose, by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1876 c. *Kegworth*, by Epworth - - - } Mr H. B. Paget
1877 by ditto - - - - }

SAGA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Saccharissa, by Sweetmeat, out of Donna, by Hetman Platoff.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. c. *Zadkiel*, by The Duke (died in 1873) -
1870 ch. c. *Alarum*, by Kettledrum (cut) -
1873 ch. c. by ditto- - - -
1874 ch. f. *Gundrada*, by The Duke -
1875 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - -
1877 by Nunehąm - - - -
} Mr John Gretton

Barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

SAGACITE,

Bred by Mr H. Savile, in 1871, got by Parmesan, her dam, Clairvoyante by De Clare, grandam by Chanticleer—Langar.

1875 b. c. by King o'Scots - - -
1876 b. c. by The Ranger- - - -
1877 by Sealskin - - -
} Mr H. Savile

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hilton, in 1868, her dam, Gold Dust, by Newminster, out of Nugget, by Melbourne.

1876 ch. f. by Bustard - - - -
1877 by Picton (son of Faugh-a-Ballagh) -
} Mr H. Ridgley

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1870, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1874 b. or br. f. by Royal Head - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. f. by Red Cloud - - - -
} Mr J. D. Lloyd

Barren in 1877, sold and used in harness.

ST ALBANS MARE,

Bred by Mr Jno. Watson, in 1871, her dam, No Name, by Teddington, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. c. by Ploughboy - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr A. Bartram

ST ANGELA,

Bred by Count Batthyany, in 1865, got by King Tom, her dam, Adeline, by Ion, out of Little Fairy, by Hornsea.

1869 and 70 no produce - - - -
1871 ch. f. *Angy*, aft. *Little Nancy*, by Cambuscan -
1872 ch. f. *La Friponne*, by Friponnier - -
} Ld G. Manners

1873 ch. c. *Julianus*, by Julius - - -
1874 b. c. (dead) by Parmesan - - -
1875 b. f. *Bel Ange*, by Julius - - -
1876 b. c. *Episcopus*, by Cathedral - -
1877 by Parmesan - - - -
} Prince Batthyany

ST CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Julia Peel, by Amsterdam, out of Fayaway, by Orlando.

1875 f. *Selly Oak*, by Paul Jones - -
1876 slipped foal - - - -
1877 f. *Clara*, by Vanderdecken - -
} Mr Jos. Rowlands

Digitized by Google

ST ETHELDREDA (late *Sorrel*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1865, got by Dundee, her dam, Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1870	b. f. by The Peer	Ld Stamford
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1873	ch. c. by Newcastle	Mr Van Haansbergen
1874	ch. f. by Stentor	
1875	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1872 and 76.

SALA (foaled in 1860), by Colsterdale, out of Misfit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 397.

1873	b. f. by Underhand	Mr Taplin
1874	br. c. by Hesper	

Covered by The Bobby in 1874, and sold.

SALAMANCA (foaled in 1859), by Student, out of Bravery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 397.

1872	br. c. *Vasco di Gama*, by Beadsman (sent to Victoria)	Sir J. Hawley
1873	slipped foal to Rosicrucian	
1874	b. f. *Pampeluna*, by ditto	Mr H. Chaplin
1875	br. f. *Crucifix*, by Hermit	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

SALLIET,

Bred by Lord SURFIELD, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Loo, by Touchstone, out of Gulhane, by Physician.

1872	br. c. *Oat Cake*, by Brown Bread	Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	bl. f. (dead) by D'Estournel	
1874	br. f. *Porridge*, by Brown Bread	
1875	missed to Cucumber	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

SALLY BLACK,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1869, got by Cathedral, her dam, Sally, by Ithuriel, grandam, by Partisan, out of Pomona.

1872	bl. f. *Penelope*, by Distin	Mr J. G. Watkins
1873	b. or br. f. *Beeswing*, by ditto	
1874 and 75	not covered previous years	
1876	br. c. by Distin	
1877	by ditto	

SALLY-PORT,

Bred by Mr C. REYNARD, in 1871, got by Theobald, her dam, Fortress, by Knight of Kars, out of Fascine, by Melbourne.

1875	b. c. by Prince Cardinal	Mr H. L. Reynard
1876	missed to ditto	

Digitized by Google

SALUTE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1867, got by Musketeer, her dam, Parade, by Rataplan, grandam by Iago, out of Giselle.

1871	b. c. *Bestwood*, by Bonnyfield - - -	Mr Foljambe
1876	ro. c. (dead) by The Warrior - - -	Ld Ellesmere
1877	by Knight of the Garter - -	

Believed to have had no other produce.

SALVAGE,

Bred by Mr Phillips, in 1867, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1871	b. f. (dead) by General Peel - -	Mr Gulliver
*1872	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1873	c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1874	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

* This mare (Mr Gulliver's) was covered in 1876 by Highlander, and sold to Mr Parker.

SALVIA, by Teddington, out of Achyranthes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 398.

1872	b. or br. c. *The Marquis*, by Sincerity (sent to Natal in 1874) -	Mr J. J. Spedding
1873	ch. f. by Declaration - - -	

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

SAMARCAND (foaled in 1859), by The Little Known, out of Libussa, continued from Vol. XI, p. 356.

1869	f. by Buckenham - - -	Sir J. Hanmer
1870	b. c. by Buckenham, or Honiton - -	
1871	b. c. by Buckenham - - -	
1872	missed to ditto - - - -	Ld Hanmer
1873	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. f. by Honiton - - -	
1875	b. c. by The Lizard - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

SANCTITY (foaled in 1851), by St Lawrence (s. of Muley Moloch), ou of Duenna, continued from Vol. IX, p. 317.

1869	b. f. *Precocious Peg*, by Ben Webster -	Mr H. Johnson
1875	br. f. *Queen Pippin*, by Kingcraft - -	
1876	b. c. by McIvor - - - -	
1877	by Moulsey - - - -	

She has had no other thorough-bred produce since 1860.

SANCTITY (foaled in 1866), by Caterer, out of Dame Alice, had a dead foal by Bacchus in 1870, was not covered that year, sold to Major Starkie, and trained again, missed to Tumult in 1875, produced in 1876 a ch. f. (died three days old), by Mogador, and was covered by Restitution.

Digitized by Google

SANDAL,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1870	b. c. *Carmelite*, by Beadsman	
1872	ch. f. *Instep*, by Lord Clifden (sent to Adelaide in 1876)	Ld Wilton
1873	ch. f. *Footstep*, by See Saw	
1874	br. f. *Quickstep*, by ditto	
1876	f. by Wenlock	
1877	by See Saw	

Barren in 1868, 69, 71, and 75.

SANDSTONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Silkstone, by Touchstone, out of Snowdrop, by Galanthus.

1875	ch. f. *Ceremony*, by Cardinal York	
1876	missed to Winslow	Mr R. S. Cook
1877	by Paul Jones	

SANDY LASS, by Gibraltar (Vol. XII, p. 398), slipped foal to King Victor in 1872, and was put out of the stud.

SAPIENS (foaled in 1861), by Voltigeur, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. XII, p. 399.

1873	b. c. (dead) by Joey Jones	
1874	br. c. *Wiseacre*, by Boulogne	
1875	br. f. (dead), by Knight of the Garter	Ld Fitzwilliam
1876	br. f. by Moulsey	
1877	by Strathconan	

SAPPHO,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1865	bl. or br. f. *Pleasure Boat*, by Lifeboat	
1866 and 67	barren	
1868	bl. c. *Othello*, by Tim Whiffler	Ld Coventry
1869	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1870	b. f. *How's That*, by Umpire	
1871	br. c. *Arbitrator*, by ditto	
*1872	b. f. by Distin	
1873	b. f. *Euterpe*, by ditto	
1874	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	b. f. *Fame*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. *Charaxus*, by ditto	
1877	by Umpire	

* This mare (Mr A. G. A. Rush's) produced in 1875 a b. c. by Cedric (s. of Ethelbert) and was trained again.

SARATOGA,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Summerside, by Lexington, out of sister to Pryor, by Glencoe.

1871	ch. c. *Excavator*, by The Miner	
1872	b. c. *Earldom*, by The Earl	Mr John Trotter
1875	b. f. by Knight of the Garter	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Doncaster	Mr Carew Gibson

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 74.

Digitized by Google

SARCASM,

Bred by Mr F. A. Williamson, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1876	gr. or ro. c. by Strathconan - - -	Mr F. A. Williamson
1877	by Cardinal York - - -	

SARDINIA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowe, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1866	b. c. *First Emperor*, by Romulus - -	Mr Parker
1868	b. c. by ditto - - -	
1869	b. c. *Piper*, by Guicowar (cut) - -	
1870	b. c. (dead), by Macaroni - - -	
*1871	b. f. *Coup de Soleil*, by Sunstroke- -	
1872	ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1874	f. (died a month old), by The Rake -	
1875	ch. f. by Y. Trumpeter - - -	
1877	by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1867, 73, and 76.

* Coup de Soleil (Mr M. Dawson's), was covered in 1876 by Julius

SARITANA,

Bred by Mr Taplin, in 1868, got by Loiterer, her dam, Sala, by Colsterdale, out of Misfit, by Maroon.

1872	b. f. by Underhand - - -	Mr Taplin
1873	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1874	b. c. by Underhand - - -	
1875	no return - - - - -	
1876	barren - - - -	
1877	by Andred - - - -	

SATIN,

Bred by Lord Portsmouth, in 1869, got by Sydmonton, her dam, Becky Sharpe, by Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Eclat.

1875	ch. f. *Sweet Pea*, by Siderolite - -	Mr Carew Gibson
1877	by Spennithorne - - -	Mr T. Sutton

Had a dead foal in 1873, not covered that year, and barren in 1876.

SATINSTONE (foaled in 1867), by Saunterer, out of Silkstone, is in Sir M. Crofton's stud, and was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel.

THE SAUNTERER MARE, her dam, Troica (Vol. XII, p. 400), was barren in 1873, 74, 75, 76, and covered in 1876 by The Miner, and is now in Mr C. Ashton's stud.

SAUNTRESS (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Harebell, is in Mr. Johnstone's stud, was barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and covered in 1876 by Pretender.

SAUTERELLE (foaled in 1860), by Voltigeur, out of Auld Acquaintance, continued from Vol. XI, p. 357.

1872	f. by Overstone (son of Grosvenor) -	Mr Thos. Potter

She has been ridden hack, and had no other produce.

Digitized by Google

SAVANTE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1863, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ignorance by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1868	b. c. by Warlock - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	b. f. by Sydmonton - - -	
1871	ch. f. (died a day old) by Clarissimus - -	
1872	ch. c. *Chancellor*, by Exchequer - -	
1873	missed to Joey Jones - - -	
1874	b. f. by Exchequer - - -	
1875	b. f. by Strathconan - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Lecturer - - - -	

SAVOIR VIVRE,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1865, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam, by Wanton, out of Beatrice.

1869	br. c. by Claret - - - -	Rawcliffe Co.
1870	b. f. by Windham - - - -	
1871	c. by Claret - - - -	
1872	b. or br. f. *Vivia*, by Knowsley - -	Mr W. E. Everitt
1874	b. or br. f. *Dominion*, by Y. Melbourne -	
1875	b. or br. c. *Epicure*, by Cardinal York - -	
1877	by Paul Jones - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

SAVOY, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of sister to Cardsharper, continued from Vol. XII, p. 401.

1873	b. f. by Buckenham - - - -	Ld Hanmer
1874	ch. c. by Honiton - - -	

Died in 1875.

SAXE WEIMAR (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Hesse Homburg, continued from Vol. XI, p. 358.

1868	br. or ro. f. *Lilac*, by Master Bagot - -	Mr E. Duke
1869	b. f. *Inertia*, by Saunterer - - -	Mr R. Bell
1872	br. f. *Pandora*, by Gemma (son of Ariadne) -	Mr Shine (in Ireland)
1876	b. f. by Phantom, or Hillingdon - -	Mr Cagney
1877	by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - -	

Barren in 1870, 71, 74, and 75, slipped foal in 73.

SAXONY, by Orlando, out of Irony, continued from Vol. XI, p. 358.

1868	b. f. *Dresden*, by Lord Clifden - -	Mr C. Peck
1870	b. f. *Lady Banks*, by Lord Lyon - -	
1871	b. c. *Poniatowski*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. c. *Westwind*, by Westwick - -	
1874	bl. or br. f. *Bide-a-Wee*, by Saunterer - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	b. f. by Typhoeus - - -	

Barren in 1869, 73, and 76, and put to a cart horse in 1877.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1864, got by Scandal, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

Digitized by Google

1875 br. c. by John Davis - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Capt. Battine
1877 by Thunderer - - -

SCANDAL,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, Cygnet, by Alarm, out of Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle.

1876 br. f. by Jove - - - - } Mr J. Edwards
1877 by ditto - - - -

SCARF (foaled in 1863), by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1872 br. f. *Cachmere*, by Thormanby - - Mr C. Alington
1873 b. c. *Gilestone*, by The Palmer, or The Earl (cut) } Mr W. Alington
1874 missed to Scottish Chief - - -
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Alington
1876 ch. f. by Cremorne - - -
1877 by Hermit - - - -

SCARLET RUNNER (foaled in 1861), by Orlando, out of Haricot, continued from Vol. XII, p. 402.

1875 f. by Blinkhoolie - - - - } Mr Chaplin
1877 by Y. Melbourne - - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

SCHECHALLION,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1867, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1871 ch. c. (dead) by Kettledrum - -
1872 b. c. *Straightforward*, by Underhand - -
*1873 br. f. *Palmistry*, by The Palmer - -
1874 b. c. *Royal Stuart*, by Cardinal York - - } Mr Jno. Trotter
1875 missed to The Palmer - - -
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Lecturer - - -

* Palmistry (in the Shepherd's Bush Stud), was covered in 1876 by Costa.

SCHISM, by Surplice (Vol. XII, p. 403), was barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 75, and sold.

SCHOLIAST,

Bred by Mr King, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Lexicon, by Leamington, out of Lady Alicia, by Melbourne.

1874 b. f. *School Girl*, by Scamander (son of Voltigeur) - } Mr W. G. D. Howard
1877 by Make Haste - - - Mr R. J. Howard

Put to a half-bred horse in 1874, and barren in 76.

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1862, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Giantess, by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

Digitized by Google

1867 ch. c. by Defender - - - } Mr Saxon
1869 b. f. *School Girl*, by ditto - - - }
1870 br. c. *Offender*, by ditto (cut) - - } Mr G. Hilton
1872 b. c. *Vixing*, by Flatterer, or Cecrops - - }

Slipped foal in 1868 and 71, barren in 73, not covered that year, and died.

SCHOOL GIRL,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Slumber, by Saunterer, out of Typee, by Touchstone.

1876 b. c. *Glendinning*, by Blinkhoolie - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1877 by Brown Bread - - - }

SCHOTTISCHE (foaled in 1863), by Fandango, out of Charlemagne's dam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 403.

*1872 ch. f. *Lady Lumley*, by Rataplan - - }
1873 b. c. *Knight of the Shire*, by Knight of the Garter- } Mr R. Botterill

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and will not be put to the horse again.
* Lady Lumley was sent to New York in 1873.

SCIENCE,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1871, got by Lecturer, her dam, Queen of the Vale, by King Tom, out of Agnes, by Pantaloon.

1875 b. f. *Psyche*, by Wildbad - - - Mr E. Bradshaw

Not covered in 1875, and sold to the Mentmore Stud.

SCINTILLA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1866, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Dulcibella, by Voltigeur, out of Priestess, by The Doctor.

1875 br. c. *Paul's Cray*, by Paul Jones - - Mr R. D. Green Price
1876 b. c. by Cardinal York - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1877 by ditto - - - - }

SCOTCH THISTLE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Simpson, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Touch Not, by Touchwood, out of Imposture, by Iago.

1876 br. c. *Knight of the Thistle*, by Vestminster - } Mr W. Arnull
1877 by Kingcraft - - - - }

SCOTTISH MAID,

Bred by Mr T. Burdett, in 1869, got by Broomielaw, her dam, Clelia, by The Provost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1873 missed to Atherstone - - - }
1874 b. c. by Lozenge - - - - } Mr T. Burdett
1875 b. f. *Butter Scotch*, by ditto - - }
1876 b. f. by Le Maréchal- - - - }
1877 by Orest - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson

SCOTTISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1866, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Edith, by Newminster, out of Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. f. *Ma Vie*, by Voltigeur - -
1872 ch. c. *Highland Chief*, by Gladiateur - -
1873 b. c. *Bondsman*, by Beadsman - -
1874 b. c. *Il Gladiatore*, by Gladiateur - -
1875 ch. c. *Norseman*, by ditto (cut) - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Sylla (son of Remus) - - } Mr H. R. Ray

THE SCROGGINS MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Miss Elis-, continued from Vol. XII, p. 403), produced in 1873 br. f. *Miss Florence*, by Janitor (Mr J. Wardell's), was barren in 1874, and given away.

SCRUBBING BRUSH (foaled in 1858), by Touchstone, out of The Broom, continued from Vol. XI, p. 360.

1868 b. c. *Brusher*, by Stockwell - -
1869 c. by Caterer - - - - } Mr Naylor
1870 b. c. *Purveyor*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. *Birch*, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1874 bl. f. by Saunterer - - -
1875 b. f. by King John - - - - } Newbridge Hill Stud
1877 by Restitution - - -

Barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

SCRUTINY,

Bred by Lord AILESBURY, in 1869, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1875 b. c. *Conclave*, by Cardinal York - -
1876 br. c. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Ld Ailesbury
1877 by Toxophilite - - -

SCYLLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Cymba, by Melbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.

1869 b. c. *Ægeus*, by Cecrops (cut) - -
1871 b. c. *Pandion*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr Hilton
1873 br. f. *Liris*, by King Victor - -
1875 ch. c. *Charybdis*, by Costa - - - Cobham Stud

Not covered in 1869, barren in 1867, 68, 72, 74, and 76, and slipped foal in 1877.

SCYTHIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1871, got by Thormanby, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1875 b. c. *Dunrobin*, by King o'Scots - -
1876 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - } Mr Jos. Dawson
1877 ch. c. by Cremorne - - -

SEA EAGLE, by Orlando, out of Ossifrage, continued from Vol. XII, p. 404.

*1872 b. f. *Golden Eagle*, by Caractacus - - Mr C. Snewing

Died in 1873.

* GOLDEN EAGLE (Mr Washbourne's) missed to Highlander in 1877.

Digitized by Google

SEA FLOWER,

Bred by Mr CALDER, in 1865, got by Gunboat, her dam, Hilly Grove, by Hobbie Noble, out of Cobweb, by Velocipede.

1873	b. c. by Double X - - - -	Mr Calder
1874	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Ridgley
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	bl. f. by Bustard (son of Macaroni) - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

SEAFORD (foaled in 1857), by Clair de Lune, out of Ernestine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 404.

1874 ch. f. *Lady Astley*, by Broomielaw - - Mr R. Drewitt

Barren in 1873 and 75, and sold.

SEA GREEN,

Bred by Mr BUNCE, in 1869, got by Verdant, her dam, Flotilla, by Kingston, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1873	ch. f. *Keel*, by King of Trumps - -	Mr T. H. Cookes
1874	ch. f. *Froth*, by ditto - - -	
1875 and 76	not covered previous years - -	
1877	by John Davis - - - -	

SEA GULL,

Bred by Mr J. WADLOW, in 1866, got by Lifeboat, her dam, Wild Cherry, by Surplice, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1870	br. f. (dead) by Oxford - - -	Yardley Stud
1871	ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1872	bl. f. by ditto, or The Duke - - -	
*1873	ch. f. *Sea Mark*, by Adventurer - -	
1874	bl. c. *Queenstown*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1875	missed to Sterling - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* SEA MARK (Mr Padwick's) was covered in 1876 by Couronne de Fer.

SEAMSTRESS (foaled in 1860), by Nutwith, out of Stitched-up, continued from Vol. XII, p. 405.

1871	ch. c. *Lockstitch*, by Bonnyfield (cut) - -	Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1873	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1874, now Mr R. Neville's, and put to a half-bred horse in 1874, 75, and 76.

SEA NYMPH,

Bred by the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, by Lifeboat, out of Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear.

1874	c. (dead) by The Rescue (son of Whiteleg) -	Mr E. Wecver
1875	bl. c. *Waterman*, by Blinkhoolie - -	
1876	b. f. by Paul Jones - - -	
1877	missed to Pero Gomez - - -	

Digitized by Google

SECLUSION (foaled in 1857), by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 405.

1872	ch. f. *Katrine*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. or br. f. *Solitude*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. E. Walker
1874	b. f. by Vespasian - - -	
1875	ch. f. *Vestal*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	ch. f. by Victorious - - -	
1877	by Vespasian - - - -	

Louise, by Marsyas, her foal of 1869, in Ld Rosebery's stud, was covered n 1876 by Blair Athol.

SECRECY,

Bred by Mr Notley, in 1864, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Fairy, by Hermit, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

*1871	b. f. *Whisper*, by Promised Land - -	Mr W. Day
1873	br. c. by Camerino - - -	
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. c. by Caterer - - - -	
1877	by Pax - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1870 and 72, and barren in 1874.

* Whisper (Ld Exeter's) was barren in 1874, produced in 1875 a b. f by Knight of St Patrick, was covered in 1876 again by Knight of St Patrick, and sold to Mr Graham.

SECRET (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, out of Mystery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 406.

1876	br. f. by Leybourne - - - -	Mr Brockton
1877	by Wedmore - - -	

She was barren in 1873, and had fillies dead in 1874 and 75.

SECRET SERVICE, by The Cure, out of Secret Treasure, continued from Vol. XII, p. 406.

1874	ch. or ro. c. by Rataplan, or Strathconna -	Mr J. M. Jennings

Barren in 1873, and died in 75.

SECRET TREASURE (foaled in 1856), by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Stolen Moments, continued from Vol. XI, p. 362.

1869	ch. f. *Lady Murray*, by Blair Athol - -	Mr R. Kirby
1871	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. M. Jennings
1872	ch. f. *Relic*, by Hermit - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Treasury*, by Rataplan - -	
1874	gr. f. *Seakale*, by ditto, or Strathconan - -	
1876	gr. or ro. f. by Strathconan - -	
1877	by Vulcan - - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 75.

SEDELLA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1865, got by Dundee, her dam, Emily, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

Digitized by Google

1870 b. f. by Newcastle - - - - } Ld Stamford
1871 b. f. by The Peer - - - }
1873 b. c. *Collier*, by Newcastle - - - Mr Gee
1876 b. c. by Strathtay - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 by Holy Friar - - - - }

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

THE SELECTED,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1867, got by Umpire, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comus.

1873 missed to Distin - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Combination*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr W. Gerard

SELINA (foaled in 1860), by De Clare, out of Heroine of Lucknow, continued from Vol. XII, p. 406.

1872 ch. f. *Celia*, by Blinkhoolie - - - }
1873 ch. f. *Rosabelle*, by ditto - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1874 b. f. by Liddington - - - - }

Sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered again by Blinkhoolie.

SEMIRAMIS (grey),

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1868, got by Thormanby, her dam, Souvenir, by Chanticleer, out of Birthday, by Assault.

1872 b. f. *Agilis*, by The Rake- - - } Ld Falmouth
1873 f. by Lord Lyon - - - - }
1874 b. c. *Rossini*, by Rosicrucian - - }
1875 b. f. by Macaroni - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 ro. c. by Wild Oats - - - }
1877 slipped foal to Carnival - - - }

SENSELESS, by Bay Middleton (Kennett's dam), continued from Vol. XII, p. 407.

1873 b. f. *Wonderland*, by Promised Land - Mr W. Day
1875 b. c. *La Mancha*, by Knight of the Garter - Mr R. C. Vyner

Barren in 1874 and 76, and destroyed.

SERENITY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1869, got by Saunterer, her dam, Gratitude, by Newminster, out of Charity, by Melbourne.

1875 ch. f. *Bis Bis*, aft. *Miss Heslop*, by Costa, or Plaudit - } Highfield Stud

Barren in 1874 and 76, and sent to Adelaide in 1876 with her yearling filly.

SETTLEMENT (foaled in 1864), by Voltigeur, out of Dividend, continued from Vol, XII, p. 407.

1873 b. c. *Forgery*, by Friponnier (sent to India in 1876) - }
1874 b. f. *Division*, by King o' Scots - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Barrow
1876 b. or br. c. by Lucebit (bro. to Gang Forward) }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

SEVILLE (foaled in 1858), by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 407.

1872	b. f. *Maravilla*, by Hermit - - -	Mr Chaplin
1873	ch. f. *Chiquita*, by ditto - - -	
1874	ch. c. *St Antony*, by ditto- - -	
1875	missed to Broomielaw - - -	Ld Exeter
1876	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - -	
1877	by Onslow - - - -	

SEVILLE,

Bred by Mr J. Day, in 1864, got by St Albans, her dam, Donna Maria, by King Tom, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1871	ch. f. (dead) by Thormanby - -	Mr John Dawson
1872	missed to The Rake- - - -	
1873	ch. c. *Don Amadeo*, by Cambuscan - -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Victorious - - -	
1875	b. f. *Marmalade*, by King o' Scots - -	

Sent to France in 1875 with her foal, and covered again by King o' Scots.

SEVINGTON,

Bred by Mr Gratwicke, in 1860, got by Chatham, her dam, The Landgravine, by Elis, out of the Margravine, by Little John.

1869	f. (dead) by Leominster - -	Mr F. Gyll
1870	ch. c. (dead) by Y. Trumpeter- - -	
1872	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. by Benham Squire - - -	

Barren in 1871, not covered in 1873, slipped foal in 1875 and 76, and died.

SHADOW DANCE,

Bred by Mr Notley, in 1865, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Shadow, by The Hero, out of Shade, by Archy.

1872	ch. f. by Macaroni - - -	Mr T. T. Parker
1873	b. c. by D'Estournel - - - -	
1874	b. c. *Town Hill*, by ditto - - -	Mr Cardus
1875	f. (died a week old) by Nutpecker - -	
1876	ch. c. by Exceller - - -	

She had a dead colt in 1870, and was not covered that year.

SHAM FIGHT,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1864, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Caricature, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1869	b. c. *The Cutter*, by Cape Flyaway - -	Ld Derby
1871	b. c. *Spectator*, by Speculum (cut) - -	Mr F. A. Williamson
1875	b. f. *Foil*, by Sterling - - -	Yardley Stud
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 70, and 76, and not covered in 71, 72, or 73.

SHAMROCK, by Y. Priam (Vol. XII, p. 408), died in 1873.

SHAMROCK,

Bred by Capt. Upton, in 1865, got by Knight of Gwynne, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. f. *Fanny*, by Brahma
1874 b. or br. c. *Eastbury*, by Brahma or Fitz-Ivan
1876 b. f. by Vespasian
1877 by ditto } Mr F. J. House

Barren in 1872, 73, and 75.

SHANNON (foaled in 1868), by Lambton, out of The Mersey, by Newminster, is in Mr W. R. Marshall's stud, she missed to Blair Athol in 1876, and was covered by him again.

SHARP PRACTICE, by Voltigeur, out of Theano, continued from Vol. XII, p. 408.

1873 c. by Orest
1874 c. (died same day), by Broomielaw } Mr Lelen

Died in 1874.

SHEPHERDESS (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Idyll, continued from Vol. XII, p. 408.

1873 b. f. *Simplicity*, by Julius
1874 b. c. by Broomielaw
1875 b. f. *Country Girl*, by Anglo-Saxon
1876 br. f. *Simple Girl*, by ditto
1877 by ditto } Mr T. Stevens

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Gen. Angerstein, in 1866, got by Oulston, her dam, by Lambton out of Latakia, by Dromedary.

1874 b. f. by Royal Rake
1875 b. f. by ditto
1876 br. c. by Saccharine
1877 by Rapid Rhone } Ld Rendlesham

SHEPHERD'S BUSH,

Bred by Mr G. S. Thompson, in 1869, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Doorha, by The Hermit, out of Tilly, by Planet.

1874 ch. f. *Melody*, by Costa
1876 b. c. by Speculum } Cobham Stud

Barren in 1875 and 77.

SHIPWRECK,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1863, got by Escape, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1867 b. c. *Blue Light*, by Blackthorn
1868 br. c. by Brocket
1869 b. c. *Sea Messenger*, by Sundeelah
1870 b. c. *Sir Lydston*, by Crater } Sir L. Newman
1871 b. f. *Lady Newman*, by ditto
1872 b. f. *Sea Queen*, by Crown Prince
1873 b. c. by ditto
1874 b. f. by ditto
1875 missed to ditto
1876 b. f. by ditto
1877 by ditto } Mr S. Talbot

Digitized by Google

THE SHREW (foaled in 1864), by Rataplan, out of Amazon (Vol. XII, p. 409), is in Mr Hare's stud, but has had no produce since 1872.

SHYBIRD,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1870, got by Knowsley, her dam, Trapcage, by Sweetmeat, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1874	br. f. by The Miner - - -	Mr Jas. Ridley
1875	b. c. by The Rake - - - -	
1876	missed to Landmark - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

SIBERIA (foaled in 1862), by Muscovite, out of Figtree, continued from Vol. XII, p. 410.

1873	br. c. *Dandelion*, by Lord Lyon - -	Ld Falmouth
1874	br. c. *Skelpnir*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. *Aquila*, by Thormanby - -	
1876	b. f. *Katarina*, by Parmesan - - -	

Died in 1876.

Aquilo, her foal of 1871, died in 1874.

SIDE VIEW,

Bred by Mr La Mert, in 1865, got by Diophantus, her dam, Baliverne, by Womersley, out of Battaglia, by Melbourne.

1869	ch. f. (dead) by Macaroni - -	Mr Cookson
1871	b. c. *Bull's Eye*, by Lozenge - - -	
1872	b. c. *Sidewind*, by Wingrave - -	
1873	b. c. *Sidestroke*, by The Palmer - -	
1874	br. c. *Sidon*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Macgregor - - -	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1875.

SIDEWIND,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1862, got by Scandal, her dam, Breeze, by Storm, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1868	b. c. *Shallow*, by Master Fenton - -	D. of Newcastle
1870	b. f. *Deanwater*, by Exchequer - -	Mr Ambery
1871	b. f. *Monitress*, by Monitor (son of West Australian) -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped twins in 1869 and 72, barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

SIESTA,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Repose, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1870	b. f. by Vivier - - - -	Mr A. Lawes
1873	b. c. *Ivan*, by Fitz-Ivan - - -	Mr F. Hardinge
1874	b. or br. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto - -	
1875	br. f. *Flora Walmsley*, by ditto - -	
1877	by Fitz-Ivan and Merrymaker -	

Barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

SILURIA,

Bred by Mr John Watson, in 1865, got by Caractacus, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. c. *Sir Roderick*, by Bonus (son of Newminster)-
1872 b. f. *Lullaby*, by Orest (sent to the Cape in 1875)-
1873 b. f. *Hushaby*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. c. *Champion*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Asteroid - - - -

} Mr C. A. Egerton

} Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1869, and not covered that year.

SILURIA (sister to Wenlock),

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1870, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Mineral, by Ratapian, out of Manganese, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. f. by Musket - - - -
1877 by Sterling - - - -

} Yardley Stud

SILVER BAND,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1867, got by Dollar, her dam, Go-ahead (sister to West Australian), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina.

1872, 73, 74, and 75, barren - - -
1876 b. f. by Winslow - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

} Mr R. Jamieson

SILVER BELL,

Bred by Mr EASTWOOD, in 1871, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Pet, by Kettledrum, out of Scarlet-runner, by Orlando.

1875 slipped foal to Cucumber - - -
1876 ch. f. by Accident - - - -
1877 by John Davis - - -

} Mr Alex. Bayley

SILVERHAIR (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 411.

1873 ch. c. *Fetterlock*, by Parmesan - -
1874 b. c. *Silvio*, by Blair Athol - - -
1875 ch. c. *Lohengrin*, by ditto- - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 ch. c. by Kingcraft - - -

} Ld Falmouth

SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1862, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Venetia, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1870 ch. f. *Chatelaine* (dead), by Richmond (son of Eulogy)-
1871 b. c. (dead) by The Drake - - -
1872 ch. f. *Confession*, by Priestcraft (late Rallywood)-
1873 ch. f. *Cloister*, by ditto - - -
1874 missed to National Guard - - -
1875 b. f. *Chivalry*, by Knight of Kars - -
1876 b. c. *Chief Priest*, by Priestcraft - -
1877 by Castaway - - -

} Mr H. G. Allen

SILVER RING,

Bred by Ld FALMOUTH, in 1870, got by Blair Athol, her dam, Silverhair, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

1875 dead colt by Scottish Chief - -
1876 ch. c. *Ringleader*, by Adventurer - - } Ld Falmouth
1877 b. c. by Macaroni - - -

SILVER STAR (late *Ninetta*),

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1857, got by Bandy, her dam, by Magpie, out of Harmony, by Birdcatcher.

1873 b. f. *Silver Rose*, by Wolsey (son of Prime Minister) - } Mr W. T. Rothwell

Not covered in 1873, slipped foal in 1875, and covered by Rusticus (son of Gazza Ladra), and sold to Capt. E. C. Scobell.

SILVIA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Sylphine, ontinued from Vol. XII, p. 411.

1876 c. *Silvius* by Macaroni - - - } Ld Alington
1877 by Cremorne - - - -
She had foals dead in 1873 and 75, and was barren in 1874.

SIMLA (foaled in 1857), by The Nabob, dam by Merry Monarch, continued from Vol. XII, p. 411.

1873 br. c. by Knight of the Garter - - -
1874 br. c. by ditto - - - - } D. of Westminster
1875 b. f. *Deodara*, by Macaroni - - -
1876 missed to Knight of the Garter - -
1877 by Lecturer - - - - Mr T. Sutton

SIMONY, by Surplice, out of Latitude, continued from Vol. XI, p. 366.

1870 ch. c. (dead) by Dalesman - -
1872 ch. c. by Defender - - - -
1873 br. f. *Patronage*, by Oulston - - } Ld Clifden
1874 br. c. by Massinissa - - - -
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1869 and 71, and destroyed in 1876.

SIMPLE MAID,

Bred by Mr F. Fisher, in 1862, got by Simple Simon, her dam, Maid of the Morn, by Chanticleer, out of Treacherous, by Pantaloon.

1871 b. f. *Bonny Maid*, by Bonnyfield - - -
1872 b. c. *St George*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. f. *African Maid*, by Mogador - -
1874 br. f. *Dorothy*, by John Davis - - - } Mr B. Drage
1875 b. c. *Retribution*, by Avenger (s. of Tomyris) - -
1876 b. f. by Keith, or Avenger - - -
1877 by Indian Ocean - - -

SIMPLICITY, by The Hermit (Vol. XII, p. 412), was barren in 1873, and sold; *Clematis*, her foal of 1867 (Mr Hilton's), produced in 1872, a b. c. *Bailiff*, by Cecrops, and was covered by him again, but died before foaling.

SIR HERCULES MARE (foaled in 1855), out of Prestige, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1873 f. by King Victor - - - Mr Hilton
1874 ch. c. by Van Amburgh - - - -
1875 missed to Trumpeter - - - } Capt. T. Davison
1876 ch. f. by Speculum - - - -
1877 by Cathedral - - - -

Digitized by Google

SISTER ISLE (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, or King Brian, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 412.

1872 ch. c. *Dublin*, by Victorious (sent to the West Indies in 1877)
1874 missed to Pero Gomez
1875 b. c. *The Irishman*, by Sterling
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Yardley Stud

SISTER MARY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1862, got by Ellington, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1870 bl. or br. c. *Kentford*, by Citadel
1871 slipped foal to Oxford
} Mr M. Dawson
1872 b. c. *Marius*, by Julius
1873 b. c. *Janus*, aft. *Mountaineer*, by ditto
1874 f. *Mariosch*, by ditto
} Col. Carleton
1875 br. f. *Bonnie Dot*, by Knight of the Garter
1876 br. f. by Gladiateur
1877 by Sylla (son of Remus)
} Mr H. R. Ray

SISTER OF MERCY (late *Umbra*),

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1864, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Roesia, by Voltigeur, grandam by Ithuriel—Langar.

1874 b. f. *May Queen*, by Kinsman (son of Touchstone)
1876 ch. f. *Rosary*, by Oulston
} Mr T. Garrett

She had a foal (dead) in 1873, and was barren in 1875 and 77.

SKIFF,

Bred by Mr B. Drage, in 1864, got by Gunboat, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

*1871 br. f. *Stephana*, by Irish Statesman
1873 br. c. *Theseus*, by Alcibiade
1875 b. c. *Retaliation*, by Avenger (a. of Tomyris)
1876 b. f. by Keith
1877 by Indian Ocean
} Mr B. Drage

No produce in 1868, 69, 70, 72, or 74.

* Stephana (Mr Law's) was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered in 1876 by Avenger.

SKIRMISHER MARE (sister to Ryshworth),

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1865, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1870 ch. f. *Esther*, by Newcastle
1871 ch. c. *Maidstone*, by Hermit (cut)
1872 c. (dead) by ditto
1873 bl. or br. f. *Moorhen*, by ditto
1874 ch. f. *Rylstone*, by ditto
1875 b. c. by Ethelred (son of King Tom)
1876 b. f. by Wenlock
1877 b. f. by Ethelred
} Ld Hartington

Digitized by Google

SKITTLES, by Big Ben, or Grimston (Vol. XII, p. 413), was barren in 1873, and sold to go to Germany for a hack.

SLANE MARE (foaled in 1854), her dam Letitia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 368.

1869	b. c. *Restoration*, by King Tom - -	Baron Rothschild
1870	b. f. *Compensation*, by ditto (died in 1873) -	Baron Rothschild
*1873	ch. f. *Northumbria*, by North Lincoln - -	Baron Rothschild
1875	br. f. by Favonius - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1877	by Macaroni - - -	Baroness Rothschild

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1872 and 74.

Rest, by Orest (her foal of 1860), was barren in 1871, 72, and 73, and died.

* NORTHUMBRIA (Baron Rothschild's) was covered in 1876 by Favonius.

SLATTERN, by Voltigeur (Vol. XII, p. 414), slipped foal in 1873, and died.

THE SLAVE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Volley (Vol. XII, p. 414), had a c. (dead) in 1873, and was barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Madame Stodare*), continued from Vol. XII, p. 415.

1872	b. c. *Hubert de Burgh*, by King John -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	br. c. *Beezie Weezie*, aft. *Burlington*, by Saunterer -	Mr Briggs

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Zoe*), Vol. XII, p. 415, was not covered in 1873, and sold out of the stud.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, Lord in Waiting's dam (foaled in 1849)—Hampton, continued from Vol. XI, p. 370.

1870	f. by Anthracite - - - -	Mr S. Robinson
1873	gr. c. by Findon - - - -	Mr J. Pound

Died having had no further produce.

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874	b. f. by Pero Gomez - - -	Mr Madeley
1876	b. c. by Suffolk - - - -	Mr Madeley
1877	by Queen's Messenger - - -	Mr Madeley

She had a dead filly in 1873, and was barren in 1875.

SLOTH,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1858, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Calot, by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1865	br. f. *Canoe*, aft. *Bumboat*, by Lifeboat (s. to Germany in 1869) -	Mr R. J. Cookes
*1867	br. f. *Energy*, aft. *Spec*, by Thormanby -	Mr R. J. Cookes
1868	br. c. *Buoyant*, by Liteboat (cut) - -	Mr R. J. Cookes
1869	br. c. by Tim Whiffler (cut) - -	Mr R. J. Cookes

Digitized by Google

1871	b. c. by General Peel - - - -	
1872	br. f. *Her Majesty*, by Blinkhoolie - -	
1873	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. B. Cookes
1874	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. f. by General Peel - - -	Mr P. H. Cookes
1877	by Mogador - - - -	

Barren in 1866, 70, and 76.

* Spec was in Mr J. Edwards's stud; she produced in 1874 a b. c. by Jove (by Thunderbolt) and died in 1875.

THE SLOVEN,

Bred by Mr S. Webster, in 1871, got by Lord Clifden, her dam Slut, by West Australian, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1875	b. f. *Slattern*, by Delight - - -	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1876	not covered last year - - -	
1877	by Suffolk - - - -	Mr R. Peck

SLUMBER,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Typee, by Touchstone, out of Boarding School Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1872	b. f. *School Girl*, by Y. Melbourne - -	Mr Blenkiron
1873	b. f. *Somnolency*, by Maryas - - -	Cobham Stud
1874	b. c. *Nap*, by Macaroni - - -	
1875	bl. c. *Wideawake*, by Chattanooga - -	Ld Rosslyn
1876	b. or br. c. *The Dream*, by Gladiateur -	
1877	by The Palmer - - - -	

SLUT (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, out of Slipshod, continued from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1873	br. c. *Knight of the Isles*, by Knight of the Garter (cut) -	Mr S. Webster
1874	gr. f. *Sly*, by Strathconan - - -	
1875	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	
1877	by Silvester - - - -	

SMELLING BOTTLE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of Vinaigrette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1875	ch. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - -	Mr T. Robinson
1877	c. by Y. Trumpeter, or Bugler - -	

Slipped foal in 1873 and 74, and barren in 1876.

SIMILAX (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Castaside, continued from Vol. XII, p. 416.

1873	ch. f. *Crocus*, by The Duke - -	Mr T. W. Bulling

Covered by Knight of the Crescent, and sold to Mr Taylor.

Her filly of 1868, by Oxford, was barren in 1875 and 76, covered by Stentor in 1876, and is now in Mr Van Haansbergen's stud.

SNAPCAP (foaled in 1866), by Musketeer, out of Miss Carlisle (Vol. XII, p. 297), has had no produce since 1870.

Digitized by Google

SNEEZE (foaled in 1854), by Raby, out of Pinch, continued from Vol. XII, p. 417.

1873	missed to General Peel	Mr W. Gulliver
1874	br. c. *Salvini*, by ditto	
1875	br. f. by Highlander-	
1876	by ditto	

SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Ireland, in 1863, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1873	ch. c. *Stone Ale*, by Orest	Mr Ireland
1875	b. f. by Pretender	
1876	b. c. by Vulcan	
1877	by ditto	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1873, and was barren in 1874.

SŒUR DE LIONNE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam by Stumps, grandam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery—Camillus.

1867	c. *Perseus*, by Nestor (s. of Axinia)	Mr Henry George
1871	gr. f. *Swift*, by Brother to Rapid Rhone	
1873	gr. f. *Gaylass*, by Thor (s. of Khan of Tartary)	Mr W. Chapman
1875	c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1869, barren in 1868, 69, 72, and 74, and died in the winter of 1875-76.

SOFFINKA,

Bred by Mr J. Johnstone, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1871	ch. f. *Stella*, by Mogador	Mr W. J. N. Angerstein
1873	c. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Cowley
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by John Davis	

Barren in 1872 and 74.

SO GLAD,

Bred by Mr Gee, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Baroness, by Stockwell, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1872	b. c. *Gladstone*, aft. *Circumlocution*, by Velocipede (late Legislator)	Mr La Mert
1873	b. f. by King o'Scots	
1874	b. c. *Julius Lætus*, by Julius	
1875	c. *Lightheart*, by ditto	Cobham Stud
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	c. by Favonius	

Digitized by Google

SOLDIER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr Bass, in 1867, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Nancy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Truth, by Trueboy.

1872 b. f. by Professor Airey - - - } Mr Bass
1873 bl. f. by D'Estournel - - - }

Not covered in 1873 or 74, sold, and hunted.

SOLITUDE,

Bred by Mr J. G. Watkins, in 1868, got by Tim Whiffler, her dam, Canarina, by Hermit, out of Castellan, by Lanercost.

1873 b. f. *Patricia*, by Knight of St Patrick - - }
1874 br. f. *Quietude*, by John Davis - - }
1875 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Stevens
1876 b. c. *Wanderer*, by Wild Moor - - }
1877 by John Davis - - - - }

SONATA (foaled in 1870), by Costa, out of Clotilde, by Touchstone, is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

SONGSTRESS (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of Mrs Carter. continued from Vol. XI, p. 374.

1868 ch. f. *Cheesecake*, by Parmesan - - }
1869 ch. c. *Bustard*, by Macaroni - - - }
1871 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr T. T. Parker
1873 b. f. by Lozenge - - - - }
1874 c. by D'Estournel - - - Mr Baltazzi

Barren in 1870 and 72, and sent to Hungary in 1874 with her foal, and covered by Cremorne.

SONGSTRESS, by Neville, out of Zitella (Vol. XII, p. 418), was barren in 1873, and sold.

SONGSTRESS,

Bred at The Palmerston Stud, in 1869, got by Canary, her dam, Good Night, by Horn of Chase, out of Fleda, by Magpie.

1877 br. c. by Joco - - - - Col. Buchanan

SOOLOO, foaled in 1858, by Stockwell, out of The Hipped Mare, continued from Vol. XII, p. 418.

1872 ch. c. *Optimism*, by Optimist - - }
1873 f. by Julius - - - - }
1874 ch. f. *Silverstring*, by Paganini - - } Mr T. Smith
1875 f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Carew Gibson

SOPHIA,

Bred by Lord Bradford, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Zelle, by Stockwell, out of Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1876 ch. f. by Martyrdom - - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - - }

SOPHIE (foaled in 1868), by Saunterer, out of Ariadne, by Newminster, is in Mr G. Dalton's Stud; she had foals (dead) in 1874 and 75, and was not covered in 1875.

Digitized by Google

SOUFFLE,

Bred by Mr H. Newcomen, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Amine, by Pompey, out of Barbelle, by Sandbeck.

1876	br. c. by Ripponden - - - -	Mr A. H. T. Newcomen
1877	by King Lud - - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud

SOUTHERN CROSS,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1864, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venus, by Langar.

1871	b. c. *Selsea Bill*, by Exchequer - -	Mr E. Duke
1873	b. f. *Sister Liz*, by Nutbourne - -	
1874	ch. c. *Southron*, by Blair Athol - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Cobham Stud
1876	ch. c. by Hermit - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 77.

SOUTH HATCH,

Bred by Mr P. Dennett, in 1867, got by Rattle, her dam, Freckle, by Lanercost, grandam by Mulatto—Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1872	br. f. by The Sharper - - -	Mr Hilton
1873	barren and not covered that year - -	
1875	f. by Trumpeter - - -	Mr T. Lant
1876	c. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1877	by Favonius - - -	

SOUVENANCE (chesnut),

Bred in France, in 1865, got by Fitz-Gladiator, or Serious, out of Ne m'oubliez Pas, by Tipple Cider, out of Marcella, by Zinganee.

1873	b. c. *Sexton*, by The Beadle - -	D. of Hamilton
1874	b. f. *Forget-me-Not*, by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1875 and 76, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1876.

SOUVENIR (foaled in 1856), by Chanticleer, out of Birthday (Vol. XI' p. 418), was barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1875.

SPECULATION, by Galaor (Vol. XII, p. 419), was destroyed in 1873.

SPECULATION,

Bred by Mr F. Bell, in 1871, got by Speculum, her dam, Cachuca, by Fandango, out of La Victime, by Flatcatcher.

1876	ch. c. by Friponnier - - - -	Mr Bartholomew
1877	by Vulcan - - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud

SPEEDAWAY,

Bred by Mr Stair H. Stewart, in 1865, got by Sacerdos, her dam, Penny Post, by The Provost, out of Guerilla, by Dr. Syntax.

1874	br. c. by Y. Sweetmeat - - -	Mr J. S. Hulse
1875	b. c. by Farnham - - - -	

Not covered in 1875, and sold to Mr Woodlands.

SPELLWEAVER,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam Shamrock, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

Digitized by Google

1871 b. c. by Man at Arms - - - } Mr W. Day
1873 b. c. by Camerino - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Parmesan - - - }
1876 b. c. by Rosicrucian- - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1872 and 74.

SPES,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1864, got by Stockwell, her dam, Pandora, by Cotherstone, out of Polydora, by Priam.

1869 ch. c. *Reprieve*, by High Treason - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. c. (dead) by Delight - - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1874 b. c. by Mainstone - - - }
1876 c. by Joskin - - - - } Ld Calthorpe
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - }

Barren in 1870, 71, and 72, and not covered in 1874.

THE SPHYNX,

Bred by Mr CROWTHER HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Madame Stodare, by Sleight-of-hand (foaled 1850), out of sister to Leconfield (foaled 1844), by Hampton.

1872 b. f. by The Rake - - - }
1873 b. c. *Progress*, by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. c. by Fripponnier (sent to Germany in 1876)- } Mr F. Pryor
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr Smith

SPICE (foaled in 1862), by Turnus, out of Allspice, by Nutworth, produced in 1871 a b. c. *Comfit* (cut), sent to Germany in 1875, by Odd Trick (Col. Reeve), had no produce in 1872 or 73, and died.

SPITFIRE KITTY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Marsyas, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1868 b. c. by Diophantus - - - } Mr James Ward
1875 c. (dead) by Python - - - }

Barren in 1866, 67, 69, 72, 73, and 74, and not covered in 1869, 70, and 75, and sold.

SPORTING LIFE (foaled in 1858), by Prime Minister, out of Candle wick, continued from Vol. XII, p. 420.

1873 br. f. *Mrs Willins*, by Adventurer - - }
1876 br. f. by Pretender - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1877 by Adventurer - - - }

She slipped twins in 1874, and was barren in 1875.

SPOT,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1870, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1875 b. f. by General Peel - - - Mr Gulliver
1876 b. c. *Beggarman*, by Barefoot - - Mr D. M. Elder

Digitized by Google

SPRIGHTLINESS (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Columbine, continued from Vol. XI, p. 377.

1869	b. c. by Romulus - - - -	Mr Parker
*1870	b. f. *Alutè*, by Macaroni - - - -	
1871	b. c. by Sunstroke - - - -	
1872	b. c. *Vanda*, by ditto - - - -	
1874	br. f. by The Rake - - - -	
1875	ch. f. by Sunstroke - - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76, and covered by a cart horse in 1876.

* ALUTE (Mr Blenkiron's), produced in 1875 a b. c. by King John, was barren in 1876, covered by Victorious, and sold to go to France.

SPRING BLOSSOM (foaled in 1857), by Touchstone, her dam (First Fruit's dam), by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XI, p. 377.

1868	br. c. *Grandee*, by Knight of St Patrick - -	Mr Naylor
1869	b. f. by Stockwell - - -	
1870	ch. c. *Buttercup*, by ditto (cut) - -	
*1971	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. by Macaroni - - - -	
1873	b. f. *Spring Time*, by ditto (sent to the Cape in 1875)	Mr Lang
1874	b. f. by Wild Moor - - -	Mr Aspland
1875	c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Jeffery

* This Stockwell mare (Mr Pell's) missed to Brown Bread in 1876, and was covered by Thorwaldsen.

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN (foaled in 1853), by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Bustard, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1866	br. c. *Recovery*, by The Cure (cut) - -	Mr Hemmingway
1867	c. by Brilliant - - - -	Mr Peace
1868	- - - -	
1869	c. by Brilliant - - - -	
1871	b. c. *Hagden*, by Claret, or Camerino (cut) -	Rawcliffe Co.
1872	b. f. by Lozenge - - - -	Dr Davies
1873	br. c. by Mandrake - - -	
1874	b. c. by Knight of Kars - - -	Mr J. H. Peart
1877	by The Spy (son of Underhand -	

Barren in 1865 and 76, slipped foal in 70, and had a filly (dead) in 1875

STANZA,

Bred by Mr R. PORTER, in 1871, got by Orest, her dam, Choral, by Wild Dayrell, out of Chantress, by Chanticleer.

1875	missed to King Victor and Wilberforce -	Mr C. F. Allison
1876	b. c. by Wilberforce - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

STARLIGHT, by Kremlin (Vol. XII, p. 421), was barren in 1873 and 74, and destroyed in 1875.

STARLIGHT BESS,

Bred by Mr T. GOOLD, in 1863, got by Van Dieman, her dam, Curl, by Epirus—Whisker—Sam.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. c. *Dutch Sam*, by Dermot Asthore -
1873 br. f. *Blue Belle*, by True Blue (son of Vedette) -
1875 b. f. by The Primate - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Goold

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1874 and 76.

STAR OF INDIA, by Longbow (Vol. XII, p. 421), died before foaling in 1873.

STAR OF THE EAST,

Bred by Mr Dorr, in 1865, got by Star of the West, her dam, Chieftain's Daughter, by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1869 c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - -
1870 b. f. by Marksman - - - -
1871 b. f. *Luminous*, by Robin Hood - -
1872 br. f. *Etoile du Soir*, by St Mungo - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. *Mungo Park*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. c. by Atherstone - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Asteroid - - - } Mr Dore

STAR OF THE WEST (foaled in 1857), by The Confessor, out of Southdown, continued from Vol. XII, p. 422.

1873 b. f. *Belle of Eltham*, by Lord Lyon - Ld Portsmouth
1874 b. f. by Bally Edmond - - -
1875 b. c. (dead), by Typhœus - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1877 b. f. by Victorious - - - Mr Hoskier

STARS AND STRIPES,

Bred by Lord Dorchester, in 1865, got by Optimist, her dam, Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1870 b. f. by Peon - - - -
1873 ch. f. *Bunkum*, by Thunderbolt - -
1874 ch. c. *Broadway Swell*, by ditto - -
1875 b. c. *Last of the Mohicans*, by Toxophilite - } Mr C. Alexander

She had a dead foal in 1871, was barren in 1869 and 72, and sold in 1875 to go to Sweden, covered by Thunderbolt.

STARVATION.

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1868, got by Stockwell, or Macaroni, her dam, Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1876 ch. c. by Thorwaldsen - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr Pell

STEEL PEN (foaled in 1854), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Needle, continued from Vol. XI, p. 379.

1868 b. c. *Helios*, by Ely - - -
1869 b. c. *Creon*, by Cecrops - - -
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 b. c. *King Koffee*, by King Victor - - } Mr G. Hilton
1875 b. f. *Maria Pia*, by ditto - -
1876 b. c. *Caius*, by Joskin - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr Christophers

Barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1873, and not covered in 1873.

Digitized by Google

STELLA (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Claribel, continued from Vol. XII, p. 423.

1873 ch. f. by Warrior - - - } Mr W. Mason
1876 b. f. by Paladin (son of Fitz-Roland) - - }

Barren in 1874, and was covered by half-bred horses in 1874 and 76.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr E. Elliott, in 1865, got by High Treason, her dam, Giltnook, by Lambton, out of Fanny Fern, by Slane.

1871 bl. f. by The Miner - - - }
1872 b. c. *Blaydon*, by ditto - - - }
1873 f. (dead) by Bedminster - - }
1874 missed to Hesper - - - } Mr E. Elliott
1875 ch. f. by Argyle - - - }
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

STEPHANOTIS,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Araucaria, by Ambrose, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1874 b. or br. c. *Monkshood*, by Hermit (sent to Sweden in 1876) - } D. of St Albans
1875 b. f. *Kingcup*, by King Tom - - - }

Sent to France in Dec. 1875, covered by Oxford and Sterling.

STEPPE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Seclusion, by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon, by Cowl.

1874 ch. f. *Rabbit*, by Blair Athol - - - }
1875 missed to Chattanooga - - - } Cobham Stud
1876 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

STOCKADE (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of Sortie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 424.

1873 ch. c. *Glacis*, by Adventurer - - - }
1874 b. f. *Polly Craven*, by Lord Clifden - - }
1875 missed to Scottish Chief - - - } Mr Gee
1876 br. f. by Parmesan - - - }
1877 by Favonius - - - - }

STOCKADE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Touch and Go by Touchstone, out of The Darter, by Tearaway.

1875 br. c. *Jack Cade*, by Pretender - - }
1876 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Bibby, jun.
1877 by Mandrake - - - - }

STOCKDOVE,

Bred by Lord Ailesbury, in 1871, got by Stockwell, her dam, Beatrice, by Voltigeur, out of Bribery, by The Libel.

1875 twins (dead) by Saunterer - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - }

Digitized by Google

STOCKHAUSEN,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Citron, by Sweetmeat, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1868	b. c. *Mendip*, aft. *Hohenlinden*, by Lord Clifden-	Mr Cookson
1871	b. f. *Adversity*, by Adventurer - -	
1872	b. f. *Winsome*, by The Earl, or Wingrave -	
1873	b. c. by The Palmer - - -	
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	ch. c. *The Minstrel*, by ditto - -	
1876	ch. c. by Mohlsey - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 69, and 70, and sold to go to Russia in 1876.

STOCKHAUSEN,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1875	b. c. by Cardinal York - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	by Cock of the Walk - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

STOCKINGS (late *Stygne*),

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Surge, by Envoy, out of Billow, by Taurus.

1869	ch. c. *Barelegs*, by Cambuscan (cut) - -	Mr Harbridge
*1871	ch. f. *Lady Macaroni*, by Macaroni - -	
1872	b. f. *Leisetta*, by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	ch. f. by Sawcutter - - - -	
1876	c. by Alcibiade - - - -	Mr Gore
1877	by ditto - - - - -	Shepherd'sBushStud

Barren in 1870 and 75.

* Lady Macaroni (Mr D. M. O'Connor's) was covered in 1876 by Rowsham.

STOCKWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. Cartwright, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garon, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873	b. f. (dead) by Ely - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1874	br. c. by Marsyas - - - -	
1875	b. c. *Caeran*, by ditto - - -	
1876	br. c. by Macaroni - - - -	
1877	by Carnival - - -	

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1869, her dam, Spring Blossom, by Touchstone, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk.

1873	b. c. *Weston*, by See Saw - -	Mr Bromley
1874	ch. c. (dead) by New Oswetry (h.-b.) - -	
1875	b. f. Camelia, by Lacydes, or New Oswestry (h.-b.)-	
1876	missed to New Oswestry - - -	
1877	by Sugar Plum (son of Limeflower) -	

Digitized by Google

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1875 br. f. by Knight Templar (son of Whist) - Mr H. J. A. King
1876 slipped foal to Gladiateur- - -
1877 by Sylla (son of Remus) - - - } Capt. H. R. Ray

STOCKWELL MARE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1870, her dam, Vlie, by Zuyder Zee, out of Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne.

1874 ch. c. *Benjamin*, by Ben Webster - -
1875 missed to Oxford - - -
1876 b. c. by Musket - - - -
1877 by Oxford - - - - } Yardley Stud

STOLEN MOMENTS (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

1865 b. f. *Narrow Escape*, by King of Trumps, or Van Galen-
1867 b. c. *Torreador*, by Piccador - -
1868 br. f. (dead) by The Marquis - - -
1869 br. c. *Vanderdecken*, by Saccharometer -
1873 b. c. *Strike*, by The Miner - - -
1876 br. c. by Moulsey, or Landmark - -
1877 by Speculum - - - - } Mr W. Hudson

Barren in 1866, 70, 71, 72, 74 and 75.

STRAIGHTWAIST,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1868, got by Van Galen, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1872 b. c. by Le Maréchal - - - -
1873 br. f. by Rococo- - - -
1874 missed to Argyle - - - -
1875 bl. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr T. Dawson

STUD (foaled in 1864), by Student, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone, is in Mr Smith Barry's Stud, she had twin colts (dead) by Suffolk in 1875, was barren in 1876, and covered in 1876 by Suffolk.

STUFF AND NONSENSE (foaled in 1853), by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, continued from Vol. XII, p. 425.

*1873 b. f. *Lucretia*, by Vespasian - - } Capt. G. Edwardes
1874 b. f. by Typhœus - - - - }
1875 b. f. *Allie Slade*, by ditto - - Mr W. Blenkiron

Sold in 1875 not in foal.

* LUCRETIA (Mr H. Nixon's) was covered in 1876 by Mariner.

SUBTILITY (foaled in 1855), by Flatcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 425), was barren in 72, 73, and 74, and died in 1874.

Digitized by Google

SUCCESS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1869, got by Savernake, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1874	br. f. *Leckie*, by The Earl or The Palmer -	Mr R. Stirk
1875	bl. or br. f. by Pretender - - -	
1876	br. f. by Landmark - - -	
1877	by King Lud - - - -	

SUCCESSION,

Bred at The Rawcliffe Stud, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Heiress by Birdcatcher, out of Inheritress, by The Saddler.

1874	b. c. by Eastley (son of Trumpeter) - -	Mr J. Martin
1875	not covered last year - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Rapid Rhone - - -	
1877	by General Peel - - -	

SUEZ,

Bred by Mr Popham, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Flattery, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Dromedary, out of Nightcap.

1875	b. f. *Fanny*, by Paganini - - -	Mr T. Smith
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr Gerard

SUKEY,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1866, got by Vedette, her dam, Sooloo, by Stockwell, out of the Hipped mare, by Picaroon.

1875	br. c. *Bon Accord*, by Vestminster - -	Mr Jno. Hunter
1876	ch. f. by York - - - -	
1877	by Caterer - - - -	

SULEYMANIEH,

Bred by Mr G. Strickland, in 1861, got by Codrington, her dam, Roxana, by Pyrrhus the First—Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. f. by Volturno - - -	Mr C. W. Strickland
1869	b. c. by Angelus - - - -	
*1870	b. f. *Angela*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. f. by The Count - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1871, and sold.

* Angela (Mr Strickland's) produced in 1874 a b. c. by Scaramouch, had no produce in 1875, and was sold to go to the Cape in 1875, covered by Cedric (son of Volturno).

SULPHUR (foaled in 1857), by Storm, out of Gloomy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 426.

*1872	br. f. *Flour of Sulphur*, by Brown Bread -	Mr Jno. Eyke
1873	missed to ditto - - - -	
1874	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. *Chimborazo*, by Cucumber - -	
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

* Flour of Sulphur (Shepherd's Bush Stud) was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

Digitized by Google

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

*1868	b. f. *Little Dutch Woman*, aft. *Wee Wifey*, by Chattanooga -	Mr Naylor
1869	f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Turkey*, by Caterer - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1873	br. c. *Seyyid*, by Julius - - -	
1877	br. f. by Hermit - - -	Mr H. Chaplin

Barren in 1870 and 74, and slipped foal in 72, 75, and 76.

* WEE WIFEY (Mr J. Christie's) was covered in 1876 by Macgregor.

SULTANA,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1869, got by Oxford, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1873	ch. c. *Omer Pacha*, by The Duke - -	Yardley Stud
1874	ch. f. *Graceful*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. *Zythum*, by ditto - - -	
1876	br. c. by Musket - - - -	
1877	by The Duke - - -	

SUMMER'S EVE,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Summerside, by West Australian, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1870	b. f. *The Gloaming*, by Cambuscan - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1871	b. c. *Amoroso*, by Blinkhoolie - - -	
1873	ch. c. *Roehampton*, by Lord Clifden -	
1874	b. c. *Prior of Prado*, by Pero Gomez - -	
1875	b. f. *Howtowdie*, by Blinkhoolie - -	
1876	b. f. by Adventurer - - - -	Mr Gee

Barren in 1872 and 77.

SUNBEAM (foaled in 1855), by Chanticleer (Vol. XII., p. 426), was barren in 1873, 74, 75, and 76, and covered by Knight of the Garter in 1876, and is now Mr J. M. Brook's.

SUNFLOWER (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Sunrise, continued from Vol. XII, p. 427.

1872	b. or br. c. *Marble Hill*, by General Peel -	Mr Gulliver
1873	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	c. by Barefoot - - -	Mr J. K. Nicholls

Barren in 1874, and sold in 1876 without a foal.

SUNNYLOCKS.

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1864, got by Newminster, her dam, Bess Lyon, by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar, by Bay Middleton.

1869	ch. f. *Promise*, by Prince Plausible -	Prince Batthyany
1870	ch. f. *Princess*, by Loiterer - - -	
1871	missed to Julius - - -	
1872	ch. c. *Peripatetic*, by Saunterer -	

Digitized by Google

1873	b. c. *Cerberus*, by Loiterer, or Typhoeus	
1874	ch. c. *Le Promeneur*, by Saunterer	
1875	b. c. *Idler*, by ditto	Prince Batthyany
1876	ch. c. *Lounger*, by ditto	
1877	by Typhoeus	

SUNSET (foaled in 1864), by Dundee, out of Sunbeam, continued from Vol. XII. p. 428.

1874	b. c. *Edwin*, by Blinkhoolie	Mr Jno. Watson

Barren in 1873, and sold to Count Henckel in 1874 with her foal, and covered again by Blinkhoolie.

SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1873	ch. f. *Italia*, by Parmesan	
1874	b. or br. f. *Sunray*, by King of the Forest	
1875	br. c. by Parmesan	Mr J.H.Houldsworth
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by King Tom	

SUPERSTITION by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 428.

1871	ch. f. *The Wren*, aft. *Idolatress*, by Macaroni	Mr T. Parker
1873	b. f. by Carbineer	Mr L. C. Wood

Barren in 1872, and died in September, 73.

SURGE, by Envoy, Vol. XII, p. 428, died in 1873 before foaling.

SURPLICE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. WHIELDON, in 1863, her dam, Bellona, by Emilius, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1866	c. by Vengeance	
1868	b. c. by Sportsman (son of Hercules)	Mr G. Whieldon
1869	ch. f. by Fitz-Roland	
1870	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	
1872	bl. c. *The Cardinal*, by Camerino (cut)	
1873	ch. f. by ditto	
1874	b. c. *The Carlist*, by ditto	Mr Geo. Genge
1875	b. c. *Lord Beaconsfield*, by ditto	
1877	by Rupert	

Barren in 1867 and 76, and had a half-bred foal in 1871.

SURPRISE (foaled in 1867), by Lifeboat, out of Argosy, by Pyrrhus the First, produced 1874 a c. by Morphia, s. of Macaroni (Sir E. Buckley), was barren in 1873, 75, and 76, and is belived to have been sold for a hack.

SURPRISE (foaled in 1865), by Alvediston, out of Duplicity, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr W. Tyler's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Wellingtonia.

Digitized by Google

SUSANNA (foaled in 1850) by Safeguard, her dam, Sarah Rebecca, continued from Vol. XI, p. 384.

1869	ch. c. *Sorcerer*, by Hubert (cut)	Sir G. Cholmley
1870	b. c. *Saucebox*, by ditto (cut)	
1871	b. f. *Stella*, by ditto	
1872	b. f. *Snowdrop*, by ditto	

She produced in 1873 a b. c. (dead) by Hubert, and died that year.

SUSANNAH, by The Cossack, out of Child of the Mist, continued from Vol. XII, p. 429.

1873	b. f. *Gussie*, by Caractacus	Mr C. Samuda
1875	b. f. by Cecrops	
1876	ch. f. *Sukie*, by Citadel	

Not covered in 73, and died in 76.

SUTTEE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1866, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Sacrifice by Voltigeur, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1870	ch. f. by King John	Mr Blenkiron
1872	ch. c. *Lord Berners*, by Lord Clifden	
1873	ch. c. by Gladiateur	Capt. G. Edwardes
1874	b. c. *Bonfire*, by Victorious	
1875	br. c. by ditto	Mr W. Blenkiron
1876	b. f. by Vespasian	

Barren in 1871, and sold to go to France in 76, covered by Vespasian.

SUZANNE, (bay) bred in France, in 1866, got by Tournament, her dam, Susannah, by Nunnykirk, or Elthiron, out of Semiseria, by Voltaire.

1875	b. c. *Leatherhead*, by Hamilton (son of The Duke)	Mr H. S. Constable
1876	missed to Dalnacardoch and York	

SWALLOW, by Cotherstone (Vol. XII, p. 429), died in 1873 before foaling.

SWEETBRIAR (foaled 1854), by Peppermint (Vol. XII, p. 430), was put to a half-bred horse in 1873 and 75, and sold.

SWEETBRIAR (foaled in 1852), by Coningsby, out of Marie (Vol. XII, p. 430), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

SWEETBRIAR (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 430.

1871	br c. *Strong i' th'Arm*, by Voltigeur (cut)	Sir T. Sykes
1872	b. c. *Tout en Fer*, by ditto	
1873	br. c. *Pepin le Bref*, by Beadsman	
1874	br. f. *Campania*, aft. *Sweetest*, by Parmesan	
1875	ch. c. *Harpocrates II*, by Macaroni	
1876	missed to ditto	
1877	by Hermit	

SWEETBRIAR, by Sweetmeat (Vol. XII, p. 431), died in foaling in 73.

Digitized by Google

SWEETHEART,

Bred by Sir W. Fitzherbert, in 1864, got by Cawood, her dam, Heartburn, by The Ugly Buck, out of Wildfire, by Jerry.

1873 b. c. *Lightheart*, by Touchwood (cut) - -
1875 b. c. *Grammont*, by ditto - - - } Sir W. Fitzherbert
1877 by Ethelred (s. of King Tom) - -

Not covered in 1873, and barren in 76.

SWEET JESSAMINE (Vol. XII, p. 431), was barren in 1873, and we have no further account of her.

SWEET JESSIE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1870, got by Strafford, or ro. h. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam, her dam, Damsel, by Teddington, out of Dame Judith, by Van Tromp.

1876 ch. f. by Thorwaldsen - - - } Mr Pell
1877 by ditto - - - -

SWEET LUCY,

Bred by Mr Bridge, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Coquette, by Launcelot, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1871 b. f. *Hippo*, by Monarque - - } Ld Stamford
1872 ch. f. by Cambuscan - - -
*1873 b. f. *Sheila*, by Newcastle - - } Mr Gee
1874 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - -
1877 by Doncaster - - -

She was sent to France in 1864, had several foals there, was brought back in 1870, and was barren in 1875 and 76.

* Sheila (Mr A. Parson's) was covered in 1876, by Siderolite.

SWEETMEAT MARE (foaled in 1857) out of Ventre-à-Terre, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. XII, p. 432.

1873 missed to The Duke - - - }
1874 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1875 b. c. *Bodenback*, by ditto - - -
1876 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

SWEETNESS,

Bred by Mr E. Gill, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam, Maid of the Tees, by Sweetmeat, out of Flower of the Tees, by Langar.

1874 ch. c. by Kingmoor - - - } Mr E. Christian
1875 b. c. by The Swift - - -

Barren in 1876, sold and died.

SWEET SOUND,

Bred by Mr Cookson. in 1867, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1873 b. f. by Adventurer - - - - }
1874 b. c. *Bugle*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1875 bl. c. *Cameron*, by Adventurer - - -
1876 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 missed to Scottish Chief - - -

Digitized by Google

SWEET WATER (foaled in 1859), by West Australian, out of Lunelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 432.

1874 br. f. *Sweetheart*, by Saunterer - - - Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by D'Estournel - - - Mr Manners Sutton

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

SYBIL, by Augur, out of Dame Cosser, continued from Vol. XII, p. 432.

*1870 b. f. by Moulsey - - - -
1871 b. c. *Madras*, by ditto - - - -
1872 ch. c. *Montgomery*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Bateman
1873 b. f. *Divination*, by ditto - - -

She produced in 1874 a b. f. (dead) by Fortunio, and died in 1875.

* This mare (Mr Carew Gibson's) missed to Siderolite in 1876, and was sold.

SYBILLA,

Bred by Mr W. Baxter, in 1859, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1867 b. f. *Prophetess*, by Orest- - -
1869 b. f. *Legend*, by Cathedral - - -
1871 b. f. *Destiny*, by Orest - - - -
1872 b. f. *Fate*, by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Porter
1875 br. f. by Flash in the Pan- - - -
1877 b. f. by Wilberforce - - - -

Not covered in 1867, barren in 1870, 73, 74, and 76.

SYCEE,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1864, got by Marsyas, her dam, Rose of Kent, by Kingston, out of England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher.

1871 c. *Si-bon*, by Bonny field - -
1872 b. c. *Aussi-bon*, by ditto (s. to Sweden in Dec. 1874)- } Mr H. F. Beaumont
1874 b. c. by Knight of the Garter - -
1875 b. f. *Mint Sauce*, by Y. Melbourne - - } D. of St Albans

Barren in 1873, and sent to France in 1875 covered by Kingcraft.

SYLVA,

Bred by Ld Wilton, in 1866, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Lady Evelyn, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1874 b. f. *Bramble*, by See Saw - - -
1875 br. f. *Balance*, by ditto - - - -
1876 slipped foal to Wenlock - - - - } Ld Wilton
1877 by ditto - - - -

SYLVANIE (foaled in 1860), by Barnton, out of Lady, continued from Vol. XII, p. 433.

1873 b. f. by Caractacus - - -
1874 b. f. *Delia*, aft. *Xantho*, by Paul Jones - - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1875 b. or br. f. *Emelita*, by Pero Gomez- - -
1876 b. c. by Cardinal York - - - -
1877 by Paul Jones - - - Mr Van Haansbergen

SYMMETRICAL,

Bred by Mr G. D. Pennant, in 1871, got by Macaroni, her dam, Whiteleg, by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

Digitized by Google

1875 ch. f. *Symmetry*, by Distin - - } Mr J. G. Watkins
1876 ch. c. (dead) by Oulston - - - }
1877 by Distin - - - Mr Waring

SYMMETRY (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 433.

1875 b. f. by Chattanooga - - - } Mr Jno. Coupland
1877 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - }
Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875.

SYMPHONY,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1868, got by Oxford, her dam, by Mountain Deer, out of Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield.

1875 ch. f. *Harmony*, by The Duke - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Yardley Stud
1877 by ditto - - - - }

SYRIA, by Tadmor, continued from Vol. XI, p. 388.

1870 br. f. *Tower Mark*, by Marksman - } Mr G. Dadds
1871 br. c. *Sir William*, by Lord of the Isles (cut) - }
1876 by Huntsman (s. of Tim Whiffler) - Mr H. Ellison
Barren in 1869, put to a half-bred horse in 1871, 72, 73, and 74.

TABARA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1870, got by Ratapian, her dam, Traffic, by Wild Dayrell, out of British Remedy, by Orlando.

1874 b. c. *Doctor Livingstone*, by Dalby (son of Daniel o'Rourke) - } Mr R. Armstrong
1875 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1876 b. f. *Lady Treasure*, by ditto - - - } Mr H. Smithson

TAFFETA, by Knight of the Thistle (Vol. XII, p. 434) has had no produce since 1870, and is now Mr Shackelford's.

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER (foaled in 1860), by Loup-garou, out of Hurry Scurry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 434.

1873 br. c. by D'Estournel - - - }
1874 br. f. by Brown Bread - - - } Mr Abercrombie
1875 missed to Cucumber - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr F. Earl
1877 by Sugarplum (s. of Limeflower) - }

TAILS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1869, got by Stockwell, her dam, Biondella, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blondelle, by Orlando.

1874 and 1875 missed to King John - - - }
1876 b. c. by Victorious - - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Rosicrucian - - - }

TAMARIND,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1873 b. f. *Therapeutics*, by Lecturer - - }
1874 ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Parmesan - - - } Mr W. Blenkiron
1877 by Saunterer - - - }
She had a colt (dead) in 1875, and was barren in 1876.

Digitized by Google

TARRAGONA, by Orlando, out of Barcelona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 435.

1873 b. c. *Lockhart*, by Scottish Chief - - } Mr Vyner
1874 b. f. by Knight of the Garter - - - }

Barren in 1875 and destroyed in 1876.

TARTLET (foaled in 1858), by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. XI, p. 390.

1869 br. f. by Knight of Kars - - - }
1870 br. c. *Rye*, by Brown Bread (cut) - - } Mr Eyke
1871 br. f. *Crust*, by ditto - - - }
1872 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1873 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 b. f. *Crumb of Comfort*, by ditto - - } Mr T. Stevens
1875 br. f. by Julius - - - - }
1876 b. c. *Naunton*, by Flash in the Pan - - }
1877 missed to ditto - - - - Mr W. Weston

TASMANIA (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, continued from Vol. XI, 390.

1871 ch. c. *Leolinus*, by Caterer - - } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1873 b. f. *Margarita*, by The Duke - - }
1875 ch. c. *Dunedin*, by Scottish Chief - - Mr W. T. Sharpe

Barren in 1869, 70, 76, and 77, and not covered in 1871 or 78.

TASSEL,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1860, got by The Cossack, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1865 b. c. by Beadsman - - - }
1869 bl. c. *Tasselson*, by Atherstone (sent to Lisbon) }
1873 br. c. *Hengist*, by Brother to Strafford - } Mr T. H. Fleet
1874 br. f. by Broomielaw - - - }
1875 ch. c. *St Ivan*, by Victorious - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1865, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, or 75.

TASTY,

Bred by Mr W. Day, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Chic, by Stockwell, out of Sprightliness, by Touchstone.

1875 br. c. (dead), by Y. Trumpeter - - } Mr G. Wheeler
1876 bl. or br. f. by ditto - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr T. Rice

TATTOO,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1868 c. (dead) by Man at Arms - - }
1869 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1870 b. c. *Vesuvius*, aft. *Colt Breaker*, by Crater (cut) } Mr W. Day
1871 c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1872 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - - }
1873 ch. f. by Camerino - - - - }

Digitized by Google

1874 (no foal at sale) by Y. Trumpeter - - } West of England Stud Co.
1875 b. c. *Racket Drum*, by Moulsey - - Ld Aylesford
1876 b. c. by Y. Trumpeter - - - } Mr W. Gerard
1877 by Vanderdecken - - - }

TAU,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1868, got by Cathedral, her dam, Lambda, by Umbriel, out of Beta, by Voltaire.

1873 ch. c. *Victorian*, by Victorious (s. to Austria) }
1874 ch. c. *Montauban*, by Mandrake - - }
1875 missed to D'Estournel - - - } Mr G. W. Dixon
1876 ch. f. *Peronnette*, by The Palmer - - }
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - }

TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1855), out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XII., p. 436.

1871 b. f. *Lady Adza*, aft. *Emily*, by Adventurer - }
1873 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - }
1874 b. f. by Musket - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Royalist*, by Brother to Strafford - - } Glasgow Stud
1876 slipped foal to General Peel - - }
1877 by Brother to Strafford - - - }

TEDDINGTON MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Tidy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 436.

1873 b. f. by Mogador - - - } Mr W. J. N. Angerstein
1874 by Mon Trésor - - - }

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1861, her dam, Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1869 ch. f. by Ely - - - - }
1870 ch. c. *Marquis of Ely*, by ditto (cut) - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1871, and barren in 1872 and 73, and had colts (dead) in 1874 and 75.

TEESWATER,

Bred by Mr R. C. NAYLOR, in 1866, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Teesdale, by Sweetmeat, grandam (foaled in 1844) by Lanercost, out of Miss Lydia.

1874 b. c. (dead) by Master Richard - - } Mr Betagh (in Ireland)
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Carew-Gibson
1877 by Holy Friar - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 73, and slipped foal in 1872.

TELL-TALE, foaled in 1861, by Newminster, out of Peach, continued from Vol. XII, p. 437.

1873 b. c. *Arthur*, by Blinkhoolie - - } Mr T. E. Walker
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Sold to M. André in 1874 with her foal, covered by Thunderbolt, and sent to Germany.

Digitized by Google

TEMPTATION,

Bred by Mr WHITAKER, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Frea, by Romulus.

1872	ch. c. (dead) by Narbonne	
*1873	ch. f. *Heath of Atholstone*, by Ethus	Mr Holdaway
1874	ch. c. *Duke of Athol*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Mercy*, by ditto	
1876	br. f. *Bonny Lass*, by The Sharper	
1877	by Van Amburgh	

* HEATH OF ATHOLSTONE (Mr Holdaway's) was covered in 1876 by Van Amburgh.

TENDRIL,

Bred by Mr JAS. THOMPSON, in 1866, got by King of the Forest (s. of Orlando), her dam, Lily of Devon, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Lady Blanche, by Epirus.

1872	c. by Oleander (son of Oulston)	Mr Jas. Thompson
1873	c. by ditto	Mr Wm. Thompson
1874	c. by ditto	
1875	c. by ditto	Mr G. Thompson
1876	f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

TERPSICRATE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Parmesan, her dam, Columbine, by De Clare, grandam, by Melbourne—Langar—Clinker.

1875	slipped twins to The Ranger	Mr H. Savile
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by Wenlock	

TERRE DE FEU (bay),

Bred by M. SHICKLER (in France), in 1867, got by The Nabob, her dam, Nova, by Kingston, out of Matilda, by Melbourne.

1873	br. or ch. c. *Confusion*, by Jupiter	Mr R. S. Cook
1874	missed to John Davis	
1875	b. or br. c. *Clinker*, by ditto	
1876	br. c. *Coriander*, by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

TERRIFIC, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 437.

1872	b. f. *Calvine*, by Blair Athol	Mr Blenkiron
1873	br. c. *Maëlstrom*, by ditto	Mr Jno. Wardell

Barren in 1874, and died before foaling in 75.

THE TEST (late *Abbess*),

Bred by Mr STAGG, in 1871, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Surplice, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1876	br. f. *Miss Test*, by Julius	Mr Stagg
1877	by Brown Bread	Mr Eyke

TESTY,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam, Teat, by Andover, out of Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-Hand.

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. *Burwell*, by Rossignol - - Mr Carter
1877 by Vestminster - - - Mr H. Jeffery

Believed to have had one foal before 1874, and had no produce in 1875 or 76.

TETERRIMA (foaled in 1859), by Voltigeur, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 438.

1872 b. f. *Kirtle*, by Trumpeter - -
1873 bl. f. *Blackbird*, by ditto - - -
1874 br. c. *Collingbourne*, by St Albans - - -
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Ailesbury
1876 missed to Atherstone - - -
1877 by St Albans - - - -

TEXANA (foaled in 1855), by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, continued from Vol. X, p. 357.

1865 b. c. *Tavistock*, by The Dupe - -
1867 ch. c. *Gnome King*, by Crater - - -
1869 f. by Lascelles, or Kohinoor - - } Mr J. Reed
1871 b. f. by Lascelles - - - -
1872 b. f. *Tavistock Lass*, by ditto - -
1873 b. f. *Flower of Devon*, by ditto - -
1874 ch. c. *Maristow*, by Eastley - - - } Mr J. Ward
1877 by Outfit - - - -

Barren in 1866, 68, 70, 75, and 76.

THÆA,

Bred by Mr Savile, in 1869, got by Duke, her dam, May Morning, by Chanticleer, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. c. *Blankney*, by D'Estournel - - } Mr Savile
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1875, slipped foal in 76.

THAIS (foaled in 1860), by Chanticleer, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 438.

1873 b. c. *Timbale*, by Macaroni - -
1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 b. f. *Conjugal Rights*, by Restitution - } Mr H. E. Surtees
1876 b. c. *Mycenæ*, by ditto - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - -

THAIS (foaled in 1861), by King of Trumps, dam by West Australian, continued from Vol. XII, p. 439.

1872 b. c. *Bully*, aft. *Spider*, by Grimston (cut) - -
1873 missed to Anglo-Saxon - - -
1874 b. c. by Lymington - - - } Mr T. Theobald
1875 ch. f. by Mogador - - - -
1876 ch. c. by Albert Victor - - -
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - -

THALIA,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Urania, by Idle Boy, out of Venus, by Langar.

Digitized by Google

1870 ch. c. by The Duke - - -
1873 ch. f. *Lyceum*, by Oxford- - - -
1874 ch. c. by King Tom - - - } Yardley Stud
1875 b. c. *All Right*, by Oxford, or Sterling - -
1877 by Sterling - - - -

Barren in 1869, 71, 72, and 76.

THALIA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1866, got by Thormanby, her dam, Twinkle, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1874 b. f. by The Rover - - - } Baron L. de Roths-
1876 b. c. by Restitution - - - - } child

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 77, and sold not for breeding purposes.

THE THANE (foaled in 1856), by Stockwell, out of Terrona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 439.

1873 ch. f. (died a foal), by Adventurer - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1874 ch. c. by Mandrake - - - - }

Barren in 1875, 76, and 77, and is now in Mr W. Robinson's stud.

THEMIS,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1870, got by Lord Lyon, her dam, Fairy Footstep, by Newminster, out of Harriott, by Gladiator.

1874 b. f. *Lady Agneta*, by Lambton - - -
1875 br. c. *Wolferton*, by The Miner - - } Mr Jno. Newton
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - - Mr Carew Gibson

THEODORA, by Orlando, out of Sultana, continued from Vol. XI, p. 394

1869 ch. c. *Mentana*, by Rataplan - -
1872 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - } Her Majesty
1873 b. c. by ditto, or The Drake - -
1876 b. c. by Pell Mell - - - -

Barren in 1868, 70, 71, 74, and 75, not covered in 1876, and died in 1876.

THEODORA, by Ventre St Gris (Vol. XII, p. 440), produced in 1873 a c. (dead) by Commander, and died that year.

THOR (son of Khan of Tartary) MARE (bay),

A bay mare bred by Mr TOWNSEND, in 1870, her dam, *Prima Donna, by Fandango, out of Gossamer, by Birdcatcher.

1875 b. c. *Thorndon*, by Suffolk - - - Mr Norfolk

She had no other foal, and was sold to go in harness.

* PRIMA DONNA had no other thorough-bred produce.

THORMANBY MARE (*Armilla*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, her dam, Bangle, by Surplice, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone.

1875 ch. f. by Cathedral - - - Mr Jos. Rogers

Not covered in 1875, missed to Cathedral in 77, and is now in the Newbridge Hill Stud.

Digitized by Google

THOR'SDAY,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Manganese, by Birdcatcher, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboy,

1869	ch. c. *Tinker*, by Ratcatcher (s. of Rataplan) -	Mr King
1870	b. f. *Rat-Trap*, by ditto - - -	
*1871	ch. f. *Rattener*, by ditto - - -	
1872	ch. c. *Holy Friar*, by Hermit (died in 1876) -	
1873	ch. f. *Hypocrite*, aft. *Freia*, by Hermit -	
1874	ch. c. *The Monk*, by ditto - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr C. Brook

Barren in 1868 and 76, and had a dead foal in 1875.

* RATTENER (D. of Hamilton's), was covered in 1876 by Barbillon.

THORWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1867, got by Thormanby, her dam, Fairwater, by Loup-garou, out of The Bloomer, by Melbourne.

1873	b. f. by Ely - - - -	Mr W. S. Cartwright
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Caterer - - - -	

THREAT,

Bred by Mr JNO. DAY, in 1870, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Menace, by Wild Dayrell, out of Intimidation, by Orlando.

1876	ch. f. by Wilberforce - - -	Mr T. Brown
1877	by Orest - - - -	

THREE SWEETS,

Bred by Mr J. P. SMITH, in 1870, got by Saccharometer, her dam, Wreath, by Plum Pudding, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1873	bl. or br. f. *Sweet Sound*, by Distin - -	Mr J. G. Watkins
1875	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Knight of St Patrick - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1874, and was barren in 76.

THRIFT,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1869	ch. f. *Landlady*, by Adventurer - -	Mr J. Johnstone
*1870	ch. f. *Thriftless*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. c. *Baron Brisse*, by Macaroni - -	
1872	b. f. *Thrifty*, by Adventurer (sent to Germany in 1876) -	
1873	ch. f. *Rosedale*, by Tynedale - - -	
1874	ch. f. by Mandrake - - -	
1875	b. c. *Spendthrift*, by Adventurer - -	Ld Rosslyn
1876	f. by Hermit - - - -	
1877	by Scottish Chief - - -	

* THRIFTLESS (Ld Rossyln's), was covered in 1876 by Geordie Heriot.

THUNDERBOLT MARE, out of The Blast (Vol. XII, p. 441), was barren in 1873 and died.

Digitized by Google

TIBIA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Winifred, by Womersley, grandam by Hampton—Y. Phantom.

1871	ch. c. by Toxophilite - - - -	Mr W. Boulton
1872	b. or br. f. by Locksley - - - -	
1873	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by Kingmoor - - - -	
1877	by Ouragan II - - - -	

Produced a dead colt in 1874, and was barren in 1875.

TIMARU,

Bred by Mr H. A. HARRISON, in 1865, got by Newminster, her dam, Timandra, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Newton, by Sir John.

1870	missed to Optimist - - - -	Mr H. A. Harrison
*1871	b. f. *Irene*, by Rococo - - - -	
1872	b. c. *Robin*, by ditto - - - -	
1873	br. f. *Belinda*, by Mandrake - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr B. Harrison
1875	br. c. (died a foal) by Pretender - -	
1876	br. f. by King o'Scots - - - -	
1877	by Pero Gomez - - - -	

* IRENE (Mr J. G. Watkins's) was covered in 1876 by Distin.

TIMBREL,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1864. got by Rataplan, her dam, Belsay, by Lanercost, out of Garland, by Langar.

1871	ch. f. *Chimes*, by Cathedral - - -	Mr Jno. Osborne
1872	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. *Pisa*, by Parmesan - - -	
1874	b. f. *Tymbestere*, by The Rake - - -	
1875	b. f. *Carillon*, by The Palmer - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 70, and 76.

TIME TEST,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Saunterer, her dam, Tested, by Touchstone, grandam by Colwick, out of Gamelass.

1873	b. c. *Jour de Naissance*, aft. *Maske by the Sea*, by Bête Noire -	Mr R. M. Jaques
1875	bl. c. *Pendulum*, by Voltigeur, or The Miner -	Mr A. Young
1877	by Albert Victor - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

TINGLE, by Slane (Vol. XII, p. 442), died in 1872 before foaling.

TINKLING CYMBAL,

Bred by Mr GEE, in 1871, got by Kettledrum, her dam, Manuella, by King of Trumps, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

1875	ch. c. *Clarionet*, by Costa - - -	Highfield Stud
1876	barren - - - - -	
1877	by Knight of St Patrick - -	

Digitized by Google

TINTED VENUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Macaroni, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

1874 b. f. by Bonnyfield - - - -
1875 b. f. by Siderolite - - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1876 br. f. *Lady Hawthorn*, by Brown Bread -

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 73, and sent to France in 76, covered by King of the Forest.

TINY (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Claribel, by Touchstone
continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1865 ch. f. *Generosity*, by Magnum - -
1866 br. f. *The Mar* (dead), by Cramond - - } Mr W. E. Hobson
*1868 b. f. *Sabina*, by Colsterdale - -
1869 ch. f. *Lady Cassandra*, by The Miner - -
1870 b. f. *Dot*, by Accident - - -
1871 b. c. *Tyne*, by The Miner (sent to Denmark in 1876) - } Ld Yarborough
1872 b. c. *Colonel Hutchinson*, by Nottingham - Col. Astley
1874 ch. c. *Kino*, by Broomielaw (cnt) - -
1875 b. f. *Polish Jewess*, by ditto - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1867, 73, and 77.

* SABINA (Mr Everitt's) slipped foal to Paul Jones in 1872, was barren in 1873, produced in 1874 a b. or br. f. by Paul Jones (Mr Cresswell's), not covered in 1874, 75, or 76, and sold for a hack.

TIP (foaled in 1868), by Thormanby, out of Cadeau, by Chevalier d'Industrie, produced in 1874 a b. f. *Good Thing*, by Asteroid (Mr T. Cannon's), slipped foal in 1875 and died in 1876.

TISIPHONE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, b Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1867 b. f. *Alice*, by Cavendish, or Stampedo - - Mr R. Bignell
1873 b. f. *Coronella*, by Camerino - - - Mr W. Day
1876 b. f. by Somerset, or Camerino - - } Mr Waring
1877 by King of the Forest - - -

She had foals in 1865, 71, and 72, which died young, and was barren in 1866, 68, 69, 70, 74, and 75.

TIT,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1870, got by Y. Birdcatcher, her dam, Tell Tale, by Newminster, out of Peach, by Alarm.

1875 missed to Vedette - - -
1876 b. f. by Le Maréchal - - - } Highfield Stud
1877 by Favonius - - -

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr T. CARLILE, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Surge, by Envoy, out of Billow, by Taurus.

Digitized by Google

*1860	ch. f. *Maid of the Hill*, by Isaac of York	
1866	b. f. *Dainty*, by Loyola	
1869	ch. f. *Despair*, by Wantage	
1870	ch. f. *Duchess*, aft. *Dewdrop*, by ditto	
1872	ch. c. *Cricketer*, by Umpire (cut)	Mr Stephen Davis
1873	ch. f. *Debonnaire*, by ditto	
1874	missed to ditto	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	
1876	b. f. by Flash in the Pan	
1877	by Umpire	

She has had no other produce to live.

* Maid of the Hill (Mr S. Davis's) slipped foal in 1868 to Wantage, was barren in 1869 and 70, and sold.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1867, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Theresa, by Touchstone, out of Olga, by Charles XII.

1873	missed to King John	
1874	b. f. *Mayblossom*, by Hawthornden	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by Macaroni	Mr Nixon
1876	ch. f. by Vespasian	
1877	by ditto	

TITIENS, by Longbow, out of Songstress, continued from Vol. XII, p. 443.

1873	b. f. by Brother to Strafford	Mr W. H. Robinson
1874	b. f. by General Peel	Mr J. Robinson

Died in August, 1874.

TOISON D'OR,

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1873	br. c. *Decoration*, by Knight of the Garter	
1874	br. c. *Illustrissimus*, by ditto	
1875	ch. f. *Skin the Lamb*, by Gladiateur	Mr Bowes
1876	b. f. *Constellation*, by Knight of the Garter	
1877	by Asteroid	

TOMATO.

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Mincemeat, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1867	b. f. by North Lincoln	
*1868	b. f. *Tapioca*, by ditto	
1871	b. f. *Pimenta*, by Lecturer	Baron Rothschild
†1872	br. f. *Pommelo*, by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Tangerine*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Love Apple*, by Lord Clifden	Baroness Rothschild
1876	br. c. by Mandrake	

She had a dead colt in 1874, and was barren in 1869, 70, and 77.

* Pommelo (Mr E. Brayley's) was covered in 1876 by Mornington.

† Tapioca is in Ld Charlemont's stud in Ireland, but has had no thorough-bred produce.

Digitized by Google

TOM BOWLINE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1864, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1869 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1870 b. f. *Bessie Peel*, by General Peel - -
*1871 b. f. *Policy*, by Brother to Strafford -
1872 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1873 b. c. by Brother to Strafford - - } The Glasgow Stud
1874 b. c. *Rifle*, by Musket - - -
1875 b. c. by Brother to Strafford - -
1876 missed to St Albans- - - -
1877 by Brother to Strafford - -

* POLICY (Mr D. Collins's) was covered in 1876 by Y. Dutchman.

TOMFOOLERY (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Skit, continued from Vol. XII, p. 444.

1872 b. c. *Jack Pudding*, by Anglo-Saxon - } Mr Lowe
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 twins { b. f. *Playful* / ch. f. *Nonsense* } by Ethus - - } Mr B. Ellam
1877 by Van Amburgh - - -

She had twin fillies dead in 1874, and was barren in 1875.

TOMYRIS, by Sesostris, her dam by Glaucus, cont. from Vol. XII, p. 444.

1875 b. c. *Earl Douglas*, by King o'Scots - Mr H. Jones

Barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1876.

TOOI TOOI (foaled in 1861), by Stockwell, out of Cypriana, continued from Vol. XII, p. 444.

1875 twins { c. (dead) / ch. f. } by Cape Flyaway - - } Mr Bunten
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Parmesan - - - -

She was re-purchased from France in 1873, and was barren in 1874.

Thetis and *Pompadour*, her foals of 1868 and 69, both died in 1875.

TOPSY (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Dinah, continued from Vol. XII, p. 445.

1872 b. c. *Courier*, by Marsyas - - - Mr Blenkiron
1873 b. f. *Dolus*, by Blair Athol - - } Cobham Stud
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -

She had colts (dead) in 1875 and 77, and was barren in 1876.

TOPSY,

Bred by Prince SOLTYKOFF, in 1866, got by Norman (son of Stockwell), her dam, Varna, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1872 c. by Gavazzi - - - - } Mr J. H. Barton
1873 not covered last year - - -
1874 b. c. by Gavazzi - - - - Mr McGeorge

Sold and re-sold.

TORMENT (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, her dam by Glencoe, continued from Vol. XII, p. 445, was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and destroyed; her foal of 1872, by Friponnier, was called *Peine de Cœur*, she is now Mr W. G. Stevens's, and was covered in 1876 by Anglo-Saxon.

Digitized by Google

TORMENTOR,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1870	ch. f. (dead) by Lord of the Isles, or Vengeance	Mr Ellam
1872	b. c. by Lord Clifden	
*1873	b. f. *Toretha*, by Ethus	
1874	ch. f. *Soulagement*, by ditto	
1876	b. f. *Lady Alicia*, by Ethus, or Van Amburgh	
1877	by Van Amburgh	

Barren in 1871 and 75.

* TORETHA (Mr Ellam's) was covered in 1876 by Van Amburgh.

TORTUGA,

Bred by Mr E. W. TAYLOR, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam by Poussin, grandam by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, by Montreal.

1870	b. c. *Sea Robber*, by The Ranger	Mr E. W. Taylor
1873	ch. c. *Red Huntsman*, by King Alfred	
1874	ch. f. *Dolly Patch*, by Friponnier	
1875	ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon	
1876	b. c. by Kingcraft	
1877	by Queen's Messenger	

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 1872.

TOTT,

Bred by Mess PAINTER, in 1866, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam Abbess, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1874 ch. f. *Lady Millar*, by Jove (son of Tunderbolt) Mr W. Rogers

Not covered in 1874 or 75.

TOUCH AND GO,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Darter, by Tearaway, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1867	b. c. *Billy Pedder*, by Stockwell	Mr Naylor
1868	b. c. *Leap Frog*, by ditto (cut)	
1869	b. f. *Stockade*, by ditto	
1870	b. f. by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Dulwich*, by ditto	
1873	br. c. *Ballot Act*, by Macaroni	Mr W. Blenkiron
1874	b. f. *Mite*, by Parmesan	
1875	br. f. by Saunterer	
1876	b. f. by Parmesan	
1877	by Saunterer	

Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1872.

TOUCH ME NOT (late *Miss Charlotte*),

Bred by Mr C. L. FOX, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Isabel, by Fernhill, out of Starlight, by Kremlin.

1876	b. c. by Hanstead	Mr W. George
1877	by The Drake	

She had no other thorough-bred produce to live.

TOUCH NOT (foaled in 1861), by Touchwood, out of Imposture, continued from Vol. XII, p. 446.

Digitized by Google

1873	br. c. *Voltigeur II*, by Voltigeur - -	Mr Alexander Young
1874	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	missed to Speculum - - -	
1876	b. c. (dead) by Albert Victor - - -	
1877	by Knight of the Garter - -	

TOUCHSTONE MARE, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, continued from Vol. XI, p. 399.

1868	b. c. *Torrent*, by Rapid Rhone - -	Palmerstown Assoc. (in Ireland)
1869	ch. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1870	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. *Get Away*, by Master George - -	Mr Ennis (in Ireland)
1873	b. or br. f. *Sprite*, by ditto - -	
1875	b. c. by Forester (son of Master Richard) -	

Barren in 1871 and 74, and died in 1876.

TOURMALIN,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1870	slipped twins by Lecturer - - -	Baron Rothschild
1871	b. c. *Cat's-eye*, by North Lincoln - -	
1872	b. c. *Carnelion*, by Lecturer - - -	
*1873	ch. f. by North Lincoln - - -	
1874	ch. f. *Onyx*, by Oxford - - -	Baroness Rothschild
1875	ch. c. *Topaz*, by Lecturer - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Mandrake - - - -	
1877	by Macaroni - - -	

* This mare (Baroness Rothschild's) was covered in 1876 by Macaroni.

TOURNEY (foaled in in 1863), by Tournament, out of Penelope, continued from Vol. XII, p. 446.

1873	br. c. *Emilianus*, by Lambton - - -	Mr J. Trotter
1874	b. f. *Tilt*, by The Earl, or The Palmer -	
1875	b. c. *Montgomery*, by Lambton, or The Miner-	
1876	b. f. by The Ranger - - -	Mr J. Johnstone
1877	by Adventurer - - - -	

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1866	bl. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1853)	Ld Glasgow
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. *Lassie*, by Knowsley - - -	
1870	b. or br. f. *Lady Paramount*, by Brother to Strafford -	Glasgow Stud
1872	b. c. *Gilbert*, by Lord Clifden (sent to France in 1875) -	
1873	b. c. *Admiral Byng*, by Brother to Strafford -	
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1875	br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1876	b. c. by General Peel - - -	
1877	by Hermit - - - -	

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1871.

Digitized by Google

TOXOPHILITE MARE (the surviving twin),

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1867 c. by Light Bob - - - }
1868 b. f. by Clarissimus - - - } Ld Glasgow
*1869 b. f. *Bowstring*, by Tom Bowline - - }
1871 b. c. *Albatross*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing }
1872 b. f. *Lady Constance*, by Knight of St Patrick }
1873 b. f. *Lady Florence*, by Roan Horse, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853), out of Rapid Rhone's dam } Mr Maule
1874 b. c. *Hinchingbrook*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing }
1875 b. f. by First Flight - - - - }

Barren in 1870, not covered in 1875, slipped foal in 1877.

* Bowstring (Ld Calthorpe's) produced in 1876 f. by Knight of the Garter, and was covered by him again.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1862, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, by Gladiator—Easter.

1868 b. c. by General Peel - - - Ld Glasgow
1869 b. f. *Puzzle*, by ditto - - - }
1870 b. or br. c. by Brother to Strafford - - }
1872 b. f. by Atherstone - - - - }
1873 b. f. *Labyrinth*, by Brother to Strafford - } The Glasgow Stud
1874 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1871 and 76.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1866, her dam by Gameboy, grandam Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1875 br. f. by Honesty - - - }
1876 missed to Sundeelah - - - } Mr J. P. Baird
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - }

TOY,

Bred by Lord Poulett, in 1865, got by Rattle, her dam, Hegira, by Footstool, out of Adelgund, by Bay Middleton.

1872 br. c. *Bengalee*, by Brahma - - }
1873 f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Poulett

Barren in 1874 and sold.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr G. Ongley, in 1862, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1868 b. f. by Neophyte - - - }
1869 br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - - }
1870 missed to St Albans - - - }
1871 br. f. *Ada Latimer*, by Adventurer - - }
1872 br. f. by The Rake - - - } Mr F. Pryor
1873 b. c. *Romance*, by ditto - - - }
1874 br. f. by Friponnier - - - }
1875 br. c. by Sundeelah - - - - }
1876 br. c. by The Rake - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

TRAPCAGE (foaled in 1858), got by Sweetmeat, out of Birdtrap, continued from Vol. XII, p. 448.

1872 bl. c. *Arthur Orton*, by Adventurer - Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

TRAVIATA,

Bred by Mr R. C. Naylor, in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Stray-away, by Orlando, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1870 b. c. *Honeydew*, by Cavendish - - } Middleton-one-Row Stud
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 b. c. *Duncombe*, by Ceylon (sent to Sweden in 1874) - } Ld Feversham
1873 b. c. *Verdi*, by Cape Flyaway - -
1874 ch. c. *Davenant* (dead) by Oxford - -
1875 missed to Oxford and Sterling - - } Yardley Stud
1876 br. f. by Musket - - - -
1877 by Sterling - - - -

TRES BONNE (foaled in 1860), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

TRIANA,

Bred by Mr Hanks, in 1865, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Seville, by Birdcatcher, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1872 b. f. *Juana*, by Anglo-Saxon, or Grimston - -
1873 b. f. by Paul Jones - - -
1874 missed to Anglo-Saxon - - - } Mr W. Goddard
1875 b. f. *Catherine Plowden*, by Paul Jones -
1876 b. or br. c. by Winslow - - -
1877 by Restitution - - - Mr E. Hanmer

TRIBUTE, by Touchstone, out of Jet, continued from Vol. XII, p. 449.

1874 ch. c. *Fulshaw*, by Wakefield, or Monitor - } Mr E. Hatton
1875 br. f. by Kidderminster - - -

Barren in 1873 and 76, and died in 1876.

TRICKISH,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1864, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Sharp Practice, by Voltigeur, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1869 b. f. *Diavolina*, by Bel Demonio - - Mr Mather
1870 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - -
1872 b. f. *Blarney Stone*, aft. *Princess May*, by Atherstone - } Mr A. Wolfe
1873 br. c. *Decoy Duck*, by The Drake - -
1875 br. c. by Lord Lyon - - - -
1876 b. f. by D'Estournel - - - } Cobham Stud
1877 by Blair Athol - - - -

Barren in 1871 and 74.

TRINKET,

Bred by Mr G. Mather, in 1864, got by Touchwood, her dam, Zisca, by Prime Minister, out of Plague Royal, by Mildew.

Digitized by Google

1870 ch. f. *Light Drum*, by Rataplan - -
*1871 ch. f. *Penny Trumpet*, aft. *Dundrum*, by ditto
†1872 ch. f. *Bracelet*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. W. Lee
‡1873 ch. f. *Jewel*, by ditto - - -
1874 ch. f. by Grouse - - -

Not covered in 1874, and sold for a hack.

* Dundrum (Mr W. T. Sharpe's) missed to Suffolk in 1877.
† Bracelet (Mr J. W. Lee's) was covered in 1876 by Strathconan.
‡ Jewel (Mr J. W. Lee's) was covered in 1876 by Silvester.

TRIPAWAY,

Bred by Prince Soltykoff, in 1871, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Bounceaway, by Zuyder Zee, out of Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First.

1876 b. c. by Kingcraft - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 by Favonius - - - -

TRIP THE DAISY (foaled in 1854), by Turnus, out of Catherine, continued from Vol. XI, p. 401.

1870 b. f. *Mrs Sharpe*, by Le Maréchal - -
1871 ch. c. by Roan Horse (by Brother to Bird on the Wing, foaled 1853, out of Rapid Rhone's dam) - } Mr W. Sharpe
1873 b. c. *Robin Goodfellow*, by Le Maréchal -
1875 b. c. by The Clown - - -
1877 br. c. *Best Gold*, by Arrow (s. of D'Estournel) - Mr C. Bedford

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 76.

TRIREME, by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman (Vol. XII. p. 450), produced in 1873 br. f. by Brown Bread (Ld Warwick's), was barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

TRIUMPH,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Newminster, her dam, Victrix, by Voltigeur, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1872 b. f. by Prime Minister - - -
1873 br. f. *Applause*, by Knight of the Garter - } Mr R. Garrett
1876 br. f. by King o'Scots - - -
1877 by Y. Melbourne - - -

Barren in 1874, and slipped foal in 1875.

TROUBLESOME,

Bred by Mr Disney, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Testy, by The Nob, out of Premature, by Touchstone.

1868 b. c. *Botheration*, by Cambuscan - -
1869 ch. c. *Counterfeit*, by Chevalier d'Industrie -
1870 br. c. *The Pope*, aft. *Tarquin*, by Beadsman -
1871 b. c. by The Rake - - - -
1872 ch. c. by Friponnier - - - } Mr F. Pryor
1873 ch. c. *Polisson*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by Cardinal York - - -
1875 b. c. (dead) by Favonius - - -
1876 ch. c. by Friponnier - - -
1877 by The Rake - - - -

Digitized by Google

TROUSSEAU, by Gameboy (Vol. XII, p. 450), produced in 1873 a b. c. (dead) by Deerswood, was barren in 1874, sold, and died in 1875.

TRUE BLUE, by St Albans, out of Blame (Vol. XII, p. 450), produced in 1873 a c. by Littlecote, and was sent to France in 1873, covered by Paganini.

TRUEFIT,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1863, got by Wild Huntsman, her dam, Tension, by Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.

1868	b. c. *Johannes Rex*, by King John - -	Mr Cressey
1869	b. f. *Easy Shave*, aft. *Tranquillity*, by Orest -	
1870	b. c. *Tommy Tightfit*, by Trumpeter - -	
1871	missed to Fitz-Roland - - -	
1872	br. f. *Misfit*, by Lord Lyon - - -	
1873	br. f. *Tranquil*, by Knowsley (sent to Cape in 1875)-	
1874	b. f. *Calm*, by Brahma - - -	
1875	b. c. by Restitution - - -	Mr Willmer
1876	b. c. by Vespasian - - - -	Cobham Stud
1877	by Blair Athol - - -	

TRUTH,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1865, got by Lambton, her dam, Battery, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1870	b. c. by Wamba- - - -	Capt. Skipworth
1871	ch. c. *Orthodox*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. *Truism*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. f. *Veritas*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	missed to ditto- - - -	
1877	by Salvanos - - - -	

TUBEROSE, by Kingston, out of Achyranthes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 451.

1875	b. f. by Favonius - - -	Mr Jas. Davidson

Barren in 1873, not covered that year, and died in 1876 in foaling.

Marchioness Rose (her foal of 1868), by The Marquis (Major Studdert's, in Ireland), has never had any produce to live, and was covered in 1876 by Cellarius.

TUFTILOE (foaled in 1859), by Vortex, her dam by Annandale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 451.

1873	b. f. *Margery*, by Mogador - -	Mr S. Robson
1874	b. c. (dead) by ditto- - - -	
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -	
1877	missed to Berserker - - -	

TUMBLER MARE,

Bred by The Duke of PORTLAND, in 1859, her dam, Gillwell Fairy, by Sir Hercules, out of Gift, by Priam.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. f. by Broomielaw
1871 br. f. by D'Estournel
1873 br. c. by John Davis
1874 br. c. by Tom Bowline
1875 ch. c. by Friponnier
1876 slipped foal to Cape Flyaway
1877 by ditto
} Duke of Portland

Covered by a Pony in 1869, and not covered in 1871.

TUNSTALL MAID (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone—Tomboy (Vol. XII, p. 452), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sold in 1876 to Mr Ramsay without a foal.

TURN OF THE TIDE,

Bred by Mrs Jackson, in 1871, got by Mandrake, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1874 and 75 barren - Mr T. Dawson
1876 ch. c. by Argyle - Mr G. D. Lye
1877 by ditto - Mr Johnstone

TURNUS MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Little Fan, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

1866 b. f. by Piccador
1870 ch. c. by Morocco
1871 b. c. by ditto
1873 c. by ditto
1874 c. by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Mr G. J. Harrison

Barren in 1865, 67, 68, 69, 72, 75, and 76.

TURNUS MARE (now called *Whiteface*), foaled in 1859, her dam, Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 452.

1872 ch. c. *Woodlands*, by Nutbourne
1873 b. c. *Stansted*, by Brahma
1874 b. c. *Emmill*, by Macaroni
1875 b. f. by ditto
1876 br. c. (died a foal) by Blinkhoolie
1877 by Cardinal York
} Mr Jas. Terry

TUTELA, by Dundee, out of Defenceless, continued from Vol. XII, p. 453.

1874 b. c. by Bête Noire - Mr R. Howett

Barren in 1873, and died after foaling in 1874.

TUTELINA, by The Cure, out of Tell-tale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 453.

1873 ch. f. by The Miner - Capt. Skipworth

Barren in 1874, had a dead colt in 75, and died in 76.

TWILIGHT (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of Dawn of Day, continued from Vol. XII, p. 453.

1874 ch. c. by Lord Lyon
1875 b. f. by Blair Athol
1877 by Alvarez
} Mr R. H. Combe

Barren in 1873 and 76.

Digitized by Google

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr NEWDEGATE, in 1856, got by Meteor, her dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, by Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

1871 ch. or ro. c. by Rapid Rhone - -
1875 c. by Guy Dayrell - - - } Mr C. N. Newdegate
1877 by Y. Dutchman (son of Kentucky)- -

She had a dead foal in 1870, and was barren in 1872, 73, 74, and 76.

TWILIGHT (foaled in 1869), by Weatherproof, out of Flora Macdonald, by Scroggins, produced in 1874 a ch. c. by Nine Elms (Mr Oldfield), and has not been put to thorough-bred horses since.

TYNEDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1872, her dam, Stella, by West Australian, out of Ellermire, by Chanticleer.

1876 ch. f. by Mandrake - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1877 missed to Adventurer - - - }

TYPHOON, by Wild Dayrell, out of Midia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 454.

1871 b. f. *Alcyone*, by Fitz-Roland - - }
1872 ch. c. *Woodcock*, by Marsyas (cut) - - } Ld Portsmouth
1873 ch. f. by Parmesan (sent to New York in 1874)- }

Sold in 1873 to go to Australia.

UNA,

Bred by Mr FRANCIS, in 1866, got by Ellington, or Dusk, her dam, Conjecture, by Augur, grandam by Bran, out of Active, by Partisan.

*1870 ch. f. *Veronica*, by Wild Dayrell II. (late Spendthrift)- }
1871 ch. f. *Nottingham Castle*, by ditto - - }
1872 b. c. by The Miner - - - }
1873 missed to Wild Dayrell II. - - - } Mr Gowland
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1875 b. f. by Queen's Messenger - - - }
1876 b. c. *Duke Dayrell*, by Wild Dayrell II. - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

* *Veronica* (Mr Gowland's) produced in 1874 b. f. *Alice Dayrell*, by Arthur Wellesley, in 1875 b. f. by Pretender, and died in the autumn of the same year.

UNDERHAND MARE,

Bred by Mr MANFIELD, in 1863, her dam, The Slayer's Daughter, by Caiu, grandam by St Nicholas, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1867 br. c. *Little Hutton*, by Ben Webster (cut) - }
1868 b. or br. c. *Tippler*, by Tottenham (son of Van Galen)- }
*1869 bl. f. *Miss Manfield*, by Victorious- - } Mr S. T. Manfield
1870 missed to General Peel - - - }
1871 ch. or bl. f. *Emily*, by Cathedral - - }
1872 b. c. *Thirkleby*, by Sundeelah - - - }

Digitized by Google

1873 b. c. *Bargee*, by Moulsey (cut) -
1874 ch. c. *Borgia*, by Mandrake -
1875 b. f. *Framboise*, by Kingcraft -
1876 b. f. by Knight of the Garter -
1877 by King Lud - } Mr S. T. Manfield

* Miss Manfield (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by D'Estournel, but had no produce to live.

UNFASHIONBALE BEAUTY, by Lord of the Isles, her dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 455.

*1871 ch. f. *Kinross*, by Underhand, or Julius -
1873 b. c. *Percy*, by Underhand -
1874 ch. c. *Primesaultier*, by Macgregor -
1875 b. c. *Son of Nature*, by Underhand - } Croft Stud

Barren in 1872, slipped foal in 1876, and was destroyed.

* Kinross (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1876 by Paganini.

THE UNPROTECTED FEMALE, by De Clare (Vol. XII. p. 455), was barren in 1873 and 74, and put to half-bred horses in 1874 and 75.

UNTRUE (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Truth, continued from Vol. XII, p. 455.

1872 b. c. *Gulliver*, by General Peel (cut) -
1873 b. f. by ditto -
1874 f. by ditto -
1875 b. f. by Blair Athol -
1876 not covered last year -
1877 by Barefoot - } Mr Gulliver
Mr Madeley

URANIA, by Gamester, out of Moss Rose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 455.

1873 b. c. (dead) by Golden Plover (s. of Alice Grey)
1874 b. f. by Traveller -
1875 br. f. by Bondsman - } D. of Northumberland

Missed to Bondsman in 1876, and sold for a hack.

URSULINE (foaled in 1853), by Surplice, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. XII, p. 455.

1873 f. (dead) by Blinkhoolie - Mr Jno. Watson
1874 b. f. by ditto - Mr Cameron

Sent to New York in 1874, covered again by Blinkhoolie.

USHANT,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1868, got by Amsterdam, her dam, Tease-me-Not, by Kingston, out of Triangle, by Epirus.

1876 f. by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - Mr Cockin
1877 by ditto - Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

UTOPIA,

Bred by Lord Bateman, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Visionary, by Loup-garou, out of Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman.

1873 b. c. *Elysium*, by Moulsey -
1874 b. c. by ditto -
1875 missed to ditto -
1876 b. f. by Pretender -
1877 by Landmark - } Ld Bateman

Digitized by Google

VAGA (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 456.

1872 b. f. *Stray Shot*, by Toxophilite - - Sir J. Hawley
1874 b. f. *Belphœbe*, by ditto - - -
1875 b. f. by Hermit - - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1873 and 76.

STRAY, by Fitz-Roland, her foal of 1868, was sold for a hack, and is dead.

VAGARY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1865, got by Musjid, her dam, Vaga, by Stockwell, out of Mendicant, by Touchstone.

1869 bl. c. by Beadsman - - - Rawcliffe Co.
1872 b. or br. c. *Fortune*, by Fortunio - - -
1873 br. f. *Canarina*, by Paul Jones - - -
1874 b. or br. c. *Destruction*, by ditto - - } Mr W. E. Everitt
1876 br. f. by Y. Melbourne - - -
1877 b. c. by Paul Jones- - - - Cobham Stud

Barren in 1870, 71, and 75.

VAIN GLORIOUS (sister to Victorious),

Bred by Mr Jos. CAREY, in 1867, got by Newminster, her dam by Jeremy Diddler, grandam by Voltaire, out of Lightning's dam, by Blucher.

1872 f. by General Peel - - -
*1873 br. f. *Victoria Peel*, by ditto- - - } Ld Sudeley
1874 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1875 f. by Cedric (son of Ethelbert) - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1876 b. c. by Blinkhoolie - - -
1877 by Distin - - - - Bonehill Stud

* VICTORIA PEEL (Mr J. G. Watkins's) produced in 1876 a b. c. by Distin, and was covered by him again.

VALENCIA (foaled in 1861), by Hobbie Noble, or Cannobie, out of Donna Sabina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 456.

1873 f. by Jingling Johnny - - - Mr Haynes

Not covered in 1873 and sold.

VALLATION (foaled in 1861), by Vedette, out of Palmistry, continued from Vol. XII, p. 457.

1873 br. c. by Man at Arms - - - } Mr W. Day
1875 f. by Camerino - - -
1877 by Y. Trumpeter- - - - Prince Soltykoff

Barren in 1874 and 76.

VALLEY,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1871, got by St Albans, her dam, Vallation, by Vedette, out of Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand.

1874 b. f. by Knight of the Thistle - -
1875 b. c. *Knight of the Vale*, by Knight of St Patrick- } Ld Exeter
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Onslow - - - -

Digitized by Google

VALTZ,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1866, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lady Di, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gussey, by Plenipotentiary.

1870	b. c. *Grimacer*, by Joey Jones	Ld Zetland
*1873	br. f. *Ragman Roll*, by Beadsman	Ld Zetland
1874	br. c. *St Vitus*, by Martyrdom	Ld Zetland
1875	b. c. *Gillie Callum*, by Strathconan	Ld Zetland
1876	b. f. by ditto	Ld Zetland
1877	by The Miner	Mr Elliott

Not covered in 1870, and barren in 72.

* RAGMAN ROLL (Mr J. Porter's) was covered in 1876 by Albert Victor.

VANILLA,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1867, got by Wamba, her dam, Battery, by The Fallow Buck, out of Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede.

1872	ch. c. *Hamlet*, by Denmark	Capt. Skipworth
1873	ch. c. (dead) by Alpenstock	Capt. Skipworth
1874	ch. c. by Broomielaw	Capt. Skipworth
1875	br. f. by ditto	Capt. Skipworth
1876	missed to ditto	Capt. Skipworth
1877	by Salvanos	Capt. Skipworth

VANITY (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Garland, continued from Vol. XI, p. 408.

1868	bl. or br. f. (dead) by Citadel	Ld Stamford
1869	b. c. *Thornbury*, by ditto (died in 1872)	Ld Stamford
1870	br. c. by Lambton	Ld Stamford
1874	b. f. *Toilette*, by Speculum	Mr J. M. Brooks
1876	br. c. *Knight Valiant*, by Knight of the Garter	Mr J. M. Brooks
1877	by Lord Lyon	Mr J. M. Brooks

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, and 75.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Promised Land, her dam, Amelia, by Iago, out of Ginevra, by Orlando.

1873	f. by Gemma Junior	Mr W. Lort
1874	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Lort
1875	b. c. by Navigator (son of Adventurer)	Mr W. Lort
1876	br. c. by ditto	Mr W. Lort
1877	by Polardine (late Geordie Heriot)	Mr W. Lort

VARNA, by Venison, out of Odessa, continued from Vol. XII, p. 458.

1872	b. f. *Aladyn*, by Suffolk (s. to Russia in 1876)	Mr W. T. Sharpe
1873	b. f. *Devna*, by ditto	Ld Rosslyn
1875	b. f. *Balaclava*, by Grouse	Ld Rosslyn
1876	b. c. by Suffolk	Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1874, and shot in 1876.

VARNA, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XII, p. 458), died in 1873.

Digitized by Google

VAT (once called *Sophy Wackles*),

Bred by Mr R. C. VYNER, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Vatty, by Vatican, out of Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. f. *Ootave*, by Suffolk - - - } Ld Ellesmere
1877 b. c. by Knight of the Garter - - }

Slipped foal in 1874, and barren in 1875.

VATICAN MARE, out of The Idol, continued from Vol. XII, p. 459.

1874 br. f. by Suffolk - - - - Mr W. Bartholomew

Barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

VEDERE (bay),

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1867, got by Vedette, her dam, Amelia, by Iago, out of Ginevra, by Orlando.

1872 b. f. by Monitor (son of West Australian) - Mr Ambery
1875 ch. f. by Kidderminster - - - } Mr C. K. B. Legh
1876 by Life Guardsman - - - }

Barren in 1873, slipped foal in 1874.

VEDETTE MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1860, her dam, Firmament's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1876 b. f. by Hidalgo (by Viscount, a son of Van Tromp) - } Ld Exeter
1877 by Onslow - - - - }

This mare was exported to Russia by Mr Sone in 1864, produced there in 1865 c. *Morizet*, by St Albans, and was brought back to England in 1875.

VEDETTE MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, her dam, Delilah, by Touchstone, out of Plot, by Pantaloon.

1874 br. f. (dead) by Redoubt - - - }
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr E. House
1876 barren - - - - - }
1877 by Vespasian - - - }

VEGA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of The Flying Duchess, continued from Vol. XII, p. 459.

1874 c. (dead) by Arthur Wellesley - - Mr R. Wright
1875 b. or br. c. *Vegaman*, by ditto - - } Mr R. C. Vyner
1877 by King Lud - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 76.

VENETIA, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star (Vol. XII, p. 460), produced in 1873 ch. f. by Lecturer, and died in 1874.

VENICE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1867, got by Carnival, her dam, Isoline, by Ethelbert, out of Bassishaw, by Prime Warden.

1875 twin colts (dead) by Atherstone - - }
1876 ch. c. by Toxophilite - - - } Mr Payne
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

VENOM,

Bred by Mr W. SADLER, in 1864, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Vimiera, by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, by Don John.

1870	c. (dead by Wild Moor - - -	Mr E. Green
1871	b. f. *Nettle*, by ditto - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Gorse*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Golby
1874	b. c. *Gaper*, by Stradbroke, or General Peel (cut) -	
1875	b. c. *Gabbler*, by Stradbroke, or Wild Moor -	
1877	br. c. by Tomahawk - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 76.

VENOM,

Bred by Mr E. W. TAYLOR, in 1868, got by Vengeance, or Sydmonton, her dam by Poussin, grandam by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer.

1875	f. (dead) by Compton (son of Touchstone) -	Mr E. W. Taylor
1876	b. f. by Goodwood (son of Rataplan) - -	
1877	by a half-bred horse - - -	

VENUS (foaled in 1862), by Orlando, out of Volley, continued from Vol. XII, p. 460.

1871	ch. c. *Peradventure*, aft. *Bacchus*, by Thunderbolt -	Her Majesty
1872	b. f. *St Cecilia*, by St Albans - -	
1873	missed to Y. Melbourne - - -	
1874	b. c. *Bullion*, by Mentmore - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by Prince Charlie - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

VERACITY (foaled in 1858), by Magnes, out of Village Lass, continued from Vol. XI, p. 411.

1868	b. f. *Purity*, by Neville - - -	Mr Gulliver
1870	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1871	b. c. by General Peel - - -	
1872	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. or br. c. *Munchausen*, by Blair Athol - -	Cobham Stud
1876	b. c. (dead) by Chattanooga - -	

Slipped foal in 1875, and barren in 1869 and 77.

VERA CRUZ (foaled in 1862), by Lord of the Isles, out of Redemption, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

1872	ch. c. *Cross Keys*, by Kettledrum - -	Sir T. B. Lennard
1873	missed to ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. (dead) by Lord Lyon - - -	
1875	b. f. by Mainstone - - -	
1876	by Albert Victor - - -	Mr Buckle

VERBENA, by Sir Tatton Sykes (Vol. XII, p. 461), was shot in 1871.

VERDURE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, May Bloom, by Newminster, out of Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound.

Digitized by Google

1872 b. c. *Velvet Lawn*, by Lecturer - - } Baron Rothschild
1873 b. c. *Verdant Green*, aft. *Orator*, by ditto - }
1875 ch. c. *Lincolnshire*, by North Lincoln - } Baroness Rothschild
1877 by Macaroni - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XII, p. 461.

*1872 ch. f. *Ladylove*, by Blair Athol - - Ld Falmouth
1874 br. c. *Muscadin*, by Macaroni - - }
1875 ch. c. *Lord Lovell*, by Blair Athol - - } Cobham Stud
1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 76.

* Ladylove (Ld Falmouth's) was covered in 1876, by Scottish Chief.

VERITY,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Vera, by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam, by Camel.

1869 br. f. by Man at Arms - - - }
1870 br. c. by Promised Land - - - } Mr W. Day
1872 b. c. *Skinner*, by Camerino - - - }
1873 ch. f. by Man at Arms - - - }
1874 no yearling at sale - - - - } West of England
1875 b. f. by Camerino - - - - } Stud
1876 ch. f. by Caterer - - - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1877 by Broomielaw - - - }

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and slipped twins in 1871.

VERONA (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Iodine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

1873 b. f. *Villafranca*, by Restitution - - }
1874 slipped twins by Tibthorpe - - - - }
1875 bl. or br. c. *Thurio*, by Tibthorpe, or Cremorne } Prince Soltykoff
1876 b. f. *Lucetta*, by Tibthorpe - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Bacchante, by Bacchus, her foal of 1869 (Mr D. Collins's) produced in 1875 b. c. *Brewer*, by Suffolk, and died the following year.

VERTUMNA (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Garland, continued from Vol. XII, p. 462.

1872 b. c. *Vanguard*, by Skirmisher - - - }
1873 b. c. *Sharpshooter*, by ditto - - }
1874 missed to The Ranger - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Savile
1876 b. f. by Cremorne - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

VEVETTE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1864, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Blondelle, by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil.

Digitized by Google

1869	br. c. (dead) by Wamba	
1870	b. c. *Grimaldi*, by ditto	
1871	br. c. *Comical*, by ditto	
1872	b. c. *Buffoon*, by ditto	Capt. Skipworth
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	br. c. by Broomielaw	

Sold in 1875 to go to Italy covered by Wamba.

VEX,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1865, got by Vedette, her dam, Flying Duchess by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1874	br. f. *Tantrum*, by Lord Lyon	Mr G. Sturt
1875	f. *Catherine Seton*, by Scottish Chief	
1876	f. by Hermit	Ld Alington
1877	by Parmesan, or Cremorne	

She had colts (died young) in 1869 and 73, and was trained in 1870, 71' and 72.

VEXATION,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Emily, by Melbourne, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1867	b. f. by Claret	Mr Hodgman
1869	b. c. *Speculation*, by Victorious (cut)	Col. Astley
1870	b. c. *The Colonel*, by Knowsley (died in 1874)	
1871	b. or br. c. by Broomielaw	
1872	b. or br. c. *Ivanhoe*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Adela*, by Knowsley	Sir J. D. Astley
1877	by Hermit	

Barren in 1868 and 73, and slipped foals in 1874 and 76.

VEXATION, a bay mare, foaled in France, in 1871, got by Monarque, her dam, Airedale, by Mountain Deer, out of Chaperon, by Flatcatcher (Mr C. Blanton's) was covered in 1876 by Vestminster.

VICAR'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Lord Coventry, in 1864, got by Surplice, her dam, My Niece, by Cowl, out of Vanity, by Camel.

1870	b. f. (dead) by Caractacus	Mr C. Snewing
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1873	b. f. *Cathedra*, by Paul Jones	Mr W. E. Everitt
1874	twins { f. (dead) / b. f. } by Pero Gomez	
1875	b. or br. c. *Erasmus*, by Paul Jones	
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by Cardinal York	

Barren in 1869 and 72.

VICTORIA, by Melbourne, out of Mowerina (Vol. XI, p. 413), had no produce to live after 1868, and died in 1875.

VICTORIA, by Old England (Vol. XII, p. 463), died in 1873.

Digitized by Google

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam by The Earl of Richmond—Caroline, by Nonsense—Miss Petworth.

*1870	b. f. *Lady Siepert*, aft. *Lady Superb*, by Windham-	Rawcliff Stud
1871	b. f. by Claret - - - -	
1872	f. by Breadalbane - - -	Mr Jas. Thornton
1873	br. c. by Shepherd F. Knapp (h.-b.) - -	Mr Sugden
1875	b. c. *Olive Branch*, by Plantagenet- -	

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875.

* LADY SUPERB (Mr G. Brewis's), produced in 1875 b. c. by The Drake not covered, and sold.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1870, got by Victorious, her dam, Ravioli, by Parmesan, grandam by Melbourne—Langar—sister to Busto.

1874	b. f. by Wingrave - - - -	Mr Savile
1875	b. f. by See Saw - - - -	
1876	missed to The Palmer - - -	
1877	by Lecturer - - - -	

VICTRESS,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam by Scroggins, grandam, Miss Eliza, by Hnmphrey Clinker—Fitz-Teazle.

1872	b. c. *Lion Tamer*, aft. *Conqueror*, by Van Amburgh -	Mr B. Ellam
1874	b. c. *Delmonico*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. f. *Doubtful*, by Van Amburgh, or Ethus -	
1877	by Van Amburgh - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

VICTORY,

Bred by Mr W. T. SHARPE, in 1871, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Nelson, by Collingwood, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1875	b. or br. c. *Rear-Admiral*, by Suffolk -	Mr Jno. Norfolk
1876	ch. f. by Paladin - - - -	
1877	by Trent - - - -	

VIE, by Voltigeur, out of Golconda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 464.

1871	br. f. *Annie Louise*, by Adamas -	Mr W. Robinson
1872	br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1873	b. c. *Cleveland*, by ditto - - -	
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76, and shot in 1876.

VIENNA,

Bred by Mr W. HEDLEY, in 1859, got by Lambton, or Vindex, her dam Eliza, by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, by Gladiator.

1868	c. by Nottingham - - -	Mr W. Richardson
1869	b. c. *Killingholme*, by Carbineer - -	
*1870	br. f. *Lovely*, by Costa - - -	
1871	br. f. by Broomielaw- - - -	

Digitized by Google

1872 br. f. *Kairisin*, by Knight of the Garter -
1873 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Richardson
1874 b. f. by Martyrdom - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 f. by Highborn (late Plebiscite) - - Mr J. M. Richardson

* LOVELY (Mr W. Richardson's) was covered in 1875 by Highborn, and sold.

VIGOREUSE (bay),

Bred in France, by Count F. DE LAGRANGE, in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Voyageuse, by Ratan, grandam by Sultan Junior—Monimia.

1874 b. c. by Fitz-Ivan - - - -
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr F. Hardinge
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

VIGOROUS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1869 c. (dead) by Victorious- - -
1870 br. c. by Knowsley, or Broomielaw - -
1871 missed to Broomielaw - - - } Col. Astley
1872 br. c. *Harry Bluff*, by Tom Bowline - -
1873 b. c. *Brigg Boy*, by Broomielaw - -
1874 br. c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1875 br. c. *Vigor*, by Knowsley- - - } Sir J. D. Astley
1876 b. or br. c. by Salvanos - - -
1877 by Broomielaw - - -

VILLAGE LASS, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, continued from Vol. XII, p. 465.

1873 ch. c. *The Clown*, by Breadalbane - - } Mr R. H. Combe
1874 b. f. by Macaroni - - -

Barren in 1875, and died in 1876.

VILLAGE MAID (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Minx, continued from Vol. XII, p. 465.

1872 b. c. *Woodman of Arden*, by Toxophilite -
1873 b. c. by Man at Arms - - -
1874 barren - - - - } Mr W. Day
1875 b. f. by Moulsey - - -
1876 c. by Y. Trumpeter - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr R. C. Naylor

VILLEGGIATURA,

Bred by Count BATTHYANY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Pergularia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

1868 b. f. by Y. Kingston- - - -
1870 ch. f. by Nutbourne - - - } Miss Strangways
1871 ch. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. by Caractacus - - -
1875 ch. c. by Ethus - - - -
1877 c. by Frogmore - - - Newbridge Hill Stud

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 76.

Digitized by Google

VILLETTE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1866 b. c. *Leoncillo*, by King of the Forest (cut) - } Capt. Lamb
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1870 b. c. *Harkaway*, by Blairgowrie - - - Mr E. Martinson
1872 bl. c. *Kirklington*, by The Primate, or Keith - Mr T. Hewett
1874 ch. f. *Snare*, by Y. Birdcatcher - - }
1875 ch. c. *Gladius*, by Gladiateur - - - } Ld Rosslyn
1876 b. f. by Grouse - - - - - }
1877 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }

She had foals that died young in 1869 and 71, was barren in 1868 and 73.

VIMIERA (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Coalition, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1872 ch. c. *Lancewood*, by Lord Clifden - - }
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 br. c. *Knight of the Shire*, by Knight of the Garter - } Mr W. Sadler
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. or ro. f. *Wheatley*, by Strathconan - } Mr H. Fish
1877 by Pretender - - - - }

VINDICTIVE (foaled in 1859) by Vindex, out of Minx, continued from Vol. XII, p. 466.

1873 b. c. by Westwick - - - }
1874 b. f. *Little Mary*, by Lozenge - - } Mr H. Robinson
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - }

Not covered in 1874, barren in 76.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Eugenie, by Surplice, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1873 br. c. *Professor*, by Lecturer - - } Mr T. T. Drake
1874 b. c. by Promised Land - - - }

Barren in 1875, and not covered in 1875 or 76.

VIOLA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1869, got by The Ranger, her dam, Vertumna, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1874 b. f. by Parmesan - - - } Mr H. Savile
1877 by D'Estournel - - - }

Barren in 1875 and 76.

VIOLENT,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1863, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Breeze by Storm, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1870 br. c. by Atherstone - - - }
1872 b. or br. c. by Mariner - - - }
1874 f. by ditto - - - } Mr E. Brayley
1875 br. f. by Cock of the Walk - - - }
1877 by Mornington - - - }

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 1873 and 76.

Digitized by Google

VIOLET.

Bred by Mr A. Nichol, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Woodbine by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, by Touchstone.

1869	ch. c. *Lord Colney*, by Cathedral	
1870	b. f. *Bedgown*, by Bedminster	
1871	b. c. *His Majesty*, by Lord Clifden	
1872	b. f. *Lady Rosebery*, by ditto	
1873	b. c. *Folkestone*, aft. *Bay Windham*, by ditto	Mr Gee
1874	b. c. by ditto	
1875	b. f. *Violet Melrose*, by Scottish Chief	
1876	b. f. by ditto	
1877	b. c. by ditto	

VIOLET (foaled in 1867), by Thunderbolt, out of Bargain, by Barnton, is in the Cobham Stud; she was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered in 1876 by See Saw.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr R. M. Stephenson, in 1869, got by The Duke, her dam, La Traviata, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1876	f. (dead) by Guy Dayrell	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1877	by Old Calabar	

VIRGINIA,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Gem, by Touchstone, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1869	br. f. *Miss Raleigh*, by Macaroni	
1870	br. c. *Beadroll*, by Beadsman	
1871	b. c. *Virginian*, by The Earl, or Lambton	
1872	br. c. *Huntly*, by The Palmer (cut)	Mr Cookson
1873	br. c. *Sir Robert Clifton*, by ditto	
1875	b. f. (dead) by The Palmer	
1876	br. f. *Roanoke*, by The Earl, or Joskin	Ld Rosebery
1877	by Adventurer	

Barren in 1868 and 74.

VIRIDIS,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1864, got by Marsyas, her dam, Maid of Palmyra, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1871	b. c. *Greenwood*, by St Albans	
*1872	b. f. *Foliage*, by Y. Melbourne	
1873	b. c. *Springfield*, by St Albans	Her Majesty
1874	b. c. by Trumpeter	
1877	by St Albans	

Barren in 1875 and 76.

* Foliage (Mr Howett's) produced in 1877 a b. f. by St Albans.

VIRTUE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1865, got by Stockwell, her dam, Patience, by Lanercost, out of Billet Doux, by Gladiator.

1871	ch. f. *Vesta*, by Lord Clifden	
1874	ch. c. *Actæon*, by King of the Forest	Mr Gee
1875	ch. f. *Grace*, by Scottish Chief	
1876	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1872, and produced twin fillies (dead) in 1873 and 77.

Digitized by Google

VISHNU (foaled in 1860), got by Lambton, out of Christabelle, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1872	b. c. *Tolu*, aft. *The Mandarin*, by Lozenge -	Mr G. W. Morris
1873	b. c. by Knight of the Garter - -	
1874	ch. f. *Half Caste*, by The Rake - -	
1875	b. f. by Adventurer - - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1876	br. f. by Macgregor - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

VISIONARY,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1864, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1868	b. f. *Utopia*, by Rataplan - - -	Ld Bateman
1870	b. f. (dead) by Moulsey - - -	
1872	br. c. *Medium*, by ditto - - -	
1873	br. f. *Delusion*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. *Welsher*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Spectre*, by Fortunio - - -	
1877	by Landmark - - -	

Slipped foal in 1869, and barren in 1871 and 76.

VITTORIA, by Arthur Wellesley (Vol. XII, p. 468), was sold for a hack.

VITULA (foaled in 1863), by Arthur Wellesley, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. XII, p. 468.

1873	b. f. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	Mr R. Wright
1874	b. f. *Albatross*, by ditto - - -	
1875	ch. f. *Padishah*, by Glenlyon - - -	
1876	f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

VIVANDIERE (foaled in France, in 1868), by Monarque, out of Alerte, by Alarm, produced in 1873 b. f. by Lozenge (Mr T. T. Parker), was covered by D'Estournel that year, and sent back to France.

VIVE LA REINE, by Vedette (Vol. XII, p. 91), produced in 1866 br. f. *Ambassade*, by Adventurer, which was sent to France, as well as the filly of 1867.

VIXEN, by The Tartar, out of Cavatina (Vol. XII, p. 468), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and died in 1875.

VIVID,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1863, got by Orpheus, her dam, Vindictive, by Vindex, out of Minx, by Humphrey Clinker.

1872	b. c. by Torreador, or Temptation (s. of Cathedral) -	Mr G. Mosey
1873	b. f. by Torreador - - - -	
1874	b. f. by Grand Master - - -	

Put to a half bred horse in 1874, and had no produce in 1876 or 77.

VLIE (brown),

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1863, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Queen of Beauty, by Melbourne, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

1868	barren	
1869	b. c. by Chattanooga	
1870	b. f. by Stockwell	Mr Naylor
1871	b. c. *First Lord*, by ditto	
1872	b. f. by Caterer	
*1873	b. f. *Queen of Naples*, by Macaroni	
1874	b. f. *Black Adder*, by Blinkhoolie	
1875	b. or br. f. by ditto	Mr Jno. Watson
1876	b. f. *Vessel*, by ditto	
1877	by Cremorne	

* Queen of Naples (Mr W. Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.

VOCALIST,

Bred by Mr J. H. Brooks, in 1863, got by Trumpeter, her dam by Defender, or Mountaineer—Concealment, by Velocipede.

1869	ch. f. *The Rheotee*, by Boabdil	
1871	b. or br. f. *The Burmudian*, by ditto	
1872	b. or br. f. by ditto	Mr J. H. Brooks
1873	b. or br. c. by ditto	
1874	c. (dead) by ditto	
1876	ch. c. by Thunderer	Mr Jno. Bromwich
1877	b. c. by John Davis	

Barren in 1870 and 75.

VOIVODE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Taylor, in 1864, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1872	c. by Gemma Junior	
1873	b. f. *Alice Dunscombe*, by Paul Jones	
1874	b. c. *Scotch Pirate*, by ditto	Mr Chas. Millward
1875	slipped foal to ditto	
1876	c. (dead) by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

VOLGA (foaled in 1863), by Fazzoletto, out of Arta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 469.

1872	b. c. *Chiverton*, by The Miner	
1873	b. f. *Sarpa*, by Lambton	
1874	b. c. *Dneiper*, by ditto	
1875	missed to ditto	Mr C. Ashton
1876	b. c. by The Palmer	
1877	by The Miner	

VOLHYNIA,

Bred by Mr E. W. Taylor, in 1863, got by Voivode, her dam by Poussin, grandam by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer.

1872	b. c. *Campanello*, by Caractacus	Mr Westlake
1874	b. c. *Blue Jacket* (dead), by Atherstone	
1876	ch. f. (dead) by Claudius, or Bête Noire	Newbridge Hill Stud
1877	by Asteroid	

Slipped foal in 1873 and 75.

Digitized by Google

VOLITION (foaled in 1858), by Voltigeur, out of Testatrix, continued from Vol. XII, p. 469.

1873	br. f. *Cornelia*, by Julius	
1874	br. f. *Blue Bell*, by Mandrake	
1875	missed to Macaroni	Mr Wardell (in Ireland)
1876	b. c. by Favonius	
1877	by Solon	

VOLT (foaled in 1863), by Barnton, out of Maid of Brompton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 470.

1873	b. c. *Earl of Mornington*, aft. *Marshal Soult*, by Y. Birdcatcher, or Arthur Wellesley	
1874	b. f. *Britannia*, by Arthur Wellesley	
1875	br. f. *Volary*, by Glenlyon	Mr R. Wright
1876	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

VOLTIGEUR MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1860, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

*1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1866	b. f. by Toxophilite	
1867	ch. c. *Geoffrey*, by Knowsley	Ld Glasgow
1868	b. c. *Bickerstaffe*, by ditto	
1869	ch. f. *Georgia*, by ditto	
1870	b. or br. f. *Gundreda*, aft. *Mystery*, by ditto	
1871	ch. f. *Gwendoline*, by Lord Clifden	
1872	b. f. *Miss Jeffery*, by St Albans	
1873	br. c. by Brother to Strafford	
1874	missed to Y. Melbourne	Glasgow Stud
1875	b. f. by Blinkhoolie	
1876	bl. c. by Pero Gomez	
1877	by Toxophilite	

* This mare (Glasgow Stud) produced in 1870 a br. f. by Knowsley, was barren in 1871, and died before foaling in 1872.

VOLTIGEUR, or FLATCATCHER MARE (bay), foaled in 1854, out of Disagreeable, continued from Vol. XII, p. 470, produced in 1869 a b. f. by Windham (Mr Jno. Seller), and was not barren that year as stated in last Volume, but had no produce in 1870, 71, 72, or 73.

VOLTIGEUSE,

Bred by Mr Thos. Bunce, in 1870, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Flotilla, by Kingston, out of Cymba, by Melbourne.

1874 b. c. *Zither*, by Cymbal (sent to India) - Mr T. Jennings

Barren in 1875, and sent to France covered by Vulcan.

VOYAGEUSE,

Bred by Mr C. Harrison, in 1870, got by Adventurer, her dam, Aline, by Stockwell, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1876	ch. f. by Cucumber	
1877	by Brown Bread	Mr J. Eyke

VROW (foaled in 1855), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarion, produced in 1873 a ch. c. (dead) by Nutpecker, was barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and was not covered in 1876.

Digitized by Google

VULTURE, by Yellow Jack (Vol. XII, p. 471), was barren in 1872 and 73, and died in 1874.

WAGTAIL (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, continued from Vol. XI, p. 419.

1869	f. by Citadel - - - -	Mr R. M. Stephenson
1871	c. by Knight of the Thistle - - -	Mr W. Derham
1873	b. f. *Miss Pullman*, aft. *Red Sea*, by Suspicion	
1874	ch. c. *Pullman's Car*, by ditto - -	Mr Thos. Lant
1877	by Deerswood - - -	Mr C. Nesbit

Barren in 1870, 72, 75, and 76. She was not sold to Baron Schwarzley, as stated in Vol. XII.

WAKEFUL,

Bred by Mr T. Golby, in 1868, got by Vedette, her dam, Alice Wentworth, by Nutwith, out of Elegance, by Gladiator.

1875	barren - - - -	Mr Golby
1876	ch. c. *Guardsman*, by Wild Moor - -	
1877	b. f. by Tomahawk - - -	

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Mr Gulliver, in 1868, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Sunflower, by Magnes, out of Sunrise, by Emilius.

1873	f. (dead) by General Peel - -	Mr Gulliver
1874	b. c. *Orange Peel*, aft. *Pelopidas*, by ditto -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	no foal at sale - - - - -	
1877	by Highlander - - -	Mr F. Madeley

WALLFLOWER,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1869, got by Rataplan, her dam, Chaperon, by Flatcatcher, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne.

1875	c. by Glenfalloch - - -	Mr T. Lant
1876	f. by Brown Bread - - -	

WANETON (foaled in 1861), by Neville, out of Grater, continued from Vol. XII., p. 471.

1873	b. f. *Waif*, by Trumpeter - -	Shepherd's Bush Stud
1874	b. c. by Costa - - - -	Mr W. Blenkiron
1875	b. f. by Victorious - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Vespasian - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr Manners Sutton

WANONA, by Womersley (Vol. XII, p. 471), was barren 1873 and 74, sold, and not likely to breed again.

THE WARLOCK MARE, out of Lioness (Vol. XII, p. 472), was not covered in 1872, and we have no further account of her.

WARLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1867, her dam, Lunelle, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar.

Digitized by Google

1872 bl. c. *Fortune Hunter*, by Fortunio -
1873 br. f. (dead) by Cavendish - - - } Mr Maskell
1874 b. f. by Pretender - - -
1875 b. f. *Queen of Shelton*, by Kingcraft - -
1876 not covered last year - - - } Mr Thos. Ward
1877 by Martyrdom - - -

WAR QUEEN,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1865, got by King Tom, her dam, Amazon' by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1869 b. or br. c. by Bacchus - - - Mr C. P. Wood
1874 b. f. *Maid of Saragossa*, by Pero Gomez -
1875 b. c. *Conquest*, by ditto - - - } Bonehill Stud
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Musket - - - -

Not covered in 1869, and trained for steeple chasing till 1873.

WAR QUEEN.

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1869, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Daisy, by Touchstone, out of Abaft, by Sheet Anchor.

1874 b. f. *Clifton Queen*, by Y. Birdcatcher -
1875 br. c. by Roderick Random - - - } Mr R. Waddell
1876 missed to Joco - - - -
1877 by Roderick Random - - -

WATERCURE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1864, got by King Tom, her dam, Waterwitch, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1870 ch. c. by Newcastle - - - } Mr E. Burnell
1871 b. f. by The Ranger- - - -
1877 by Knight of St Patrick - - Highfield Stud

Has had no other produce to live.

WATER LILY, by Colsterdale (Vol. XII, p. 553), was not covered in 1873 and 74, and sold to Mr T. Stephenson.

WATER WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1867, got by Caterer, or Bacchus, her dam, Wagtail, by Rataplan, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne.

1874 ch. c. *Tomtit*, by Orest - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Porter
1876 ch. c. *H. B.*, by ditto - - - -
1877 b. c. by ditto - - - -

WATERWITCH, by The Flying Dutchman (Vol. XII, p. 472), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

WAVE (foaled in 1860), by Vortex, her dam by The Cossack, out of Bridget, continued from Vol XII, p. 473.

1872 br. f. *Washed Ashore*, by Beadsman (sent to Sydney in June, 1874) -
1873 b. f. *Ripple*, by Lord Lyon - - } Ld Portsmouth
1874 b. f. (dead) by ditto- - - -
1875 missed to Atherstone - - -
1876 b. c. by Albert Victor - - - } Mr Carew Gibson
1877 by Holy Friar - - -

Digitized by Google

E WAVE (foaled in 1863), by Underhand (Vol. XII, p. 473), had no other produce, and died.

W[illegible] (foaled in 1857), by Surplice, out of Beeswax, continued from Vol. XI, p. 421.

1868	br. f. *Honeydrop*, by Colsterdale - -	Mr Jackson
*1870	br. f. *Strathspey*, by Kettledrum - -	Col. Towneley
1871	b. c. *Clarion*, by ditto - - -	Major Stapylton
1873	b. c. by Bluemantle - - - -	
1874	b. c. *Sign Manual*, by ditto - -	
1875	br. f. *Satira*, by Knight of the Garter - -	
1877	by Doncaster - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 72, and 76.

* STRATHSPEY (Mr E. R. G. Hopwood's), produced in 1876 a c. by Knight of the Garter.

WEATHERBEATEN,

Bred at the GLASGOW STUD, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne her dam by Weatherbit, grandam by I. Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip.

1876	b. or br. c. *Reviver*, by Lozenge - -	Mr Jno. Watson
1877	by Distin - - - -	

WEATHERBIT MARE (foaled in 1859), her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, continued from Vol. XII, p. 473.

1873	b. f. *Weatherbeaten*, by Y. Melbourne -	Glasgow Stud
1875	bl. f. *Bright Eyes*, by Blinkhoolie - -	
1877	by Brother to Strafford - -	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

Her filly of 1866, by Knowsley, was called *Lady Glasgow*, see p. 213.

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, her dam Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Slane.

1874	b. c. by Rowsham - - -	Mr J. Grimes
1875	b. f. *Buttercup*, by ditto - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Vendôme (son of Victorious) - -	

WEATHERSIDE (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Lady Alice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 474.

1873	br. c. *Archibald*, by Elland, or General Peel -	Mr R. H. Combe
1874	b. f. by Lord Clifden (sent to Hamburg in 1875) -	
1875	ch. c. *Reefer*, by ditto - - -	
1876	missed to Macaroni - - -	
1877	by George Frederick - - -	

WEATHERWISE (foaled in 1859), by Weatherbit, out of Golconda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 474.

1873	ch. c. by Y. Birdcatcher - - -	Mr T. P. Hope

Barren in 1874, and sold.

Digitized by Google

WEE AGGIE,

Bred by Mr C. Winteringham, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Makeless, by St Martin, out of Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1870 b. c. by Ancient Briton - - - } Mr John Thomas
1873 b. f. by Reinfrid - - - - }

Has had no other thorough-bred produce.

WEE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1869, got by Scottish Chief, her dam, Miana, by Buccaneer, out of Pestilence, by Daniel O'Rourke.

1874 b. f. *The Widow*, by The Earl - - - }
1875 missed to ditto - - - }
1876 ch. c. by The Earl, or The Palmer - - } Mr Cookson
1877 by The Palmer - - - }

WEE PET, by Newminster, or Rataplan, dam by Jereed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 475.

1870 b. c. *Ialanthus*, by Costa - - - }
1871 ch. c. *Servia*, by Moldavia - - - } Mr E. Elliott
1873 br. c. *Hercules*, by Newland - - }

Barren in 1872 and 74, and destroyed in 1874.

WEE WEE (foaled in 1862), by Stockwell, out of Miss Maria, continued from Vol. XII, p. 475.

1871 br. f. *Minnie Warren*, by Ely - - - } Mr T. T. Parker
*1873 br. f. *Bawbee*, by Beadsman - - }
1874 br. f. *Rival*, by Rosicrucian - - - }
1876 b. f. *Idun*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. M. Brooks
1877 ch. c. by Hermit - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1872, and was barren in 1875, and died after foaling in 1877.
* Bawbee (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1876 by Victorious.

WENSLEYDALE, by Colsterdale, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. XII, p. 475.

1873 b. f. *Matilda*, by King Tom - - - Sir T. Sykes

Died in foaling in 1874.

THE WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE, out of Vert Vert, continued from Vol. XII, p. 475.

1872 br. c. *Bristol*, by Cathedral - - }
1873 b. c. *St Cuthbert*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Hudson
1874 br. c. *Bonchurch*, by ditto - - }
1875 b. c. by Landmark - - - - }

Destroyed in October, 1875.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (foaled in 1856), her dam, Haxby's dam, by Jeremy Diddler, continued from Vol. XI, p. 423.

1869 b. f. (dead) by Stockwell - - - Ld Sudeley
1870 bl. c. by Tim Whiffler - - - }
1871 c. by Blinkhoolie - - - } Mr Jno. Watson
1874 b. f. (died a few days old) by ditto - - }
1875 b. f. *Clever Blink*, by ditto - - }

Not covered in 1671, slipped foal in 1873, and died before foaling in 1876.

Digitized by Google

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1857, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1862	b. f. by Toxophilite	Ld Glasgow
1864	b. c. by Barbatus	Ld Glasgow
1865	b. f. by ditto	Ld Glasgow
1867	b. c. *Musket*, by Toxophilite	Ld Glasgow
1868	b. c. *Archer*, by ditto	Ld Glasgow
*1871	b. f. *Small Arms*, by Lacydes	Glasgow Stud
1872	b. f. *Empress*, by Toxophilite	Glasgow Stud
1873	b. c. (broke his leg and was destroyed) by ditto	Glasgow Stud
1874	br. f. *Mosquito*, by ditto	Glasgow Stud
1875	b. f. by ditto	Glasgow Stud
1877	by Hermit	Glasgow Stud

Not covered in 1862, 65, 68, or 69, and barren in 1876.

* Small Arms is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

THE WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Camera Obscura, continued from Vol. XII, p. 476.

1873, 74 and 75	barren	Mr W. H. Clark
1876	ch. f. by Vulcan	Mr W. H. Clark
1877	by ditto	Mr W. H. Clark

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam, Clarissa, by Pantaloon, grandam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome.

1866	b. f. *Dowager*, by Knowsley	Ld Glasgow
1868	b. c. *Croxteth*, by ditto	Ld Glasgow
1869	br. c. *Liverpool*, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	Ld Glasgow
1871	ch. f. *Rockferry*, by ditto (sent to Sweden)	Glasgow Stud
1873	ch. f. *Gorgon*, by Parmesan	Glasgow Stud
1874	br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	Glasgow Stud
1875	b. c. by Speculum	Glasgow Stud
1876	b. c. by Toxophilite	Glasgow Stud
1877	by ditto	Glasgow Stud

Slipped twins in 1870, and barren in 1867 and 72.

WEST KENT,

Bred by Baron Rothschild, in 1863, got by North Lincoln, her dam, Emerald, by Defence, out of Emiliana, by Emilius.

1870	ch. f. by Grandboro'	Mr Lepper
1873	ch. c. by Restitution	Mr Lepper
1875	ch. f. *Castelline*, by Cucumber	Mr McMorland
1876	b. c. by Brown Bread	Mr McMorland
1877	by Favonius	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1871 and 74, and put to a half-bred horse in 1871.

WESTWICK MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Gee, in December, 1871, her dam, Columbine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Clarissa, by Pantaloon.

1876	b. c. by Queen's Messenger	Mr Mainprice
1877	by ditto	Mr Mainprice

Digitized by Google

WHEAT-EAR,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1867, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Swallow by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1873	b. c. *Skylark*, by King Tom	
1874	b. c. *Fieldfare*, by Lord Lyon	
1875	br. f. *Redwing*, by Blair Athol	Ld Falmouth
1876	b. f. *Leap-Year*, by Kingcraft	
1877	by Blair Athol	

WHIMSEY (foaled in 1856), by Birdcatcher, out of Whimsical, continued from Vol. XII, p. 476.

1876	br. f. by The Ranger	Mr Taplin

Believed to have had no other produce to live since 1872.

WHINNIE,

Bred by Mr G. B. MORLAND, in 1861, got by Pelion, her dam, Tapioca, by Sweetmeat, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1869	bl. f. *Whip*, aft. *Pansey*, by Hubert	
1870	f. (dead) by Prime Minister	Mr C. Clinch
1872	b. f. *Eliza*, by Bertie	
1875	br. c. by The Miner	
1876	br. c. by Vespasian	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1871, barren in 1873, and not covered that year.

WHISPER,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1857, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1866	ch. c. by Oxford	
1867	br. c. *Anarchy*, by ditto	
1868	b. c. *Sterling*, by ditto	
1869	br. c. *Playfair*, by ditto	
1871	b. c. *Genuine*, by ditto	
1872	b. f. *Granite*, by ditto	Yardley Stud
1873	ch. f. by ditto	
1874	b. c. *Standard*, by ditto	
1876	b. c. by Oxford, or The Duke	
1877	by The Duke	

Barren in 1870, slipped foal in 1875.

THE WHITE LADY, by Knight of Avenel, out of Mormonite, continued from Vol. XII, p. 478.

1873	ch. f. *Maid of Avenel*, by Rococo	Mr C. J. Bedford
1874	b. c. *Ulric*, by Le Maréchal	
1875	ch. c. by ditto	Mr E. T. Goddard
1876	ch. f. by Restitution	

Shot before foaling in 1877.

WHITELEG (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 477.

1874	missed to Tomahawk	
1875	b. c. by Knight of the Garter	
1876	b. or br. f. by Musket	Mr G. D. Pennant
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1869	ch. c. *Birthwood*, by Aldouran - -	-
1870	ch. f. by Forester - - - -	-
1871	br. c. by Mariner (met with an accident)	-
1872	br. f. *Flora*, by Robin Hood - - -	- Mr Thos. Smith
1873	f. by Littlecote - - -	-
1874	b. f. *Stephanotis*, by Paganini -	-
1875	f. by ditto - - - -	-
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	- Mr Alexander
1877	by Carnival - - -	-

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Lord WESTMORLAND, in 1868, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Rose Cheri, by Oulston, out of Rose of Cachmere, by Bay Middleton.

1874	b. c. *Enoch*, by Asteroid - - -	-
1875	missed to Oxford - - - -	- Yardley Stud
1876	b. or br. c. by Musket - - -	-
1877	by Sterling - - - -	-

WHITE SQUALL,

A bay mare (bred in Austria, in 1868 and imported by Mr Blenkiron as a foal), got by Buccaneer, her dam, Palmyra (foaled December, 1851), by Orlando, out of Palma, by Plenipotentiary.

1872	b. f. *Julia*, by Julius - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1873	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and destroyed)	-
1874	b. f. *Crann Tair*, by Lord Lyon -	- D. of St Albans
1875	missed to Blair Athol - - -	-
1876	ch. f. by Kingcraft - - -	-
1877	ch. f. by Macaroni - - - -	- Mr Cookson

WICKET,

Bred by Lord VIVIAN, in 1862, got by Teddington, her dam, Cricket, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Wicket, by Stumps.

1870	gr. f. by Hesper - - -	-
1871	b. f. by Wamba - - - -	-
1874	ch. f. by Goxhill (late Newmarket) -	- Mr W. Brooks
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	-
1876	gr. c. by Highborn (late Plebiscite) -	-
1877	by ditto - - - -	-

She was barren in 1872, and had dead twins in 1873.

WILD AGGIE,

Bred by Mr R. OSBORNE, in 1870, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes, by The Cure.

1874	b. c. *Little Georgie*, by Thorwaldsen -	-
1875	ch. f. *Frivolous*, by Friponnier -	- Mr R. Osborne
1876	missed to ditto - - - -	-
1877	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	-

WILD AGNES,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Little Agnes, by The Cure, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

Digitized by Google

*1869	ch. f. *Little Agnes*, by Saunterer	
1870	br. f. *Brown Agnes*, by Gladiateur	
†1871	ch. f. *Fair Agnes*, by Dollar	
1873	b. c. *Wild Tommy*, by King Tom	D. of Hamilton
1874	ch. f. *Merry Agnes*, by Marksman	
1875	ch. c. *Wild Darell*, by Vermout	
1877	by Saunterer	

Barren in 1872, not covered in 1875. She was sent to France in 1868, and re-imported in February, 1875, all her produce came to England.

* Little Agnes (D. of Hamilton's) missed to Plutus in 1875, produced in 1876 a br. or bl. f. *Black Agnes*, by Barbillon, and was not covered that year.

† Fair Agnes (D. of Hamilton's) missed to Pace in 1876, and was covered by Barbillon.

WILD BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1867	b. f. *Marriage*, by The Cure	
1868	b. c. *Freshman*, by Oxford	
1869	ch. c. *Verdant Green*, by ditto	
1870, 71, and 72	barren	Mr T. E. Walker
1873	ch. f. by Vespasian	
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	b. c. *Flavius Titus*, by ditto	
1876	ch. f. by Parmesan	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by Victorious	

WILD CHERRY (foaled in 1853), by Surplice, out of Bridget, continued from Vol. XI, p. 425.

1868	bl. f. *Grace Darling*, by Lifeboat, or Gunboat	Mr J. Wadlow
1869	br. f. *Cherry Ripe*, by Lifeboat (sent to Berlin in 1875)	
1870	br. c. *Sugarplum*, by Saccharometer (cut)	
1871	b. f. *Heliotrope*, by ditto	
1873	bl. f. *Reciprocity*, by See Saw	Mr E. Wadlow
1876	br. c. by Pearlfinder, or King Theodore (son of Sneer)	
1877	by King Theodore	

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

WILD DAYRELL MARE (foaled in 1861), out of Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. XII, p. 479.

1872	b. c. (dead) by Mogador	
1873	c. *African*, by ditto	Mr W. Daniel
1874	missed to ditto	
1875	bl. or br. c. *Rugby*, by Playfair	
1876	ch. c. (dead) by Sterling	Yardley Stud
1877	by The Duke	

WILD DAYRELL MARE,

Bred by Mr F. L. Popham, in 1864, her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam by Wanton, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

Digitized by Google

1868	br. c. by Oxford - - -	Yardley Stud
1870	b. c. *The Paoha*, by Knight of the Crescent (cut) -	
1871	br. c. *Packington*, by The Duke - -	
*1873	b. f. *Diddington*, by ditto - -	
1876	br. f. by Musket - - - -	
1877	by Oxford, or Sterling - -	

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 75.

* Diddington, in the Yardley Stud, was covered in 1876 by Ben Webster and Sterling.

WILD DAYRELL MARE,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1865, her dam, Ventre à-Terre, by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1869	b. f. *Daisy*, by Brocket - - -	Sir L. Newman
*1871	b. f. *Explosion*, by Crater - -	Mr Hare
1872	br. f. *Sunch*, by Sundeelah - - -	Mr Woodcock
1874	b. c. *Poste Haste*, by Cramond - -	
1875	br. c. *Postman*, by ditto - - -	Mr I. Bate
1876	b. or br. f. by Cardinal York - -	
1877	by Meter - - - -	

Barren in 1870 and 73.

* Explosion (Ld Lovelace's) missed to Costa in 1876, and was covered by Mentmore.

WILD DOVE,

Bred by Mr H. Brown, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1869	br. c. *Dr Weldon*, by Narbonne - -	Mr H. Marsh
1871	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. f. *Woodquest*, by Orest - - -	Mr R. H. Combe
1876	br. f. by Macaroni - - - -	
1877	by Alvarez - - -	

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1873 and 75.

WILD DUCHESS,

Bred at the Yardley Stud, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1876	b. c. by Pero Gomez - - -	Yardley Stud
1877	by Sterling - - - -	

WILD DUCK,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1866, got by Musjid, her dam, Kromeski, by Muscovite, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1876	c. by Thunderer - - -	Mr W. Daniels
1877	by ditto - - - -	

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Lord Annesley, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Finesse, by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1875	ch. f. *Scare*, by Julius - - -	Mr M. Dawson
1876	missed to Queen's Messenger - - -	
1877	by King of the Forest - -	

Digitized by Google

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Mr CRAWLEY, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1873	slipped foal to Caractacus	
1874	br. c. by Brahma	
1875	bl. f. by Master Fenton	Miss Strangways
1876	ch. f. (dead) by Frogmore	
1877	by ditto	

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1873	b. c. *Morning Star*, by Parmesan	
1874	b. c. (died a day old) by Rosicrucian	
1875	ch. f. *Evening Star*, by Parmesan	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	b. f. by Adventurer	
1877	by ditto	

WILD FOWL (foaled in 1862), by Wild Huntsman, out of Flapdoodle by Flatcatcher, is in Mr T. E. Walker's Stud; she missed to Volunteer in 1874, was not covered that year, had twin colts (dead) by Statesma, in 1876, and was covered by him again.

WILD HUNTSMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr C. PATTISON, in 1863, her dam, Ellen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1871	b. c. by Tom-Tit	
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	br. f. by ditto	Mr Jno. Goodliffe
1875	br. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1869, 70, and 72, and not covered in 1875.

WILD MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tight-fit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	ch. c. by Favonius	Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877	by Pero Gomez	

WILD ROE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1871	ch. c. (dead) by Y. Newminster	Col. Vyse
1874	ch. c. by Saunterer	Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by Victorious	Mr Carew-Gibson

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

WILD ROSE (foaled in 1856), by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

1871	br. f. *Black Rose*, by Sundeelah	Mr Hare
1872	b. or br. c. (dead) by Trumpeter	
1873	br. c. by Lord Ronald, or Joco-	Mr R. H. Long (in Ireland)
1874	br. f. *Rose du Roi*, by King o'Scots-	
1875	br. f. *Miss McLeod*, by ditto	
1876	missed to Lord Gough	Newbridge Hill Stud
1877	by Asteroid, or Bête Noire	

Digitized by Google

1868 br. c. by Oxford - - -
1870 b. c. *The Pacha*, by Knight of the Crescent (cut) -
1871 br. c. *Packington*, by The Duke - -
*1873 b. f. *Diddington*, by ditto - -
1876 br. f. by Musket - - - -
1877 by Oxford, or Sterling - - } Yardley Stud

Barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 75.

* DIDDINGTON, in the Yardley Stud, was covered in 1876 by Ben Webster and Sterling.

WILD DAYRELL MARE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1865, her dam, Ventre à-Terre, by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1869 b. f. *Daisy*, by Brocket - - - Sir L. Newman
*1871 b. f. *Explosion*, by Crater - - Mr Hare
1872 br. f. *Sunch*, by Sundeelah - - -
1874 b. c. *Poste Haste*, by Cramond - - } Mr Woodcock
1875 br. c. *Postman*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by Cardinal York - - -
1877 by Meter - - - - } Mr I. Bate

Barren in 1870 and 73.

* EXPLOSION (Ld Lovelace's) missed to Costa in 1876, and was covered by Mentmore.

WILD DOVE,

Bred by Mr H. BROWN, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Maud, by Loup-garou, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1869 br. c. *Dr Weldon*, by Narbonne - -
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - - -
1872 br. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr H. Marsh
1874 b. f. *Woodquest*, by Orest - - -
1876 br. f. by Macaroni - - - - -
1877 by Alvarez - - - - } Mr R. H. Combe

Not covered in 1869, and barren in 1873 and 75.

WILD DUCHESS,

Bred at the YARDLEY STUD, in 1872, got by The Duke, her dam, Countess Agnes, by Wild Dayrell, out of Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher.

1876 b. c. by Pero Gomez - - - -
1877 by Sterling - - - - } Yardley Stud

WILD DUCK,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1866, got by Musjid, her dam, Kromeski, by Muscovite, out of Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat.

1876 c. by Thunderer - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Daniels

WILDFIRE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1869, got by Artillery, her dam, Finesse, by Stockwell, out of Irish Queen, by Harkaway.

1875 ch. f. *Scare*, by Julius - - -
1876 missed to Queen's Messenger - - - } Mr M. Dawson
1877 by King of the Forest - - -

Digitized by Google

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Mr Crawley, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Alarum, by Alarm, out of Marie Vincent, by Simoom.

1873	slipped foal to Caractacus - -	-
1874	br. c. by Brahma - - - -	-
1875	bl. f. by Master Fenton - - -	- Miss Strangways
1876	ch. f. (dead) by Frogmore - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - - -	-

WILD FLOWER,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Wild Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1873	b. c. *Morning Star*, by Parmesan -	-
1874	b. c. (died a day old) by Rosicrucian -	-
1875	ch. f. *Evening Star*, by Parmesan -	- Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1876	b. f. by Adventurer - - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - - -	-

WILD FOWL (foaled in 1862), by Wild Huntsman, out of Flapdoodle by Flatcatcher, is in Mr T. E. Walker's Stud; she missed to Volunteer in 1874, was not covered that year, had twin colts (dead) by Statesma, in 1876, and was covered by him again.

WILD HUNTSMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Pattison, in 1863, her dam, Ellen, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1871	b. c. by Tom-Tit - - -	-
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - -	-
1874	br. f. by ditto - - - -	- Mr Jno. Goodliffe
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	-
1877	by ditto - - - -	-

Barren in 1869, 70, and 72, and not covered in 1875.

WILD MYRTLE,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1870, got by Stockwell, her dam, Tight-fit, by Teddington, grandam by Gladiator—Cadland.

1876	ch. c. by Favonius - - -	- Mr W. S. Crawfurd
1877	by Pero Gomez - - -	-

WILD ROE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1866, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosaline, by Orlando, out of Switch, by Cain.

1871	ch. c. (dead) by Y. Newminster -	- Col. Vyse
1874	ch. c. by Saunterer - - -	- Mr W. Blenkiron
1877	by Victorious - - -	- Mr Carew-Gibson

Not covered in 1872, and barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

WILD ROSE (foaled in 1856), by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere,

continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

1871	br. f. *Black Rose*, by Sundeelah - -	- Mr Hare
1872	b. or br. c. (dead) by Trumpeter -	-
1873	br. c. by Lord Ronald, or Joco- -	- Mr R. H. Long (in
1874	br. f. *Rose du Roi*, by King o'Scots-	- Ireland)
1875	br. f. *Miss McLeod*, by ditto - -	-
1876	missed to Lord Gough - -	-
1877	by Asteroid, or Bête Noire -	- Newbridge Hill Stud

Digitized by Google

WILD SWAN,

Bred by Mr T. E. Walker, in 1869, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rara Avis, by Chanticleer, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1874	b. c. by Costa - - - -	Cobham Stud
1875	missed to Macaroni - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Carnival - - - -	

WILD THYME (foaled in 1861), by Fandango, out of Mountain Flower, continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

*1873	b. f. *Benares*, by Brahma - -	Ld Poulett
1874	br. c. *Siva*, by ditto - - - -	
1875	f. by Glenfalloch - - -	Mr Lant
1876	f. by Restitution - - - -	
1877	by Struan - - -	Mr C. Nesbit

* Benares (Ld Lovelace's) was covered in 1876 by Kingcraft.

WILD WALES,

Bred by Sir J. Hanmer, in 1867, got by Underhand, her dam, Samarcand, by The Little Known, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1876	br. f. by The Lizard - - -	Ld Hanmer
1877	by ditto - - - -	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr Ashmall, in 1866, got by Rataplan, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1876	b. c. by Macgregor - - -	Mr Van Haansbergen
1877	by ditto - - - -	

WIMMERA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1873, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Ines, by Newminster, out of Barcelona, by Don John.

1876	br. c. by St Albans - - -	Her Majesty
1877	by ditto - - - -	

WIND,

Bred by Mr T. Hewett, in 1869, got by Windham, her dam, Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1876	b. f. by Thorwaldsen - - -	Mr Pell
1877	by ditto - - - -	

WINDERMERE,

Bred by Sir T. Sykes, in 1870, got by Macaroni, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1875	ch. c. *Ether*, by Ethus - - -	D. of Westminster
1876	ch. f. by Julius - - - -	
1877	by Doncaster - - - -	

WINGS OF A DOVE, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 481), Mr Frankish's, produced a b. f. by Warrior, in 1873, and died in 74.

Digitized by Google

WINGS OF THE WIND,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1862, got by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas, her dam, Dame Quickly, by Voltigeur, out of Miss Worthington, by Cotherstone.

1871 ch. c. *Redwing*, by Hesper - - -
1872 ch. f. *Silverwing*, by King of Trumps -
1873 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. c. by Friponnier - - -
1876 b. c. by Vulcan - - - -
} Mr W. H. Clark

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 76.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. XII, p. 481.

1873 br. f. (dead) by Cape Flyaway - - } Mr W. B. V. Haansbergen

Barren in 1874, and sold.

WINIFRED,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1864, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Woodnymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1869 b. c. by Redoubt - - -
1870 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 ch. c. by Walsall (son of King Tom) - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr J. R. Evans

Barren in 1868, and not covered in 71, 72, or 73.

THE WITCH (foaled in 1856), by The Ugly Buck, out of The Sybil, continued from Vol. XI, p. 428.

1867 ch. f. *Mermaid*, aft. *Caroline R.*, by Lifeboat-
1868 b. c. (dead) by Gunboat - - -
1869 b. c. *Blowwich*, by Wynnstay (cut)- -
1872 ch. f. *Little Witch*, by ditto - - -
} Sir E. Buckley

Barren in 1870, 71, and 73, put to a cart horse, and sold.

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr Jackson, in 1865, got by St Albans, her dam, Hecate (sister to The Wizard), by West Australian, grandam by The Cure.

1876 b. c. by Beadle - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} D. of Hamilton

WITCHERY,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1868, got by Dundee, her dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1872 ch. f. *Vril*, by The Earl, or The Miner - -
1873 ch. f. *Enchantment*, by Mandrake - -
1874 b. or ro. f. *Strathbogie*, by Strathconan - -
1875 ch. f. by Mandrake - - -
} Mr John Trotter
1876 b. c. (dead) by The Ranger - - -
1877 by Adventurer - - -
} Mr J. Johnstone

Digitized by Google

WITLESS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1865, got by Barnton, her dam, Jest, by Jaques, out of Marcellina, by Akarius.

1874 br. f. by Boulogne - - - - Ld Fitzwilliam
1877 by Macgregor - - - Ld Morton

Not covered in 1874, or 75.

WOODBINE (foaled in 1860), by Stockwell, out of Honeysuckle, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 482.

1870 b. c. *Woodcut*, aft. *The Creeper*, by Saunterer- Mr Blenkiron
1874 b. c. *Jacobin*, by Rosicrucian - - - } Mr H. Waring
1876 b. c. by Macaroni - - - }

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, 75, and 77.

WOODBINE, by Neville, out of Scarlet-runner, continued from Vol. XII, p. 482.

1873 c. by Strafford - - - Mr Milling

No produce afterwards and died.

WOODBINE (late *The Oaks*),

Bred by Mr W. BROPHY, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Princess, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1874 ch. c. *Sir Michael Costa*, by Costa - - }
1875 ch. f. *Brava*, by ditto - - - }
1876 missed to ditto - - - - } Shepherd's Bush Stud
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - }

WOODCRAFT, by Voltigeur, dam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, contd. from Vol. XII, p. 482.

*1872 b. f. *Handicraft*, by King Tom - - } Ld Falmouth
1873 ch. c. *Great Tom*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1874, and broke her leg, and was destroyed in June, 1874.

* HANDICRAFT (Ld Falmouth's), slipped foal to Queen's Messenger in 1876, and was covered by Macaroni.

WOODNOTE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in December, 1867, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1872 br. c. *Woodpecker*, by Orest (sent to Sweden)- } Mr R. Porter
1873 br. f. *Woodlark*, by ditto - - - }

Sent to Sweden in 1873, covered by Orest.

WOODNYMPH, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, continued from Vol. XII, p. 483.

*1871 gr. f. *Una*, by Breadalbane - - }
1872 not covered last year - - - } Mr F. A. Williamson
1873 f. by Blinkhoolie - - - }

Died in 1873.

* UNA (Mr Quaile's) was covered in 1876 by Nuneham.

Digitized by Google

WOODNYMPH,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1866, got by Folkestone, her dam, Jetty Bon, by Sweetmeat, out of Jetty Treffz, by Melbourne.

1871 ch. c. *Anchorite*, by Hermit - - -
1872 b. f. *Frugality*, by Brown Bread - -
1873 b. f. *Dryad*, by See Saw - - -
1874 b. c. *Thrift*, by Brown Bread - - } Mr W. Bass
1875 b. f. *La Duquesa*, by Pero Gomez - -
1876 br. c. by Zekiel Homespun - -
1877 not covered last year - - - -

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr T. T. DRAKE, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Eugenie, by Surplice, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1868 b. c. *Woërth*, by North Lincoln - -
1869 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1870 slipped twins to ditto - - -
1871 b. c. by Mentmore - - - -
1872 b. or br. f. *Fairy Bells*, by Trumpeter - } Mr T. T. Drake
1873 b. f. *Deceit*, by Restitution - - -
1874 b. or br. c. *Quits*, by ditto- - -
1875 br. or bl. c. by Sundeelah - - -
1876 bl. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Winslow - - - -

WORTHY, a chesnut mare, bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1868, got by Knowsley, her dam, Woodside, by Prime Minister, is in the Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

THE WREN,

Bred by Mr WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird, by Waverley.

1874 b. f. *Birdie*, by Blinkhoolie - - Mr J. W. Gosden
1875 ch. c. *Paxaretta*, by Pax - - - Mr E. C. Smith
1876 br. f. *Little Bird*, by ditto - - } Mr T. Cannon
1877 by ditto - - - -

WRYNECK, sister to Burgomaster (foaled in 1859), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Sudbury, continued from Vol. XII. p. 483.

*1872 b. f. *Thanksgiving*, by Cathedral - - Mr G. Inge
1873 b. f. by Schuloff - - -
1874 b. f. by Alcibiade - - - -
1875 f. by Friponnier - - - } Mr J. E. Roe
1876 f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Alcibiade - - -

* THANKSGIVING (Highfield Stud) had a dead foal in 1876, by Joskin, and was covered by Knight of St Patrick.

YARRA YARRA (foaled in 1856), got by Cowl, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. XI, p. 430.

1868 b. c. *Sydney*, by Gladiateur - - } Mr Blenkiron
1872 b. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1874 ch. f. by Hermit - - - -
1875 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. Chaplin
1876 b. c. by Cathedral - - - -
1877 by Broomielaw - - -

Slipped foal in 1869, and was barren in 1870, 71, and 73.

Digitized by Google

YELLOW ROSE,

Bred by Mr C. Cookes, in 1866, got by Old Calabar, her dam, Rosebud, by Astolfo, out of Maid of Avon, by Defence.

1871 ch. f. *Roscommon*, by Wild Moor - - } Mr E. Green
1872 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - }
1873 ch. c. *Philip Green*, by ditto - - - }
1874 b. c. by Victorious - - - } Sir T. B. Lennard
1875 b. f. (dead) by Scottish Chief - - - }

Died in 1876, just before foaling.

YORK BELLE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1869, got by Adventurer, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1874 b. f. by Voltigeur - - - } Mr G. Holmes
1875 b. f. by Cecrops - - - - }
1876 br. c. by Ploughboy - - - } Mr Gee
1877 by Scottish Chief - - - }

YOUNG ALICE,

Bred by Mr B. Plummer, in 1865, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Sweet Hawthorn, by Sweetmeat, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1869 b. or br. f. *Alice Hawthorn*, by Victorious - Mr T. Hewett
1871 ch. c. *Ben Battle*, by Rataplan - - }
1873 br. f. *Fair Alice*, by Cambuscan - - } Mr Jno. Wardell
1874 b. f. *Harebell*, by Mandrake - - - }
1876 br. f. *Mitherless Bairn*, by Rosicrucian - }

Barren in 1870, 72, and 75, and died in 76.

YOUNG BAT, by Lord Fauconberg, out of The Bat, continued from Vol. XII, p 484.

1873 ch. f. by Longshot - - - } Mr Jas. Cochrane
1874 b. c. by Roman Bee - - - - } (in Ireland)
1875 br. f. by Handsome Jack - - - Mr V. C. Kennedy

Died in 1876.

YOUNG DESDEMONA,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Thormanby, her dam, Foible, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Cadland, out of Widgeon.

1876 br. f. by Chattanooga - - - } Mr J. T. Mackenzie
1877 by Wild Oats - - - - }

YOUNG DUTCHMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Dixon, in 1870, her dam, Idiot, by Weatherbit, out of Crazy Peggy, by Bedlamite.

1875 b. or br. f. *Idomene*, by Kirk-by-Fleetham - } Mr Thos. Ramsay
1876 f. *Idothea*, by ditto - - - }

YOUNG HOODWINK,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1865, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Hoodwink, by Backbiter, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

1872 ch. f. by Rococo- - - - Mr T. Dawson
1873 b. f. *Bric-à-Brac*, aft. *Bric-a-Bay*, aft. *Leah*, by ditto- } Mr C. J. Bedford
*1874 ch. f. *Mysie Happer*, by Le Maréchal - - }
1875 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr E. T. Goddard
1876 b. or br. f. by Restitution - - - }
Barren in 1869, 70, and 71, and was shot in Jan. 1877.
* Mysie Happer (Mr Windham's) was covered in 1876 by Arrow.

Y. MELBOURNE (son of Clarissa) MARE (foaled in 1859), out of Maid of Masham, continued from Vol. XII, p. 484.

1872 ch. f. *Maid of Honor*, by Knowsley - - }
1873 b. f. *Madcap*, by Trumpeter - - }
1874 f. (dead) by Knowsley - - - }
1875 br. c. *Laburnum*, by St Albans - - } Glasgow Stud
1876 f. (dead) by Cardinal York - - - }
1877 by See Saw - - - }

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1860, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1865 b. c. by Barbatus - - - }
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Glasgow
1869 br. f. (dead) by Toxophilite - - }
1871 b. f. *Lottie*, by Lacydes - - - }
1872 b. c. by Trumpeter - - - }
1873 b. f. *The Cuckoo*, by ditto - - - } Glasgow Stud
1874 br. f. by Toxophilite - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }
Not covered in 1865, or 69, and barren in 1868 and 75.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE, sister to the above (foaled in 1861).

1867 b. f. *Reprieve*, by Barbatus - - - Ld Glasgow
1871 b. f. by Lacydes- - - - }
1872 b. f. *Quiver*, by Toxophilite - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Glasgow Stud
1876 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }
Slipped twins in 1869, not covered in 67, or 69, and barren in 73 and 74.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord Glasgow, in 1861, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1866 b. c. by Knowsley - - - - }
1867 b. or br. f. *Flighty*, by First Flight- - } Ld Glasgow
1868 b. f. (dead) by Tom Bowline - - - }
1870 b. c. by Knowsley - - - - }
1871 f. by Lacydes - - - - }
1872 b. c. *Agar*, by Lord Clifden (sent to the Cape in 1876)- } Glasgow Stud
1874 b. c. *Bickerstaffe*, by Knowsley - - }
1875 br. c. *Brown Archer*, by Toxophilite - - }
1877 by Lecturer - - - - }
Not covered in 1868, barren in 73 and 76.

Digitized by Google

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to General Peel),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1862, her dam by Orlando, grandam, Brown Bess, by Camel—Brutandorf.

1870	b. f. by First Flight - - -	Glasgow Stud
1872	c. (dead) by St Albans - - -	
1873	br. f. *St Agnes*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing - -	
1876	b. f. by Orest - - - -	
1877	by St Albans - - - -	

Barren in 1869, 71 and 75.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Strafford),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1864, her dam by Gameboy, grandam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1869	b. c. *The Sparrow*, by Toxophilite (cut) - -	Glasgow Stud
1870	b. c. *His Majesty*, by Knowsley (s. to Russia) -	
1871	b. f. *Lydia*, by Lacydes - - -	
1872	missed to Toxophilite - - -	
1873	b. c. *Southgate*, by Trumpeter - -	
1874	b. c. *Kidlington*, by ditto - - -	
1875	bl. c. by Victorious - - - -	
1876	br. c. by Cardinal York - - -	
1877	by See Saw - - - -	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to the above), foaled in 1862.

1877	by Julius - - - -	Mr G. Roper

She has had no thorough-bred produce to live.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Emerald),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, her dam, The Rescued, by Orlando, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1870	ch. c. *Royal George*, by Toxophilite -	Glasgow Stud
1871	ch. c. (dead) by Brother to Bird on the Wing -	
1872	b. f. by Macaroni - - -	
1873	b. c. *Prince George*, by Toxophilite - -	
1874	slipped foal to St Albans - - -	
1875	b. f. *Apple Blossom*, by Toxophilite - -	
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	
1877	by The Palmer - - - -	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE (sister to Adelaide),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1865, her dam by Teddington, grandam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

*1871	b. f. *Excitement*, by Lacydes - -	Glasgow Stud
1872	br. f. *Castellamare*, by Macaroni - -	
1873	ch. f. *Migration*, by Trumpeter - -	
1874	ch. c. (dead) by St Albans - - -	
1875	b. f. (dead) by Toxophilite - -	
1876	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Thunderbolt - - -	

* EXCITEMENT (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1876 by Orest.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG NURSLING (foaled in 1861), by Potentate, out of Nursling (Vol. XII, p. 486), Mr Blackstock's, was put to a half-bred horse in 1872, 73, 74, and 75, and was covered in 1876 by Kingmoor.

Y. PLOT, by Brilliant (Vol. XII, p. 486), slipped foal in 1873, and was sold.

YULE CAKE (foaled in 1853), by Sweetmeat, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. XI, p. 487.

1869	bl. f. *Athelney*, by Victorious - - -	Mr H. Waring
1870	br. c. *Wrangler*, by Student (son of Oxford) -	Mr H. Waring
*1871	b. f. *Twelfth Cake*, by Orest - - -	Mr C. Jones
1873	b. c. (dead) by ditto - - -	Mr C. Jones
1874	b. c. *Somnus*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Jones
1875	b. f. by Flash in the Pan - - -	Mr C. Jones
1876	br. f. by Wilberforce - - -	Mr C. Jones

Barren in 1872 and 77.

* TWELFTH CAKE (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1876 by Esca.

ZAIDEE, by Bandy (Vol. XII, p. 486), produced in 1873 a f. by Underhand, and died that year.

ZARA (foaled in 1860), by The Ugly Buck—Annandale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 486.

1873	br. c. by Kildare- - - -	Mr J. S. Hulse
1874	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr J. S. Hulse
1875	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. S. Hulse
1876	b. c. *Norcott*, by ditto - - -	Mr Sutcliffe
1877	by Couronne de Fer - - -	Ld Rosebery

ZARA,

Bred by Mr W. H. TANNER, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Aunt Hannah, by Newminster, out of Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman.

1871	b. c. *Marine*, by Mariner (cut) - -	Mr H. Sopp
1872	ch. f. *Well-caught*, by Umpire - -	Mr H. Sopp
1874	ch. c. *Brereton*, by Hurstbourne - -	Mr T. Sutton
1875	ch. c. *Lord Talbot*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Sutton
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr T. Sutton

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 75.

ZELICA,

Bred by Mr B. AUSTIN, in 1863, got by Cavendish*, her dam by Grecian, out of Lucretia, by St Francis—Celia, by Touchstone.

1869	br. c. *Drumlanford*, by Grimston - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1872	br. c. *Cornbrook*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1873	br. c. by General Peel - - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1874	b. f. *Charlotte*, aft. *Meg Merrilies II.*, by ditto-	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1875	b. c. *Pero*, by Pero Gomez - - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1876	b. c. by Broomielaw - - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough
1877	by Julius - - - -	Mr W. D. Wasbrough

Barren in 1867, 68, and 70, and slipped twins in 1871.

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. XI she was got by Woolwich.

Digitized by Google

ZELLE (foaled in 1859), by Stockwell, out of Babette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 487.

1873 ch. c. *Zeuxis*, by Lacydes
1874 ch. c. *Zucchero*, by ditto
1875 ch. f. *Zitza*, by ditto
1876 missed to Hermit
1877 c. by ditto
} Ld Bradford

ZELPHA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1868, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam, Salamanca, by Student, out of Bravery, by Gameboy.

1872 br. c. *Stanhope*, by Beadsman
1873 ch. c. *The Tripper*, by Adventurer (sent to Denmark)
} Mr Sadler
1874 b. f. (dead) by Mandrake
1875 b. c. by Scottish Chief
} Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam
1876 twins (dead) by Strathconan
1877 by Lecturer

ZENOBIA,

Bred by Mr H. WILLMER, in 1862, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis, by Quiz.

1871 b. f. by Cathedral
1872 bl. c. *The Black Watch*, by Sundeelah (sent to India)
} Mr Peckett
1875 br. f. *Gipsy Queen*, by Rosicrucian
1876 b. f. by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Mr W. Blenkiron

She had foals that died young in 1869 and 70, and was barren in 1873 and 74.

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1862, got by Windhound, her dam, Vesta, by Stockwell, out of Garland, by Langar.

1869 b. f. *Queen Bee*, by Drone
1870 br. f. *Lady Ella*, by Jack o'Newbury
1871 br. f. *Vernier*, by Reinfrid
1872 c. (dead) by ditto
} Mr R. Bromley
1873 b. c. by Lacydes
1874 br. c. *Swing*, by See Saw
1876 ch. c. *Sirocco*, by Parmesan
} Ld Bradford

Barren in 1875 and 77.

ZERLINA, by Annandale, out of Hand-over-hand's dam, continued from Vol. XII, p. 488.

1873 b. f. *Hey Day*, by Master Richard
1874 c. by ditto
} Mr J. J. Preston, in Ireland.

Put out of the stud in 1874.

ZINGARELLA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1871, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Reginella, by King Tom, out of Flax, by Surplice.

1875 missed to Honiton
1876 br. f. *Jenny Malpas*, by Y. Dutchman
1877 b. f. by Macaroni
} Ld Falmouth

Digitized by Google

ZINIE, by Colsterdale (Vol. XII, p. 488), was put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, and 74, and sold.

ZORA,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Zara, by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson.

1871 ch. f. *Zoppo*, by Kildare (s. of Newminster) - } Mr J. S. Hulse
1873 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1875. by Kildare - - - Mr M. J. Paddock

Slipped foal in 1870, barren in 1872 and 74, and is now Mr Lant's.

ZORAIDE (foaled in 1858), by Balrownie, out of Lena, continued from Vol. XI, p. 438.

1868 b. f. *Zoe*, aft. *Miss Clumber*, by Wingrave - } D. of Newcastle
1869 c. by ditto - - - - }

Sent to Russia in 1869 with her foal, brought back in 1875 with a ch. f. (foaled in Russia) of 1874 by Morizet, was barren in 1876, and covered by Lingerer (Mr W. Burton's).

Digitized by Google

IRISH MARES.

ABBESS (foaled in 1866), by The Confessor, out of The Dark Haired Girl, by Bretby, is in Mr J. H. Jones's Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Kidderminster.

ABSENTEE,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1864, got by Artillery, her dam, Swallow, by Lanercost, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede.

1875	b. c. *Safe Return*, by Aëronaut (son of Adventurer)	Mr M. Donohoe
1876	foal dead by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

ACCEPTANCE (foaled in 1861), by Ambrose, out of Noisette, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

1873	b. c. *Umpire*, by Tom King	Mr W. Ryan
1874, 75, and 76	barren	
1877	by Blarney	

ADA DYAS,

Bred by Mr T. W. DEIGHTON, in 1867, got by Lambton, her dam, Fairy Knowe, by Touchstone, out of Clatterbox, by Skylark.

1872	br. c. by Kingsley	Mr Saurin
1873	b. f. by ditto	

Believed to have had no other produce.

ADELINE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1867, got by Blarney, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1874	missed to Dux (s. of Idle Boy)	Ld Charlemont
1875	ch. f. *Anesto*, by ditto	
1876	ro. f. (dead) by Strathconan	
1877	by Locksley	

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

*1867	b. f. *Quick Step*, by Rapid Rhone	Mr W. Quin
1869	br. c. *Springy Jack*, by Joco	Capt. Quin
1870	br. c. *Chimpanzee*, aft. *Supple Jack*, by ditto	
1871	ch. f. *Quince*, by Citadel	
1873	br. c. by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
1874	b. c. by ditto	
1875	br. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Not covered in 1865 or 67, barren in 1865, 72, and 76.

* QUICK STEP (Mr H. S. Croker's) produced in 1876 a f. by Victor, and was covered by Uncas (son of Nightingale).

Digitized by Google

AILEEN,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1870, got by A 1. her dam, Breda, by Bird-catcher, or Artillery, grandam by Ishmael—Mignonnette, by Picton.

1876 b. or br. f. by Uncas - - - -
1877 by Lothario - - - - } Mr Moorhead

ALICE FAUCONBERG,

Bred by Colonel VAN STRAUBENZEE, in 1861, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Zoe, by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews, by Waverley.

1869 b. c. (dead) by Commotion - -
1870 b. c. by Pathfinder - - - - } Mr R. N. Batt
1871 ch. f. *Eveleen*, by ditto - - -
1872 br. f. by Duke of York (son of Windhound) -
1873 slipped foal to Deerfoot (son of Vindex) -
1874 br. f. by Blood Royal - - - } Mr Girdwood
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 br. f. by Massinissa - - - -

ALL RIGHT (foaled in 1860), by Kingston, out of Tested, continued from Vol. XII, p. 490.

1873 b. f. by Marsyas - - - - } Mr Van Haansbergen (in England)
1877 by Idus, or The Miner - - - Mr McIntyre

Slipped foal in 1874, barren in 75 and 76.

ALLSPICE,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1870, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Warble, by Wild Dayrell, out of Woodlark, by Venison.

1875 br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
1876 ch. f. by Owen Moore (s. of Ostrich) - - } Dr Harrison
1877 by a half-bred horse - - -

ALMA, by Picaroon, out of Princess Alice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 491.

1869 b. f. *Twinkle*, by Legatee, or Confessor -
1870 b. f. *Sparkle*, by The Bald-faced Stag - -
1871 b. or br. c. *Jupiter*, by Vengeance (died in 1875) } Mr Jas. Moffat
1872 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. by The Bald-faced Stag - -

Barren in 1874, and died in 1875.

AMBIGUITY (foaled in 1859), by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, continued from Vol. XII, p. 491.

1870 br. c. *Kladderadatch* (sent to Berlin in 1875), by Scaramouch (brother to Marionette) (cut) -
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 b. f. *Dodona*, aft. *Sweetheart*, by Donnybrook } Capt. Archdale
1875 b. f. *La Francée*, by ditto - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Forlorn Hope (a son of Citadel) -

Barren in 1872 and 74.

AMBITION (foaled in 1863), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of La Belle Alice, produced in 1873 a f. by Solon (Mr Cashman's), and died in 1875.

Digitized by Google

AMULET (foaled in 1856), by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 491.

1874	b. f. by Master Richard - - - -	Mr J. O. Murphy
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 76.

ANDORRA,

Bred by Mr R. Sutton, in 1868, got by Elland, her dam, Murcia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Donna Sabina, by Don John.

1875	ch. f. *Estella*, by Citadel - - -	Ld Huntingdon
1876	b. c. (died six weeks old), by Solon - -	
1877	by Lord Ronald - - -	

ANEROID,

Bred by Mr G. Gough, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1872	ch. c. *Innishowen*, by Uncas (son of Nightingale) -	Mr J. Cockin
1874	ch. c. *Inniskilling*, by Kidderminster - -	
1876	f. by Uncas - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1875.

ANNOYANCE (foaled in 1865), by Artillery, out of Testy, by The Nob, produced in 1875 b. f. *Nuisance*, by Warlike (son of Weatherbit), or Fenman, Mr Wood's (in England), barren in 1873, had dead twins in 74, and sold to go to Denmark in 75.

ANTELOPE, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XII, p. 492), was barren in 73, not covered, and sold the same year.

ANTIDOTE MARE (Vol. XII, p. 492), had a dead foal in 1873, and died in 1874.

ANXIETY,

Bred by Messrs Painter, in 1866, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Suspense, by Teddington, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity.

1872	ch. f. by Citadel - - -	Capt. McCraith
1873	b. f. (dead) by Joco, Lord Ronald, or Forager -	
1874	ch. c. by The Drake, or Student - -	
1875	b. c. by Lord Gough - - - -	
1876	not covered last year - - -	
1877	by Lord Ronald - - -	Capt. Lloyd

ARCHERY,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1863, got by De Clare, her dam, Legerdemain, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1868	ch. c. *Yellow Oak*, by Forager - -	Mr Thos. Lindsay
*1871	f. *Pastime*, by Pathfinder - -	
1874	ch. f. by Blood Royal - - -	
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by Massinissa - - - -	

Believed to have had no other thorough bred produce.

* Pastime (Mr T. Lindsay's) produced in 1876 a br. c. by Massinissa, and was covered by him again.

Digitized by Google

ARMISTICE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker.

1873 d. f. *Lectoure*, by Armagnac - - -
1875 b. f. by Ripponden - - - - } Mr P. Ducrot
1877 by Cigar (s. of Muscovite) - -

Barren in 1874 and 76.

BALLYROE,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1872, got by Belladrum, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1876 b. c. *Ballin Drum*, by Selim - - - } Mr G. Low
1877 by Kingcraft - - -

BALTIC,

Bred by Mr Longfield, in 1864, got by Ivan, her dam, Foam, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Devotion, by Harkaway.

1869 c. (dead) by Blarney - - -
1870 bl. c. *Barnaby*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1871 ch. f. *Brynhild*, by ditto - - -
1873 b. c. by Dux - - - - } Ld Charlemont
1874 br. c. *Cronstadt*, by Kidderminster - - -
1876 b. f. by Locksley - - - -

Barren in 1872, and covered by a half bred horse in 1874 and 76.

BARBARA (foaled in 1858), by Barbarian, out of Ariadne, continued from Vol. XI, p. 438.

1868 b. c. *Master Dick*, aft. *Don Ricardo*, by Master Richard - } Mr A. McDonogh
1869 ch. f. *Regard*, by ditto - - - } Mr Thos. Conolly
1870 missed to Master Richard - - -
1871 b. c. *Master Bob*, by ditto - - -
1872 b. f. *Wapiti*, by Artillery - - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. by Master Richard - - - } Dr Sheil
1875 b. c. by Solon - - - -
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1860, got by Bantam, her dam, Sweep Clean, by Damask, out of Lady Gray, by Arthur.

1866 br. f. (dead) by Blight - - - } Mr H. Smyth
1867 br. c. by Mainstay - - - -
1872 b. c. *Messman*, by Citadel (cut) - - Mr S. Allen
1873 br. f. by Armagnac - - - -
1874 b. f. by Lord Conyngham - - - } Mr H. P. Rooney
1876 b. or br. c. by Mainstay - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

She had no produce to live between 1867 and 72, and was barren in 1875.

Digitized by Google

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr Jos. Parrington, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Carter, by Humphrey, grandam by Margrave—Elastic's dam, by Thunderbolt.

1867 ch. c. (dead) by Blarney - - - Mr A. Webb
1872 bl. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Charlemont
1873 br. c. by Dux - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1869, barren in 1868, and has had no other thorough-bred produce.

BAY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1867, got by Stockwell, her dam, Brown Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Espoir, by Liverpool.

1872 b. f. by The Hadji - - - - }
1873 b. f. by Plum Pudding - - - - } Sir C. Coote
1875 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874, and not covered in 1875 or 76.

BEAUTY (foaled in 1856), by Windhound, out of Harriott, continued from Vol. XII, p. 494.

1871 ch. c. *Citizen*, by Citadel (cut) - - }
1872 ch. f. *Little Beauty*, aft. *Empress*, by ditto - } Mr W. P. Maynard
1873 ch. f. *Little Flirt*, by ditto - - - }
1874 ch. f. (dead) by The Drake - - - }

Barren in 1875, sold and re-sold.

BELLE PRINCESSE,

A bay mare, bred by Mr T. Carter, in France, in 1868, got by Muscovite, her dam, Nobility, by The Baron, out of Effie Deans, by Brabant (s. of Lapdog.)

1873 b. f, *Emma Jane*, by Batthyany (s. of Orlando) }
1874 ch. f. by St Ronan - - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr A. Magennis
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr A. Pollok, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam, Wilderness, by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, by Pescarra.

1872 br. c. *Bellerophon*, by Solon - - }
1875 br. c. *Bucephalus*, by Fright - - - } Mr G. Low
1876 br. c. *Bellatoris*, by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) }
1877 by Cremorne - - - }

Barren in 1873 and 74.

BEN-A-CHIE, by Newton-le-Willows, out of Osprey, continued from Vol. XII, p. 494.

1875 b. f. by Draco (by brother to Strafford) - Mr A. O. Crofton

Barren in 1874, and put to a half-bred horse in 1875.

BESSIE, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

Digitized by Google

*1872	b. f. *Rosalind*, by Master George	
1873	ch. f. by Blinkhoolie	
1874	ch. f. by Kidderminster	Ld Howth
1875	not covered last year	
1876	b. f. by Blinkhoolie	
1877	by Uncas	

* ROSALIND (Mr Garnett's) was covered in 1876 by Uncas.

BESSIE BEDLAM,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington—Maid of Masham.

1875	br. c. by Plum Pudding	
1876	b. f. by ditto	Sir C. Coote
1877	by ditto	

BILBERRY (foaled in 1856) by Simoom, out of Nora Creina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 495.

1870	br. f. *Bashful*, by Blarney	
1871	br. c. (dead) by ditto	
1873	br. c. *Lottery*, by Master Bagot	
1874	b. c. by ditto	Mr. J Cunningham
1875	b. f. by Cock Oyster (late Bhang)	
1876	ch. c. by Solon	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1872.

JOSEPHINE, by Duc an Dhurras, her foal of 1861, has had no produce to live to 1876 inclusive, and was covered in 1876 by Normanby.

The BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer), foaled in 1853, (Vol. XII, p. 495) was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and died in 1876 in foaling.

The BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer), foaled in 1855, (Vol. XII, p. 496), died in 1872.

BLACKFOOT MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Lady Caledon, continued from Vol. X, p. 396.

1867	b. c. *Rigby*, by Artillery	
1868	ch. c. by Rattle	Mr R. Holmes
1872	c. by The Duke	
1874	c. by See Saw	
1875	b. f. by ditto	Ld Wilton
1876	foal (died immediately) by ditto	
1877	by Wenlock	

Barren in 1865, 66, 69, 70, and 73, and slipped foal in 1871.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862), by Y. Melbourne, dam by Teddington, continued from Vol. XII, p. 496.

1873	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	
1874	br. f. by ditto	
1875	missed to ditto	Sir C. Coote
1876	ch. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

BLUE RUIN,

Bred by Mr J. Longfield, in 1867, got by Blue Peter, her dam, Lena Rivers, by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure.

1872 bl. f. *Spitfire*, by Applause (son of Melbourne) }
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Byrne
1876 br. c. by Pearlseeker (son of Marsyas) - }
1877 by Cigar (son of Muscovite) - - }

Barren in 1871 and 74.

BLUSH,

Bred by Mr W. Bevan, in 1867, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Cora Pearl, by Planet, out of Relish, by Teddington.

1874 br. c. by Uncas - - - - }
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 missed to ditto - - - - } Capt. Gubbins
1877 by ditto - - - - }

BLUSH ROSE (foaled in 1858), by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1874 b. c. by The Drake - - - }
1875 b. f. by Lord Gough - - - } Capt. M'Craith
1877 by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke - - }

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1875.

BON ACCORD,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1871 b. f. *Dancing Cairn*, by Grouse, or Outcast - }
1872 ch. f. *Ballyroe*, by Belladrum- - - }
1874 ch. f. *Belladonna*, by Blarney - - } Mr G. Lowe
1875 ch. f. (dead) by Thormanby - - - }
1877 by George Frederick- - - }

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1875.

BONITA,

Bred by Mr St George Mansergh, in 1866, got by Nautilus, her dam Souvenir, by Hunting Horn, out of Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

1872 ch. f. by Marksman - - - }
1873 b. c. by Kinnaird - - - - } Capt. Morgan
1874 b. c. by Roman Bee - - - }
1875 put to a draught stallion - - - }
1876 b. c. by Roman Bee - - - } Mr M. Keating
1877 by ditto - - - - }

BONNIE BEE,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1869, got by Breadalbane, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1874 b. c. *Spelling Bee*, by Plum Pudding - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. Coote
1876 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

BRACELET,

Bred by Col. Westenra, in 1865, got by Old Fahison, her dam, Amulet, by Magnum (son of Magpie), out of Chatelaine, by Derby.

1872 br. f. by Assassin (son of Wild Dayrell) - } Ld Hastings
1874 b. f. *Tiara*, by Lord Conyngham - - }
1875 b. f. by Lord Ronald - - - } Ld Huntingdon
1877 by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie) }

Not covered in 1872, missed to a half-bred horse in 1876.

BREAFFY,

Bred by Mr G. Hatfield, in 1860, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Bodkin, by Jericho, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1870 b. f. *Dangerous*, by Artillery - - }
1871 f. (dead) by Lothario - - - } Mr J. G. Blake
1872 b. or br. c. *Tattoo*, by Belladrum - - }
1877 by Coward - - - - }

Barren in 1869, 73, 74, 75, and 76.

BREDA (foaled in 1860), by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, dam by Ishmael, continued from Vol. XII, p. 497.

1872 br. or bl. c. *Turco*, by Selim - - }
1873 b. c. by Lord Ronald - - - } Mr Moorhead
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1874, not covered in 1876.

BRENDA (once called *Little Bo-Peep*),

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Famine, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus.

1872 b. c. *Inchcape*, by Belladrum - - }
1873 b. f. by Blarney - - - } Capt. Bayley
1874 br. c. *Duck's Egg*, by The Drake, or Student- }
1876 b. c. by Deerswood - - - } Mr T. Lant
1877 by Pero Gomez - - - } (in England)

Barren in 1871 and 75.

BRENDA,

Bred by Mr E. J. Smith, in 1867, got by Victor, her dam, Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1875 ch. c. by Uncas - - - }
1877 by Commotion (son of Alarm) - - } Mr G. F. Conyears

She had half-bred foals in 1874 and 76.

BRIGHT RIBAND (foaled in 1870), by Macaroni, or Stockwell, out of Beechnut, by Nutwith, is in Ld Charlemont's stud; she produced in 1875 a ch. c. by Blarney, was barren in 1874 and 76, and was put to a trotting horse in 1876.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr Lewin, in 1861, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip.

Digitized by Google

1867 br. c. *Defender*, by Will Scarlett - -
1870 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1871 b. f. *Maritana*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. McDermott
1872 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1873 br. f. by ditto - - - -

No produce in 1868, 69, or 74, and sold in 1874.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr J. H. Jones, in 1865, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, The Dark-haired Girl, by Bretby, out of Lady Margaret, by Don John.

1869 b. f. *Nellie*, by Zouave - - -
1871 br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -
1874 ch. c. *Bacchus*, by Uncas - - - } Mr J. H. Jones
1875 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Not covered in 1869 or 71, barren in 1873, and slipped foal in 1876.

The BRYAN O'LINN MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Fanny, continued from Vol. XII, p. 498, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold.

BRYNHILD,

Bred by Lord Charlemont, in 1871, got by Blarney, her dam, Baltic, by Ivan, out of Foam, by Knight of the Whistle.

1875 missed to a half-bred horse - -
1876 b. f. *Brenda*, by Locksley - - - } Ld Charlemont
1877 by ditto - - - -

BUMBOAT,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1863, got by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1867 b. c. by Plum Pudding - - - Mr Geo. Low
1870 br. f. by Delight (son of Zouave) - -
1872 b. f. by Armagnac - - -
1874 br. f. by Victor (son of Vindex) - - } Mr W. Barry
1876 b. c. by Kidderminster - - -

Barren in 1868, 69, 71, 73, and 75, and not covered in 1876.

BUSY BEE, by Teddington, out of Queen Bee, continued from Vol. XI, p. 442.

1870 b. f. *Fitz-Alban*, by Breadalbane - -
1871 b. c. (dead) by Outcast - - -
1872 b. f. *Fitz-Alice*, by Solon - - - } Mr M. Dunne
1874 ch. c. *Fitz-Edmund*, by Kidderminster -

Barren in 1869 and 73, and died in 1874.

CABLE,

Bred by Mr Quin, in 1867, got by Confessor, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1873 b. f. *Lease for Ever*, by Daniel (son of Newminster) -
1874 b. f. *No Lease, No Rent*, by ditto - - } Major P. O'Gorman
1875 and 76 barren - - - -
1877 by The Coroner - - -

Digitized by Google

CANARY (foaled in 1862), by Applause, out of Restless, continued from Vol. XII, p. 498.

1871 ch. f. *Blossom*, by Armagnac - -
1872 bl. f. *Baccarat*, by Alfresco - - -
1873 br. c. by Armagnac - - - } Mr W. Barry
1874 br. c. by Victor - - - -
1875 and 76 barren - - - -
1877 by Æolus (late Recruit) - - - Mr O'Geran

CAPSULE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1867, got by Hospodar (s. of Monarque), her dam, Ricochet, by Voltigeur, out of Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel.

1874 b. c. *Pupil*, by The Drake, or Student - } Mr G. Gough
1877 by Harcourt - - - -
Barren in 1875, and had a foal by a half-bred horse in 1876.

CARRIE (foaled in 1862), by Y. Steamer, out of Flashy, by Falstaff, produced in 1874 b. or br. f. by Haymaker, son of Leamington (Mr Jno. Dillon's), and was not covered that year or 1875.

CECILLA (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Forlorn Hope, continued from Vol. XII, p. 499.

1873 ro. c. by Lightning (s. of Magpie) - - Ld Conyngham
Barren in 1874, and not covered that year.

CERES, brown, (foaled in 1866), by Claret, out of Mona, continued from Vol. XII, p. 499.

1873 b. c. *Cleon*, by Master Richard - - Mr M. Betagh
1874 ch. c. (dead), by ditto - - - Mr Goff
Barren in 1875 and sold.

CERF AGILE,

Bred by Mr BATEMAN, in 1867, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Marguerite de Valois, by Bryan o'Lynn, out of Amaryllis, by Velocipede.

1876 b. c. by Gunboat - - - } Mr J. R. O'Reilly
1877 by Somerset - - - -

CHANCE,

Bred by Mr JNO. DENNIS, in 1858, got by Lustre (son of Polish), her dam, Glenina, by Hermit (son of Birdcatcher), out of Blush, by Y. Blacklock.

1868 c. by Lundyfoot - - -
1869 br. c. *Chandelier*, by Eidolon - - -
1871 b. c. *Gaselier*, by Master Richard (cut) - } Mr J. J. Preston
1873 br. c. *Young George*, by Master George -
1874 c. by ditto - - - -
1875 c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Blood Royal - - - } Mr Joynt
1877 by ditto - - - -
Barren in 1870 and 1872.

CHANCE CARD (foaled in 1859), by Charlemont, out of Crockery, continued from Vol. XII, p. 499.

1873 c. by Coroner - - - Mr R. Hague
Not covered in 1873, or 76, covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, and barren in 1876.

Digitized by Google

CHEERFUL GIRL,

Bred by Mr H. THOMPSON, in 1864, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Louisa by Tearaway, grandam by Bran, out of Maria.

1874 ch. c. by Flaxman - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Fitz-Henry - - - - - Mr T. B. Bunbury
1876 missed to Harcourt - - - -
1877 by Roman Bee - - - -

CHEVY CHASE, by Harkaway (Vol. XII, p. 499) was barren in 1873 and died in 1874.

CHOCOLATE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1861, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Foinnualla, by by Birdcatcher, out of Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1868 b. f. by Canary - - - -
1869 ch. c. *Malahide*, by Trumpeter (sent to France) -
1870 ch. c. *Lusk*, by Master Richard - -
*1871 b. f. *Lady Etta*, by Brown Bread -
1873 ch. c. *Fiddler*, by Trumpeter - - - Ld Howth
1874 ch. f. *Trot*, by ditto - - -
1875 ch. f. *Trumps*, by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by Solon - - - -
1877 by Uncas - - - -

Barren in 1867 and 72.

* LADY ETTA (Dr Ashe's) was covered in 1876 by Cigar (son of Muscovite.)

CHRISTMAS PIE by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, continued from Vol XII, p. 500.

1871 b. c. *Sutton*, by Saccharometter (cut) -
1872 ch. c. *Ballbriggan*, by Solon - - - Ld Howth
1873 br. c. *The Rascal*, by Broomielaw, or Loiterer -
1875 b. f. *Phœbe*, by Favonius - - -

Slipped twins in 1874, and died in 1875.

THE CLARET MARE, out of Stonechatter (Vol. XII, p. 500), produced in 1873, c. by Roman Bee (cut and died), Mr T. G. Waters, barren in 1874, and sold at a fair.

CLARET CUP,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1869 c. (dead) by Plum Pudding - -
*1870 b. f. *The Beauty*, by Macaroni - -
1871 b. or br. c. *Chancellor*, by Solon (cut) -
†1872 ch. f. *Duhart*, by Macaroni - - - Mr G. Knox
1873 ch. c. by a colt - - - -
1874 not covered last year - - -
1875 ch. f. *Inamorata*, by Lothario - -
1876 ch. f. by Solon - - - -
1877 by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - -

* THE BEAUTY (Mr G. Knox, jun.'s) produced in 1876, b. c. by Solon, and was covered by Uncas.

† DUHART (Capt. Bayley's) was covered in 1876 by Uncas.

Digitized by Google

CLARINDA, by Sir Hercules (Vol. XII, p. 500), died in 1873.

CLIANTHUS,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1868, got by Stockwell, her dam, Heroine, by Neasham, out of Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed.

1873	ch. c. *Lord Tara*, by Master Richard -	Mr Betagh
1874	missed to ditto - - - -	
1875	ch. c. *Clonsilla*, by ditto - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Carew Gibson
1877	by Adventurer - - -	

CLINTONIA,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1866, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle, by Fernhill—Beiram—Addy, by Whalebone.

1872	b. f. *Cineraria*, by Master George - -	Mr F. C. Osborne
1874	b. or br. c. *Wild Tartary*, by Wild Oats, or Lundyfoot-	
1876	b. or br. f. by Monarch of the Glen - -	
1877	by Cambuslang - - -	

Barren in 1873 and 75.

COCK-A-HOOP.

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam (foaled 1853) by Birdcatcher, grandam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss.

1874	br. c. by Uncas - - - -	Capt. Gubbins
1875	missed to ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by Xenophon (son of Canary)- -	
1877	by Uncas - - - -	

COLLEEN RHUE (foaled in 1860), by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retreiver, continued from Vol. XII, p. 501.

1871	b. or br. c, *Hardress Cregan*, aft. *Tom*, by Artillery (cut)-	Mr Jos. Lyons
1872	bl. or br. f. *Maid of Erin*, by Solon -	
1873	b. c. *Axminster*, by Kidderminster - -	
1874	c. (dead), by ditto - - -	
1875	b. or br. c. *Danny Mann*, by Outcast - -	
1876	b. or br. c. *Socrates*, by Solon - - -	Mr W. S. Lyons
1877	by Somerset - - - -	

CONAMARA (chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. BYRNE, in 1855, got by Tearaway, her dam by Launcelot, grandam, Virgin, by Velocipede, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1869	b. c. by Breffni - - - -	Mr J. Moorhead
1870	b. c. *Knight of Erin*, by Knight of St Patrick	
1872	b. f. *Wisdom*, by Solon - - -	
1873	ch. f. by Lord Ronald - - -	
1874	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	ch. f. by Solon - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1869, was barren in 1868 and 71, and not covered in 1875.

Digitized by Google

CONFIDENCE, by Mickey Free (Vol. XII, p. 501), was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold for a hack.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Lord NAAS, in 1859, got by Coningsby, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867 foal (dead) by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher) -
1868 bl. or br. f. *Mary Hyland*, by Solon -
1869 b. c. *Confectioner*, by Plum Pudding (died in 1876)- } Mr E. Caraher
1870 b. or br. c. by Blithfield - - -
1871 b. f. by Master Bagot - - -
1872 b. c. *Newry Boy*, by ditto (cut) - -
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1874, 75 and 76 barren - - - } Mr M. Caraher
1877 by Cambuslang - - - -

CONSTANTIA (foaled in 1855), by Burgundy, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. XI, p. 445.

1873 b. c. *Carlowitz*, by Selim - - -
1874 barren - - - - -
1875 f. (dead) by Selim - - - } Capt. Fitzmaurice
1876 f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

We have no account of her between 1869 and 73.

CONTENTION (foaled in 1852), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Strife, continued from Vol. XII, p. 501.

1874 br. c. by Playfellow (son of Tempest) - Mr Ben Dickson

Barren in 1873 and 75, and sold, believed not to breed.

CONTRACTION (foaled in 1861), by Wild Dayrell, out of Circassian Maid, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1872 br. c. by Plum Pudding - - -
1873 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - } Sir C. Coote
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

COQUETTE, by Napier (Vol. XII, p. 502), died before foaling in 1873.

CORA PEARL,

Bred by Mr BEVAN, in 1863, got by Planet, her dam, Relish, by Teddington, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1867 f. *Blush*, by Newton-le-Willows - - } Mr W. Bevan
1868 b. c. *Bashful*, by ditto (died in 1871) - -
1874 ch. f. by Russian Bee - - - } Mr Jas. Murphy
1875 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1869, slipped foals in 1870, 72, and 73, and not covered in 1870.

CORRANNA MARE (Indigestion's dam), foaled in 1851, out of Repartee, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1873 b. c. by Dr Syntax - - - - Mr F. M. Hinds

Not covered in 1873, 74, or 75.

Digitized by Google

COTERIE (foaled in 1862), by Cotherstone, out of Lady Betty, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1873	b. f. *Scandal*, by Master Richard	Mr Betagh
1874	b. f. by ditto	
1875	missed to ditto	Mr J. F. Rynd
1876	b. c. by Solon	
1877	by ditto	

CRADLE,

Bred by Mr R. Bell, in 1867, got by Saunterer, her dam, Margery Daw, by Brocket, out of Protection, by Defence.

1872	ch. f. by Hermit (son of Newminster)	Mr W. Blenkiron
1873	b. f. by Breadalbane	Sir C. Coote
1874	ch. c. by Plum Pudding	
1875	br. c. by ditto	
1876	br. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

CREDIT, by Bandy, out of Careful, continued from Vol. XII, p. 502.

1869	b. c. *Rathoran*, by Shanbally	Mr E. Burke
1870	ch. c. *Dungegan*, by Darby the Blast (cut)	
*1871	br. f. *Milligaleen*, by Shanbally	
1872	b. c. by ditto	

Died before foaling in 1873.

* Milligaleen (Mr E. Burke's) was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered by Champagne.

CREOLE (late *Summer Flower*),

Bred by Mr G. Lambart, in 1858, got by Harbinger, her dam, Primrose, by Freney, out of Plaything, by Lamplighter.

1870	f. by Duneany	Ld Massarene
1871	c. by Centaur	
1872	bl. f. by Wildair (son of Maggie Lauder)	
1873	missed to Claret	
1874	ch. c. *Glenroy*, by Monarch of the Glen	
1875	br. c. by Wildair	
1876	ch. c. by Monarch of the Glen	
1877	by ditto	

She was previously in Mr G. Lambart's Stud, but is believed to have had no other produce.

CROZIER MARE (foaled in 1852), her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, continued from Vol. XI, p. 447.

1867	ro. c. *Leo*, by Rapid Rhone	Mr Moorhead
1868	br. c. *Penitent*, by Outcast	
1869	br. c. *Prodigal*, by ditto	
1872	f. (dead) by Selim	
1874	bl. or br. c. by ditto	
1875	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1870 and 73, had dead twins by Outcast in 1871, and was not covered in 1875.

Digitized by Google

CUSH LA MACHREE, by Tearaway (Vol. XII, p. 503), died before foaling in 1873.

DAIRYMAID (foaled in 1853), by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone), out of Michaelmas Daisy, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866	b. f. by Windhound, or Tenant Right (h.-b.) -	Mr M. Dunne
1868	b. f. by Outcast - - - - -	
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1870	b. c. *King Victor*, by Roman Bee - -	
1871	b. f. *Cordova*, by ditto - - -	
1872	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1874	b. c. by Red Wine - - - -	Mr B. McMahon
1876	b. c. by Fitz-James - - - -	Mr R. Douglas

Barren in 1867 and 75, slipped foal in 1873, and was put to a half-bred horse in 1876, now Mr Doherty's.

DANCING CAIRN,

Bred by Mr G. Low, in 1871, got by Grouse, or Outcast, her dam, Bon Accord, by Adventurer, out of Darling's dam, by Birdcatcher.

1876	br. f. *Dame Durden*, by Ventnor (son of Buccaneer) -	Mr G. Low
1877	by Uncas - - - -	

DEWDROP, by Colwick (Vol. XII, p. 504), died in 1873.

THE DEY OF ALGIERS MARE,

Bred by Mr Henry Thompson, in 1858, her dam, Louisa, by Tearaway, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1868	b. c. by Baldwin - - -	Mr H. Thompson
1869	b. f. (dead) by ditto - - - -	Mr T. B. Bunbury
1872	c. by Fitz-Henry - - -	

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, and 74, and not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr A. Pollok, in 1868, got by Audubon, her dam, Wilderness, by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, by Pescarra.

1873	br. f. by Janitor - - -	Mr M. J. Corbally
1874	ch. f. by Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman) -	
1875	b. f. by Janitor - - - -	
1876	ch. c. *The Orphan*, by Janitor, or Clarence (son of Claret) -	

Died in 1876.

DISDAIN,

Bred by Mr W. S. Crawfurd, in 1859, got by Cannobie, her dam, Lady Langton, by Cotherstone, out of Pic-Nic, by Glaucus.

1867	b. f. *Haughty*, by Knight of Kars - -	Mr A. McDonogh
1869	c. (dead) by Breadalbane - - -	Mr Thos. Connolly
1870	b. c. *Avant Courier*, by Master Richard -	
1873	b. c. *Fitz-Erin*, by Blarney - - -	Mr Thos. Atkinson
1875	b. c. *Humility*, by Dr Syntax - -	Mr M. Kenney
1876	b. c. by Kyrle Daly (son of Colleen Rhue) -	
1877	by Cellarius (son of Fandango) -	

Barren in 1866, 68, 71, 72, and 74.

Digitized by Google

DR O'TOOLE MARE (sister to St Lawrence), continued from Vol XII, p. 505.

1872 br. c. *Darlington*, by Durham - - Ld Howth

Died in 1873.

THE DOE (once called *Mabel Gray* and *Pretty Doe*),

Bred by Mr D. IRWIN, in 1865, got by Roebuck, her dam, Clare, by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules.

1872 b. c. *Wiseheart*, by Solon - - - } Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1873 not covered last year - - - }
1874 c. Woodbrooke, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - }
1875 b. f. The Star, by ditto - - - } Mr Kirkwood
1876 ch. c. by Commoner (son of Elvas) - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

DOUBLE EVENT,

Bred by Mr C. HARRISON, in 1868, got by Neptunus, or Blair Athol, her dam, Waterwitch, by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1872 b. f. by Citadel - - - - }
1873 missed to Armagnac - - - - }
1874 br. f. by Victor - - - - } Mr W. Barry
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. f. by Velocipede (son of Voltigeur) - }
1877 by General (s. of Monarque) - - }

DOWN WITH THE DUST (late *Morning Star*),

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1866, got by Janus, her dam, Kick up the Dust, by Star of Erin, out of Head and Pluck, by Tearaway.

1872 ch. c. by Flaxman - - - - } Mr J. Bruce
1873 b. f. by Victor - - - - }
1875 ch. f. by Wild Oats - - - - }

Barren in 1874 and 76.

DRYAD,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1866, got by Cape Flyaway, her dam, Wood-nymph, by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1874 ch. c. *Rebel Chief*, by Scottish Chief - } Mr C. J. Blake
1877 by Speculum - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1872, barren in 73, 75, and 76.

DUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of Duchesse de Guiche, continued from Vol. XII, p. 505.

1873 ch. f. by Fenian - - - - Mr H. Wilson

We have no other account of her.

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr S. HUTCHINS, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Rosamond, by Corranna, out of Red Rose, by Rough Robin.

1867 c. by Victor (son of Vindex) - - }
1869 b. c. *Miltown*, by Porto Rico (cut) - - - }
1870 b. f. *Minnie*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Bruce
1871 ch. c. by Drumour - - - - }
*1872 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1873 br. c. by Wild Oats - - - Mr Hewston

Digitized by Google

1874 b. c. by Lord Ronald - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr Hewston

Barren in 1866, 68, and 75.

* This mare (Mr Rynd's) was covered in 1876 by Dr Syntax.

DUNEANE,

Bred by Captain GRAY, in 1867, got by Duneany, her dam, Lancet, by Launcelot, out of Harriet Cawthorne, by Phœnix, or Slashing Harry.

1875 b. f. *Rose of Sharon*, by Monarch of the Glen-
1876 b. f. by Lundyfoot - - - - } Mr H. Arnold
1877 by Harcourt - - - -

EBLANA,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1871, got by A 1, her dam, Sheelah, by Artillery, grandam by Crozier—Ishmael.

1876 b. or br. f. by Uncas - - -
1877 by Lothario - - - } Mr Moorhead

ELLA, by Cruizer (Vol. XII, p. 506), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

ELLEN, by Artillery, out of Mary (Vol. XII, p. 506), produced in 1873 a b. c. *Midnight*, by Jack o'Lantern (Mr Foley), and has had no other thorough-bred produce since 1868.

ESHER (sister to Teddington), foaled in 1860, by Orlando, out of Miss Twickenham, continued from Vol. XII, p. 506.

1872 b. c. by Gemma di Vergy - - - Mr R. H. Long
1875 b. f. by Y. Zouave - - - -
1877 by Shamrock - - - } Mr Cleary

Not covered in 1872, put to a h.-b. horse in 1873, and barren in 76.

ESTELLE,

Bred by Mr SPRING RICE, in 1862, got by Araguthsheese, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1872 b. c. (died in 1873), by Belladrum - -
1873 b. c. *Jacket*, by Littlecote (son of Mrs Haydon)-
1874 b. c. *Ulster*, by ditto- - - - } Mr R. J. Barton
1875 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 missed to ditto - - - -
1877 by Sunstroke - - - } Capt. H. F. Massey

ETTA (foaled in 1856), by Vatican, out of Formula, continued from Vol. XII, p. 507.

1873 twins { c. / f. (dead) } by The Earl or The Palmer- } Messrs Fishburn (in England)
1876 by The Earl - - -

Barren in 1872 and 75, and not covered in 73.

Digitized by Google

EUGENIE (foaled in 1856), by Barbarian, out of Allegrette, continued from Vol. XI, p. 451.

1869 ch. c. *Magic Lantern*, by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) - } Mr W. Hewetson
1871 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1873 ch. f. by Glenmasson - - - }

Barren in 1870 and 72.

EVORA,

Bred by Ld HOWTH, in 1870, got by Knight of St Patrick, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1876 br. c. by Victor- - - - } Mr H. S. Croker
1877 by ditto - - - - }

EXACTITUDE, by Melbourne, or Kingston, out of Exact, continued from Vol. XII, p. 507.

1874 c. by Kinnaird - - - } Mr D. W. Pack Beresford

Barren in 1873 and 75, given away, and died in 76.

FAIR MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr W. BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Lady Chesterfield, by Stockwell, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1876 b. f. by Gunboat - - - } Mr M. A. Maher
1877 by ditto - - - - }

FAIRPLAY (once called *War-Hoops*),

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1861, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1874 ch. c. by Lord Ronald, or Æolus (son of Trumpeter) - } Mr C. W. Massey
1876 ch. f. by Lord Ronald, or Sunstroke - }
1877 by Lord Ronald - - - }

Barren in 1871, 72, 73, and 75.

FAIRWEATHER,

Bred by Mr GOUGH, in 1871, got by Master Richard, her dam, Weatherwise, by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, by Epirus.

1875 b. f. *Set Fair*, by Florian - - } Mr G. Gough
1876 ch. f. *Sunshine*, by Uncas (son of Nightingale) }
1877 by Harcourt - - - }

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr ASHTON, in 1860, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fairy, by Fernhill, out of Prescription, by Physician.

*1868 b. f. *Laura*, by Antinous - - } Mr M. Gage
1869 b. c. *Prince Patrick*, by Ben Edar - - }
1870 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1872 br. f. *Bundle*, by Solon - - - }
1873 br. f. by Fitzjames (s. of Artillery) - }

Digitized by Google

1875 b. c. *King Oberon*, by Fitz-James - - } Miss Anderson
1877 by Normanby, or Fitz-James - - }

Barren in 1871, 74, and 76.

* LAURA (Mr M. Gage's) produced in 1872, a b. f. by Commoner, and was not covered that year, and sold.

FAREWELL (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Sarah Ellis, continued from Vol. X, p. 407.

1873 ch. c. *The Shah*, by Pindus - - Mr J. J. Smith

She was used in harness for several years between 1864 and 73, and put to a half-bred horse in 1873, 74, 75, and 76.

FAWN,

Bred by Mr P. HOYSTED, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Indiscretion, by Magpie, out of Discretion, by Economist.

1867 br. f. *Antler*, by Daniel - - -
1868 br. f. *Blue Riband*, by ditto - - -
1870 ch. f. *Rose Scarlett*, by Will Scarlett -
1871 br. f. *Chamois*, by ditto - - -
1872 br. f. *Joan of Arc*, by The Hadji - - } Mr Jno. Butler
1873 b. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - -
1875 br. f. by Bar One - - - -
1877 by Marksman - - -

Not covered in 1868, covered by a half-bred horse in 73, and barren in 76.

FENELLA,

Bred by Mr S. MURLAND, in 1866, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Jeu des Mots, by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher.

1870 ch. f. *Ella*, by Pathfinder (son of Cordelia) - Mr Jno. Perry
1871 ch. c. *Arthur*, by ditto (cut) - -
1872 ch. f. *Arrow*, by Marksman - - -
1873 bl. or br. f. *Away*, by Deerfoot - -
1874 missed to Blood Royal - - - } Mr Jos. Perry
1875 ch. c. *Archie*, by Lundyfoot (s. Sweetmeat) -
1876 br. f. *Ada*, by Massinissa - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

FEODOR (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Princess Royal, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1873 b. c. *Cleobulis*, by Master Richard - - Mr Betagh

Sold.

FEUD (foaled in 1869), by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508.

1872 ch. c. *Retribution*, by Vengeance - -
1873 c. (dead) by Dr Syntax - - -
1874 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr D. W. Pack
1875 not covered last year - - - } Beresford
1876 ch. f. by Exchequer - - -
1877 missed to Monitor - - - -

FICKLE, by Lord of the Isles (Vol. XII, p. 508), was barren in 1873, and not covered that year, and we have no further account of her.

Digitized by Google

THE FIDDLER MARE, dam by Tyrant, continued from Vol. XII, p. 508

1874 br. f. by Macdonald - - -
1876 twin fillies (dead) by ditto - - -
1877 by ditto - - - } Col. Fetherstonhaugh

Missed to Macdonald in 1873 and 75; her Magnum filly has not been covered since 1869.

FINESSE,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1866, got by Caractacus, her dam, Pardalote, by Stockwell, out of Geelong, by Melbourne.

1874 br. c. *Courtier*, by Knight of the Garter -
1877 by Macgregor - - - } Mr P. Nugent

Not covered in 1874, and barren in 76.

FITZ-ANNE,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1867, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Busy Bee by Teddington, out of Queen Bee, by Harkaway.

1875 b. f. by Uncas - - - - Mr M. Dunne
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr W. Dunne

She produced dead twins in 1874, and was barren in 76.

FLAGON,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1865, got by Magnum (a. of Surplice), her dam, Queen of Naples, by King Tom, out of Captious, by Touchstone.

1871 b. f. by Grey Plover - - -
1873 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 ch. f. by Foam - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - - } Mr G. Lambart

Barren in 1869, 70, 72, 74, and 75.

FLEDA, by Magpie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 509, was barren in 1873, and died that year.

Lottie, her foal of 1868 (Mr L. Hunter's), was barren in 1873 and 74, not covered, and driven in a cab.

FLORENCE, by Anglesey, out of Polonaise, contd. from Vol. XI, p. 453.

1869 ch. c. *Redbarns*, by Blarney (cut) - - Ld Charlemont
1876 b. c. by Handsome Jack - - -
1877 by Cock Oyster (late Bhang) - - } Mr H. Woods

Believed to have had no other thorough-bred produce since 1868.

FLOUNCE, by Brian Borhoime, out of Fuyard, continued from Vol. XII, p. 510.

1873 ch. f. *Calzetta*, by Lord Ronald - - Mr C. W. Wise

Not covered in 1873, and died in 1874.

FOAM (foaled in 1858), by Knight of the Whistle, out of Devotion, continued from Vol. XI, p. 453.

1870 br. f. *Miss Nelly*, by Mainstay - -
1871 f. by ditto - - - -
1873 c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by The General - - - } Mr J. M. Smyth

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1872.

Digitized by Google

FOREST FAWN (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Nannie, by Crozier, produced in 1866 a b. f. by Lance (Mr A. F. Maxwell's), and has not been put to a thorough-bred horse since.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1858), by Red Hart, out of Matilda, continued from Vol. XII, p. 510.

1873 b. f. by Cellarius
1874 b. f. by ditto
1875 br. f. by ditto
1876 not covered last year
} Mr W. Robson

FORTITUDE (foaled in 1859), by Blight (son of Simoom), her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 510.

1874 f. by Lord Ronald
1876 br. f. by ditto, or Sunstroke
1877 by Lord Ronald
} Mr C. W. Massey

Barren in 1873 and 75.

FOUNDRESS,

Bred by Mr LANGAN, in 1856, got by Harbinger, her dam, Johnstown Lass, by Carlow—Y. Tipsy, by Master Robert.

1862 c. by The Marquis
1869 b. c. *Charlier*, by Barfleur
1871 ch. or bl. c. by Blood Royal
} Mr Langan

1873 b. f. by Littlecote (son of Mrs Haydon)
1874 b. or br. c. by ditto
1876 br. f. by Multum in Parvo (late Frost)
} Mr Chapman

1877 by ditto — Mr D. McGeer

Not covered in 1871, and barren in 1875.

FRACTURE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam, May Queen, by Stockwell, out of May Bell, by Hetman Platoff.

1871 br. f. *Freeda*, by Blarney, or Clonmore
1877 by Lockaley
} Ld Charlemont

Barren in 1869, 70, and 72, and put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, 74, and 75.

FRAILTY (foaled in 1855), by Knight of the Whistle, out of Caprice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 511.

1871 ch. c. *Viceroy*, by Plum Pudding — Ld Mayo

1873 br. or ro. f. *Lady Pitt*, by ditto
1875 b. c. *Agar Ellis*, by Lord Clifden
1877 by Lothario
} Mr W. Brophy

Barren in 1872, 74, and 76.

FRENEY MARE (foaled in 1850), her dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 454.

1870 ch. c. *Picton*, by Yorkminster (son of Newminster)
1871 ch. c. *O'Neill*, aft. *Cashbox*, by ditto
*1872 ch. f. *Wasp's-wing*, by ditto
1873 ch. c. *Billy Keogh*, by ditto
} Col. Lloyd

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and sold not in foal.

* WASP'S WING (Col. Lloyd's) produced in 1877 b. or br. f. by Thor (son of Thormanby.)

Digitized by Google

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr C. St George, in 1865, got by Ivan, her dam, Antelope, by Mountain Deer, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim.

1870 b. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)
1871 b. f. *Melitta*, by Roman Bee
1872 ch. f. *Salamis*, by Solon
1873 ch. f. *The Deer*, by Kidderminster
1875 b. or br. f. *Athy*, by Knight of the Garter
1877 by ditto
} Mr Jas. Cassidy

Barren in 1874 and 76.

GENTLE GALE (foaled in 1868), by Blair Athol, out of Breeze, by Storm (in Mr Bernal Osborne's stud) has had no thorough-bred produce to 1876 inclusive.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1856), by Horn of Chase, out of Georgina, continued from Vol. XII, p. 512.

*1871 ch. f. *Botany*, by Blarney
1872 br. f. *Imposture*, by ditto
} Ld Charlemont

Barren in 1873 and 74, and put to half-bred horses in 1874 and 75, and sold to Mr Wardell.

* Botany (Ld Charlemont's) was put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, and 75.

GEORGIANA (foaled in 1872), by Master George, out of Exactitude, by Melbourne, or Kingston (in Capt. Pack Beresford's stud), produced in 1876 a b. c. by Ventnor, and was not covered that year.

GOOD HOPE (late *Lupuline*),

Bred by Mr P. T. Conolly, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Miss Tom, by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules.

1871 b. or br. c. *Royal Mail*, by Outcast
1872 barren
1873 br. c. by Orion
1875 b. f. by Crown Prince
} Mr W. E. Murphy
1877 by Scimitar (son of Druid) Mr G. Knox

We have no account of her for 1874 and 76.

GRAMACHREE,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, sister to Johnny, by Elvas, out of Perdita, by Langar.

1869 b. f. by Eidolon
*1871 b. f. *Maid of Straffan*, by Solon
1872 ch. c. *The Straffan Volunteer*, aft. *Straffan*, by Marksman
1873 ch. c. *Broth of a Boy*, by Blarney
} Mr Thos. Atkinson

Barren in 1870, had twins (dead) by Blarney in 1874, and was killed by a kick in 1875.

* Maid of Straffan (Mr T. Atkinson's) was covered in 1874 by Crown Prince, and sold.

GRANDE DUCHESSE,

Bred by Lord Feversham, in 1867, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Newminster, grandam, Eugenie, by Daniel O'Rourke—Sleight-of-hand.

Digitized by Google

1871 f. (dead) by Broomielaw - - Mr H. F. Beaumont
1872 b. f. *Lady Palmerston*, by Sundeelah - - Ld Mayo
1873 b. f. by Canary - - - } Mr C. Bourke
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1875 b. c. *Baron Grog*, by Dr Syntax - - } Mr Jno. Hutchinson
1876 missed to Victor - - - - }

GRANUAILE (Vol. XII, p. 513), by Claret, out of Rachael (in Mr M Keating's stud), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1872, and was covered in 1876 by Swordsman (s. of Lady Langford).

GREEN GOWN,

Bred by Mr W. CONLAN, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Toggery, be De Ruyter, out of Farthingale, by Cotherstone.

1873 b. f. *Yellow Gown*, by Kidderminster - } Mr Johnson Lee
1874 b. c. Wild Drake, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - }
1877 by Uncas - - - - Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1875, and had a dead foal in 1876.

GREY PLOVER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1871, her dam, Maggie, by Colsterdale, out of Patch, by Sleight-of-hand.

1875 b. c. by Victor - - - - } Mr W. Barry
1876 gr. c. by The Drake - - - }

HAREBELL (foaled in 1865), by Tower, out of Miss Martineau (Mr Rowan's), produced in 1871 a ch. f. *Hannah*, by Breadalbane, had no further produce, and was sold for a hack in 1875, not dead, as stated in last Volume.

HATTY,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1864, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1870 b. c. by Artillery - - - }
1872 ch. f. by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief) } Sir T. Burke
1873 ch. f. *Catherina*, by Uncas (son of Nightingale) }
1875 br. c. *Gold Hill*, by Macdonald - - Mr C. L. Ellison
1876 ch. f. by Baldwin (son of Austrey) - - } Ld Rosslyn
1877 by Lord Lyon - - - - }

Barren in 1871, not covered in 1873.

HEBE (foaled in 1855), by Bandy, out of Magnet, continued from Vol. XI, p. 456.

1868 ch. c. by Mainstay - - - -
1869 ch. f. *Miss Thalia*, aft. *Brierfield*, by Master Richard - }
1873 ch. c. by Master George - - - } Mr W. McGrane
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1876 b. f. by Lord Ronald, or Solon - - }
1877 by Lurgan - - - - }

She had a dead foal in 1871, and was barren in 1870, 72, and 75.

HIBERNIA,

Bred by Mr KEEGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Matilda, by Magpie, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

Digitized by Google

1867 ro. c. *Rapid Ruin*, aft. *Grey Linnet*, by Rapid Rhone (cut).
1868 ch. c. *Blarney*, by Rattle (sent to Berlin in 1876)
1869 ch. c. *Ould Ireland*, by Canary - -
1870 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - } Palmerstown Assoc.
1871 ch. f. *Pride of Kildare*, by Plum Pudding, or Canary- } Mr Doucie
1873 ch. f. *Queen of Kildare*, by Kidderminster - }
1875 ch. f. by Uncas- - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - } Capt. Gubbins

Slipped foal in 1866 and 72, and barren in 1874 and 76.

HUMILITY,

Bred by Mr HORNIDGE, in 1865, got by Artillery, her dam, Piety, by Hark-away, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1870 b. c. *St Leo*, aft. *Prudence*, by Solon - }
1871 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Hornidge
1873 ch. c. *George*, by Blarney - - - }
1874 ch. c. *Brown George*, by ditto - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr M. A. Maher

Not covered in 1871, and barren in 1875 and 76.

HUNTING LADY,

Bred by Mr G. LAMBART, in 1860, got by M.D., her dam, The Abbess, by Y. Augustus, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1868 c. by Antinous - - - - }
1869 f. by ditto - - - - }
1870 br. c. *Oriel*, by Duneany (cut) - - }
1871 f. by Centaur- - - - } Ld Massareene
1872 b. f. by Wildair (son of Maggie Lauder) - - }
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1877 by The Colonel- - - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, and 76.

IDLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1851, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Camilia, by Voltaire, out of Camelina, by Whalebone.

*1867 br. f. *Fairplay*, by Pindus - - } Mr P. J. Reynolds
1871 ch. f. *Nelly*, aft. *Patience*, by Pratique - - }

She was barren in 1857, 58, and 59, being then Lord Howth's, and had no other produce to live in Mr Reynolds's stud, and died in 1876.

* FAIRPLAY (Mr Reynolds's) produced in 1876 a b. or br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.), and was covered by Rob Roy (late Fire-eater).

IDOL,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1872, got by Eidolon, her dam, Vauniell, by Sweetmeat, out of Speculation, by Simoom.

1875 br. f. by Gladstone (late The Reaper), by Duneany- } Mr Hugh Arnold
1876 missed to ditto - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - }

Digitized by Google

INDISCRETION, by Magpie, out of Discretion, continued from Vol. X, p. 411.

*1867	br. f. by Druid - - - -	Mr Jos. McMahon
1868	f. by Roman Bee - - -	

Killed by a cow in 1868.

* This Druid mare (Mr J. Cochrane's) produced in 1874 a b. f. by Cock Oyster, barren in 1875 and 76, and died in 1876.

INTEGRITY (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. XI, p. 457.

1868	b. f. *Caramel*, by Canary - - -	Ld Mayo
1869	b. f. by Plum Pudding - - -	
1872	ch. f. by Marksman - - -	
1874	ch. f. by Ro. h. by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam -	

Barren in 1870, 71, 73, and died, having had no further produce.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr A. McDonogh, in 1866, got by Lance, her dam, Iris, by Last of the Barons, out of Ira, by Emilius.

1870	b. f. *Ida*, by Eidolon - - -	Mr F. T. Kelly
1872	ch. c. by Monarch of the Glen - - -	
1873	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1871, 74, and 75.

IRISH QUEEN, by Verulam, or Irish King (Vol. XII, p. 514), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

IRRITATION,

Bred by Colonel Townelby, in 1862, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Patience, by Assault, out of Newton Lass, by Hetman Platoff.

1868	b. f. *Conciliation*, aft. *Lady Godiva*, by Artillery -	Mr Disney
1869	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1870	b. f. *Alba*, by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. c. *Generalissimo*, by ditto - -	
1872	br. f. by Solon - - - -	
1873	ch. f. *Green Erin*, by Blarney - -	
1874	ch. f. *Exile*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. H. Long
1875	b. or br. f. by Lord Gough - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Lloyd
1877	by Lord Ronald - - - -	

ISIS (foaled in 1858), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Patience, continued from Vol. XII, p. 515.

1872	br. f. by Solon - - - -	Mr D. Wynne
1874	b. f. *Onda*, by Lord Ronald - - -	Mr C. W. Wise
1876	b. f. *Zitella*, by ditto, or Sunstroke - -	

Barren in 1873 and 75.

Digitized by Google

IT'S CURIOUS,

Bred by Mr G. Knox, jun., in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Gramachree by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, by Bob Booty.

1867	ch. c. *Dubois*, by Blarney	
1868	b. c. *Flattery*, by ditto (cut)	
1870	br. c. *Marvellous*, by ditto	
1872	br. c. *Valorous*, by Voltigeur	Ld Charlemont
*1873	br. f. *Impetuous*, by ditto	
1875	ch. c. *Roxboro'*, by Restitution	
1876	b. c. *Locksley Hall*, by Locksley	
1877	by ditto	

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1871 and 74.

* Impetuous (Lord Charlemont's) was covered in 1876 by Locksley.

IVAN MARE,

Bred by Mr P. H. Connor, in 1865, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone.

1871	b. c. (dead) by Master George	
1872	b. c. by ditto	
1873	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jno. Cassidy
1875	b. c. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

IVAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1865, her dam (Indigestion's dam), by Corranna, out of Repartee, by Pantaloon.

1869	b. c. *Collier*, aft. *D.B.*, by Plum Pudding (cut)	
1871	b. c. *Master Kenelm*, by Master George (cut)	Ld Howth
1872	b. c. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by Macdonald	
1876	b. c. by Uncas	Major Studdert
1877	by Cellarius	

Barren in 1870, 1873, and 74.

JANE,

Bred by Mr T. O'Connor, in 1861, got by Porto Rico, her dam, Bay Jane, by Arthur, out of Jane, by Autocrat.

1874	ch. f. *My Mary Anne*, by Lord Ronald	
1875	ch. f. by ditto	
1876	b. f. by ditto	Mr D. Paley
1877	by Somerset	

THE JANUS MARE, out of Alhambra (Vol. XII, p. 516), was barren in 1873, and put to a half-bred horse in 1873, 74, and 75.

JEALOUSY (foaled in 1862), by Artillery, dam by Horn of Chase, out of Harmony (Vol. XI, p. 456), produced in 1868 a f. by Cardsharper (Mr Cleary's), in 1876 a c. (dead) by The Lawyer (Mr J. R. Salter's), and was covered by Roman Bee; we have no account of any produce between 1868 and 76.

Digitized by Google

JENNY'S BAWBEE,

Bred by Mr HAIG, in 1869, got by Dundee, her dam, Danäe, by Kingston, out of Sacrifice, by Voltaire.

1874	b. c. *Luck Penny*, by Ethus - - -	Mr J. N. Nugent
1875	ch. f. *Alcie*, by Alcibiade - - - -	
1876	b. c. by Ethus - - - - -	
1877	by Enterprise - - - - -	

JUDY, by Mountain Deer (Vol. XII, p. 516), died in 1873.

JUDY GO (Vol. XII, p. 516), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and died before foaling in 1875.

KATE (late *Spinner*), foaled in 1865, by Frank, out of Maid of the Hills, produced in 1874 a b. f. by Master George (Mr John Cassidy's), and died that year.

KATE KEARNEY,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1864, got by Claret, her dam, sister to Chanticleer (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1874	br. f. *Molly Darling*, by Kidderminster, or Outcast -	Mr W. J. Dunbar
1875	b. f. *Peach Blossom*, by Outcast - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1872, 73, and 76.

KATHLEEN (late *Fair Sophia*), foaled in 1861, by Teddington, out of Julia, by Jerry, produced in 1873 a ch. c. *Courvoisier*, by Armagnac (Mr Robt. Lawe's), died in 1874 in foaling a dead foal, having had no other produce.

KEERAWN,

Bred by Mr BIDDULPH, in 1858, got by Bandy, her dam, Chatelaine, by Derby, out of What Not, by Welcome.

1866	br. c. *Sganarelle* (dead) by M.D. - -	Mr J. Preston
1867	b. or br. c. *Tara*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1870	b. f. *Cloughrea*, by ditto - - -	
1871	b. c. *Fiad Ruadh*, by Monarch of the Glen (cut)	
1872	br. c. *Celer et Audax*, by Cellarius (cut) -	
1873	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1874	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	Ld Gormanstown
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1877	by Monarch of the Glen - - -	

Barren in 1868 and 69, not covered in 1874.

The KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK MARE (foaled in 1870), out of West Wind, by West Australian (in Mr C. Bourke's Stud), produced in 1874 a br. f. *Prosody*, by Dr Syntax, and was not covered in 1874, 75, or 1876.

Digitized by Google

LADY CATHERINE (foaled in 1857), by De Ruyter, out of Vestris, continued from Vol. XII, p. 517.

1871 b. f. *Violet*, aft. *Miss MacMillan*, by Jordan - Mr D. Brady
1874 ch. f. *Cynthia*, by Blood Royal - - } Capt. J. B. Whitla
1875 by Wakefield - - - -

LADY CHATHAM (foaled in 1862), by Chatham, out of Her Highness, continued from Vol. XII, p. 517.

1873 ch. c. *Statesman*, by Citadel - - - }
1874 b. f. *Flora*, by The Drake, or Florian (son of Hospodar)- } Mr G. Gough

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1874, 75, and 76.

LADY CLARA (foaled in 1868), by A 1, out of Esther, by Orlando, in Mr Jos Hall's Stud, produced in 1874 bl. or br. c. *Savate*, by Babbler, missed to him in 1873 and 75, and was not covered that year.

LADY DUNDREARY (foaled in 1869), by Outcast, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, is in Mr E. Burke's Stud, and produced in 1876 a b. or br. f. by Solon.

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in December, 1868, got by Lord Clifden, her dam, Dewdrop, by Mildew, out of Lizzie, by Ratan.

1872 b. c. by Kingsley - - - }
1876 ch. c. by Uncas - - - - } Mr Saurin
1877 by Kingsley - - -

No produce in 1873, 74, or 75.

LADY FLORENCE, by Dr O'Toole (Vol. XII, p. 517), died in 1872.

LADY LUNBURY,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1866, got by Coroner, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1873 missed to Pantaloon - - - }
1874 b. c. *Pierefield*, by Lothario (son of King Tom)- }
1875 br. f. by Delight (son of Zouave) - - } Mr C. Taaffe
1876 ch. c. by Stockinger - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - -

LADY MAYO,

Bred by THE PALMERSTOWN ASSOCIATION, in 1869, got by Plum Pudding her dam, Lady of Gollerus, by Orlando, out of Adine, by Slane.

1875 b. f. by William the Conqueror - - }
1876 b. or br. c. by Harcourt - - - } Mr W. R. Hodgins
1877 by ditto - - - -

LADY MOWBRAY, by Porto Rico (Vol. XII, p. 517), was barren in 1873, 74, and 75, and sold.

Digitized by Google

LADY NEWMAN,

Bred by Mr S. TALBOT, in 1871, got by Crater, her dam, Shipwreck, by Escape, out of Ernestine, by Touchstone.

1875	b. f. by Crown Prince - - -	Mr S. Talbot
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by Mr G. H. MOORE, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Lady Olympia, by Vatican, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1871	ch. f. *Waterwitch*, by Lothario - -	Mr C. J. Blake
1872	b. c. *Portacarron*, by Solon - - -	
1874	b. f. *Gay Lady*, by Lothario - -	
1876	b. f. by Speculum - - - -	
1877	by Coward (son of Rose Noble) -	

She had a dead foal in 1873, and was not covered in 1874.

LADY OLYMPIA, by Vatican (Vol. XII, p. 517), had a half-bred foal in 1873, and died in 1874.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1868, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Rosina, by Orlando, by Elopement, by Velocipede.

1875	missed to Macdonald - - -	Ld Huntingdon
1876	ch. c. *Sir Harcourt*, by Harcourt - -	
1877	by Zingaree (son of Chevalier d'Industrie)	

LADY WEYMOUTH, by Lord of the Isles, out of Lady Wilde, continued from Vol. XII, p. 518.

1873	br. c. *Golden Gorse*, by Master Richard -	Mr J. J. Preston

Barren in 1874, and put out of the Stud.

LADY WILDE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1863, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Lady Audrey, by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle, by Sultan.

1870	bl. f. *Banshee*, by Blarney - -	Mr Jno. Cunningham
1871	missed to ditto - - - -	
1872	br. c. *Buffer*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1873	gr. f. by Master Bagot - - -	
1874	ch. or ro. c. *Downpatrick*, by ditto - -	
1875	br. f. by Solon - - - -	
1876	br. c. *Wiseacre*, by ditto - - -	Ld Charlemont
1877	by ditto - - - -	

LANCET, by Launcelot, out of Harriet Cawthorne (Vol. XII, p. 518), was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

LEDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1866, got by Dundee, her dam, The Belle, by Birdcatcher, out of Biddy, by Bran.

Digitized by Google

1870 ch. c. *De Stock*, by Stockmar - - -
1872 ch. f. *Bright Fly*, by Citadel - -
1873 b. f. *Strand Fly*, by ditto - - - } Mr G. D. Stokes
1875 ch. f. *Elastic*, by St Ronan - -
1876 br. c. *Valentine*, by Uncas - - -
1877 by St Ronan - - -

Not covered in 1870 and 73.

LENA RIVERS (foaled in 1858), by Brockley, out of The Incurable, by The Cure, continued from Vol. X, p. 460.

1868 b. f. *Erin's Hope*, by Blue Peter - - Mr J. Longfield
1869 b. c. *Sailor*, by ditto (cut) - - -
1870 b. f. *Seaweed*, by ditto - - - } Mr Wise
1871 b. f. by Stockmar - - - -
1872 b. f. *Lady Frances*, by Citadel - -
1873 b. f. *Kate Rivers*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by Uncas - - - -
1875 b. c. by Blue Peter - - - - } Capt. S. Gubbins
1876 b. c. by Xenophon (son of Canary) - -
1877 missed to Uncas and Xenophon - - -

YOUNG LENA RIVERS.

Bred by Mr Longfield, in 1863, got by The Druid, her dam, Lena Rivers, as above.

1867 b. f. by Yorkminster - - -
1870 b. c. *Birdcatcher*, by Revolver (s. of Artillery) (cut) - } Mr T. Jackson, Jun.
1873 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Believed to have had no other produce.

L'ENFANT GATE,

Bred by Mr A. F. Maxwell, in 1863, got by Gamekeeper, her dam, Lovebird, by Newminster, out of Psyche, by Lanercost.

1872 ch. c. by Y. Oxonian (s. of White Rose) - } Mr T. L. Stirling
1873 ch. c. by General Hess - - -
1875 ro. c. by Humphrey Clinker (late Nicholas Mulhall) -
1876 f. (dead) by Canterbury (late Careless) - Mr Cuming

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1869, 70, and 76, slipped foal in 74.

LIGHT OF THE HAREM (foaled in 1850), by Magpie, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. X, p. 416.

1865 b. c. by Ivan (dead) - - -
1866 b. f. *Namouna*, by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot) - } Mr D. Kinsella
1867 b. c. *Lord of the East*, by ditto - -
1869 br. f. *Geraldine*, by Solon - - -
1870 ch. c. *Golden Horn*, by ditto - -
1872 ch. f. *My Lady*, by ditto - - - Capt. Butler

Barren in 1868, 71, and 73, and died in 1874.

Digitized by Google

LILY,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher—Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1866	f. by The General, or Foam - - -	Mr G. Lambart
1869	f. by Lightning - - - -	
1870	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	ch. c. by Wilton Beau - - -	
1875	ch. c. by Foam - - - -	
1876	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868, 72, 73 and 74.

LITTLE HOPE (foaled in 1866), by Caractacus, out of Contraction, by Wild Dayrell, in Col. Lloyd's stud, produced in 1874 c. (dead), by The Saint, was barren in 1875 and 76, and covered in 1876 by Janitor.

LIZZY,

Bred by Mr T. Wright, in 1866, got by Windhound, her dam, Try Back, by Harkaway, out of Black Art, by Conjuror.

1871	ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Solon - - -	Mr M. Hewetson
1873	b. f. *Miss Lizzie*, by ditto - - -	Mr L. Keegan
1875	br. f. by Crown Prince, or Outcast - -	Dr Wade
1877	by Uncas (son of Nightingale) - -	

Barren in 1872 and 74, and had a half-bred foal in 1876.

LOLLYPOP,

Bred by Lord Howth, in 186?, got by Artillery, her dam, Christmas Pie, by Mountain Deer, out of Foinnualla, by Birdcatcher.

1872	ch. c. by Cardinal - - -	Ld Howth
1877	by Somerset - - - -	

Barren in 1873, 74, 75, and 76.

LOOK OUT, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Vesta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 520.

*1873	br. f. *Signal*, by Sycophant - -	Mr Boylan

Died in 1874.

* Signal (Mr R. Walsh's), was covered in 1876 by Solon.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr Brennan, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. *Briseis*, aft. *Lady Agnes*, by Artillery -	Mr John Wardell
1867	b. f. *Coral Nymph*, by Union Jack - -	
*1869	b. f. *Night Thought*, by Ely - -	
1872	twins { c. (dead) / f. *Miss Gushington* } by Blarney -	
1873	ch. c. *Sweet Thought*, by Parmesan - -	
1875	ch. f. by Favonius - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1868, 70, 71, and 74, and not covered in 1875.

* Night Thought (Mr J. Wardell's) was covered in 1876 by Restitution.

Digitized by Google

LUCY BANKS,

Bred by Mr Barber, in 1868, by The Grinder, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Collingwood, out of Lucy Banks, by Elis.

1875 missed to Commotion and Lord Gough - Mr R. H. Long
1876 ch. c. by Lord Gough - - - } Capt. Grant
1877 by Lord Ronald - - - }

LUNETTE,

Bred by Major Lloyd, in 1866, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grandam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1875 ch. c. by Master George - - - }
1876 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Col. Lloyd
1877 by Monarch of the Glen - - }

LYDIA,

Bred by Sir T. Burke, in 1868, got by Macdonald, her dam, Legacy, by Windfall, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

1873 b. f. *Bouncing Bessie*, by Uncas (s. of Nightingale) - } Sir T Burke
1874 not covered last year - - - }
1875 b. f. by The Rhymer (son of King Tom) - } Col. Fetherstonhaugh
1876 b. f. by Lord Ronald - - - - }
1877 by Stradbroke - - - }

LYRA,

Bred by Sir George Strickland, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Abbess of Roach, by Hetman Platoff—Sircingle—Tomboy.

1868 b. f. *One o'Clock*, by Plum Pudding - }
1869 ch. c. *Morristown*, by Solon (cut) - - }
1870 b. f. *St Bridget*, aft. *Leinster Lily*, by Knight of St Patrick - } Mr M. Taylor
1871 b. c. *Grand National*, by Plum Pudding - }
1872 b. c. *Boyne Water*, by Solon (cut) - - }
1873 missed to Kidderminster - - - }
1874 b. c. *The Prophet*, by Solon - - }
1875 b. c. *Sligo*, by Lothario - - - }
1876 ch. c. *Benbulben*, by ditto - - } Col. Stronge
1877 by Blarney - - - - }

MACARONI MARE,

Bred by Mr Naylor, in 1870, her dam, Cantinière, by Stockwell, out of Terrona, by Touchstone.

1875 missed to Hillingdon (son of Newcastle) - }
1876 f. by Goldfinch - - - - } Capt. J. Irwin
1877 by Commoner - - - }

MADAME RACHEL,

Bred by Mr J. L. Willis, in 1862, got by Oulston, her dam, Amberwitch, by Clarion, out of Betty Baylock, by Worlaby Baylock.

1871 br. c. *Decorator*, by Conjuror (son of Waterwitch) } Mr S. Gubbins
1872 ch. f. *Decoration*, by ditto - - - }
1873 ch. c. by Zouave - - - }

Barren in 1868, 69, 70, and 74, and sold in 1874.

Digitized by Google

MADELINE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1871, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Tawney, by Ivan, out of Caprice, by Coronation.

1875 ch. f. *Silverfield*, by Thormanby - -
1876 b. or br. f. by Uncas- - - - } Mr J. C. Murphy
1877 by Scottish Chief - - -

MAGGIE,

Bred by Mr Fobert, in 1864, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Patch, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1869 bl. f. by Alfresco - - -
1870 ch. c. *Half-and-Half*, by Armagnac - -
1871 gr. f. by Grey Plover - - -
1873 ch. f. *Levity*, by Armagnac - - - } Mr W. Barry
1874 ch. f. by East Lancashire - - -
1877 by Hanstead - - - -

Barren in 1872, 75, and 76.

MAGGIE LYLE,

Bred by Mr W. Byrne, in 1858, got by Dr O'Toole, or Bryan O'Lynn, her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonnette, by Picton.

1865 f. by The Shah (Arab) - - - } Mr A. Conolly
1866 b. f. by Rapid Rhone - - -
1871 br. c. *Ilderim*, by Selim (cut) - - } Mr Moorhead
1874 bl. or bl. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Lord Gough - - - Mr O. Kearney

Barren in 1863, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, and 75, and had a dead colt in 1876.

MAID OF ATHENS,

Bred by Mr Jos. Lyons, in 1868, got by Solon, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1875 ch. c. by Kidderminster - - - Mr R. H. Long
1876 ch. f. *Eothen*, by Hillingdon - - - } Mr Jas. Harris
1877 by Uncas (son of Nightingale)- - -

MAID OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr P. Colgan, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1867 ch. c. *Ben Madigan*, by Cairncastle -
1868 ch. f. *Mary*, by ditto- - - -
1869 ch. f. *Chance*, by ditto - - -
1870 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Rowan
1873 b. c. by Lundyfoot - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1875 br. f. by Cairncastle - - -
1877 by Lundyfoot - - - -

Barren in 1866 and 76, and slipped foal in 71 and 72.

MAID OF MOY (foaled in 1857) by Coriander, out of Maid of Golborne, continued from Vol. XII, p. 522.

1876 b. c. *Mount Henry*, by Locksley - - } Ld Charlemont
1877 by ditto- - - - -

Slipped foal in 1873, barren in 1874, and put to a half-bred horse in 1874. *Dearest Jane* (Ld Charlemont's) her foal of 1871, was covered by a half-bred horse in 1874 and 1875, and died in 1876.

Digitized by Google

MAID OF THE HILLS (foaled in 1852), by Eman-ac-Knuck, out of Canary, continued from Vol. XI, p. 464.

1869	ch. f. by Little Stag - - -	Mr Corscaden
1871	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1872	b. c. by Lance - - - -	
1873	ch. f.(dead) by Little Stag - - -	
1874	ch. f. by Whalebone (son of Vengeance) -	

Barren in 1870 and died in 1876, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

MANILLA,

Bred by Capt. Jesse Lloyd, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam by Freney, grandam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1870	b. c. *Ned Hogan*, aft. *Tim Hogan*, by Fright (s. of Alarm), or Yorkminster (s. of Newminster) -	Ld Rossmore
1876	c. (dead), by Boreas (s. of Hospodar) -	
1877	by Janitor - - - -	

Not covered in 1870, 71, 72, 73, or 74.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr L. Thompson, in 1856, got by Shawn Buidhe, her dam, Redmantle, by Humphrey Clinker, out of Dandyzette, by Waxy Pope.

1870	br. c. *Roly Poly*, by Plum Pudding -	Mr L. Thompson
1871	ch. f. *Georgina*, by Master George - -	
1873	ch. f. by Blarney - - -	
1874	ch. c. *Omelette*, by Plum Pudding - -	
1875	c. Oakport, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -	Mr Keogh
1876	b. c. *Debater*, by Commoner - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

She had a half-bred foal which died young in 1869, and slipped twins in December, 1871.

MARIA ANN,

Bred by Mr W. Sanderson, in 1858, got by Sheraton, her dam, The Elect, by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

1867	b. f. *Miss Marshal*, by Bay Hilton - -	Mr W. Saunderson
1868	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1871	br. c. by Charley (s. of Kildrum) - -	
1873	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, 69, 70, 72, and 74, and not covered that year or 75.

THE MARQUIS MARE,

Bred by Mr Jas. Langar, in 1864, got by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher), her dam, Emla's Pride, by Emla Roy, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1872	ch. f. by Master George - - -	Col. F. R. Forster
1873	ch. c. by Citadel - - -	
1874	b. f. by Kidderminster - - -	
1875	br. f. by Outcast - - -	
1876	missed to Kidderminster - - -	
1877	by Solon - - - -	

Digitized by Google

MARTHA.

Bred by Mr W. O'Neill, in 1856, got by Windfall, her dam by Launcelot, grandam, The Cook, by Birdcatcher—The Popping Piece.

1868	br. c. by Solon - - - -	Mr Thos. N. Wade
1869	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1871	b. f. *Martha*, by The Coroner - -	
1872	b. f. *Coila*, by Belladrum - - -	
1874	br. f. *Nightfall*, by The Coroner - -	
1877	by Blarney - - - -	

Barren in 1870, 73, and 76, and had a half-bred foal in 75.

MARY,

Bred by Mr R. Rowan, in 1868, got by Cairncastle, her dam, Maid of Kildare, by Artillery, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway.

*1872	ch. f. *Mrs Clever*, by Solon - - -	Mr P. Colgan
1873	b. c. by Outcast- - - -	
1874	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1875.

* Mrs Clever (Mr R. Stronge's) produced in 1876 a f. *Wild Violet*, by Wildair (son of Maggie Lauder).

MARY ADELAIDE (foaled in 1852), by Oxonian, dam by Smallhopes, continued from Vol. XII, p. 524.

1873	ch. c. by Lord Ronald - - -	Mr P. O. Ellard
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr St Geo. Mansergh

Barren in 1875, and sold.

MAYFLOWER (foaled in 1868), by A 1, out of Queen of the Vale, is in Capt. G. D. Stokes's stud, she produced in 1875 a b. c. (dead) by St Ronan, was barren in 1874 and 76, and covered in 1876 by St Ronan.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1857), by Stockwell, out of May Bell, continued from Vol. XII, p. 524.

*1871	b. f. *Merry Queen*, by Master Richard -	Ld Charlemont
1875	br. c. *Baron's Court*, by Blarney - -	
1876	ch. c. *Calthorpe*, by ditto - - -	

She had twin colts (dead) in 1873, was barren in 72 and 74, and died in 76.

* Merry Queen (Ld Charlemont's) was covered by a half-bred horse in 1874 and 75, and sold.

The M.D. MARE, dam by The Ugly Buck (Vol. XII, p. 524), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and sold out of the stud.

MILDEW (once called *Little Fanny*),

Bred by Mr H. Smyth, in 1861, got by Blight (son of Simoom), her dam, Heloise, by Arthur, grandam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1866	ch. f. *Dewdrop*, by Zouave - - -	Mr W. Barry
1874	b. f. *Canvasback*, by The Drake - -	Col. Graves
1875	ch. c. *Telegram*, by Ripponden- - -	

She is believed to have had no other produce.

Digitized by Google

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam, Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1867	br. f. *Spirit of Wisdom*, aft. *Strategy*, by Adventurer	Mr St George
*1868	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Artillery	Palmerstown Assoc.
†1869	ch. f. *Science*, by Trumpeter	Palmerstown Assoc.
1872	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Canary	Ld Mayo
1873	ch. f. *Zazel*, by ditto	Mr C. L. Ellison
1874	ch. c. (dead) by ditto	Ld Vivian (in England)
1876	ch. c. *The Sage*, by St Mungo	Ld Vivian (in England)
1877	br. f. by ditto	Ld Vivian (in England)

Barren in 1866, 70, and 71, slipped foal in 75.

* Lady Mary (Mr G. Knox, jun.'s) produced in 1872 a b. c. *Christopher St George*, by Solon, was barren in 1873 and 74, and sold to go to work.

† Science in the Highfield stud, was covered in 1876 by Knight of St Patrick.

MINT SAUCE,

Bred by Sir P. Nugent, in 1864, got by Coroner, her dam, Lady Florence, (late The Lamb), by Dr O'Toole, out of Twig, by Launcelot.

1869	f. by Durham	Sir P. Nugent
*1870	bl. or br. f. *Mint Julep*, by ditto	Sir P. Nugent
1872	b. c. *Royal George*, by Master George	Mr W. Dobbyn
1873	ch. c. *Royal Duke*, by General Hess	Mr W. Dobbyn

Not covered in 1870 or 73.

* Mint Julep (Mr Canning's) missed to Massinissa in 1877.

MISADVENTURE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by King Tom, her dam, Venus, by Orlando, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1875	br. f. by Gunboat	Mr T. Whitney
1876	b. c. by ditto	Mr T. Whitney
1877	by a half-bred horse	Mr C. L. Ellison

MISS ADA,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1862, got by Mount Zion, her dam by Arthur, grandam by Langar, out of Rhoda, by Commodore.

1869	b. c. by Zouave	Mr W. Barry
1870	ch. f. by Armagnac	Mr W. Barry
*1872	ch. f. by ditto, or Zouave	Mr W. Barry
1874	b. c. by Victor	Mr W. Barry
1876	br. c. by ditto	Mr W. Barry

Barren in 1871, 73, and 75, and died in 76.

* This mare (Mr W. Barry's) was covered in 1876 by Général (son of Monarque).

MISS EDIE,

Bred by Mr I'Anson, in 1866, got by Newminster, her dam, Biddy O'Rourke, by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Jemimaran, by Hampton.

1872	b. f. (dead) by Uncas (son of Nightingale)	Mr Cockin
1873 and 74	barren	Mr Cockin
1875	b. f. *Shibden*, by Uncas	Mr Cockin
1876	f. by ditto	Mr Cockin
1877	by ditto	Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam

Digitized by Google

MISS RALEIGH,

Bred by Mr Cookson, in 1869, got by Macaroni, her dam, Virginia, by Stockwell, out of The Gem, by Touchstone.

1875 twin colts (dead) by Victor - - -
1876 b. c. by Lord Conynham - - -
1877 by Général (son of Monarque) - - -
} Mr W. Barry

MISS THEO (foaled in 1866) by Leamington, out of Hebe, by Bandy, is in Mr J. H. Moore's stud. She was barren in 1876, and covered by Solon and Outcast.

MISS TOM (foaled in 1854) by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. XI, p. 467.

1865 ch. c. *Brewer*, by Claret - - -
1868 br. c. *Knight of St Patrick*, by Outcast- -
1869 br. c. *Lord Marcus*, aft. *Zaraph*, by ditto (cut)
1870 b. c. *Old Tom*, by Solon - - -
1871 br. or bl. f. *Repentance*, aft. *Newcast*, by Outcast
1872 ch. c. *Little Tom*, by Solon - - -
1873 b. f. *Miss Ousack*, by ditto - -
1874 b. or br. f. by Outcast - - -
1875 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -
1876 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -
} Mr P. T. Conolly

Barren in 1866 and 67.

MRS ACTON,

Bred at The Middleton-one-Row Stud, in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Recipe, by The Doctor, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1869 b. c. *Spartos*, by Solon - - -
1871 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - -
*1872 b. or br. f. *Dinner Bell*, by Belladrum - -
1874 b. c. *Grand Vizier*, by The Drake - -
1875 b. c. by Macgregor - - -
} Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1868 and 73, not covered in 69, and sent to France in 75, covered by Joskin.

* Dinner Bell (Mr G. S. Thompson's) was covered in 1876 by Macgregor.

MRS HUMBY (foaled in 1851), by Napier, out of Corelia, contined from Vol. XI, p. 467.

1869 br. c. *Jupiter*, by The Marquis, or Lundyfoot (cut)-
1870 ch. f. *Arrogance*, by Cellarius - - -
1873 b. f. by Artillery - - -
} Dr Shiel

Barren in 1871, 72, 74, 75, and 76, and shot in January, 1877.

MORNING STAR, by Frank, or Handsome Jack (Vol. XII, p. 527), was barren in 1874, not covered again, and put out of the stud.

MOUNT ZION MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Barry, in 1864, her dam by Arthur, grandam by Langar—Rhoda, by Commodore.

Digitized by Google

1867 b. c. *Albert*, by Victor (s. of Vindex)—cut
1870 ch. f. *Eau de Vie*, by Armagnac
1871 ch. c. (dead) by ditto
1873 ch. c. *Hamlet*, by Armagnac, or Lord Ronald
1875 br. c. *Valour*, by Victor
1877 ch. f. by Uncas } Mr W. Barry

Not covered in 1867, and barren in 1869, 72, 74, and 76.

THE MULE, late *Zillah* (foaled in 1854), by Dough, out of The Midge, continued from Vol. XII, p. 527.

*1865 b. f. *Miss Raggy*, by Darby the Blast - Mr Uppington
1869 b. f. by Shanbally
†1871 br. f. by ditto
1872 br. c. *Bold Brennan*, by ditto } Mr E. Burke

Barren in 1866, 67, 68, and 70, and died before foaling in 73.

* Miss Raggy (Mr L. A. Beamish's), produced in 1873 a b f. *Tatters*, by Shanbally, she had also a half-bred foal, and died.

† This mare (Mr E. Burke's) was covered in 1876 by Champagne (son of Voltigeur).

MUSHROOM, by Malcolm (Vol. XII, p. 528), was barren in 1873, and given away, not for breeding purposes.

MUSKERRY (bay),

Bred by Mr M. Barry, in 1868, got by Baldwin, her dam, *Traviata*, by Flatcatcher, out of Pet Lamb, by Melbourne.

1876 ro. c. *Beaumont*, by Beauvale - Mr L. A. Beamish

She had also a foal in 1872, by Euchre, son of Alfresco.

MY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1868, got by Rataplan, her dam, Hermione, by Kingston, out of Venus, by Amadis.

1875 b. c. *Latoh Key*, by Lothario
1876 br. f. by Solon
1877 by ditto } Ld Howth

NAMOUNA,

Bred by Mr D. Kinsella, in 1866, got by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot), her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie, out of Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1871 ch. c. *Distiller*, aft. *The Cardinal*, by Yorkminster
1872 b. c. *Overproof*, by Handsome Jack
*1873 ch. f. *Kitty of Coleraine*, by ditto
1874 ch. c. *Royal Blend*, by Yorkminster
1875 ch. f. *Colleen Ruadh*, by Blarney
1876 br. c. *The Fizzer*, by ditto
1877 by The Palmer } Mr R. A. Taylor

* Kitty of Coleraine (Mr McCrann's) missed to Fitz-James in 1876, and was covered by a cart horse.

NANNIE, by Newton-le-Willows (Vol. XII, p. 528), slipped foal in 1874, and was not covered in 1874 or 75.

Digitized by Google

NELLY BLIGH, by Dough, out of Petticoat, continued from Vol. XI, p. 470.

1871	ch. f. by Knowsley - - - -	Ld Norreys
1872	ch. f. by Loughlopher- - - - -	
1873	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	

She had half-bred foals in 1869 and 1870, and is dead.

NIAGARA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, sister to St Lawrence, by Dr O'Toole, grandam by Barkston, Sir John, or May Fly.

1868	br. c. *Waterfall*, by Plum Pudding (cut) -	Mr C. E. Livesay
1870	br. f. *Jet d'Eau*, aft. *Spray*, by Knight of St Patrick -	
1871	b. f. *Cataract*, by Master Richard - -	
1872	b. c. *Howth*, by ditto - - -	Mr M. Betagh
1873	b. f. *Monica*, by ditto - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. c. *Dick Swiveller*, by ditto - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1869, and 76.

NORA (foaled in 1853), by Magpie, out of Circe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 470.

1868	b. c. *Commodore*, by Outcast - -	Mr P. Keary
1870	b. c. *Condore*, by Outcast, or Knight of St Patrick-	
1872	b. c. *Herbertstown*, by Belladrum - -	
1875	b. f. by Outcast - - - -	Mr W. Brophy

Barren in 1869, 71, 73, and 74, and is dead.

NORAH,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1868, got by Blarney, her dam, The Orphan, by Duc an Dhurras, out of Sanita, by The Cure.

1872	b. c. *Turleenan*, by Dux (son of Idle Boy) -	Ld Charlemont
*1873	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1874	missed to Kidderminster - - -	
1875	ch. c. (dead) by Restitution - - -	
1876	br. f. (dead) by Strathconan - -	
1877	by Locksley - - - -	

* This mare (Ld Charlemont's), was covered in 1876 by Locksley.

NORMA,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1867, got by The Druid, her dam, Colleen Rhue, by Gemma di Vergy, out of Princess, by Retriever.

1874	b. f. *Titions*, by Uncas - - -	Capt. Gubbins
1875	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mr KISBELLA, in 1862, got by Ivan, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie—Gramschree, by Sir Hercules.

Digitized by Google

1867 c. by Ernest (son of Stockwell) -
1870 ch. f. *Lalla Rookh*, aft. *Wait Still*, by Canterbury (s. of Rochester) - } Mr Thos. Doran
1871 c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - -
1873 ch. c. by Briton, or Shamrock (s. of Mountain Deer) -
1874 ch. c. by Mount Palatine, or Plum Pudding - } Mr Jas. Doyle
1875 c. by Plum Pudding - - -
1876 b. f. by Crown Prince - - -

She had a dead foal in 1866, was barren in 68, 69 and 72, and covered by a half-bred horse in 76.

NUTCRACKER,

Bred by KERR, in 1865, got by Handsome Jack, her dam, Polly, by Pompey, out of Hawise, by Jereed.

1876 b. f. by Solon - - - - } Mr T. Ryan
1877 by ditto - - - -

ODESSA, by Bandy (Vol. XII, p. 529), died in 1872.

OLD PEG (late *Flare Up*),

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1862, got by Darby the Blast, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas.

1873 br. c. by Shanbally - - - } Mr E. Burke
1874 b. c. by Champagne (son of Voltigeur) - -

Barren in 1872, and died before foaling in 1875.

OLIVIA, by Birdcatcher (Vol. XII, p. 529), died in 1872.

ORAGEUSE (bay),

Bred in France in 1869, got by Monarque, her dam, Flaub, by First Born, out of Maid of Erin, by Ishmael, out of Potteen.

1876 bl. or br. c. *Stormy Petrel*, by Outcast - } Ld Huntingdon
1877 by Zingaree (son of Chevalier d'Industrie) -

Barren in 1874 and 75.

THE ORPHAN (foaled in 1861), by Duc-an-Dhurras, out of Sanita, continued from Vol. XII, p. 530.

*1873 b. f. *Olivia*, by Dux - - -
†1874 b. f. *Maria Dear*, by Marino - - - } Ld Charlemont
1877 by Locksley - - -

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1874 and barren in 1876.

* OLIVIA (Ld Charlemont's), was covered in 1876 by Selim (Arab).

† MARIA DEAR (Ld Charlemont's), was covered in 1876 by Locksley.

OXONIAN MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam by Feramorz, continued from Vol. XI, p. 472.

1869 ch. f. *Jane*, by Goldfinch (s. of Audubon) -
1870 missed to ditto - - - -
1871 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1872 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Dr Harrison
1873 and 74 barren - - - -
1875 b. or br. c. by The Lawyer - -
1876 b. or br. c. by Owen Moore (son of Artillery) -
1877 by St Purchas (son of Chalice) -

Digitized by Google

PANCAKE, by Sugarplum (Vol. XII, p. 531), was put to half-bred horses in 1873, 74, 75, and 76.

PANIC, by Irish King (Vol. XII, p. 531), died before foaling in 1873.

PARDALOTE (foaled in 1858), by Stockwell, out of Geelong, continued from Vol. XII, p. 531.

*1871	ch. f. *Misdeal*, by Mount Palatine	Mr St George
1872	ch. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Marksman	Ld Mayo
†1873	b. f. *Grisette*, by Doctor Syntax (s. of Newminster)	Mr C. L. Ellison
1876	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr W. E. Everitt (in England)
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 74, and slipped foal in 75.

* MISDEAL (Mr W. R. Fenton's) produced in 1876 ch. c. *Revoke*, by Goojerat, and missed to him in 1877.

† GRISETTE (Mr Wardell's) was barren in 1876, and covered by Solon.

PAS DE CHARGE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Scalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1869	ch. c. by Master Richard	Capt. Bayley
1870	b. c. *Ascalon*, by ditto	
1872	ch. f. *Lady Paramount*, aft. *Cigarette*-f. (dead) by Marksman	
1873	ch. c. by Mount Palatine	
1874	by Blarney	Mr C. L. Ellison
1875	b. f. by Alcibiade	Mr W. Blenkiron

Barren in 1868 and 71, and sold to go to France in 1875, covered by Parmesan.

THE PET, by Vulcan (Vol. XII, p. 532), died in 1873.

PIMPERNEL (late *Clara*),

Bred by Mr G. HILTON, in 1866, got by Beadsman, her dam, Cavriana, by Longbow, or Mountain Deer, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1872	b. c. by Master Richard	Mr R. H. Long
1874	b. f. *Mayfield*, by Lord Ronald, or Hillingdon	

Barren in 1871, 73, 75, 76, and 77, and now in the Cobham Stud.

PINDUS MARE (foaled in 1856), her dam by Feramorz, continued from Vol. XI, p. 473.

1869	c. by Barabbas	Dr Harrison
1870	b. or br. c. by Goldfinch (son of Audubon)	
1871	b. f. by ditto	
1872	b. or br. c. by The Hadji	
1873	ch. f. by Goldfinch	
1874	b. c. by The Lawyer	
1875	missed to ditto	
1876	b. f. by Owen Moore (son of Ostrich)	
1877	by Stradbroke, or St Purchas	

PINK OF PERFECTION (foaled in 1858), by Bantam, out of Swallow, continued from Vol. XI, p. 474.

Digitized by Google

1869 b. f. by Solon - - -
1870 missed to Knight of St Patrick- - - } Mr Reeves
1871 by Solon - - - -
1872 ch. f. *Carnation*, by Mount Palatine - - Mr Conran

PINSTICKER, by Harkaway (Vol. XII, p. 533) was barren in 1873, and died in 1874.

PIRATE QUEEN,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1865, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Queen of the May, by Barnton, out of Mary, by Melbourne.

1870 b. c. *Reaper* aft. *Gladstone*, by Duneany - } Capt. Gray
1871 by ditto- - - - -
1873 b. f. *Lily of the Valley*, aft. *Antelope*, by Monarch of the Glen- } Mr H. Arnold
1875 b. c. *Pirate Chief*, by Solon - - -
1877 by Uncas (dam Nightingale) - -

Barren in 1869 and 76, not covered in 1873.

PLEASURE,

Bred by Mr A. NUGENT, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1868 b. c. by Rattle - - - -
1869 b. c. *Pleasure Seeker*, aft. *Tomboy*, by Plum Pudding- } Palmerstown Assoc.
1870 b. c. *Patrick's Joy*, by Knight of St Patrick -
1871 ch. c. *Christmas*, by Plum Pudding - - } Ld Mayo
1872 ch. c. by Marksman - - -
1873 b. f. by Doctor Syntax - - -
1874 b. f. *Tamagena*, by ditto - - - } Mr C. S. King
1875 b. c. by Multum in Parvo - - -
1877 by Master George - - -

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1865, 67, and 76.

PLUM PUDDING MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1869, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1873 ch. c. by Canary- - - - } Mr Christopher
1874 b. c. by ditto - - - - Rynd

Barren in 1875 and 76, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1876.

POLLY (foaled in 1854), by Pompey, out of Hawise, continued from Vol. XI, p. 474.

1869 b. f. *Pomposity*, by Marsyas - -
1870 b. or br. f. by Dundee - - - } Mr Taplin (in England)
1873 br. c. *Chitty*, by Underhand - -
1877 by Andred - - - -

Slipped foal in 1871, and barren in 72, 74, 75, and 76.

PORTO RICO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. LANGAN, in 1863, her dam, Princess, by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

1869 ch. c. *Gustavus*, by Solon
1870 b. c. by Tom King
1871 b. f. *Helen*, by Solon
1872 b. c. by Marksman
1873 b. f. by Solon
} Mr W. Brophy

Put out of the stud.

PRIDE, by Maggie (Vol. XII, p. 534) died in 1873.

PRINCESS OF PRUSSIA,

Bred by Major WALLIS, in 1868, got by Blue Peter (son of Ivan), her dam, Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glaucus.

*1872 b. f. *British Queen*, aft. *Queen of England*, by Citadel
1876 b. f. by Uncas
1877 by ditto
} Mr D.R.O'Callaghan

Barren in 1873, 74, and 75.

* QUEEN OF ENGLAND (Mr D. R. O'Callaghan's) missed to Uncas in 1875 and 1876, and was covered by Commotion in 1876.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1872 b. c. by Kingsley
1873 b. c. by ditto
1874 ch. f. by Master Richard
1875 ch. c. by Kingsley
1876 missed to Uncas
1877 by ditto
} Mr Saurin

PRISCILLA, by Faugh-a-Ballagh (Vol. XII, p. 534) died before foaling in 1873.

PROMISE, by Old Fashion (Vol. XII, p. 535), had no produce in 1873, 74 or 75, and was sold.

PRUDE,

Bred by Mr A. POLLOK, in 1864, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Panic, by Irish King, out of Palm, by Verulam.

1872 b. f. *Archeress*, by Marksman
1873 b. or br. c. *Ligurian*, by Plum Pudding, or Roman Bee
1877 by Somerset, or Uncas
} Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1871, 74, 75, and 76.

PURITY,

Bred by Lord MAYO, in 1866, got by Rapid Rhone, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1871 ch. c. *Earl Spencer*, by General Hess
1872 ch. c. by Marksman
} Ld Mayo

1873 missed to Dr Syntax
1874 ro. f. by The Drake
1875 b. f. by Bumper (son of Claret)
1876 b. c. by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Mr D. Colgan

Digitized by Google

PUZZLE'EM,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALE, in 1868, got by Woolwich, her dam, Ambiguity, by De Ruyter, out of The Sphynx, by The Ugly Buck.

1873 b. c. *Puzzler*, by Donnybrook -
1874 b. f. by ditto -
1876 b. c. *Jubilee Dickey*, by ditto -
1877 by Forlorn Hope (a son of Citadel)- } Capt. Archdale

Barren in 1872 and 75.

QUEEN BEE, by Harkaway (Vol. XII, p. 535), has had no produce since 1870.

QUEENCAKE, by Dough (Vol. XII, p. 335), was barren in 1873, not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

QUEEN OF CLUBS,

Bred by Mr M. LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by M.D., her dam, Foam, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Devotion, by Harkaway.

1868 b. or br. c. *Star of the Sea*, by Mainstay (cut)-
1869 br. f. by ditto -
1870 ch. or b. f. *Iona*, by ditto- -
1873 b. f. *Kate Fisher*, by ditto - } Mr W. Cahill

Slipped twins 1871, had a dead filly in 72, and died in April, 1873.

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Hersey continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

1873 b. c. (dead) by Thunderbolt -
1874 b. c. *The Soldan*, by Knight of the Crescent -
1875 b. f. by Musket- - -
1876 br. f. by Cremorne - - - -
1877 by Nuneham - - - } Mr Jno. Gretton (in England)

QUEEN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1862), by Bantam, out of Nan of the Vale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 536.

1876 b. f. by St Ronan - - - Mr W. Denny

Put to half-bred horses in 1872, 73, and 76, and barren in 1875.

QUICK STEP,

Bred by Mr T. CLIFF, in 1870, got by Camerino, her dam, Bassoon, by Vedette, out of Bianca Capella, by Touchstone.

1875 dead foal by See Saw, or Lord Gough - Mr R. H. Long
1876 b. or br. f. by Lord Gough - - -
1877 by Kidderminster - - - } Mr P. Wall

THE QUIVER,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1864, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Extasy, by Touchstone, out of Miss Wilfrid, by Lottery.

1868 b. f. *The Arrow*, by Hawkhead (son of Emeute)- } Capt. Douglas
1873 br. f. (dead) by Polestar - - -
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Geo. Hunter

Believed to have had no produce between 1868 and 73, put to a half-bred horse in 1874, barren in 76, and not covered.

Digitized by Google

RACHAEL (foaled in 1856), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Piety, continued from Vol. XI, p. 477.

1869	f. by Master Richard	
1870	br. c. *Oliver*, by A 1	
1871	br. f. by Artillery	Mr P. Plunkett
1872	twins { ch. f. / c. (dead) } by Claret, or Mount Palatine	
1873	ch. c. *Spinoza*, by Solon	
1875	b. f. *Miriam*, by Crown Prince	Ld Drogheda
1877	b. c. by Somerset	

Barren in 1874 and 76.

RAINBOW,

Bred by Mr C. L. Ellison, in 1871, got by Yorkminster, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Y. Melbourne, grandam by Teddington, out of Maid of Masham.

1876	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
1877	by ditto	

RELAPSE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. Willington, in 1854, got by Tearaway, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1868	b. f. by Baldwin	
1870	b. c. *Banties*, by Knight of Shifnal (son of Candy)	
1871	b. c. by ditto	
1872	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. J. Kennedy
1873	b. c. by ditto	
1874	b. c. by ditto	
1875	b. f. by ditto	
1877	by ditto	Mr W. O'Connor

Barren in 1867, 69, and 76.

RELISH,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam by Bird-catcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Whim, by Drone.

1863	b. f. *Cora Pearl*, by Planet	Mr W. Bevan
1867	b. c. by Newton-le-Willows	
1870	ch. c. *Mint Sauce*, by Stockmar, Conjuror, Prince Arthur, or Zouave (cut)	Mr Long
1873	b. c. by Knight of Kars	Mr Brocklebank
1875	c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Caraher
1877	by Cambuslang	

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, and 76.

REMEDY, by The Cure, out of Crazy Peggy, continued from Vol. XII, p. 537.

1874	br. c. *Shaftesbury*, by Master George	Mr C. S. King
1877	by ditto	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

Digitized by Google

REPOSE,

Bred by Mr T. JENNINGS, in 1868, got by Cambuscan, her dam, Sweet Home, by Mentmore, out of Homily, by Surplice.

1873 b. or br. c. by The Ranger - - Mr S. P. Armstrong

Not covered in 1873, trained again and ran as *Ossifrage*.

RESTITUTION,

Bred by Mr BIDDULPH, in 1863, got by Druid, her dam, Chatelaine, by Derby, out of What Not, by Welcome.

1870 ch. c. *Little George*, by Master George -
1872 ch. f. *Fairest*, by ditto - - -
1873 ch. f. *Laverna*, by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. *Purity*, by ditto - - - } Mr John Cassidy

Barren in 1871 and 75, and not covered in 75, or 76.

RHODODENDRON,

Bred by Mr BETAGH, in 1865, got by Claret, her dam, Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher, out of sister to Batteraway, by Tearaway.

1874 ch. f. by Master Richard - - - Mr M. Betagh
1875 ch. c. by Kingsley - - - -
1876 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr P. M. Saurin
1877 by ditto - - - -

RIPPLE,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1863, got by Artillery, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1869 c. (dead) by Durham - - -
1871 br. f. *Ladywell*, by Haymaker - - -
1873 br. c. by Kidderminster - - - } Major Nugent
1874 b. c. *Glanmoor*, by ditto - - -

Not covered in 1869, slipped foal in 1872, and died in 74.

RIVULET (late *Cascade*),

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1871 b. c. by Haymaker - - - } Capt. Nugent
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1876 b. c. *Rathaspie*, by Uncas - - } Sir W. Nugent
1877 by ditto - - - -

Barren in 1872, 74, and 75.

ROCKET (grey),

Bred by Lord STRATHNAIRN, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, an Arabian mare, **Looloo ell Nejde* (foaled in 1852), of the Nejde breed, taken at Buchire in 1856.

1871 gr. c. *Avowal*, by Confessor - - } Ld Strathnairn
1876 ch. f. by Hermit, (son of Newminster) - -

* All LOOLOO ELL MEJDE'S produce, except Rocket, and a gr. colt by The Arab Hermit (foaled in 1856), which was called *Abd-ell-Azeez*, died young.

Digitized by Google

THE ROEBUCK MARE, out of Anvil (Vol. XII, p. 538), was not covered in 1873, and died in 74.

ROSA BONHEUR,

Bred by Mr A. F. MAXWELL, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam, out of Miss Buckstrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1866	f. *Sea Gull*, by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam	Mr G. Lambart
1869	ch. c. *Sunlight*, aft. *Roselight*, by Lightning (son of Magpie)	Mr G. Lambart
*1871	b. f. *Rosa*, by Grey Plover	Mr G. Lambart
1872	b. c. by Plum Pudding	Mr G. Lambart
1874	b. f. *Lady Mary*, by Mount Palatine, or Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote
1875	ch. c. by Plum Pudding, or Mount Palatine	Sir C. Coote
1877	by Plum Pudding	Sir C. Coote

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73 and 76.

* ROSA (Sir C. Coote's), produced in 1876 a b. c. by Plum Pudding, and was covered by him again.

ROSALBA, by Colwick, out of Alba (Vol. XII, p. 538), produced in 1873 br. f. by Skirmisher, had a c. (dead) by Knight of Kars in 1874, and died that year.

ROSE NOBLE,

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Malay, by Harkaway, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1867	c. by Master George (son of Papageno)	Mr J. G. Blake
1868	b. c. *Coward*, by Fright	Mr J. G. Blake
*1870	b. f. *Rosebud*, by Artillery	Mr J. G. Blake
1873	b. c. by Fright	Mr J. G. Blake
1874	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. G. Blake
1875	b. c. by ditto	Mr J. G. Blake
1877	by Uncas	Mr J. G. Blake

Not covered in 1868, and barren in 1871, 72, and 76.

* ROSEBUD (Mr Blake's) was covered in 1876 by Blair Drummond.

ROSETTE,

Bred by Mr P. KEARY, in 1866, got by Windhound, or The Ranger, her dam, Nora, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1876	b. c. by Lord Gough	Mr Ashmore
1877	by Hillingdon	Mr Ashmore

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1853), by Harkaway, out of Rosetta, continued from Vol. XII, p. 538.

1874	ch. c. *Antiseptic*, by Mandrake (cut)	Mr J. M. Brooks
1877	by Lothario	Capt. Trousdell

Not covered in 1874, or 75.

ROWENA (foaled in 1865) by Barton, out of Heroine, by The Hero, in Mr Doyne's stud, missed to Lecturer in 1876, and was covered by Ventnor.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL LADY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1872	b. or br. f. by Fitz-James - - -	Mr M. Gage
*1873	b. f. *Lady Orrick*, by ditto - - -	
1874	c. by ditto - - - -	Dr M'Creagh

Produced half-bred foals in 1875 and 76, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1876.

* Lady Orrick (Miss Anderson's) was covered in 1876 by Normanby.

SAINT ALBA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1867, got by St Albans, her dam, Countess of Albemarle, by Lanercost, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1873	br. c. *Frederick William*, by Crown Prince - -	Mr F. C. Osborne
1874	missed to Kidderminster - - -	
1875	ch. c. by Handsome Jack - - -	
1876	b. or br. f. by Crown Prince - - -	
1877	by Prince (son of Artillery) - -	

SARAH ELLIS, by Y. Priam (Vol. XII, p. 539), produced dead foals in 1873 and 75, was barren in 1874, and died in 1876.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1860, got by M.D., her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip the First.

1874	br. c. Advocate, by The Lawyer - -	Mr P. Taaffe
1875	bl. c. Doctor at Law, by ditto - - -	
1876	br. f. by Uncas (dam, Nightingale) - -	

SATANELLA, by Wild Dayrell, out of Malvoisie, continued from Vol. XII, p. 539.

1873	br. c. *Ixion*, by Outcast - - -	Ld Drogheda
1874	b. c. *Philammon*, by Solon - - -	
1875	b. c. *Sisyphus*, by Outcast - -	

Died in 1876.

Pelagia, her foal of 1870, by Solon, is in Ld Drogheda's stud, and missed to Outcast in 1877.

SCOTTISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr H. W. Thomas, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Miss Stewart, by Oxford Blue, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Buck.

1869	b. c. by Tom King - - -	Mr O. Cumming
1870	ch. c. by Selim - - - -	
1871	gr. c. *Royal Charlie*, by ditto (cut) -	
1872	missed to ditto - - - -	
1873	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1875	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

SEA BREEZE,

Bred by Mr R. C. Naylor, in 1866, got by Carnival, her dam, Weatherbound, by Weatherbit, out of Deceptive, by Venison.

1872	ch. c. *Bellinter*, by Master Richard -	Mr M. Betagh
1873	ch. f. *Lady Tara*, by ditto - - - -	
1874	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1876	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Newbridge Hill Stud (in England)
1877	by Prince Charlie - - -	

Barren in 1871 and 75.

SEA GULL,

Bred by Mr G. Lambart, in 1866, got by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, her dam, Rosa Bonheur, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Sarah Ellis, by Y. Priam.

1874	br. f. by Blarney - - -	Ld Charlemont
1875	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. f. *Curlew*, by Locksley- - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

SEA QUEEN,

Bred by Mr Mansergh, in 1865, got by Nautilus, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Winter, by Wedge.

1874	ch. c. by Fitz-James - - -	Mr M. Gage
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1873, 75, and 76.

SERAGLIO MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Devotion, continued from Vol. XII, p. 540.

1874 br. or br. f. by Haymaker (s. of Leamington) - Mr Jno. Dillon

Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1874 or 75.

SHANBALLY MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1869, her dam, The Mule, by Dough, out of The Midge, by Elvas.

1873	b. c. by Armagnac - - -	Mr E. Burke
1877	by Champagne (son of Voltigeur) - -	

Barren in 1874, 75, and 76.

THE SHAN VAN VOCHT, by Fright (Vol. XII, p. 540), had no foal since 1871, and died in 1875.

SHEELAH,

Bred by Mr Moorhead, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam by Crozier, grandam by Ishmael, out of Mignonnette, by Picton.

1870	b. or br. c. *Bedouin*, by Selim (sent to France in 1873) -	Mr Moorhead
1871	b. f. *Eblana*, by A 1 - - -	
1873	b. c. *His Lordship*, by Lord Ronald - -	
1874	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1876	b. c. by Uncas (dam, Nightingale) - -	
1877	by Lothario - - -	

Barren in 1872 and 75.

Digitized by Google

SILK,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1869, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of Cacique, by Palinurus.

1875 ch. c. *Master Kildare*, by Lord Ronald -
1876 not covered last year - - -
1877 by Solon - - - - } Mr P. Kenney

SILVERSTREAM,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1864, got by Colonist, her dam, Crystal, by Crozier, out of Violet, by Vulcan.

1868 missed to Roman Bee - - -
1869 b. f. *Twitter*, by Durham - - -
1870 b. c. *The Colonel*, by Bumper (son of Claret) —cut -
1871 b. c. by Haymaker (s. of Village Maid) -
1872 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1873 c. (dead) by ditto - - -
1874 b. f. by Look Sharp (son of Marsyas) - -
1875 b. f. (dead) by Pantaloon (son of The Cure) - } Sir P. Nugent
1876 b. f. by Solon - - - -
1877 by Blarney - - - } Miss Nugent

SOUFFLE,

Bred by Mr D. W. PACK BERESFORD, in 1867, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Feud, by Hobbie Noble, out of Chevy Chase, by Harkaway.

1873 ch. c. by Solon, or Tom King - - Mr Kavanagh
1874 ch. c. *Meringue*, by Kidderminster - -
1877 by Prince - - - - } Mr Thos. Leonard

Barren in 1875 and 76.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr MANSERGH, in 1858, got by Hunting Horn, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Winter, by Wedge.

1864 f. by Royal Oak Day - - -
1866 b. f. *Bonita*, by Nautilus (son of Aphrodité) -
1868 br. c. by Joco - - - -
1869 br. f. *Minnehaha*, aft. *Susianne*, by ditto -
1871 br. c. *Jack Bragg*, by Nottingham, or Joco (cut)
1873 ch. c. *Lord Fitzroy*, by Lord Ronald (cut) - } Mr St George Mansergh

Barren in 1865, 67, 70, 72, and 74, slipped foal in 1875, given away, and died.

SPARTA (foaled in 1857), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Hornpipe, continued from Vol. XI, p. 481.

1869 b. or br. f. *Greek Maiden*, by Blair Athol -
1871 bl. f. *Maid of Sparta*, by Dundee - -
1872 f. by Underhand - - - } Mr Taplin (in England)
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Van Haansbergen

Barren in 1870, 74, 75, and 76, not covered in 1876, and now Mr W. Robinson's.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1858, got by Bantam, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

Digitized by Google

1866 f. by Magnum (son of Magpie) - - Mr T. W. Lambert
1868 ch. c. *Maybird*, aft. *Jolly Colonel*, by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-
1869 b. c. *Highlander*, by ditto - - - Col. Fetherstonhaugh
1871 ch. c. *Clansman*, by ditto- - -
1873 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 b. f. by Lothario - - - Mr T. W. Lambert
Barren in 1867, 70, and 72, and not covered in 1873, 75, or 76.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam, in 1865, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Snowdon Dunhill, out of Spouse, by Confederate.

1875 c. by Master George - - -
1876 missed to Locksley - - - - Ld Rossmore
1877 by Gunboat - - -

SPRAY,

Bred by Mr G. Lambart, in 1870, got by Foam, her dam, Fern Leaf, by Fernhill, out of Coleraine, by Touchstone.

1875 b. c. *Northern Breeze*, by Boreas (son of Hospodar)- Ld Conyngham
1876 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr G. Lambart

STELLA,

Bred by Mr J. Malley, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Seanurse, by Seahorse, out of Fieldfare, by Skylark.

1867 b. f. by Victor - - - -
1868 b. c. by Sussex Stag - - -
1869 br. f. *Eileen*, by Joco - - -
*1870 br. f. *Vanessa*, by ditto - - - Mr E. J. Smith
1871 b. c. *Peep o'Day*, by Londoner (cut) - -
1873 b. f. by Victor - - -
1874 br. f. by Dexter (h.-b.) - - -
1877 by Fairyland (son of Promised Land) - Mr Jos. Sheehey
Barren in 1872 and 75, and produced a dead foal in 1876.

* Vanessa (Capt. Gubbins's) was covered in 1876 by Uncas.

STRATEGY,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1867, got by Adventurer, her dam, Minerva, by Stockwell, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim.

1870 ch. c. Von Moltke, by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -
1871 b. f. *Grand Duchess*, by Ivanhoff - -
1872 b. c. *Diplomatist*, by Belladrum (cut) -
1873 br. c. *Richelieu*, by The Palmer - -
1874 ch. f. *Second Sight*, by Speculum - - Mr Wardell
1875 b. f. *Madame Dubarry*, by Favonius - -
1876 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1877 by Sterling - - - -

THE STUNNER (foaled in 1859), by Windischgrätz, out of Glorjana, continued from Vol. XII, p. 542.

1874 f. (dead) by Donnybrook - -
1875 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - Capt. Archdale
1877 by Forlorn Hope (s. of Citadel) -
Barren in 1873, and not covered in 1875.

Digitized by Google

The SUGARPLUM MARE, out of Biberry (Vol. XII, p. 543), was barren in 1873 and 74, and died in 1875.

SUNSET, by Mildew (Vol. XII, p. 543), was barren in 1873 and 74, not covered again, and died in 1876.

SWEET MARGERY,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1862, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Myrtilla, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1868	br. f. by Canary - - - -	Mr A. J. McNeile
1869	b. c. by Artillery - - - -	
1870	br. f. by Duneany - - - -	
1871	ch. c. *Golden Plover*, by Canary (died in 1875)	Mr H.W.Fitzwilliam
1873	b. c. by Dr Syntax (son of Newminster) -	Mr C. Bourke

Barren in 1867, 72, and 74, slipped twins Nov. 22nd, 1874, and is dead.

SWIVEL,

Bred by Mr W. RYAN, in 1868, got by Mainstay, her dam, Delphina, by Artillery, out of All's Well, by Recovery.

1874	missed to Lord Ronald - - - -	Ld Drogheda
1875	b. c. *Prince Frederick*, by Crown Prince -	
1876	ch. f. *Arras*, by Kidderminster - -	
1877	b. f. by Solon - - - -	

SYLVIA (foaled in 1857), by Mountain Deer, out of Isabella, continued from Vol. XI, p. 483.

1869	br. c. *Honest Joe*, aft. *Remus*, by Roman Bee (cut) -	Mr W. Clake
1872	br. c. by Roman Bee or Red Wine (cut) -	Mr Seal
1875	br. c. (dead) by Roman Bee - - -	Mr Jas. Cochrane
1876	br. c. by ditto - - - -	

She is believed to have had no other produce since 1869, and died after foaling in 1876.

SYMPATHY,

Bred by Mr JAS. SMITH, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1868	b. f. *Victoria*, by Solon - - -	Mr R. Newcomen
1869	b. c. *Master Gilbert*, by ditto - - -	
1870	br. f. *Simplicity*, by A 1 - - -	
1873	b. f. *Easter Day*, by Kidderminster - -	
1875	b. c. *Little Prince*, by Crown Prince -	
1877	by Somerset - - - -	

Barren in 1867, 71, 72, 74, and 76.

TAWNEY (foaled in 1859), by Ivan, out of Caprice, continued from Vol. XII, p. 544.

1872	br. f. *Mestiza*, by Marksman - - -	Ld Mayo
1873	b. f. *Jeannette*, by Dr Syntax - -	Mr Dunne
1874	br. c. *Eurasian*, by ditto - - -	
1875	b. c. *Cimaroon*, by Roman Bee - -	
1876	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1877	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

TESTY, by The Nob (Vol. XII, p. 544), died in 1873 after foaling a filly (dead), by Pratique.

TOGGERY, by De Ruyter, out of Farthingale, continued from Vol. XII, p. 544.

1873 br. f. *Princess Belle Belle*, by The Earl, or The Palmer) - } Capt. Bayley
1874 b. c. *Tatters*, by Solon - - - }

Barren in 1875, and destroyed in 1876.

TRIESTE,

Bred by The Palmerstown Association, in 1868, got by Plum Pudding, her dam, Trireme, by Iago, out of The Warwick mare, by Merman.

1874 br. c. *Austrian*, by Uncas (dead) - - }
1875 br. f. *Venice*, by ditto - - - } Mr P. Doucie
1876 missed to Kidderminster - - - }
1877 by Speculum - - - Mr Jno. Cassidy

TRINKET,

Bred by Mr R. Rynd, in 1867, got by Artillery, her dam, Midge, by Magpie, out of Summerhill, by Whalebone.

1874 b. f. by Multum in Parvo (late Frost) - - } Mr J. F. Rynd
1875 and 76 barren - - - - }
1877 by Solon - - - - Mr Arnold

TROTTY,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1869, got by Citadel, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1874 b. f. *Miss Annie*, by The Student - - Mr J. C. Shee

TRUE HEART,

Bred by Mr J. Holiday, in 1864, got by Musjid, her dam, Mary Jane, by Pompey, out of Ratafia, by Bay Middleton.

1870 b. or br. c. *True Blue*, by A 1 - - - }
1871 b. f. *Sweetheart*, by Caterer - - }
1872 b. f. *Hard Heart*, by Belladrum - - }
1873 missed to Lothario - - - } Mr C. J. Blake
1874 b. c. *Arbitrator*, by Solon - - - }
1875 b. f. by Lothario - - - }
1876 b. f. by Fright - - - - }
1877 by Solon - - - - }

TRY BACK, by Harkaway, out of Black Art, continued from Vol. XII, p. 545.

1873 br. c. *Noble Henry*, by Uncas - - - Mr W. Bourke

Not covered in 1873, and died in 1875.

VANESSA (foaled in 1859), by Master Tom, out of Stella, continued from XII, p. 545.

1873 ch. c. (died six months old) by Solon - } Capt. Butler
1875 ch. f. by Lord of the East - - - }

Barren in 1874, and 76, and sold.

Digitized by Google

VAUNIELL (foaled in 1857), by Sweetmeat, out of Speculation, continued from Vol. XI, p. 484.

1868 br. c. *Champion*, by Solon - - }
1869 b. f. by Artillery - - - - } Mr W. A. Moore
1872 br. f. *Idol*, by Eidolon - - - }
1873 b. f. by Stroud - - - - }

Barren in 1870, 71, and 74, and died in 74.

VELOUTE,

Bred by Mr G. H. Moore, in 1865, got by Fright, her dam, The Cook, by I. Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece.

1873 b. f. by Lothario - - - }
1874 f. (dead) by ditto - - - - } Mr J. G. Blake

Not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

VENICE,

Bred by The Rawcliffe Co., in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Desdemona, by Iago, out of Aveline, by Gladiator.

1870 br. f. by Duneany - - - Capt. Gray
1871 br. c. *Pegasus*, by Centaur - - - }
1872 br. f. (dead) by Fortunio - - - }
1873 b. c. by Artillery - - - - } Mr W. G. Corscaden
1874 b. c. *San Marco*, by Yorkminster - - }
1875 b. f. *Adriatic*, by Thormanby - - - } Ld Rosslyn (in England)
1877 by Knight of the Garter - - }

Barren in 1867, 68, 69, and 76.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr St George, in 1867, got by Gunboat, her dam, Darling, by Annandale, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.

1873 br. c. *Solomon*, by Solon - - - }
1874 b. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1875 b. f. by Lord Ronald - - - - } Mr M. Cashman
1876 missed to Solon - - - - }
1877 by ditto - - - - - }

VERACITY,

Bred by the Rawcliffe Co., in 1863, got by King Tom, her dam, Allington, by Chatham, out of The Landgravine, by Elis.

1872 ch. c. *Swirdale*, by Lord Ronald (cnt) - - Ld Donoughmore

Died before foaling in 1873.

VERMICELLI,

Bred by Sir L. Newman, in 1866, got by Macaroni, her dam, Olympias, by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Wren, by Cotherstone.

1872 f. by Roman Bee - - - } Mr M. Kavanagh
1873 ch. f. by Kidderminster - - - }
1874 c. by Blarney - - - - } Mr Moses Taylor
1875 f. by Solon - - - - }
1876 b. f. *Sago*, by Outcast - - - } Col. Stronge
1877 missed to Blarney - - - - }

Digitized by Google

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr Pedley, in 1869, got by Victorious, her dam, Rio, by Melbourne, out of Flemish Girl, by Hetman Platoff.

1874 b. c. *Ben Levy*, by Lothario - - } Mr M. B. Joyce
1876 ch. f. *White Feather*, by Coward - - }

Barren in 1875 and 77.

VINDICTIVE, by Vindex (Vol. XII, p. 546), died in 1873.

VIOLET (foaled in 1858), by Harbinger, out of Miss Gray, continued from Vol. XII, p. 546.

1873 b. f. by Dr Syntax - - - - Mr P. L. Bateman
1874 b. c. *Grammarian*, by ditto - - Mr C. Bourke
1875 b. c. (died 2 days old) by ditto- - - }
1876 br. c. by Decorator (son of Conjuror) - } Major Grogan
1877 missed to Aëronant (son of Adventurer) - }

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr Irwin, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam by Magpie, out of Harmony, by Birdcatcher.

1867 b. f. *Corinna*, by Daniel - - - }
1869 ch. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }
1872 b. f. by Will Scarlett - - - } Mr Jno. Butler
1873 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1874 br. c. by The Hadji - - - }

Not covered in 1867, barren in 70, 71, and 75, and not covered in 1875.

VIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr E. Duke, in 1866, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Violante, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1873 gr. f. *Violante*, by Joco - - - }
1874 br. c. by Lord Conyngham - - }
1875 missed to ditto - - - - }
1876 gr. c. by Mainstay, or Speculation (son of Adventurer)- } Mr Jno. Power
1877 by Hanstead - - - }

VIRGINIA CREEPER,

Bred by Mr Jno. Osborne, in 1864, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Augur—Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1875 missed to Man-at-Arms - - - }
1876 b. c. by Sunstroke, or Lord Ronald - - } Mr St G. Mansergh
1877 by ditto, or ditto - - - }

VOURALAK, by Mildew, out of Utopia (Major Stapylton's) Vol. XII, p. 546, produced in 1873 a b. f. by Bluemantle, and was sold to Mr Tinker.

WARBLE,

Bred by Captain Goff, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Woodlark, by Venison, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

Digitized by Google

1863 b. f. *Waver*, by Fitz-Roland - - - Capt. Goff
1866 b. or br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Audubon - -
1868 b. f. *Lady Lily*, by Master Richard - -
1869 b. or br. f. *Dicky Bird*, aft. *Melody*, by Audubon - Dr Harrison
1870 b. or br. f. *Allspice*, by Plum Pudding - Dr Harrison
1871 b. c. by Chit-Chat - - - - Dr Harrison
1874 b. f. by Draco, or The Lawyer - - Dr Harrison
1877 by St Purchas - - - - Dr Harrison

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1864, 67, 72, 73, 75, and 76.

WAVER (foaled in 1863), as above.

*1868 b. or br. f. *Lalage*, by Cape Flyaway - - Capt. Goff
1870 c. by Plum Pudding - - - Capt. Goff
1871 b. f. by Chit-Chat - - - - Mr M. Hanley
1874 c. (dead) by The Lawyer - - Mr P. Taaffe
1875 b. c. Cross Question, by ditto - - - Mr P. Taaffe
1876 b. c. *Solver*, by Solon - - - Mr P. Taaffe

Barren in 1869 and 72, and put to a half-bred horse in 1872.

* LALAGE (Dr Harrison's) slipped foal in 1871, was barren in 1872 and 1873, and died.

WEATHER NYMPH (late *Water Nymph*),

Bred by Mr R. H. PURCELL, in 1866, got by Vandyke, her dam, Weatherwitch, by Weatherbit, out of Utopia, by Jerry.

1873 b. f. *Citadella*, by Citadel - - Mr R. H. Purcell
1874 br. f. by The Drake - - - - Mr R. H. Purcell

She was not covered in 1874, 75, or 76.

WEATHERWISE (foaled in 1856), by Weatherbit, out of Antonia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 547.

1873 ch. c. *Fair Wind*, by Citadel - - Mr G. Gough
1874 ch. f. *Weather Glass*, by Student - - Mr G. Gough
1875 missed to Lord Ronald and Æolus (son of Trumpeter) - Mr G. Gough
1876 b. or br. c. *Cangort*, by Harcourt - - Mr G. Gough
1877 by ditto - - - - Mr G. Gough

WEATHERWITCH, by Weatherbit, out of Utopia, continued from Vol. XII, p. 547.

1871 b. c. *The Speaker*, by Commoner - - Mr Chaine
1872 b. c. *Smerby*, by Master Richard (cut) - Mr Chaine
1874 bl. c. by Blood Royal - - - - Mr Gaussen
1875 br. f. (dead) by ditto - - - Mr Chaine

Barren in 1873, and died after foaling in 1875.

WELFARE.

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Magpie on the Wing, by Magpie, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1868 f. by Union Jack - - - - Mr J. M. Smyth
1869 b. c. *Morgan Rattler*, by Blue Peter - Mr J. M. Smyth
*1870 b. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Mainstay - - Mr J. M. Smyth
1871 f. (dead) by ditto - - - Mr J. M. Smyth
1872 and 73 not covered previous years - - Mr J. M. Smyth

Digitized by Google

1874 b. f. by The Drake
1875 br. c. by Mainstay
1876 b. c. by Uncas
1877 by ditto
} Mr J. M. Smyth

* Lady Elizabeth (Mr J. M. Smyth's) produced in 1874 br. c. by Applause, was not covered that year, sold, and trained again.

WEST WIND (foaled in 1860), by West Australian, out of Forget-me-Not, continued from Vol. XII, p. 547.

1873 b. or br. f. *Summer Cloud*, by Parmesan
1874 b. c. *Botanist*, by Mandrake
1875 b. c. by Blarney
} Mr Wardell
1876 b. f. by Crown Prince
1877 by Baldwin
} Mr W. G. Pim

WHITELOCK,

Bred by Mr Blenkiron, in 1872, got by Mandrake, her dam, Gondoline by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, by Physician.

1876 b. f. by Plum Pudding
1877 by ditto
} Sir C. Coote

WILD DAISY,

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1857, got by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone), her dam, Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam, out of Kiss.

1861 c. (dead) by Warlike (s. of Plenipotentiary)
1862 or 1863 f. *Y. Daisy*, by ditto
*1864 ch. f. *Red Daisy*, by Warlike, or Cardinal (son of Sweetmeat)
} Mr Brindley
1865 ch. c. *Wild Fox*, by Cardinal (cut)
1867 b. f. *Wild Vixen*, by Victor (son of Vindex)
1869 ch. c. (dead) by Roebuck
1870 ch. c. by Conjuror
1871 br. f. by ditto
1872 ch. f. *Wild Norah*, by Roebuck
1874 ch. c. *Redskin*, by Uncas
1875 ch. f. *Wild Cherry*, by ditto
1876 ch. f. by ditto
1877 by ditto
} Capt. Gubbins

Barren in 1866, and 68, and slipped foal in 1873.

* Red Daisy (Mr C. Higgins's), was barren in 1869, and sold for a hack, but produced in 1871, ch. c. *New Purchase* (cut), by Grouse.

WILD DEER (foaled in 1859), by Red Hart, out of Mary O'Toole, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1872 b. c. *Ingomar*, by Uncas (son of Nightingale)
1873 and 74 barren
1875 b. c. by Prince (son of Artillery)
1876 ch. f. by ditto
1877 by Uncas
} Mr Ennis

WILDERNESS (foaled in 1863), by Chit-Chat, out of Ostrich, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

Digitized by Google

1873 br. c. by Clarence (son of Claret) - -
1874 missed to Janitor - - - -
1875 ch. f. by Sharpshooter, or Janitor - - } Mr M. J. Corbally
1876 b. f. by Monarch of the Glen - - -
1877 by Clarence - - -

WILD HOP (foaled in 1865), by Verderer, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. XII, p. 480.

1873 c. by Glenmasson - - -
1874 b. f. by Crown Prince - - - } Mr W. H. Flood
1876 b. c. by Outcast - - -

Not covered in 1874, and covered by a half-bred horse in 76.

The WINDISCHGRATZ MARE, out of Light of the Harem, continued from Vol. XII, p. 548.

1873 ch. c. by Kingsley - - - Mr P. M. V. Saurin

Died in 1874.

WINGED BEE,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1864, got by Artillery, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

1869 f. by Solon, or Tom King - -
1870 b. c. *Jigginstown*, by Solon - - - } Mr P. Keary
1871 f. (dead) by ditto - - -
1872 b. f. *Joy Bells*, by Belladrum - - -
1873 b. c. *Controller*, by Solon - - -
1874 missed to Outcast - - - - -
1875 b. f. by Lothario - - - } Mr W. Brophy
1876 br. f. by Lecturer - - - -
1877 by Uncas - - - -

WITCH OF ENDOR (foaled in 1860), by Tadmor, out of Fortune Teller, continued from Vol. XII, p. 549.

1871 b. f. *Witchcraft*, by Artillery - -
1872 b. c. by The Colonel (son of Cecilia) - - } Ld Conyngham
1873 missed to ditto - - - -
1874 b. f. by dittto - - - -
1875 by Bonus - - - -

WORRY,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1866, got by The Ranger, her dam, Bessie, by Orlando, out of The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway.

1873 br. f. *Spark*, by Plum Pudding - - -
1874 b. f. *Reredos*, by Cathedral - - - } Ld Howth
1875 b. f. *Domestic*, by Lothario - - -
1876 ch. f. by Monarch of the Glen - - - } Mr W. S. Garnett
1877 by ditto - - - -

X. L.,

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1862, got by Polish, her dam, Judy Go, by Crozier, or Dey of Algiers, out of Cacique, by Palinurus.

1868 f. (dead) by Yorkminster - -
*1869 ch. f. *Satin*, by Master Richard - - -
1870 b. c. *Rock Savage*, by Fright (s. of Alarm) - -
1871 b. f. by Yorkminster - - - -
1872 b. f. by Fright - - - - } Mr P. Kenney

Digitized by Google

1873 br. c. by Master Bagot - - -
1874 gr. c. by ditto - - - -
1875 missed to Monarch of the Glen - - } Mr P. Kenney
1876 b. f. by Doctor Syntax - - -
1877 by Cambuslang - - -

* SATIN (Mr P. Kenney's) produced in 1876 a b. c. (died two months old), by Solon, and was covered by Revolver.

YOUNG DAISY,

Bred by Mr BRINDLEY, in 1862 or 1863, got by Warlike, her dam, Wild Daisy, by Kingfisher, out of Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam.

1868 f. by Hunting Horn - - -
1872 c. by Prizefighter (h.-b.) - - -
1873 f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Studdert
1876 b. f. by Babbler (son of Linnet) - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

Believed to have had no other living produce.

YOUNG MAY MOON,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1860, got by The Confessor, her dam, The Mist, by Sir Hercules, out of Ildegardo, by Bob Booty.

1869 b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by Honiton - -
1870 br. f. *Evening Star*, by Knight of St Patrick - } Mr McGrane
1871 b. f. by Master George - - -
1874 ch. c. *Deluder*, by Blarney - -
1875 ch. f. *Lady Luna*, by Lord Clifden - - Mr Jno. Murphy

She had twins (dead) by Mainstay in 1868, barren in 72 and 73, and not covered in 75.

ZORETTA,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1860, got by Russian, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's mare, by Pope.

1864 b. c. by Old Fashion (dead) - -
1865 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Col. Westenra
1867 ch. c. *St Patrick*, by ditto- - -
1869 b. c. *Roly Poly*, by Plum Pudding - -
1870 b. c. Six-and-Eightpence, by The Lawyer (h.-b) (cut)- -
1871 b. c. *Snapdragon*, by Plum Pudding (cut) -
1872 ch. c. *Pibroch*, by Lord Ronald - -
1874 ch. f. *Noreen Keesta*, by ditto- - -
1876 b. f. *Zingara*, by Solon - - - } Ld Huntingdon
1877 by Zingaree (s. of Chevalier d'Industrie) -

Barren in 1866, 68, and 73, and slipped foal in 75.

Digitized by Google

HORSES SENT ABROAD

Arranged under the heads of the Countries to which they were sent. Yearlings and young horses without names, which are mentioned in the body of the work as sent abroad, are not invariably included in this List.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA—CANADA.

MARES.

Englemere, by Diophantus, in 1873, barren that year and covered by Strathconan
Fidget, by Ely, in 1872, covered by Saunterer
Lady Linton, by Lord Clifden, in 1872, covered by Scottish Chief
Poetess, by Hobbie Noble, in 1872, covered by Scottish Chief
Sweetbread, by Duncany, in 1872, covered by Speculum

SOUTH AMERICA.

HORSES.

Exceller, by Newminster, to Buenos Ayres in March, 1876
Grimston, by Stockwell, out of Miranda, to River Plate in 1871
Marlborough, by Moulsey, to Buenos Ayres in 1875
Nobility, by Stockwell, or Caterer, to Valparaiso in 1876
Robin Rover, by Nottingham, to Buenos Ayres in 1875
Sheik, by Mentmore, to Buenos Ayres in 1873
Whirlwind, by Wild Dayrell, to River Plate in 1869

MARES.

Hush, by De Clare, to Valparaiso in 1876, covered by Vulcan
Rose of York, by Morocco, to Valparaiso, in 1876
Zenana, by Citadel, to Buenos Ayres in 1872, covered by Warrior

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK.

HORSES.

Prince of Wales, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1873
Rapture, by Diophantus, in 1874 or 75

MARES.

Asterope, by Asteroid, in 1873, covered by Toxphilite
B. f. (foaled in 1869), by King Tom, out of May Bloom, in 1874
B. f. (foaled in 1872), by King John, out of Second Hand, in 1873
B. f. (foaled in 1873), by King of Trumps, out of Rona, in 1874
B. f. (foaled in 1873), by Macaroni, out of Artless, in 1874
Ch. f. (foaled in 1873), by Parmesan, out of Typhoon, in 1874

Digitized by Google

Faverdale, by The Palmer, in 1874
Maid of Athol, by Blair Athol, in 1873, covered by Y. Trumpeter
Maud Lyon, by Lord Lyon, in 1873
Merry Harp, by Trumpeter, about 1873
Ursuline, by Surplice, in 1874, covered by Blinkhoolie

AUSTRALIA.

HORSES.

Ace of Clubs, to South Australia in 1867
Br. c. (foaled in 1872), by Y. Melbourne, out of Ariadne, to Sydney in June, 1874
Caliban, by Kingston, to New South Wales in 1866
Captivator, by Caractactus, to Sydney in June, 1874
Countryman, by Stockwell, to Adelaide in June, 1874
Duke of Athol, by Blair Athol, out of Circe, to Sydney in June, 1874
Epigram, by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire, to Sydney in June, 1874
Glorious, by Victorious, out of Letty West, to Victoria in 1875
Hawthornden, by Lord Clifden, to Sydney in June, 1874
Horror, by Wild Dayrell, to Victoria in 1866
Hughenden, by King Tom, to Victoria in 1875
Sir Edmund, by Lord Lyon, to Adelaide in June, 1874
Strathtay, by Blair Athol, out of Phantom Sail, to Victoria in 1875
Vasco di Gama, by Beadsman, to Victoria in 1875
Winterlake, by Nutbourne, to Adelaide in June, 1874

MARES.

Adieu, by Blair Athol, to Sydney in 1874
Antonia, by Y. Melbourne, to Sydney in June, 1874, covered by Scottish Chief
Arapeile, by Beadsman, in 1873, covered by Siderolite
B. f. (foaled in 1872), by Caractacus—Elegance, to Sydney in June, 1874
Blue Bell (foaled in 1871), by General Peel, out of Maggie Lauder, to Adelaide in May, 1876
Bridal Wreath, by King John, to Adelaide in June, 1874, covered by Thormanby
Cameo, by Camerino, to Adelaide in May, 1876, with a filly foal by Joskin
Cocoa Nut, by Nutbourne, to South Australia in 1875, covered by King o'Scots
Etta, by Parmesan, to South Australia in 1875
First Lady, by St Albans, to Sydney in June, 1874
Fortress, by Citadel, to Victoria in 1875
Gibside Lady, by Rataplan, in 1875, covered by Exminster
Giant's Daughter, by Typhoeus, to Victoria in 1875
Housemaid, by Stockwell, in 1873
Instep, by Lord Clifden, to Adelaide in May, 1876
La Mousse, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1875, covered by Prince Charlie
Loyal Devoir, b. f. (foaled in 1872), by Trumpeter, out of Letty West, to Sydney in June, 1874
Miss Harriet (foaled in 1873), by Elland, to Adelaide in May, 1876
Montana, by Rataplan, to New South Wales in 1873, with her filly foal by Promised Land, and covered by Y. Trumpeter
My Fancy, by Blair Athol, out of Miss Merryweather, to Sydney in 1874
Nevada, by Pero Gomez, to Victoria in 1875

Digitized by Google

Norma, by Adventurer, to Adelaide in 1876, with a filly foal by Suffolk, and covered by Joskin
Peradventure, by Adventurer, in 1875, covered by Hermit
Prudentia, by Blair Athol, to New South Wales in 1873, covered by Y. Trumpeter
Queen o'Scots, by Broomielaw, to Adelaide in May, 1876, with a colt foal by Suffolk
Queen of the Forest, by Lord Clifden, or King of the Forest, to Victoria in 1875
Serenity, by Saunterer, to Adelaide, in May, 1876
Spoilt Child, by Wild Dayrell, to New South Wales, in 1873, covered by Man-at-Arms
Tiney Lye, by Typhoeus, to Victoria, in 1875
Typhoon, by Wild Dayrell, in 1873
Washed Ashore, by Beadsman, out of Wave, to Sydney, in June, 1874
Whirlpool, by Fitz-Roland, or Atherstone, in 1873

AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

AUSTRIA.

HORSES.

B. c. (foaled in 1873), by Knight of the Garter, out of Leah, by St Albans, in 1876
Carnation, by Breadalbane, in 1875
Palmerston, by Brocket, in 1875
Peon, by Alarm, in 1872
Victorian, by Victorious, in 1876

MARES.

Curieuse, by Monarque, in 1875, with a colt by Blinkhoolie, and covered by him
Deerdale, by The Duke, in 1875, with a filly by Parmesan, and covered by Cremorne
Flyaway, by Orlando, in 1875, with a c. by Lozenge, and covered by Blinkhoolie
Lizzie Cowl, by Blair Athol, in 1875, with a colt by Blinkhoolie, and covered by him
May Day, by Dundee, in 1875, covered by Pero Gomez
Nautch Girl (foaled 1872), by Blair Athol, out of Esther, in 1875, covered by Pero Gomez
Veda, by Lambton, in 1873

HUNGARY.

MARES.

Baïonnette, by Nunnykirk, in 1873, covered by Lord Lyon
Chance, by King Tom, in 1874, with a filly-foal by Vespasian, and covered by Statesman
Fair Star, by Thormanby, in 1874, with a b. f. by Liddington, and covered by Pero Gomez
Flower Girl, by Orlando, in 1874, with a b. f. by Blinkhoolie, and covered by him again
Hope, by Adventurer, in 1873, with a filly foal by Kettledrum, and covered by Trumpeter
Hopeless, by Vedette, in 1873, covered by Camerino

Digitized by Google

Independencia, by Y. Melbourne, in 1874, with a bay colt by Trumpeter, and covered by Blinkhoolie
Juliette, by Stockwell, in 1874, with a filly by Volunteer, and covered by Rosicrucian
Lady Florence, by Newminster, in 1874, covered by Blinkhoolie
Lady Rose, by St Albans, in 1873, covered by Y. Trumpeter
Lady Wentworth, by St Albans, in 1873, covered by Lord Lyon
Métallique, by Monarque, in 1873, with a colt-foal by Lord Lyon
Pearlfeather, by Newminster, in 1874, with a colt by Lord Lyon, and covered by Scottish Chief
Princess Beatrice, by Newminster, in 1874, with a filly by Blinkhoolie, and covered by him again
Queen of the Glen, by Chanticleer, in 1874, with a filly by D'Estournel, and covered by Cremorne
Selina, by De Clare, in 1874, with a filly by Liddington, and covered by Blinkhoolie
Songstress, by Chanticleer, in 1874, with a colt by D'Estournel, and covered by Cremorne
Sunset, by Dundee, in 1874, with a b. c. by Blinkhoolie, and covered by him again

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

HORSES.

Colombo, by Westwick, in 1874
Commander, by Blair Athol, in June, 1874
Declaration, to Natal, after the season, 1873, but died on the voyage
Drumstick, by Kettledrum, in 1875
Gaylad, by Prime Minister, in 1875
Jovial Boy, by Chevalier d'Industrie, to Natal in 1875
King Leo, by Lord Lyon, in 1877
Lord Dover, by Lord Clifden, out of Bargain, in 1877
Minstrel, The, by Chattanooga, in 1873
Prince Arthur, by King John, in 1874
Ptarmigan, by Blair Athol, in 1875
Recreation, by Marsyas, in 1875
St George, by Newminster, in 1874
Selborne, by The Palmer, in 1876
Student, by Oxford, in 1873

MARES.

Angela, by Angelus, in 1875
B. f. (foaled in 1870), by Cecrops, out of Nuneaton, in June, 1874
B. f. (foaled in 1870), by Vedette, out of Elspeth, 1874
B. f. (foaled in 1872), by Gladiateur, out of Swallow, in 1874
Blanche, by King John, out of Exact, in June, 1874
Chrysalis, by The Rake, in 1875
Cloister, by Cathedral, in 1875, covered by Costa
Creusa, by Cecrops, in June, 1874
Egeria, by Cecrops, in June, 1874
Hannah (foaled in 1871), by Atherstone, out of Annie, in 1875
Juliet, by Cavendish, out of Julia, in 1875, covered by Le Maréchal
Little Lassie, by Blair Athol, in 1873
Lullaby, by Orest, in 1875
Lily Gordon, by Lozenge, in 1875, covered by Suffolk
Maggie, by Longbow, or Barbarian, in 1873

Digitized by Google

Marriage (sister to Gamos), in 1875
Miss Lyon (foaled in 1871), by The Earl, or Lord Lyon, out of Blanche, in 1873
Rat-a-tat, g . m. (foaled in 1866), by Rattlebone, dam by Newcastle, out of Constance, in 1876, with a gr. colt-foal *Newcastle*, by D'Estournel, and covered by Victorious
Spangle, by Lord Lyon, in 1875
Spring Time, by Macaroni, in 1876
Tranquil, by Knowsley, in 1875

DENMARK.

HORSES.

Basnas, b. c. (foaled in 1872), by Lord Clifden, out of Stockings (Barefoot's dam) as a foal
Dignity, by Camerino, to Copenhagen, in 1876
Father Claret, by D'Estournel, in 1876
King of Norfolk, by King John, in 1875
Sir Garnet, by Gladstone, in 1876
Tripper, The, by Adventurer, in 1875
Tyne, by The Miner, out of Tiny, in 1874
C. (foaled in 1872) by Voltigeur, out of Changeable, in 1874

MARES.

Annoyance, by Artillery, in 1875
B. f. (foaled in 1870) by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney, in 1875
B. f. (foaled in 1872) by Weatherguide—King Tom—Mincemeat, in 1875
Lady Clinton, by Longbow, in 1875
Lady Maud, by Thormanby, in 1875
Leucosia, by Lord of the Isles, out of Twitter, in 1875, covered by Siderolite
Lollypop, by Lozenge, in 1875, covered by Lingerer
Miss Ranger, by The Ranger, in 1875, covered by Siderolite
Nasturtium, ch. f. (foaled in 1872) by Blinkhoolie, out of Scarlet Runner, in 1875
Nonsense, by Buccaneer, in 1875
Stockings (Barefoot's dam), in 1872
Yolande, by Fitz-Roland, in 1875, covered by Kingcraft

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Actæon, by The Fallow Buck, in 1873
Archimandrite, by Cathedral, in 1873
Aster, by Planet, in 1875
Atlantic, by Thormanby, in 1874
Badsworth, by Carnival, in 1873
Beau Merle, by Victorious, in 1875
Bedouin, by Selim, in 1873
Blinkhoolie, by Rataplan, in 1875
Cymbal, by Kettledrum, in 1873
Dear Tom, by Fandango, in 1875
Dominus, by Lord Clifden, in January 1874
Drummond, by Rataplan, in 1875 or 76
Elland, by Rataplan, in 1875
Gilbert, by Lord Clifden, in 1875 or 76
Horse Chesnut, by Lord Lyon, in 1876, but died same year

Digitized by Google

Ivanhoff, by Muscovite, in 1872
Kidderminster, by Newminster, in 1876
Linsey Wolsey, by Blair Athol, in 1876
Lozenge, by Sweetmeat, in 1875
Malcolm, b. c. (foaled in 1870) by Master Fenton, out of Microscope, in 1875
Peer, The, by Newminster, in 1877
Pratique, by Newminster, in 1872
Roué, by Gladiateur, in 1875
Sir John, by Oxford, out of Coton, in 1873
Sussex Stag, by Findon, in 1872
Taymouth, by Breadalbane, in 1875
Uhlan, by The Ranger, in 1874
Vulcan, by Thunderbolt, in 1873 (but subsequently returned to cover in this country)
Wingrave, by King Tom, in 1873

MARES.

Abbess, The, by Atherstone, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
Acid, by Cape Flyaway, in 1875, covered by Paganini
Ætna, by Orlando, in 1873, covered by Joskin
Albani, by Thormanby, in 1874, covered by Favonius
Alcedo, by Macaroni, in 1876
Alicia, by Commotion, or Defender, in 1874, covered by The Grinder
Aluté, by Macaroni, in 1876, covered by Victorious
Ambassade, by Adventurer, in 1869
Amour Propre, by Lord of the Isles, in 1874
Anemone, by Newminster, in 1876, covered by Caterer
Aptitude, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1871
Audrey, by Stockwell, in 1873, covered by Scottish Chief
Basilia, by Trumpeter, in 1874, covered by King Victor
Beatrix Esmond, by Fitz-Roland, in 1874
Bigly, by Neasham, in 1876, in foal to Caterer
Bijou, by Trumpeter, in 1876, covered by Suffolk
Blanche of Lancaster, by Filbert, in 1873, covered by King o'Scots
Bonny Breast-knot, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
B. m. (foaled in 1871) by Broomielaw, out of Miss Jolly, in 1875, covered by Paganini
Brown Rosalind, by Sundeelah, in 1875
Callipolis, by Charleston, in 1875, covered by Vespasian
Bl. m. (foaled in 1871) by Camerino, out of Klarnet, in 1876, covered by Wild Moor
Catamount, by Citadel, in 1875, covered by Friponnier
Cataract, by North Lincoln, in January 1877, covered by Restitution
B. m. (foaled in 1872) by Caterer, out of Simla, in 1876, covered by Doncaster
Chance, by Adventurer, in 1876, covered by Parmesan
Cœnis, by Vespasian, in 1876, covered by Saunterer
Contraband, by Adventurer, in 1873
Convent, by Voltigeur, in 1874, covered by Cathedral
Courtesan, by Grimston, in 1876
Dalnamaine, by Thormanby, in 1876, with a filly foal, by York, and covered by D'Estournel
Datestone, by Grosvenor, in 1876, covered by Doncaster
Dulce Domum, by Cambuscan, in 1873
Electricity (dam, Lady Kingston), in 1875, covered by Prince Charlie
Eve, by Orest, in 1876
Fairminster, by Cathedral, in 1876, covered by Rosicrucian

Digitized by Google

Fair Play, by Tearaway, in 1874
Frea, by Ethelbert, in 1873, covered by Man-at Arms
Frédigonde, by Skirmisher, in 1874
Gentian, by Warlock, in 1876, covered by Rosicrucian
Gitanella, by Acrobat, in 1874, covered by Commotion
Gleam, by St Albans, in 1872
Gong, by Rataplan, in 1873, covered by Macgregor; she had a b. f. in 1873 by Scottish Chief, which was sent to France in 1876.
Greensleeves, by Beadsman, in 1873, covered by Siderolite
Ch. m. (foaled in 1868), by Grimston, out of Woman in Black, in 1876, covered by Mariner
Harlequina, by Saunterer, in 1874
Harmony, by Marsyas, in 1875, covered by Hermit
Highland Sister, by Stockwell, in 1873
Hopblossom, by Weatherbit, in 1875, with her foal of 1875
Inquiétude, by King Tom, in 1875
Jeannette, by Newcourt, in 1874
Justitia, by Macaroni, in 1875, covered by Caterer
Kate, by Joskin in 1874
Katinka, by Red Hart, in 1874
Kentish Fire, by Gamester, in 1876, covered by Saunterer
B. m. (foaled in 1866) by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, in January 1874, covered by Vedette
Kleptomania, by Adventurer, in 1876, covered by See Saw
Lady Bank, by Lord of the Isles, in 1876, covered by King o'Scots
La Coureuse, by Stockwell, in 1876
La Méprisée, by Lord Clifden, in 1874, covered by Cremorne
Light Cloud, by Cavendish, in 1874, covered by Cecrops, having had no produce in England
Light Heart, by The Cure, in 1876, covered by Scottish Chief
Lucienne, by Cotherstone, in 1875
Br. f. (foaled in 1873) by Macaroni, out of Datestone, in 1876, covered by Doncaster
Marsala, by Stockwell, in 1873
Mark Over, by Caterer, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
Marie, by Cambuscan, in 1876, covered by Spennithorne
Mavela, by Macaroni, in 1876, covered by Vespasian
Mayflower, by Thormanby, in 1876, covered by Rosicrucian
Menandrea, by Lord Lyon, in 1875, covered by Queen's Messenger
Mimosa, by King Tom, in January, 1874
Mirabelle, b. f. (not c.), foaled in 1870, by Vandervelde, in 1876
Miss Polly, by Skirmisher, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
Miss Stockwell, by Stockwell, in 1874, covered by Scottish Chief
Miss Thompson, by Ben Webster, in 1875, covered by Macaroni
Miss Toto, by Lord Clifden, in 1875
Mrs Acton, by Buccaneer, in 1875, covered by Joskin
Morna, by Beadsman, in 1873, covered by Siderolite
Nelly Hill, by Springy Jack, in 1873, covered by King o'Scots
Novice, by Marsyas, in 1876, covered by The Rake
Nom de Guerre (foaled in 1872), by Blinkhoolie, out of No Name, in 1875, covered by Paganini
Nudity, by Crater, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
Nymph, by Bacchus, in 1876
Odd Trick, by Ace of Clubs, in January, 1876, covered by Julius
Pas de Charge, by Rataplan, in 1875, covered by Parmesan
Petticoat, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1873, with a colt foal by Acrobat, and covered by Make Haste

Digitized by Google

Pill Box, by Van Galen, in 1876, covered by Macaroni
Plantago, by Newminster, in 1875, covered by Playfair
Queen of Crystal, by Leamington, in 1873, with her foal and yearling, by Plaudit, and covered by him again
Queen of Cyprus, by King Tom, in 1874
Queen of Eltham, by Marsyas, in 1876, covered by Mariner
Queen of the North, by Saunterer, or Blair Athol, in 1876, covered by Rosicrucian
Queen of the Valley, by King of the Forest, in 1873
Red Hair, by Glenmasson, in 1876, covered by Prosper and Anglo Saxon
Red Start, by Blair Athol, in 1876, covered by Favonius
Result, by Lecturer, in 1876, covered by Mariner
Roma, by Lambton, in 1876, covered by Vespasian
Rosary, by Stockwell, in 1875, covered by Gladiateur, and Grouse
Roseleaf, by Gunboat, in 1875, covered by Camerino
Rose of Athol, in 1875, covered by Wild Moor
Rose Young, by Touchwood, in 1878, covered by King o' Scots
Sally Sutton, by Parmesan, in 1878, covered by Rosicrucian
Sauntering Molly, by Saunterer in 1874 or 75
Scapegrace, by Saunterer, in 1876, covered by D'Estournel
B. f. (foaled in 1873) by Scottish Chief, out of Gong, in 1876
Seville, by St Albans in 1875, covered by King o' Scots
Sister Helen, by Thunderbolt, in 1875
Stephanotis, by Macaroni, in 1875, covered by Oxford and Sterling
Suttee, by Weatherbit, in 1876
Sycee, by Marsyas, in 1875, covered by Kingcraft
Teacher, by Blinkhoolie, in 1876, covered by Vestminster
Tinted Venus, by Macaroni, in 1876, covered by King of the Forest
Topaz (foaled in 1871) by Lord Clifden, out of Graziosa, in 1872
True Blue (late Ma Chère) by St Albans, in 1873, covered by Paganini
Vestment, by St Albans, in 1873, covered by Y. Trumpeter
Vivandière, by Monarque, in 1873, covered by D'Estournel
Voltigeuse, by Voltigeur, in 1875, covered by Vulcan

GERMANY.

HORSES.

Beanstalk, br. c. (foaled in 1870) by Lord Lyon, out of Scarlet Runner, in 1876
Benachan, by Strathconan, in 1876
Blarney, by Rattle, in 1876
Counterguard, by Restitution, in 1877
Dreadnought, by Y. Melbourne, in 1876
Duke of Cambridge, The, by The Ranger, in 1876
Friponnier, by Chevalier d' Industrie, in 1876
B. c. (foaled in 1874), by Gladiateur, out of Mdlle Clicquot, in 1877
Heraclos, b. c. (foaled in 1874), by Bluemantle, out of La Victime, in 1876
Imperial (foaled 1872), by Thormanby, out of Pet, in 1876
Ch. c. (foaled in 1873), by Kettledrum, out of Saga, in 1877
King Victor, by Lord Clifden, in 1874
Knight of the Bath, (dam Fashion), to Berlin, in 1875
Marsworth, by King Tom, in 1874
Orleans (foaled in 1874), by Mandrake, out of Jung Frau, in 1877
Palmer, The, by Beadsman, in 1876
Patrick, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1876
Strathmore, br. c. (foaled in 1871), by Strathern, out of Flora, by Waterford, to Hanover, in 1876

Digitized by Google

Surmise, by Suspicion, in 1876
Trumpeter, by Orlando, in 1876
Wellington, by Waterloo, in 1877
Young America, gr. c. (foaled in 1873), by Keith, out of Maid of Derwent, to Hanover, in February, 1877

MARES.

Bay Mare (foaled in 1869), by Bonnyfield, out of Fanciful, by Prime Minister, to Hamburgh, in February, 1874
Belle Hélène (foaled in 1869), by Weatherbit, out of Augusta, in 1875
Broomieknowe, by Broomielaw, in 1876
Brenda (foaled in 1872), by Hermit, out of Bertha, in 1875
B. f. by Cellarius (foaled in 1873), out of Forget me Not, in 1877
Cherry Ripe, by Lifeboat, in 1875
Couleur de Rose, by Stockwell, to Prussian Government, in 1875, covered by Parmesan
Dark Lily, by Teddington, in 1873
Dotted, by Sydmonton, in 1875
Drumtassie, by Blair Athol, to Hamburgh, in 1874, covered by Vedette
Eppie, by St Albans, in 1876
Flash, by Thunderbolt, out of Blanche de Nevers, to Berlin, in 1877
Gazelle, by Mogador, in 1875, covered by Lingerer
Golden Dream, ch. f. by Cape Flyaway, out of Winifred, by Womersley, to Hamburg, in 1876
Goldfinch, by West Australian, in 1874, with b. c. by Typhoeus, and covered by him again
Ianthe, by Knight of Kars, in 1876
Kate Crumpletail, by Mainstone, in 1876
Kate Doughty, ch. f. (foaled in 1871), by Breadalbane, out of Lady Russborough, to Berlin, in 1875
Katie, by Y. Melbourne, out of Katherine Logie, in 1874
Lady Betty, by Trumpeter, to Prussian Government, in 1875, covered by Kingcraft
Lady Craggs, by Stockton, to Berlin, in 1877
Lady Evelyn, br. f. (foaled in 1872), by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn, by Orlando, to Hanover, in 1877
Lady Lillean, by Lord Clifden, in 1876
Lady May, by North Lincoln, in 1874
Lady of The Forest, by Lord of the Isles, to Prussian Government, in 1875, covered by Parmesan
Lady Williams, by Knight of Kars, in 1873, covered by Asteroid
La Perichole, by Parmesan, to Prussian Government, 1874, covered by Wingrave
Br. f. (foaled in 1873), by Lecturer, out of The Emu, in 1877
Mamhead Lass, (aft. Good for Nothing), (foaled in 1870), by Sundeelah, out of Ernestine, in 1875
Marchesa, by The Marquis, in 1877
Marpesia, by Bay Middleton, out of Amazon, in 1874
May Bush (foaled in 1870), by Nutbourne, out of May Queen, by Trumpeter, in 1875
Merry Agnes, by Thormanby, to Prussian Government, in 1875, covered by Victorious, having had no produce in this country
Miracle (foaled in 1865), by Newminster, out of the Deformed, in 1875
Mite, The, b. m. (foaled in 1871), by Commotion, dam by King Tom, out of Mincemeat, to Hanover, in 1877
Peggy, by Cathedral, out of Peg Fife, to Berlin, in 1877
Piccador mare—Pontifex, to Hamburgh, in 1873

Digitized by Google

Pulcherrima, by Beadsman, to Prussian Government in 1876
Queen of the Isles, by Weatherbit, in 1874
Relic, by Rosicrucian, to Brunswick, in 1877
Rosalind, by Liddington, to Berlin, in 1877
Roving Girl (foaled 1871), by The Ranger, out of Whitefield, to Hanover, in 1877
Silverwing, by King of Trumps, in 1877
Skittles, by Big Ben, or Grimston, in 1873, barren
Stella (late Gnossis), foaled in 1869, by Asteroid, out of Ariadne, in 1875
Sunshine, by Wild Dayrell, to Hamburgh, in 1873, covered by King of the Forest
Tell Tale, by Newminster, in 1874, with her b. f. foal by Blinkhoolie, and covered by Thunderbolt
Teneriffe, by Marsyas, out of Palma, in 1873, with her ch. f. by Lord Lyon, and covered by Bertie
Thrifty, by Adventurer, in 1876
Terra Firma, by Newland, in 1877
White Slave, by Orest, to Prussian Government, in 1876, covered by Macgregor
Yorkshire Bride, by King Tom, to Prussian Government, in 1875

INDIA.

HORSES.

Athlete, by Voltigeur, out of Demi Monde, in 1875
Br. c. by Soapstone, out of Hollandaise, in 1876
Emigrant, by Y. Melbourne, out of Crucifixion, in 1876
Fisherman, by Caterer, in December, 1873, to the Rajah of Bhurtpore
Harewood, by Julius, out of Quality, 1875
Midsummer, by Tim Whiffler, in December, 1873, to the Rajah of Bhurtpore
My Lord, by Y. Dutchman, in 1875
Nectar, by Thunderbolt, in 1874, but died on the voyage

TO INDIAN GOVERNMENT STUD.

HORSES.

In 1875.

Cracker, by Thunderbolt
Landgrave, by Wingrave, or The Earl

In 1876.

Allan Bane, by King o'Scot, out of Melodious
Cheveley, by Wild Dayrell, dam by Lambton, out of Latakia
Forgery, by Friponnier, out of Settlement
Great Britain, by Atherstone, out of Miss Hinda
King Arthur, by Saunterer, out of Excalibur
Royalist, by King John, out of Miss Deans
Serbad, by Rataplan, out of Mirage
Varanger, by Voltigeur
Walnut, by Nutbourne, out of Malpractice
Wigwam, by Blair Athol—Papoose

Between September, 1876, and February, 1877.

Ashantee, by Bacchus
Black Watch, by Sundeelah
Canvass (foaled in 1871), by Stockwell, or Caterer, out of Cross-Stitch
Dagolino, by Adventurer
Darwin, by Lecturer
Gleneagle, by Adventurer
Lorne, by Argyle
Laird o'Brigend, by King o'Scots
Marston, by Lecturer, or King Alfred
Pierlight, by Mandrake
Prince James, by King o'Scots
Westland, by Narbonne
Zither, by Cymbal

Digitized by Google

ITALY.

HORSES.

Angelus, by Orpheus, to Italian Government in 1870
Antinous (late Mon Lapin), by Soapstone, in 1873
Janus, by Master Fenton, in 1873
Leybourne, by Musjid, in 1875
Littleton, by Mainstone, in 1873
Volturno, by Codrington, to Italian Government in 1873

MARES.

Dolly Varden, by Scottish Chief, in 1875
Lady di Vergy, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1867
Laverna, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1875, covered by Wamba
Maid of Burghley, by Nutshell, in 1875, covered by Leybourne
Verbena, by De Ruyter, in 1867
Vevette, by Voltigeur, in 1875, covered by Wamba

THE MAURITIUS.

Proto-Martyr, by St Albans, in January 1874

NATAL.

HORSES.

Jovial Boy, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1875
Marquis, The, by Sincerity, in 1874
Maypole, by Wallace, out of May Queen, in 1875

NEW ZEALAND.

HORSES.

Albany, b. c. by Thormanby, out of Griselda, in November, 1873
Anteros, by Loiterer, out of Adrastia, to Canterbury, in August, 1875
Blue Boy, b. c. by Beadsman, out of Bumblekite, in November, 1873

MARES.

Aurifera. by Diophantus, in 1874
Hammock, by Orest, in 1874, covered by Wild Moor
Idalia, by Cambuscan, in 1874
Maria Theresa, by Rataplan, in 1874, covered by Wild Moor
Nerissa, by Lord Clifden, in 1874, covered by Siderolite
In Winter of 1876-7.
Aglaia, by Knowsley, covered November, 1876, by The Speaker
En Avant, by Lord Lyon
Rupee (late Half-a-Crown), by Dollar,
Strenua, by The Duke

PORTUGAL.

HORSES.

British Lion, by Lord Lyon, in 1874
Tasselson, by Atherstone, in 1874

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

His Majesty, by Knowsley, in May, 1874
Neptunus, by Weatherbit

MARES.

Br. f. (foaled in 1870), by Promised Land horse, out of Lady Somers
Cathedral Chimes, by Cathedral, in May, 1874
Little Stranger, by Delight, in 1876
Miss Clifden, by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of Derwent, in 1876
Stockhausen, by Stockwell, out of Citron, in 1875
Whistling Duck, by Brother to Strafford, 1876

MARES.

To Count Strogonoff's stud in October, 1876.

Countess, by Christmas Carol, in 1876, covered by Lord Lyon
Decoy, by Y. Birdcatcher, covered by Lingerer
Feeling, by Thunderbolt, covered by Lingerer
Gipsy Girl (late Sallie), by Lambton (having had no living produce in England), covered by Jove
Harriet, by North Lincoln, covered by Lingerer
Br. m. (foaled 1870), by Vedette, out of Sooloo, covered by Y. Melbourne
Melusine, by Vertugadin, out of La Magicienne (imported from France), and covered by Lingerer
Sensibility, by Atherstone, covered by Lingerer

SPAIN.

Bay filly (foaled in 1872), by Findon, out of Clytemnestra, in August, 1874
Flash (foaled in 1871), by General Peel, out of Flame, in 1876, covered by Highlander
Harkaway, by Newcastle, out of How-d'ye-Do, in November, 1874
Osric, by Cathedral, out of Ophelia, in October, 1876
Thunderstorm, by Thunderbolt, in February, 1875
Mousseline de Laine, by Tim Whiffler, in 1876, covered by Victorious, not having been covered since 1871

SWEDEN.

HORSES.

Aussi-Bon, by Bonnyfield, in 1874
Billesdon, by Cambuscan, in 1874
Cavalier, by The Duke, in 1873
Chaucer, by Cambuscan, in 1873
Crecy, by D'Estournel, in 1875
Crossbow, by Cambuscan, in 1875
Duncombe, by Ceylon, in 1874
Edmonton, by Adventurer, in 1873
Hollyfox, by Voltigeur, in 1874
Monkshood, by Hermit, in 1876
Prior, The, b. c. (foaled in 1872), by Soapstone, out of Jenny Linn, in 1874
Proteus, by The Rake, in 1874
Sancho Panza, by Pero Gomez, 1876
Spangle, by Trumpeter, in 1875
Time, by Stockwell, out of Quicksand, in 1873

Digitized by Google

Warrenby, by The Palmer, in 1876
Woodpecker, by Orest, in 1874
Young Roscius, by Rosicrucian, in 1876

MARES.

Advance, by Kettledrum, in 1875, covered by Warrior
Arbitration, by Prime Minister, out of Henham Lass, in 1875
Bellezza, by Thunderbolt, out of La Belle Jeanne, in 1875
Black Flag, by Buccaneer, in 1873, covered by Orest
Crown Piece, by Dollar, out of Queen of Spain, in 1875, covered by Taymouth
Dulciana, by Trumpeter, in 1875, covered by Kingcraft
Easby, by Weatherbit, in 1875, covered by Arthur Wellesley
Henbane, by Lord Albemarle, in 1874, covered by Ethus
Ilythea, by Thunderbolt, out of Midwife, in 1875
Ladoga, by Citadel, in 1875, covered by Taymouth
Miller's Maid, by Buccaneer, in 1873, covered by Orest
Miss Buckland, by Y. Melbourne, in 1873, covered by Cymbal
Perpetua, by Prime Minister, or Oulston, out of Pietas, in 1875
Ransom, f. by St Albans, out of Durindana, in 1875
Rock Ferry, by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), in 1875, covered by Le Maréchal
Stars and Stripes, by Optimist, in 1875
Woodnote, by Wild Dayrell, in 1873, covered by Orest

WEST INDIES.

HORSES.

Beauclerk, by St Albans, to Jamaica, in 1874
Dublin, by Victorious, to Havannah, in 1877
Massa, by Massinissa, to Jamaica, in 1877
St Oswald, by The Palmer, out of Florida, in 1877

MARES.

Singular, by Oxford, in 1877

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. X, XI. and XII. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol X.		Foaled in
34	*Ainderby*, b. c. by Burgundy, dam by Birdcatcher—Colocynth	1857
53	*Dominica*, b. f. by Barnton, out of Hispaniola, she missed to Exchequer in 1874, and was put to work	1861
250	*Littlecote*, b. h. by Wild Dayrell, out of Mrs Haydon	1860

Page in Vol. XI.		Foaled in
5	*Cautious* (late *Cuncator*) ch. c. by Loiterer, out of Adrasta	1868
9	*Messmate* (late *The Mate*) br. h. by Paul Clifford—Algazelle	1867
22	*The Crow*, bl. or br. g. by Grand Secret, out of Ask Mamma	1868
34	*Birthday* (late *Alarmer*) b. g. by Vedetto, out of Bay Rosalind	1867
34	*Divorce*, b. g. by Lacydes, out of Bay Rosalind	1868
52	*Tambourine*, br. m. by Kettledrum, out of The Broom	1868
75	*Zanetta*, (late *Maggie Miller*) (late *Mrs Power*) by De Clare out of Clatterbox	1866
81	*The Butler*, b. g. by Avenger, out of The Cook, by Mango	1868
81	*Brown Duchess*, br. f. by King John, out of Contraction	1868
98	*Corisande* (late *Sorrus*) ch. f. by Diophantus, out of Despatch	1866
106	*La Garaye*, gr. f. by Parmesan, out of Duplicity	1868
108	*Roger* (late *McAlpine*) ch. g. by Blair Athol, out of Edith, by Newminster	1868
122	*Blanche*, b. f. by King John, out of Exact	1867
152	*McAdam*, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Glengowrie	1867
154	*Polly*, ch. f. by Anthracite, out of Golden Pippin, by Alpheus	1869
169	*Thunderer*, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Homily, by Surplice	1868
180	*Rose Dew*, b. c. by Rufford, out of Ischia, by Ithuriel (cut)	1868

Digitized by Google

183 *Ruth*, ch. f. by Flatterer, out of Jemima, by Cotherstone- - 1868
188 *Beauharnais* (late *Staffordshire Knot*) br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Josephine, by Birdcatcher - - - 1867
202 *Shadow* (late *Stanley*) b. c. by Simple Simon, out of Lady Derby (cut) - - - - - - 1865
235 *Lifeline*, ch. f. by Lifeboat, out of Lygonia - - 1868
240 *Rum*, b. c. by Dollar, out of Maid of Clifton - - - 1867
241 *Sir Walter Tyrrell*, b. c. by Caliban, out of Maid of Malvern - 1868
249 *Messman*, b. c. by Caterer, out of Marquise, by Daniel O'Rourke 1868
261 *Sir William*, br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Meta, by Iago - 1868
264 *Beauty*, b. f. by Ellington, out of Mira, by Stockwell - 1866
274 *Red Rover* (late *Q, C.*) ch. c. by Rataplan, out of Miss Melbourne (cut) - - - - - - 1864
277 *Glendale*, b. c. by Raby, out of Miss Whip (cut) - - 1867
286 *Mermaid*, b. f. by National Guard—Mysterious, by Pompey - 1868
318 *Sir John*, b. h. by Underhand, out of Polish, by Touchstone - 1864
320 *Monk, The*, b. c. by Defender, out of Postulant- - - 1868
323 *Swirlpool*, b. f. by Fulbeck, out of Pretty Polly - - 1867
327 *Cameleon*, ch. g. by Newminster, out of Princess Royal, by Slane 1865
350 *Wild Dayrell II*, b. c. (late *Spendthrift*) by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosina, by The Emperor - - - - 1865
362 *Charlie Field*, b. c. by Frogmore, out of Secrecy (cut) - 1868
363 *Young Prince Plausible*, ch. c. by Prince Plausible, out of Shamrocks o'Green - - - - - 1869
366 *Gauntlet*, b. c. by Artillery, out of Sacrilege - - 1867
382 *Kate*, b. f. by Stockwell, out of Summerside, missed to Ploughboy, in 1875, and covered by him again, was sold and believed to have gone abroad - - - - - 1867
389 *Satanella*, bl. f. by Grimston, out of Tapioca - - - 1866
289 *Blanc Mange*, bl. c. by Kettledrum, out of Tapioca (cut) - 1865
406 *Waterloo*, c. by Van Galen, out of Vacuna - - - 1868
413 *Ex Voto*, ch. f. by Exchequer, out of Vestal - - 1868
424 *The Monk*, bl. c. by Surplice, out of Whirlpool (cut) - - 1868
429 *Priestcraft* (late *Rallywood*) b. c. by Newminster—Woodcraft 1866
447 *Clonave*, b. h. by Mainstay, out of Crystal - - 1868
456 *En Avant*, c. by Artillery, dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim 1868
456 *Lady Louisa*, b. f. by Grouse, out of Her Majesty - - 1868
463 *Saracen* (late *Royal Arms*), by Parmesan—Mag-on-the-Wing- 1868
471 *Owen Moore*, b. c. by Artillery, out of Ostrich - - - 1866
482 *Departure*, br. f. by Artillery, out of Swallow, by Lanercost - 1868
483 *Bang*, b. f. by Artillery, out of Testy - - - 1868

Digitized by Google

Page in Vol. XII.		Foaled in
1	*April*, b. f. by Angelus, out of Abbess of Roach	1870
2	*Flat*, bl. c. by Flatterer, out of Acco (cut)	1870
3	*Onyx*, b. c. by Neville, out of Ada, by Loup-garou (cut)	1870
9	*Piety*, b. or br. f. by Umpire, out of Alcestis	1867
16	*Cos* (late *Miss Amy*), bl. or br. f. by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott	1871
16	*Pomys*, b. c. by D'Estournel, out of Amy Scott	1872
18	*Garter* (aft. *Peony*), b. f. by General Hess, or Moulsey, out of Annie	1870
22	*Arrow, The*, br. c. by D'Estournel, out of Archeress, dam, Tingle	1870
22	*Playmate*, ch. c. by Soapstone, out of Archeress, dam, Come Arouse (cut)	1871
25	*Bampton Lad*, b. c. by Laughing Stock, out of Ask Mamma (cut)	1869
27	*Elderslie*, b. f. by Saccharometer, out of Atropa	1870
27	*British Yeoman*, b. c. by Citadel, out of Attraction (cut)	1870
28	*Fern, The*, ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Augusta	1871
28	*Almadine* (late *Chivalrous*), ch. c. by Adventurer, out of Auld Acquaintance	1870
28	*Shah, The*, b. c. by Hanstead, out of Aurora	1871
30	*Kalmia*, br. f. by Knight of St Patrick, out of Azalea	1869
37	*Mont Valerien*, br. c. by Broomielaw, out of Battery (cut)	1870
40	*Hollander*, b. or br. c. by Y. Dutchman, out of Belladrum	1870
41	*Sundeelah*, br. c. by Sundeelah, out of The Belle, by Slane	1871
41	*Fenian*, aft. *Lothair*, br. c. by Idler, out of Belle of the Ball (cut)	1869
42	*Farmer*, b. c. by Glenmasson, out of Bellona, by Gibraltar	1869
44	*Spelling Bee* (late *Little Wonder*), b. c. by Jingling Johnny, out of Betsy B.	1871
40	*Lochiel* (late *Capercailzie*), b. c. by Scottish Chief, dam by Bird-catcher, out of Colocynth	1872
47	*Forget me Not*, bl. f. by Voltigeur, out of Bit of Blue	1871
47	*Windfall*, br. c. by Pitfall, out of Bit of Blue	1869
47	*Tambourgi*, ch. c. by Kettledrum, out of Black Bess, by King of Trumps	1869
48	*Hottentot* (late *Horncastle*), bl. c. by Old Calabar, out of Black Eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh	1870
49	*Black Wing*, bl. f. by Soapstone, out of Black Swan	1871

Digitized by Google

51 *The Knight* (late *Knight Templar*), br. c. by Dundee, out of Blanchette (cut) - - - - - 1868
53 *Weevil*, b. f. by Macaroni, out of The Mi - - - 1869
56 *Fraulein* (late *Miss Van Amburgh*), ch. . by Van Amburgh, out of Bravura - - - - - 1872
61 *Maid of Kent*, ch. f. by Marsyas, out of Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle - - - - - - 1870
62 *Cripple* (late *Irregularity*), ch. c. by Loiterer, out of Cachuca- 1867
63 *Woodbine*, br. f. by Defender, out of Calot - - - 1869
63 *Duchess Marie*, b. f. by King John, out of Calot - - 1872
67 *Claribel*, ch. f. (not c., as in Vol. XI), by Theobald, out of Caroline, by Orpheus - - - - 1869
67 *The Vicar* (late *Canopy*) ch. c. by Theobald—Caroline (cut) - 1870
67 *Calistus*, br. c. by Volturno, out of Calista (cut) - - 1871
68 *The Fop*, b. c. by Cambuscan, out of Cassiope - - - 1871
71 *Chicory* (late *Billy Button*), br. c. by Saccharometer, out of Celerity (cut) - - - - - 1870
73 *Nettle*, b. f. by Umpire, out of Chamounix - - - 1870
75 *Pirate* (late *Missionary*), b. c. by Adventurer, out of Charity - 1870
75 *The Shah*, ch. c. by Commotion, out of Charity, by Trumpeter (cut) - - - - - 1869
77 *Young Cherry*, b. f. by Mushroom, out of Cherokee - - 1870
81 *Little Emma*, b. f. by Elland, out of Circe, by Annandale - 1871
81 *Somborne*, b. c. by Orest, out of Circe, by Annandale - - 1872
83 *Beauty* (late *Crazy*), br. f. by Claret, or Camerino, out of Cleopatra - - - - - - 1871
83 *Vigilance*, b. f. by Vedette, out of Clio - - - 1871
84 *Lady Gertrude* (late *Chloris*) br. m. by Costa—Clotilde - - 1869
86 *Cravat*, ch. c. by Bertie, out of Collerette - - - 1871
86 *Confederate*, br. c. by Oulston, dam by Colsterdale, out of Lateef - - - - - - 1867
89 *Winchilsea*, ch. c. by Gladiateur—Constance, by King John - 1872
92 *Follow Me*, ch. c. by Breadalbane—Countess, by Rataplan - 1869
92 *Duke of Athol*, ch. c. by Breadalbane—Countess, by Rataplan, 1870
93 *Moorhen*, b. f. by Camerino, out of Country Maid - - 1871
94 *Miss Tynedale*, b. f. by Tynedale, out of Cousin Bet- - 1872
95 *Countess* (late *Jenny Dennison*), ch. f. by Breadalbane, out of Crafty - - - - - - 1870
96 *Cressula*, b. f. by King Tom, out of Cressa - - - 1868
99 *Esther*, br. f. by Saunterer, out of Curatrix- - - 1871
101 *Harpenden*, bl. c. by Dundee, out of Cygnet (cut) - - 1871

Digitized by Google

101 *Letty Hyde*, ch. f. by Orest, out of Cymbal- - - 1872
102 *Il Sien* (late *Nimble*), b. c. by The Count, out of Dame Durdan (cut) - - - - - 1871
105 *Birnam* (late *Scotland*), ch. c. by Breadalbane, out of Deception (cut) - - - - - - 1872
107 *Felbrigg* (late *Hero*), br. c. by Windham, out of Desdemona - 1872
110 *Hillingdon*, ch. c. by Newcastle, out of Donna del Lago - 1870
111 *Little Joe*, b. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Dora, by Ghoorka - 1870
115 *Grafton* (late *Last of the Dayrells*), by Wild Dayrell, out of Durindana - - - - - - 1871
116 *Provider*, ch. c. by Caterer, out of Duty Free (cut) - - 1871
119 *Wild Daisy*, b. f. by Ely, out of El Dorado- - - 1869
124 *Mary Lynn*, ch. f. by Knowsley, out of Emblematic - - 1871
125 *Emily*, ch. f. by Kettledrum, out of Emily Middleton - 1870
125 *Ruby Lindsey* (late *Emmy*), ch. f. by Breadalbane, out of Emily Middleton- - - - - - 1871
125 *Alice*, b. f. by Cathedral, by Empress, by Morpeth - - 1869
129 *Ethelred* (late *Norseman*), br. c. by Saccharometer, out of Ethel (cut) - - - - - - 1869
132 *Tea Fight*, ch. c. by Kettledrum, out of Eva, by Pantaloon 1869
132 *Y. Breadalbane* (late *Bobby*), br. c. by Breadalbane, out of Evelina (cut) - - - - - 1871
134 *Seymour*, b. c. by Lord Clifton, out of Fabiola (died in 1875) 1872
137 *Bedford* (late *Hazardous*), b. c. by Adventurer, out of Fairy Knowe - - - - - - 1870
137 *Chatelaine*, b. f. by Cambuscan, out of Fal-lal, in Mr Gee's stud, covered in 1876 by Kingcraft - - - - 1872
139 *Magna Charta*, b. f. by King John, out of Fanfaronade - - 1872
139 *Lady Pearl*, f. by Laneret, out of Faribole - - 1872
140 *West End*, b. f. by Adventurer, out of Fashion - - - 1872
140 *Tynemouth*, ch. c. by Newcastle (not Macaroni), out of sister to Stafford - - - - - - 1869
140 *Merodach*, ch. c. by Newcastle (not Macaroni), out of sister to Stafford - - - - - - 1870
141 *Lady Florence*, b. f. by Christmas Carol, out of Fearful - - 1870
141 *Kingston*, b. c. by Distin, out of Felicitas - - - 1869
144 *Hot Plate* (late *Sparkle*), b. f. by Prime Minister, out of Firefly 1867
144 *Sandfly*, b. f. by Saunterer, out of Firefly - - - 1869
145 *Mitre*, b. f. by Cathedral, out of First Fruit - - 1869
145 *La Sauteuse*, b. f. by Man at Arms, out of First Lady - - 1872
146 *Hard Cash* (late *Folengo*), b. c. by Macaroni, out of Flax (cut) 1871

Digitized by Google

147 *Sir Charles*, b. c. by National Guard—Flora, by Waterford (dead) 1868
147 *Midnight*, ch. f. by Weatherproof, out of Flora, by Waterford - 1869
147 *Strata Florida*, b. f. by Strafford, out of Flora, by Knight of Kars - - - - - - 1872
149 *Hop Blossom*, ch. f. by Rouge Dragon, out of Flower of Kent - 1870
149 *Spring Flower*, b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Flower Girl - - 1872
151 *Bedford Lodge* (late *Robert le Fort*), ch. h. by Le Maréchal, out of Forest Queen - - - - - 1870
152 *Reynard*, b. c. by Lozenge, out of The Fox - - 1871
152 *Themistooles*, ch. c. by Alcibiade, out of The Fox - - 1872
154 *Minister*, b. c. by Amsterdam, out of Free Kirk - - 1870
155 *Bacchante*, b. f. by Bacchus, out of Fright - - - 1871
155 *Lilly Holme*, ch. f. by Breadalbane, out of Frondeur - - 1872
156 *Billy Button* (late *Merodach*), b. c. by Mandrake, out of Furbelow (cut) - - - - - - 1871
160 *Lifeboat*, br. c. by Lifeboat, out of Geneva - - - 1870
167 *False Whig*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Gong (cut) - 1872
171 *Landsykes*, b. c. by Ceylon, out of Gretchen (cut) - - 1870
172 *Canicula*, ch. f. by Asteroid, out of Hag - - - 1870
172 *Camerilla*, br. f. by Camerino, out of Hag - - - 1871
175 *St Dominqo*, b. c. by Sydmonton, out of Hayti (cut) - - 1870
175 *Rockingham*, b. c. once called *Deutschland*, by Exchequer, out of Hayti (cut) - - - - - 1872
176 *White Heather*, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Heather Bloom - 1872
178 *Little John*, b. c. by Nottingham—Heliotrope, by Sweetmeat (cut) 1869
178 *Shilling*, b. c. by Joey Jones, out of Henrietta - - 1872
185 *Naughty Boy* (late *Squib*), b. c. by Grimston, out of Hopper - 1869
185 *Houblon*, b. c. by Grimston, out of Hopper (cut) - - 1871
186 *Abbess, The*, ch. f. by Sydmonton out of Hubbub - - 1871
186 *Kinglet*, ch. c. by King of Trumps, out of Humming Bird - 1871
187 *Arnold*, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Hymen - - - 1872
189 *Indiana*, br. f. by Angelus, out of India - - - 1870
190 *Dunrobin*, b. c. by Abergeldie, out of Independencia - - 1871
194 *The Chief*, ch. c. by Caterer, out of Isoline - - 1871
195 *Sutherland*, br. c. by Adventurer, out of Itch - - - 1872
196 *The Lizard*, b. c. by Honiton, out of Japan - - 1868
198 *Whalebone*, b. c. by Cecrops, out of Jenny Jumps - - 1870
199 *Conundrum*, b. c. by Pathfinder, out of Jeu des Mots - - 1871
199 *Sarcasm*, br. f. by Breadalbane, out of Jeu d'Esprit - - 1871
200 *Robert*, br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing horse, or Le Maréchal, out of Joanna Wagner - - - - 1871

Digitized by Google

199 *Baysman*, br. c., by Caractacus, out of Jessie Brown (cut) - 1872
203 *Badger* (late *Lord Henry*), ch. g. by The Marquis, out of Julia 1867
204 *Lady of Jerveaux*, br. f. by Tottenham, out of Juno- - 1869
206 *Sivertail*, ro. f. by Distin, out of Keepsake, by Hesse Cassel - 1869
206 *Zanzozee*, ch. c. by Orest, out of Keepsake, by Hesse Cassel - 1872
206 *Philip*, b. c. by Orest, out of Kestrel (cut)- - - 1871
208 *Blairgowrie*, b. f. by Breadalbane, out of Klarnet - - 1872
211 *Comte de Chambord*, b. c. by Adventurer, out of La Dauphine 1871
213 *Wildrake*, c. by The Drake, out of Lady Anne (cut) - - 1872
216 *Lucy* (late *Coquette*), b. f. by Cape Flyaway—Lady Caroline - 1870
218 *Lady Day*, ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Lady Dar - - 1872
219 *Lady Bird*, ch. f. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham - 1871
219 *Delver*, ch. c. by The Miner, out of Lady Durham - - 1872
220 *Little Flo*, ch. f. by Marksman, out of Lady Fern - - 1870
221 *Hippolyte*, ch. f. by Warrior, out of Lady Gertrude - - 1871
222 *Macduff*, br. c. by Commotion, out of Lady Hereford - 1870
224 *Busy Bee*, ch. f. by The Drone, out of Lady Lightfoot - - 1870
225 *Aldrich* (late *The Teacher*), b. c. by Lecturer—Lady Lotty - 1871
225 *Linguist*, b. c. by Orest, out of Lady Lotty - - 1872
228 *Chance*, b. f. by Hubert, out of Lady Neville - - - 1868
228 *Gamut*, ch. c. by Orpheus, out of Lady Neville (cut)- - 1869
229 *St Eric*, br. c. by Knight of St Patrick, or Plum Pudding, out of Lady of Gollerus- - - - - 1870
230 *The Dandy*, br. c. by Ely—Lady of the Manor, by Voltigeur - 1868
234 *Pluto*, bl. c. by Camerino, out of Lady Touchstone - - 1871
235 *Kismet* (late *Lola Montes*), b. or br. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Lady Warwick - - - - - 1870
236 *Lady Margaret*, br. f. by Adventurer, out of Lady Williams - 1869
243 *Chimney Sweep* (late *Meteor*), b. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Lay Sister - - - - - - 1866
243 *Aquarium*, b. c. by Kemptown—Leah, by Lord Fauconberg - 1870
245 *Comrade*, br. c. by Camerino, out of Leoline - - - 1871
245 *Jack*, b. or br. c. by Jack Frost, dam by Leopold—Mincemeat - 1871
246 *Baïonnette*, b. f. by Man at Arms, out of Letty West - - 1870
247 *Fraudulent*, b. c. by Caractacus, out of Lightfinger (cut) - 1870
248 *Wedding Gift*, ch. c. by Cathedral, out of Lily of Killarney - 1871
248 *Sugarplum*, br. c. by Saccharometer, out of Limeflower - 1869
249 *Monarch*, b. c. by Strathconan, or Rataplan, out of Lioness - 1872
250 *B. W.*, ch. c. by Ben Webster, out of Little Clara (cut) - 1872
250 *Miss Nellie*, ch. f. by Mandrake, out of Listless - - 1872
252 *Nanny Wellesley* (late *Peninsula*), b. f. by Arthur Wellesley, out of Little Nan - - - - - - 1871

Digitized by Google

252 *Queensberry*, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Little Mary (*not filly of* 1870) - - - - - - 1871
253 *Martini*, br. c. by Flash in the Pan, out of Lizzie, by Oulston (cut)- - - - - - - 1870
259 *Outon*, b. c. by Flatterer, or Cecrops, out of Mabel Lindon (cut) 1870
260 *Giesler*, b. c. by Gemma di Vergy, out of Madame Clicquot - 1872
260 *Master Devy*, b. or br. c. by Marksman—Madame Devy (cut) - 1870
261 *Hessleden*, b. c. by Kettledrum, out of Mdlle de la Sablière - 1870
263 *The Maid* (late *Clariesa*), b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Maiden's Blush - - - - - - 1872
264 *Benvoglio*, b. c. by The Judge—Maid of Chesterfield (cut) - 1869
265 *Viceroy*, ch. c. by King John, out of Maid of Honor- - - 1871
265 *Viscountess*, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Maid of Malvern - 1872
269 *Freemason* (late *Instalment*), ch. c. by Grand Secret, dam by Mandricardo (cut) - - - - - 1866
270 *Annie*, f. by Caractacus, out of Margaret, by Chanticleer - 1868
271 *Zanguebar*, br. c. by The Miner, out of Margaret of Anjou - 1872
271 *Simon the Cellarer*. br. c. by Narbonne, out of Margery, by Wild Dayrell - - - - - - 1871
275 *Protector*, b. c. by Defender, out of Mary, by Idle Boy - 1870
275 *Tinkling Sound*, ch. c. by Kettledrum, out of Mary Ann, by Ithuriel - - - - - - 1869
281 *Caleb*, br. c. by Jordan—Medea, by Sir Tatton Sykes (cut) - 1866
282 *Diagram* (late *Tittle Tattle*), ch. f. by Diophantus, out of Melbourina - - - - - - 1869
283 *Bard, The*, c. by Acrobat, out of Melody - - - 1867
284 *Walsall*, b. c. by King Tom, out of Mentmore Lass - - 1869
285 *Milkmaid*, ch. f. by Volturno, out of Mermaid, by Hubert - 1871
285 *Churchman*, ch.c. by Cathedral, out of Lord Gowran's dam (cut) 1869
287 *Cavalier*, ch. c. by Dundee, out of Merry Wing (cut) - - 1870
288 *Carnation*, br. f. by Knight of Kars, out of Meta, by Iago - 1869
288 *Day Star*, b. f by Deerswood, out of Meteora - - - 1872
289 *Chamounix*, bl. f. by Parmesan, out of Middleton Maid - 1869
290 *Runaway*, b. c. by Orest, out of Miller's Maid, by Buccaneer - 1871
293 *Marvel*, ch. c. by Asteroid, out of Miracle - - - 1871
294 *Just in Time* (late *Lilly Bell*), b. f. by Lambton, out of Misfit. 1870
Just in Time ran with a different pedigree, but was proved to have been Lilly Bell - - - -
295 *Jackdaw*, ch. c. by Verdant, out of Mishap - - - 1872
296 *Nellie*, b. f. by May Gosling, out of Miss Bland - - 1870
301 *Tam o'Shanter*, b. c. by Blinkhoolie, out of Miss Hawthorn - 1871

Digitized by Google

305 *Lord Hobart*, b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Sarah - - 1870
305 *Amy Ruth*, ro. f. by Rapid Rhone, out of Miss Sarah - 1872
305 *Velocity* (late *Y. Arthur*), b. c. by Vedette, out of Miss Sellon- 1871
306 *Flame*, bl. f. by Cavendish, out of Miss Walker - - 1870
311 *Royston*, b. c. by Moulsey, out of Mochrie (cut) - - 1871
311 *Spitfire*, ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Mochrie (cut) - - 1872
311 *Catterick*, b. c. by Moldavia, out of Mocking Bird - - 1871
314 *Moralist*, b. c. by Defender, out of Morality (cut) - - 1869
315 *Benevolence* (late *Man Friday*), ch. c. by Sincerity—Moth - 1871
315 *Butterfly*, b. f. by Sincerity, out of Moth - - - 1872
321 *Babbage*, br. c. by Professor Airey—Nancy, by Touchstone (cut) 1870
321 *Jessie*, b. or br. f. by Frogmore, out of Nancy, by Loyola - 1870
321 *Emma*, b. f. by Fitz-Roland, out of Nathalie - - - 1871
323 *Steamer*, b. c. by Gunboat—Nell Gwynne, by St Albans (cut) - 1869
328 *Nil Desperandum*, ch. c. by Oxford, out of Nelly, by Knight of Kars (cut) - - - - - 1868
315 *Nightingale*, b, f. by Hubert, out of Newtonia - - - 1869
315 *Nicety*, ch. f. by Theobald, out of Newtonia - - 1870
327 *Loo*, br. f. by Findon, out of Nine of Diamonds- - - 1870
327 *Thistle*, br. f. by Rattle, out of Ninette - - - 1870
327 *The Maze*, br. c. by Y. Oulston, dam by Ninus - - - 1867
332 *Purley*, b. f. by Cecrops, out of Nuneaton - - - 1871
339 *The Yokel*, br. c. by Joskin, out of Palasin - - - 1872
340 *Palisade*, br. f. by Brahma, out of Pales - - - 1870
341 *Warwick*, b. c. by The Peer, out of Panacea - - - 1871
344 *Brown Holland* (late *Little Rover*), br. c. by The Rover, out of Paulina - - - - - - - 1871
344 *Trojan*, c. by Lacydes, out of Peadown - - - 1870
345 *Investment*, ch. c. by Theobald, out of Gwendoline (cut) - - 1869
347 *Mandolinata*, (late *Jeannie*), b. f. by Dundee, out of Perfection - - - - - - - 1869
349 *Saucebost*, br. c. by Lifeboat, out of Pet Lamb - - 1869
351 *Jack O'Lantern*, br. c. by Voltigeur, out of Phœbe, dam, Collina - - - - - - - 1872
355 *Comfort*, br. f. by Delight, out of Plunkett - - - 1872
355 *Blastus*, ch. c. (late *Jeames*), by Cambuscan, out of Plush - 1871
355 *Dover*, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Poetess (cut) - - 1870
355 *Walter Scott*, ch. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Poetess - - 1872
357 *Princess*, ch. f. by Hubert, out of Polly Plush - - 1869
359 *Orphan*, br. f. by Defender, out of Postulant - - - 1869
359 *Instructress*, ch. f. by Caterer, out of Preceptress - - 1871

Digitized by Google

360 *Pick-me-up*, aft. *Physician*, b. c. by Saccharometer, out of Prescription - - - - - - 1871
362 *Cicely*, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Prince's Mixture - - 1872
362 *Vagabond* (late *Good Friday*), ch. c. by Loiterer, out of Princess, by Iago (cut) - - - - - - 1869
363 *Roman*, br. c. by Lecturer, out of Princess Alice, by King Tom (cut) - - - - - - 1871
363 *Liocrice*, b. c. by Lambton, out of Princess Augusta (cut) - 1870
364 *Distinction*, b. c. by Distin, out of Production - - 1871
365 *Silver Dream*, b. or br. c. by Umpire, out of Prosperity (cut) - 1867
370 *Pansy*, br. f. by D'Estournel, out of Queen Lily - - 1871
370 *Bonnie Doon*, b. f. by Rapid Rhone, out of Queen Mary - - 1870
372 *India*, ch. c. by Dundee, out of Queen of the East - - 1870
378 *Proprietor* (late *Manager*), ch. c. by Caterer, out of Ratlagoom 1869
380 *Bonnie Dundee*, bl. c. by Dundee, out of Reconnaissance - 1869
380 *Sir Robert* (late *Observer*), b. c. by Saunterer, out of Reconnaissance - - - - - - 1870
380 *Polardine* (late *Geordie Heriot*), br. c. by Beadsman—Regalia - 1870
382 *Optimist*, ch. c. by Optimist, out of Repose - - 1871
383 *Foundling*, ch. f by Adventurer, out of The Rescued - - 1870
383 *Wild Duck*, b. c. by Umpire, out of Resurgam (cut) - - 1871
384 *Little George* (late *Implorer*), b.c. by Beadsman—Revival (cut) - 1870
387 *Wee Pet*, br. f. by Blinkhoolie, out of Rita - - - 1872
391 *Roseleaf*, ch. f. by Umpire, out of Rosebud, by Astolfo - 1867
392 *Cupidon*, br. c. by Lifeboat, out of Rose d'Amour (cut) - - 1869
392 *Gladiola*, br. f. by Gladiateur, out of Rosée - - 1872
394 *Burd Helen*, br. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Highland Lassie - 1872
395 *Saint of Love*, b. c. by Joey Jones, out of Sabrina, by Prime Minister (cut) - - - - - - 1871
399 *Sagesse*, br. f. by Sydmonton, out of Sapiens - - 1870
399 *Fisher Lass*, b. f. by Joey Jones, out of Sarah Ann - - 1871
402 *Sweet Pea*, ch.f. by The Miner, out of Scarlet Runner, by Arundel - - - - - - 1872
403 *Victory* (late *Victim*), br. f. by Knight of St Patrick, dam by Scroggins, out of Miss Eliza - - - - 1870
406 *Confessor*, b. c. by The Palmer, out of Secret - - - 1872
407 *Progress*, br. f. by Bacchus, out of Settlement - - 1871
408 *Y. Prince Plausible*, ch. c. by Prince Plausible, out of Shamrocks o'Green - - - - - 1869
408 *Nancy Teague*, b. f. by Prime Minister, out of Shepherdess - 1868
408 *Soldier's Daughter*, b. f. by Knight of Kars, out of Shepherdess 1870

Digitized by Google

409 *Lady York* (late *Over*), ch. f. by Umpire, out of The Shrew, by Petruchio - - - - - - 1868
411 *Albanus*, ch. c. by St Albans, out of Silvia - - - 1870
411 *Sylvanus*, ch. c. by St Albans, out of Silvia - - - 1871
412 *Conceit*, br. f. by Cecrops, or Flatterer, dam by Sir Hercules, out of Prestige - - - - - 1871
415 *Zina*, b. f. by Laughing Stock, out of Zoe, by Sleight of-Hand - 1872
416 *Dalbreck*, b. c. by Strathconan, out of Slut - - - 1872
416 *Hyacinth*, br. f. by Oxford, out of Smilax - - - 1871
418 *Duet*, b. f. by Naseby, out of Songstress, by Neville - - 1869
420 *Welsher*, b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, out of Sprite (cut) - 1868
420 *Cato*, ch. c. by Caterer, out of Sprite - - - 1871
421 *Zoroaster*, br. c. by Broomielaw, out of Starlight - - 1872
421 *Pompon Rouge*, b. f. by Cape Flyaway, out of Star of India - 1869
422 *Cupid*, b. c. by Laughing Stock, out of Star of the Evening - 1869
423 *Little Wanzer*, ch. f. by Rataplan, out of Stitched-up - - 1869
426 *The Swallow* (late *Albert Edward*), ch. c. by Cape Flyaway, out of Summerside (cut) - - - - - 1870
428 *Glow-worm*, ch. c. by Rapparee, out of Supreme (cut) - 1868
430 *Highlander*, br. c. by Wallace, out of Sweet Alice (cut) - - 1870
431 *Repose* (aft. *Ossifrage*) ch. f. by Cambuscan—Sweet Home - 1868
431 *Phantom*, ch. c. by Gladiateur, out of Sweet Home (cut) - - 1872
434 *Helena*, ch. f. by Umpire, out of Tambourine - - 1870
436 *Duchess of Gloucester*, ch. f. by The Duke, dam by Teddington, out of Tidy - - - - - - 1869
438 *Hero*, b. c. by Gladiateur, out of Tesane (died in 1874) - - 1872
440 *Wedmore*, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Theobalda - - 1870
440 *Moorcock*, b. c. by Breadalbane, out of Thong - - - 1871
446 *Toad*, b. c. by Saunterer, out of Touch me Not - - 1871
446 *Touche à Tout*, ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Touch me Not - 1872
449 *Weathercock* (late *Hush Money*), b. c. by Vedette, out of Tribute (died in 1873) - - - - - 1867
449 *Frolic*, b. f. by The Knave, out of Tricolor - - - 1871
460 *Little Elk*, br. f. by Le Maréchal, out of Kistuke, by Venison - 1869
461 *Elvino*, b. c. by Ely, out of Venus, by Orlando - - - 1869
461 *Deception* (late *Lovelock*), b. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Vergiss-mein-nicht - - - - - - 1869
463 *Victor*, ch. c. by Angelus, out of Victoria, by Old England (cut) 1869
465 *Boxer*, b. c. by Elland, out of Village Lass - - - 1871
466 *Haidée*, bl. f. by Hermit, out of Vintage - - - 1872
469 *The Cub*, b. c. by Lacydes, out of Vixen (cut) - - - 1870
470 *Shannon Grove* (late *Lebong*), bl. f. by Sundeelah—Volition - 1871
470 *Revolver*, b. c. by Ely, out of Volley (cut) - - 1869
471 *Bendimere*, br. c. by Romulus, out of Vulture (cut) - - 1869
471 *Remus*, br. c. by Romulus, out of Vulture - - - 1870

Digitized by Google

471 *Light Dragoon*, ch. c. by Sunstroke, out of Vulture (cut) - 1871
472 *Chablis*, b. or br. c. by Claret, dam by Warlock, out of Lioness - 1869
472 *Little Pippin*, b. c. by Lozenge, dam by Warlock—Lioness (cut) 1871
473 *Rattlin the Reefer*, late *Portholme*, b. c. by General Peel, dam by Weatherbit—Birdcatcher - - - - 1869
474 *Ashantee*, b. c. by Stockwell, out of Weatherbound (cut) - 1869
475 *Willy Fryer*, b. c. by Rococo, out of Wensley - - - 1871
479 *Marmalade*, ch. c. by Mogador, dam by Wild Dayrell, out of Lady Lurewell (cut) - - - - - 1868
483 *Good Templar*, c. by Tim Whiffler, out of Wreath - - 1869
486 *Redcar*, b. c. by Underhand, out of Zaidee - - - 1871
488 *Frailty*, aft. *Dolly Varden*, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Zerlina 1869
490 *Rosamond*, b. f. by Master Richard, out of Alcyone - - 1869
491 *Trinket*, b. f. by Old Fashion, out of Amulet - - - 1869
495 *Xenophon*, b. c. by Canary, out of Tom King's dam, by Birdcatcher - - - - - - - 1872
496 *Nativity*, br. f. by Ward Union, out of Birthday, by Simoom - 1872
496 *Pelican*, b. c. by Master Richard, out of Bittern - - - 1869
497 *Standard Rose*, br. c. by Newton le Willows, out of Blush Rose - - - - - - - - 1870
497 *Humphrey Clinker* (late *Nicholas Mulhall*), br. c. by Rapid Rhone, out of Breda - - - - - 1868
500 *Chaffinch*, gr. f. by Goldfinch, out of Clarinda - - 1870
501 *Y. Mallet*, b. c. by Mallet, out of Contention - - - 1871
502 *Samson*, ch. c. by Saunterer, out of Coquette - - 1870
503 *The Inny*, br. f. by Durham, out of Crystal - - - 1870
503 *King Charlie*, ch. c. by Lothario, out of Cush la Machree - 1870
504 *Roseleaf*, ch. f. by Master Richard, out of Darling - - 1870
504 *Conrad*, ch. c. by Will Scarlett, out of Dewdrop - - 1869
506 *Hearty Girl*, b. f. by Joco, out of Echo - - - 1869
506 *John Peel*, b. or br. c. by Joco, out of Echo - - 1870
508 *King Richard* (late *Cleostratus*) b. c. by Master Richard, out of Feodor (cut) - - - - - - 1870
510 *Get Out*, b. c. by Outcast, out of Forget me not (cut) - 1868
512 *Songstress*, ch. f. by Canary, out of Good Night - - 1869
515 *The Mummy* (late *Egyptian*) b. or br. c. by Solon, out of Isis (cut) - - - - - - - 1869
515 *Shamrock* (late *Reveller*) b. c. by Scottish Chief—Irish Queen- 1868
516 *Rossanmore*, b. c. by Yorkminster, out of Judy Go - - 1870
518 *Y. Lancet* (late *Famous*), b. f. by Fortunio, out of Lancet - 1872
520 *Talebearer*, ch. c. by Blarney, out of Little Slip (cut) - 1868
520 *Wee Jenny*, ch. f. by Blarney, out of Little Slip - - 1869
520 *Allspice*, br. f. by Plum Pudding, out of Look Out - - 1868
520 *Snap* (aft. *Master Star*) b. c. by Kildonan, out of Lotti - - 1872
522 *Castaway*, b. f. by Outcast, dam by Magpie, out of Harmony - 1869

Digitized by Google

523 *Fanny Fowler*, b. f. by Sawcutter, out of Marguerita - - 1868
524 *Dormouse*, b. c. by Joco, out of Mary Adelaide (cut)- - 1869
524 *The Liberator*, br. c. by Dan O'Connell, out of Mary O'Toole (cut) - - - - - - 1869
525 *Milksop* (aft. *Tiny*) b. f. by Ward Union, out of Meter - - 1869
525 *Kitten*, b. f. by Ward Union, out of Meter - - - 1870
527 *Ballot* (late *Dr Carson*), ch. c. by Commoner, out of Morning Star (cut) - - - - - - 1868
528 *Shah, The*, br. c. by Lothario, out of Nannie, by Newton le Willows (cut) - - - - - - 1871
528 *Gamebird*, b. c. by Grouse, out of Nannie, by Crozier (cut) - 1869
528 *Hurricane* (late *Outward Bound*), b. f. by Blue Peter—Napier —sister to Broadwath - - - - - 1867
529 *Nephin*, bl. c. by Touchwood, out of Odessa - - 1869
529 *Vengeance*, b. c. by Lothario, out of Odessa - - - 1871
530 *Highbury* (late *Osprey*), ch. c. by King Tom, out of Ossifrage (cut)- - - - - - - 1865
531 *Corinda*, b. f. by Solon, out of Panic - - - 1871
532 *Anthracite* (late *Grenadier*), ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Peri- 1870
532 *Mr Winkle* (late *Winkle*), ch. c. by St Albans, out of Peri - 1871
533 *Pincushion*, ch. f. by Master George, out of Pinsticker - 1872
535 *Burglar* (late *Fabricator*), br. c. by The Saint, or Master George, out of Promise (cut) - - - - 1871
538 *Dora*, b. f. by Blair Athol, out of Rosalba - - - 1869
538 *Syren*, b. f. by Skirmisher, out of Rosalba- - - 1870
539 *Sarah Eliza* (late *Sheelah*), b. f. by Joco, out of Sarah Ellis - 1869
539 *Sam Chifney*, br. c. by St Purchas, ont of Sarah Ellis - - 1871
539 *Highland Laddie*, b. c. by Solon, out of Scotia (cut)- - 1871
542 *Lady Lucy*, gr. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Spinster - - 1871
544 *Mufti* (late *New Fashion*) b. c. by A 1, out of Toggery - 1870
545 *Christmas Gift* (late *Gilden*), ch. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Try Back - - - - - - 1867
545 *Miss Curran*, ch. f. by Master Richard, out of Try Back - - 1871
545 *Lalla Rookh* (late *Pulcherrima*) ch. f. by Selim, out of Vanessa 1869
548 *Waverley*, br. c. by Kildonan, out of Wild Irish Girl - - 1869
553 *Bandsman*, br. c. by Bondholder, out of Maid of the Wolds - 1871
553 *Gatling*, b. c. by Lambton, out of *Stewardess* (Rampart's dam), by Rifleman - - - - - 1870

Digitized by Google

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
2	*Larissa*, b. f. by King of the Forest, out of Acropolis	1875
4	*Ludbrook*, bl. c. by The Marquis, out of Adamanthea (cut)	1872
9	*Antonia*, b. or br. c. by Marsyas, out of Albatross	1875
9	*Annabelle*, br. f. by Beadsman, out of Alberta	1873
10	*Cuckoo*, ch. f. by Wild Moor, out of Algerie	1875
15	*Yam.* (late *New Guinea*), b. c. by Cucumber, out of America	1876
15	*Aberdeen* (late *Queen o'Scots*), b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Ambush	1874
16	*Kirkleatham*, b. or br. c. by Knight of the Garter, out of Amine	1875
16	*Full Charge*, b. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Ammunition	1875
16	*Forest Queen II* (late *Forest Queen*), by King of the Forest	1874
17	*Earl Guy*, b. c. by Stockbrook, out of Amy Robsart (cut)	1875
19	*Blandishment*, ch. f. by Typhoeus, out of Annie Bland	1876
20	*Newark*, b. c. by Trent, out of Anthem	1877
20	*Childe Harold* (late *Corsair*), b. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Anonyma	1875
21	*Charley Boy*, br. c. by The Miner, out of Apaturia (cut)	1872
25	*Rowan, The*, b. f. by Speculum, out of Ashling	1875
26	*King David*, b. c. by King of the Forest, out of Atonement	1875
27	*Maud*, b. f. by Jove, out of Attempt	1874
32	*Madeira*, b. f. by Trumpeter, dam by Barbatus, out of Brown Bess	1872
33	*Potboy*, b. c. by Raunds, or Le Maréchal, out of Barmaid	1877
35	*Conflict*, br. f. by King of the Forest, out of Battaglia	1875
42	*Hospitality*, b. f. by Acorn, out of Benevolence	1876
44	*Happy Thought* (late *Miss Lymington*), b. f. by Lymington, out of Betsy Baker. She was barren in 1877, and trained again	1872
47	*Birdie*, b. f. by Canary, out of Black Bess	1872
47	*Stitch of Canvas*, b. f. by Paul Jones, out of Black Cotton	1875
48	*Coxswain*, br. c. by Cock of the Walk, out of Black-eyed Susan	1875
49	*Eaglesham*, br. c. by Montagnard, dam by Blair Athol, out of Miss Stewart	1872

Digitized by Google

56 *Extradition*, b. f. by Restitution, out of Bounceaway - - 1876
56 *Gôneaway*, b. f. by North Lincoln, out of Bounceaway - 1877
56 *Nottingham*, b. c. by Knowsley, out of Bourgogne - - 1873
58 *Miss Edith*, br. f. by Mariner, out of British Queen - - 1874
63 *Cabala*, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Callipolis - - - 1873
68 *Prosecutrix*, br. f. by Knight of Kars, out of Carolina - 1872
74 *Niger*, b. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Cestus - - - 1874
76 *Holne Chase*, b. c. by Typhoeus, out of Charity - - 1876
76 *Ashburton*, br. c. by General Peel, out of Charity - - 1877
77 *Strathearn*, b. c. by Strathconan, out of Charmione - - 1876
77 *Chateau Lafitte*, bl. or br. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Chateau Margaux - - - - - - - 1876
78 *Lady Julia*, b. f. by Julius, out of Cheesecake, by Sweetmeat - 1875
79 *Mr Hollidge*, br. c. (late *Beaufort*), by The Duke, out of Cherwell - - - - - - - 1872
79 *Windrush*, b. f. by The Duke, out of Cherwell - - 1875
80 *Bonnie Lassie*, b. f. by Brother to Strafford, out of Chieftain's Daughter - - - - - - 1875
80 *Gilda*, ch. f. by Victorious, out of Chilham - - 1875
82 *Windfall*, ch. f. by Favonius, out of Christmas Fare - - 1875
94 *Ida* (late *Anina*, late *Dahlia*), b. f. by Sundeelah—Corybantica 1872
94 *Scottie*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Costabelle - - 1875
103 *Quadroon*, b. or br. f. by Uncas, out of Cygnet - - 1875
110 *Croxton*, br. c. by The Ranger, dam by D'Estournel—Amy Scott 1875
113 *Parchment*, b. c. by Parmesan, out of Doeskin - - 1875
116 *Patch*, b. f. by Rococo, out of Dowager - - - 1873
117 *Lesbia*, ch. c. by Alcibiade, out of Duchess of Argyle - 1873
118 *Marquis of Stafford*, b. c. by Touchwood, out of Duchess of Sutherland - - - - - - 1873
123 *Siward*, br. c. by Lord Lyon, out of Editha - - - 1876
125 *Miss Eleanor*, br. f. by Ethus, out of Eleanor - - 1874
125 *Star of the Garter*, b. c. by Siderolite, out of Eleanor - - 1875
127 *Newby*, br. c. by The Rake, out of Ella - - - 1874
128 *Costarella*, ch. f. by Costa, out of Ellermira - - 1876
130 *Treasure*, b. f. by Sincerity, out of Emerald - - - 1872
134 *Speculator*, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Ethel - - - 1875
135 *Rendlesham* (late *Arcturus*), br. c. by Lambton, out of Etoile du Nord - - - - - - - 1874
143 *Miss Mowbray* (late *Maid of the Mill*), b. f. by Mowbray, out of Fairy Queen - - - - - - 1873
151 *Paxton*, br. c. by Knight of the Garter—Flora, by Ellington - 1873
153 *Flight*, bl. f. by Sir Walter Tyrrell, out of Flower Safety - - 1876
155 *Little Misty*, ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Fog - - 1875

Digitized by Google

163 *Talkative*, br. f. by Tomahawk, out of Gazza Ladra - - 1875
164 *Macdonald*, br. c. by Flash in the Pan, dam by General Sale—Bran - - - - - - 1874
164 *Ayesha*, br. f. by Navigator, dam by Gemma Junior—Curumba - 1875
165 *Rupert the Brave*, b. c. by Rupert, out of Gentille - - 1876
165 *Florence*, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of Gentian - - - 1875
166 *Culloden*, b. c. by Scottish Chief, out of Germania - - 1875
168 *Miss Gladstone*, b. f. by Statesman, out of Gladness - - 1875
169 *Glenara*, b. or br. f. by Julius, out of Glenholme - - 1876
170 *War Horn*, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of The Golden Horn, by Harkaway- - - - - - - 1877
171 *Authoress*, b. f. by Favonius, out of Gold Pen - - - 1877
175 *Tempest*, ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Guadaloupe - - 1875
179 *Pride of Eskdale*, br. c. by Promised Land—Heather Bell - 1877
182 *Optician*, ch. c. by Speculum, out of Henriette - - - 1875
182 *Alban*, br. c. by Julius, out of Henriette - - - 1873
186 *Ring Master*, ch. c. by Le Maréchal, out of Hippodrome (cpt)- 1874
188 *Nellie* (late *Little Flo*), br. f. by Breadalbane—Honeycomb - 1871
192 *Lizzy*, ch. f. by Broomielaw, out of Igerna - - - 1875
199 *Trusty*, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Jane - - 1877
201 *Miss Goldschmidt*, b. f. by Anglo Saxon, out of Jenny Lind - 1875
208 *Mavourneen*, ch. f. by Vulcan, out of Kathleen, by Artillery - 1877
213 *Lady Glasgow*, by Knowsley, dam by Weatherbit - - 1866
216 *Queen o'Scots*, b. f. by King o'Scots, out of Lady Bank - 1874
220 *Gaberlunzie*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Dot - - 1876
221 *Glen Emma*, b. f. by Glenfalloch, out of Lady Emma - 1875
228 *Conscience* (late *Hazeley Lea*), b. f. by Restitution, out of Lady Mary, by Wild Dayrell - - - - - - 1875
233 *Coralie*, ch. f. by Highlander, out of Lady Peel - - 1875
233 *Sylvia* (late *Lady Malden*), br. f. by Caractacus, out of Lady Peel 1873
240 *Quasimodo*, ch. c. by Cathedral, out of La Naine - - 1875
247 *Gil Blas*, c. by Pero Gomez, out of Legacy - - - 1877
247 *Sheila*, b. or br. f. by King o'Scots, out of Leila - - 1876
252 *Modern School*, ch. c. by Wantage, out of Linda (cut) - - 1869
259 *The Wafer*, br. f. by Brown Bread, out of Love Knot - 1875
266 *Clara*, ch. f. by Camerino, out of Magazine - - - 1874
268 *St George*, ch. c. by The Swift, out of Maid of Chesterfield - 1874
270 *Joyce*, b. f. by Typhoeus, out of Mainhatch - - 1875
272 *Mangostan*, br. c. by Julius, out of Mangosteen - - 1875
274 *Lady Gladys* (late *Charity Girl*), by Gladiateur—Margery - 1875
276 *King John*, br. c. by King John, out of Marlyon - - 1871
279 *First Spring*, br. c. by Parmesan, out of May Morning - - 1874
290 *Puck*, ch. c. by Midsummer, out of Mimosa (cut) - - 1873
294 *Moonstone*, b. c. by Knight of the Crescent—Miss Atherstone - 1873

Digitized by Google

297 *Lady Evelyn*, b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Miss Evelyn - - 1872
301 *Laurel Crown*, b. f. by Kingcraft, out of Miss Laura - 1876
304 *Peeress*, b. f. by The Peer, out of Miss Polly - - - 1875
322 *Lilah*, ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Niobe - - 1875
327 *Bird in the Hand*, b. f. by Grouse, out of Nuneaton- - 1875
329 *Ancient Music*, ch. f. by Paganini, out of Olden Times - - 1874
329 *Joan of Arc*, ch. f. by Vulcan, out of Olga- - - 1877
332 *Ambition*, ch. f. by Ethus, out of Gew-gaw - - - 1876
338 *Treasury*, b. f. by Rosicrucian, out of The Pearl - - 1875
339 *Uona*, b. f. by The Baron (not Hubert), out of Pelerine - - 1875
344 *Chloroform*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Pharmacopœia- - 1875
348 *Lord Clive*, ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Plunder - - 1875
348 *Winslow's Soothing Syrup*, b. f. by Winslow, out of The Plum 1876
355 *Charge*, b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Princess Alice - - 1876
358 *Wentworth*, b. c. by Brother to Strafford, out of Punishment - 1875
369 *Miss Mary*, b. f. by Julius, dam by Rataplan, out of Julia- - 1871
372 *Redshank*, b. f. by Scottish Chief, out of Redstart - - 1876
374 *Remorse*, b. c. by Macaroni, out of Repentance - - 1872
377 *Fille d'Or*, f. by Bravado (son of Buccaneer), out of Riga- - 1874
385 *Impromptu*, b. f. by Lord Lyon, out of Roulade - - 1877
386 *Lady Nelson*, br. f. by The Miner, out of Sabrina - - 1875
391 *Garterless*, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Saratoga - 1875
407 *Orange Peel*, b. c. by General Peel, out of Sloth - - 1871
415 *Mary Patricia*, b. f. by Rowsham, out of Lady Macaroni - - 1877
417 *Reality*, bl. or br. f. by Pretender, out of Success - - 1875
425 *Rosia*, b. f. by Knight of the Garter, out of Tau - - 1877
434 *Gerida*, ch. f. by Anglo-Saxon, out of Tortuga - - 1875
436 *Honour Bright*, br. f. by Honesty, dam (foaled 1866), by Toxophilite—Gameboy - - - - - - 1875
440 *Little Nelly*, b. f. by Macaroni, out of Whiteface, by Turnus - 1875
459 *Wee's Wee*, ch. c. by Hermit, out of Wee Wee - - 1877
471 *Lady Hannah*, br. f. by Toxophilite, dam by Y. Melbourne, out out of Brown Bess - - - - - - 1874
473 *Pancake*, b. f. by Flash in the Pan, out of Yule Cake - - 1875
485 *Miss Massy*, b. or br. f. by Harcourt, out of Capsule - - 1877
493 *Sunbeam*, b. c. by Harcourt, out of Fair Weather - - 1877
499 *Lady Massareene*, b. f. by Wildair, out of Hunting Lady - 1872
507 *Corholland*, b. f. by Master George, out of Lunette - - 1876
509 *Gammon*, ch. f. by Blarney, out of Maria - - - 1873
510 *Wild Erin*, br. f. by Wildair, out of Mrs Clever - - 1877
530 *Smallhopes*, br. c. by Lord Conyngham, out of Violetta, by Master Bagot - - - - - - 1874
531 *Weatherside*, b. or br. f. by Harcourt, out of Weatherwise - 1877
532 *Marsh Boy*, br. c. by Applause, out of Lady Elizabeth - 1874

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Consisting principally of mares omitted in the former part of the volume in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them.

AGNES (late *Galloway*), b. f. foaled 1871, by Breadalbane, out of Chance Shot, is in Mr C. Edwards's stud, was covered in 1876 by St Liz, and produced in 1877 a filly, which died.

ANNIE (foaled in 1869), by Strafford, out of Olive Branch, by Lexington (Ld Lonsdale's), was covered in 1876 by Disturbance.

ARENA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1868, got by Gladiateur, her dam, Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1874	b. c. *Volunteer*, by Zouave	Mr J. O'Meara (in Ireland)
1875	br. c. by Liverpool	
1876	bl. or br. f. by Zouave	
1877	by ditto	

AVONMERE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1865, got by Nutbourne, her dam, Flora MacDonald, by Harkaway, out of Flora McIvor, by Venison.

1870	ch. f. *Lady Day*, by Chevalier d'Industrie	Mr Radclyffe
1872	f. *Ada Mary*, by Man-at-Arms	
1876	Twins { c. / f. (dead) } by Redoubt (brother to Redan)	
1877	by ditto	

Not covered in 1870, 72, 73, or 74.

AZALEA (foaled in 1868), by Dundee, out of Reconnaisance, by Stockwell, is in Mr Vyner's stud; she slipped foal in 1876 to Favonius, and was covered by Knight of the Garter.

Digitized by Google

BAGPIPE (foaled in 1869), by Lord Clifden, out of Panpipe, by Bay Middleton, is in Mr A. Wolfe's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Caterer.

BEE BIRD,

Bred by Mr ORDE, in 1866, got by Buccaneer, her dam, Bonnie Bee, by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, by Dr Syntax.

1876 br. f. by Clifton (son of Underhand) -
1877 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Orde

BELLE OF SCOTLAND (foaled in 1871), by Blair Athol, out of Theresa, by Touchstone, is in Mr Waring's stud, and produced in 1877 a ch. c. by Favonius.

BRUNETTE, brown (foaled in 1869), by Wamba, out of Mrs Brown, by Voltigeur (Mr Warner's), was covered in 1876 by Buckenham.

CALYPSO (foaled in 1867), by Thormanby, out of Queen of the East, is in Mr S. Boughton's stud; she slipped foal in 1877 to Vestminster.

CLEOPATRA (foaled in 1871), by Solon, out of Isis, by The Flying Dutchman, is in Mr F. H. Power's stud, in Ireland; she was barren in 1874, 75, and 76, and produced in 1877 a b. f. by York.

DAHLIA (foaled in 1872), by The Duke, out of Datura, by Newminster, is in Mr H. R. Ray's stud, she produced in 1876 a b. c. by Gladiateur, and was covered by Sylla (son of Remus).

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Mr DICKSON, in 1862, her dam by Robinson (s. of Robin), out of Leda, by Lottery.

1873 ch. f. *Church Bell*, by Cathedral - -
1874 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -
1875 missed to ditto - - - - - } Mr M. T. Goodlass
1876 ch. f. by Landmark - - - -
1877 by ditto - - - -

DULCET (foaled in 1865), by Trumpeter, out of Teddingtonia (Vol. XII, p. 114), produced in 1873 a b. f. by Brother to Strafford (Mr W. J. N. (Angerstein's); we have no further account of her.

Digitized by Google

ESCAPE (foaled in 1869), by Y. Dutchman, out of Gayous, is in Mr A. C. Marr's stud, and produced in 1877 a br. f. by The Miner.

ETONIA, b. m. (foaled in 1871) by Master Fenton, out of Auld Lang Syne, by Dundee (Mr Mannington's), produced in 1875 a ch. f. by Birdhill, and was sold for a hack.

EVA (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, was erroneously stated in Vol. XII to have died in 1872; she was sold in 1872, and produced as follows:

1872 br. c. *Donnington*, by Liddington (cut) - } Mr H. Harbridge
1875 b. f. by Oulston - - - - }

Barren in 1873, 74, 76, and 77.

HANNAH BALL (foaled in 1870), by Rivet, out of Little Jane (Mr F. Haighton's), produced in 1877 a f. by Warren Point.

HEATHER BLOOM (foaled in 1864), by Newminster, out of Greta (Vol. XII, p. 176), was re-imported from Denmark, by The Cobham Stud Co. in March 1877, not in foal.

JUNGLE QUEEN, (foaled in 1863), by The British Lion, out of Priscilla by Faugh a Ballagh, produced in 1876 ch. f. by Lumley, son of Nutbourne (Mr W. C. Graham's), and died in 1877 with a foal (dead) by Islam. She had one foal before 1876.

LADY DAY (foaled in 1866), by Old Calabar, out of Miss Hatch, by Infidel, is in Lord Folkestone's stud, and produced in 1877 a br. f. by Bosworth, her first foal.

LADY HILDA (foaled in 1871), by Y. Melbourne, or Mentmore, out of Bay Celia (Mr C. C. Combes's), produced in 1877 a f. (dead) by Siderolite, or Royal Irish Fusilier.

LA RIBAUDE, a brown mare (foaled in France in 1871), got by Dollar, her dam, Jeune-Première, by West Australian, out of Partlet, by Irish Birdcatcher, is in Ld Lonsdale's stud, and produced in 1877 a c. by Montargis (son of Orphelin); imported in 1876.

LASSITUDE (foaled in 1872), by Blair Athol, or Saunterer, out of Brigantine, is in Capt. Machell's stud; she missed in 1877 to Parmesan.

LUCILLE (foaled in 1872), by Trumpeter, out of Hepatica, produced in 1877 a c. by Suffolk (Mr J. S. Godson's).

LUCY (late *Coquette*), foaled in 1870, by Cape Flyaway, out of Lady Caroline, by Orlando, is in Mr A. Crofton's stud, in Ireland, and produced in 1877 a f. by Uncas.

MADAM COLORADO (foaled in 1868), by Trumpeter, out of Jealousy, by The Cure, is in Capt. Davison's stud, and was covered in 1876, by Speculum.

Digitized by Google

MADAME ST JULIEN (foaled in 1869), by Claret, out of Annie Laurie, by Pantasa (Mr F. B. Beamish's), produced in 1877 a c. *Duncan Peel*, by General Peel.

MISS BELL (foaled in 1868), by Stockwell, out of Bessie Bell, by Touchstone (Vol. XII, p. 43), was re-imported from Denmark by The Cobham Stud Co. in March 1877 not in foal.

MRS GLADSTONE (foaled in 1871), by Exchequer, out of Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, was in Mr Long's Stud in Ireland; she was barren in 1875, and not covered.

PICNIC (foaled in 1872), by Brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Midsummer, by Melbourne (Mr J. S. Godson's), produced in 1877 a f. by Wenlock.

POISON (foaled in 1868), by Vedette, out of Absinthe, was in Mr Constable's stud; she was barren in 1873 and 74, and died.

PRINCESS GEORGIE (foaled in 1873), by Donjon (son of The Baron), out of Gasconade, by Weatherbit (Mr G. Davey's), produced in 1877, a f. *Rose of Sherwill*, by General Peel.

RETRIBUTION, a bay mare (foaled in France in 1871), got by Tournament, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton, imported in 1876, is in Ld Lonsdale's stud, and produced in 1877 a f. by Drummond.

ROSEMINSTER (foaled in 1871), by Bedminster, out of Lady Rosebery, by Thormanby, is in Capt. Coghill's stud, and produced in 1877 a b. or br. c. by Schiedam (son of Amsterdam).

SASH (foaled in 1868), by Thormanby, out of Scarf, is in Mr C. Sanders's stud, and missed to Moorlands in 1877.

SHERWOOD LASS (foaled in 1871), by Robin Hood, out of Creslow, by King Tom, is in The Shepherd's Bush Stud, and was covered in 1876 by Lord Lyon.

SWEET BRIAR (foaled in 1870), by Strathconan, out of Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes, is in Mr J. C. Murphy's stud, and was covered in 1876 by Macaroni.

The SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE (foaled in 1857), out of Spouse produced in 1873 a foal by Montagnard, and was sold.

TILLINGTON LASS (foaled in 1871), by Trumpeter, out of Lady Melbourne (Mr J. Sanders's), produced in 1876 a ch. c. by Pax.

VIOLET (bay), foaled in 1872, by Defender, or Deerfoot, out of Anemone (Mr Barnes's), was covered in 1877 by Admiral (by Knight of the Garter).

WHIRLPOOL (foaled in 1869), by Fitz-Roland, or Atherstone, out of Midia, by Scutari (Ld Portsmouth's) produced in 1873 b. f. *Patty*, by Knight of St Patrick, was covered by Scottish Chief, and sold to go to Australia.

WONDER (foaled in 1870), by St Albans, out of Miracle, by Newminster (Sir W. O'Malley's), was covered in 1877 by Arcesilaus (s. of Lacydes).

Digitized by Google

The following horses were imported for a time to cover in this country.

BLUE GOWN, by Beadsman, for four seasons, commencing with 1877

DUTCH SKATER, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Fulvie, by Gladiator, out of Boutique, by Y. Emilius or Giges (son of Priam)

HENRY, by Monarque, out of Miss Ion, by Ion, out of Miss Ann, by Filho da Puta.

CARNIVAL, by Sweetmeat, was re-purchased by the Cobham Stud Co. in Sept. 1873.

Pedigrees of some Foreign Horses and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

BARBILLON, a brown horse, foaled in France, in 1869, by Pretty Boy, out of Scozzonne, by Ionian, out of Image, by Langar, imported in 1875.

BOREAS, late Infant, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1868, got by Hospodar (son of Monarque), his dam, Isabella, by The Baron, out of Regrettée, by Gladiator, out of Fatima, by Elis, out of Albania, by Sultan, imported by Count F. de Lagrange in 1870, and sold to Lord Howth and sent to Ireland.

BRIGADIER, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1869, by Monarque, out of Sweet Lucy, by Sweetmeat, imported in 1870.

CHASSEPOT, a chesnut horse, foaled in France, in 1868, got by Dollar, his dam, Vapeur, by The Baron, out of Wedlock, by Sultan, jun., imported in 1870.

CIGAR, late Potemkin and Bankrupt, a bay horse, foaled in France in 1868, got by Muscovite, his dam, Conversion, by Allez-y-Gaiement, out of Aganisia, by Assault, imported into Ireland in 1871.

DONJON, foaled in France, in 1860, by The Baron, his dam, Pomare, by Physician, or Royal Oak, out of Dubica, by Tiresias, imported from Belgium in 1867.

FINAL, a brown horse, foaled in France in 1869, got by Dollar, his dam, Finlande, by Ion, out of Fraudulent, by Venison, imported in 1871.

FLORIAN, a bay horse, foaled in France, in 1867, got by Hospodar, his dam, Britannia, by Planet, out of Alice Bray, imported in 1869.

GENERAL, a bay horse, foaled in France in 1868, got by Monarque, his dam, Tolla, by Festival or Valbruant, out of Miss Ion, by Ion, imported in 1870.

HIGHBORN (late *Plébiscite*), a bay horse, foaled in France in 1870, got by Gladiateur, his dam, Fille d' l'Air, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Pauline, by Volcano, imported in 1872.

Digitized by Google

JARNAC, a bay horse, foaled in France in 1867, got by The Flying Dutchman, his dam, Joliette, by Surplice, out of Jessamine, by Paragone, imported in winter, 1868-9.

KRENREIBER, br. h., foaled in 1869, by Sprig o' Shillelagh, out of Alivo, by Lightfoot, grandam by Lanercost, out of Miss Martin, imported from Austria in 1871 or 72.

MALATESTA, b. h., foaled in France in 1867, by Martel en Tête, his dam, Volatile, by Voltigeur, out of Comfit, imported in 1870.

MANOLO, b. h., foaled in France in 1866, got by Ventre St Gris, out of Margaret, by Drayton, out of Switch, by Cain.

MON TRESOR, a chesnut horse, foaled in France in 1867, got by Robert Houdin (son of St Germains), his dam, Theodora, by The Emperor, out of Quiz, by Hercule (son of Rainbow), imported in 1872.

ORLEANS, a bay horse, foaled in France in 1869, got by Plutus (son of Trumpeter), his dam, Jeanne d'Arc, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Belle de Nuit, by Y. Emilius, imported in 1870.

PACE, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1865, by Caterer, his dam, Lady Trespass, by Birdcatcher, sent to France in 1869, and re-imported in 1875.

PREAKNESS, a bay horse (bred in U.S. of America in 1867 and imported in 1875), got by Lexington, his dam, Bay Leaf, by Imp. Yorkshire (son of St Nicholas—Miss Rose, by Tramp), out of Imp. Maria Black, by Filho da Puta—Smolensko.

SALVANOS, a bay horse, foaled in France in 1869, got by Dollar, his dam, Sauvagine, by Ion, out of Cuckoo, by Elis, imported in 1870.

SATOR, a chesnut horse, foaled in France in 1870, by Fort-à-bras, out of Simonette, by Fitz Gladiator, or Monarque, brought to England in 1872, and sent to New Zealand after the season 1874.

SORCERER, a brown horse, foaled in 1861, got by *Wizard* (by Augur, dam by Robin Hood—Petworth—Pilgrim—Quicksilver), dam (foaled in 1877) by Robin Hood, grandam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo.

SYLLA, a chesnut horse, foaled in France in 1867, by Remus, his dam, Ségréene, by The Prime Warden, or Womersley, out of Caveat, imported in 1869.

The following foals of 1876 were imported from Berlin in March, 1877, by The Cobham Stud Company.

Ch. c. by Cambuscan, out of Vesta, by Stockwell.
B. c. by Soapstone, out of Marinette, by Stockwell.
Ch. c. by Blue Gown, out of Contadina
Br. c. by Blue Gown, out of Alicia, by Ambrose—Besika.

ARABIANS.

The following Arabian Horses purchased by Mr Skene, H.B.M. Consul at Aleppo, were imported by Mr A. Sandeman in 1874:

YATAGHAN, a chesnut horse, now seven years old, a Greban, his dam of the Greban family, his sire of the Hellawee family.

ZULEIKA, a bay mare, now seven years old, of the Maneghi Hedruj family, both her dam and sire were of that family.

Digitized by Google

HAIDEE, a chesnut mare,, now eight years old, of the Maneghi Hedruj family, both her dam and sire being of that family.

SYMMETRY, a chesnut colt, by Yataghan, dam, Zuleika, foaled at Brightwell Park, Oxon, May, 1876.

In the summer of 1875, the following horses were purchased for Mr Chaplin, by Capt. Upton, in the Camp of the Gomassa tribe of Sebaa-Anezeh, in the Arabian Desert.

JOKTAN, a bay colt, a Keheilan Tamri, then about three and a-half years old, of the Tamri family, which is one of the strains of the Keheilet Adjuz family, his dam was a Keheilet Tamri, his sire a Dahman Abn-Amr horse, all of the Gomassa tribe of Sebaa Anezeh. Joktan died at Blankney in December, 1876.

ISHMAEL, a dark bay colt, a Seglawee Djedran of Ibn Nederi, then two years old, his dam was a Seglawieh Djedraneh (mare), of Ibn Nederi, his sire a Dahman Abn-Amr horse; no line of blood ranks higher among the Bedaween than that of Seglawee Djedran, and the strain in the family Ibn Nederi is more esteemed.

KESIA, a bay mare, a Keheilet Nowagieh, aged about ten years, her dam was a Keheilet Nowagieh, her sire a Nowag horse, and both of the Debbe Nowag family, in the Gomassa tribe of Sebaa Anezeh; she was covered in the desert in 1875 by the Heddud Seglawee-el-Abd, bred by the Roalla tribe, Anezeh, but then in the possession of the Sebaa tribes; this mare had a bay filly by the Seglawee-el-Abd, foaled at Blankney, April, 1876, and a bay colt by Joktan in March, 1877.

KEREN-HAPPUCH, a chesnut mare, an Abeyet Sherrakieh, aged about eight or nine years, her dam was an Abeyet Sherrakieh, her sire a Keheilan Adjuz horse; this mare was obtained from Djedan Ibn Mehaid, the celebrated Shaykh of the Fedaan Anezeh, in the camp of the Gomassa, in which tribe of Sebaa Anezeh she had been bred; she was covered in 1876 by Joktan.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
A 1, by Sweetmeat, in 1873	11
Adamas, by Touchstone, in February, 1876	22
Arthur Wellesley, by Melbourne, shot on April 12, 1876	24
Brahma, by Lambton, in 1874	12
Cairncastle, by Tower, on May 26th, 1874	14
Camerino, by Stockwell, on February 19th, 1877	19
Cottesloe, by King Tom, early in the season of 1874, from rupture	6
Czar, The, by Warlock, on April 28th, 1874	11
Dalesman, by King Tom, in Autumn of 1874	11
Declaration, by The Great Unknown, died on the passage to Natal in 1873	10
Gamekeeper, byI. Birdcatcher, shot on Feb. 9, 1875 (worn out)	24
Gemma di Vergy, by Sir Hercules, at Tregothnan, on May 29, 1873 (of inflammation of the bowels)	19
Gemma Junior, by Sir Hercules, broke his leg, and was destroyed at King's Norton on February 7, 1874	19
Gladiateur, by Monarque, in January, 1876	14
Goojerat, by Stockwell (in Ireland), in 1876	13
Holy Friar, by Hermit, in 1876	4
Jingling Johnny, by Kingston, destroyed in 1876	18
Joco, by Joc o'Sot (in Scotland), in 1876	16
Joe Eldred, by Breadalbane, in 1876	6
King John, by Kingston, in June, 1875	14
King of Trumps, by Velocipede, on Dec, 5, 1873, of cold	24
Knight of the Crescent, by Knight of St Patrick, at Bonehill Paddocks, on Nov. 22, 1873	10
Knowsley, by Stockwell, in November, 1874	15
Lambton, by The Cure, shot in July, 1874	24
Loiterer, by Stockwell, on June 24th, 1876	19
Lord Clifden, by Newminster, of heart disease, on February 7th, 1875	15
Marsyas, by Orlando, in April, 1876	25
Newcastle, by Newminster, shot in 1874	18
Prince Paul, by Y. Melbourne, in 1874	8
Ranger, by Voltigeur, in 1875	15
Rataplan, by The Baron, shot on the 10th of October, 1874	23
Royal Head, by Stockwell, in 1875	9
Theobald, by Longbow, in 1873	18
Thormanby, by Melbourne, or Windhound, dropped down dead in March, 1875	18
Underhand, by The Cure, in April, 1877	23
Voltigeur, by Voltaire, broke his thigh, and was shot at Aske, Richmond, Yorkshire, on February 21st, 1874	27
Warrior, by King Tom, in 1876	15
Wild Moor, by Wild Dayrell, on July 7th, 1876	12
Y. Birdcatcher (late Cannie Fellow), in September, 1876	23
Y. Sweetmeat, by Sweetmeat, of rupture, in the Spring of 1874	15

In Vol. XI, Musjid was erroneously stated to have died at the age of 11 instead of 9.

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

ABERGELDIE,

By Trumpeter—The Hero—Archy

Reveillée - - - 375

ACE OF CLUBS,

By Stockwell—Harkaway—Pantaloon.

Odd Trick - - - 328

Queen of Diamonds - 362

ACROBAT,

By Ithuriel—Sir Hercules—Emilius.

Anticipation - - 20

Cintra - - - - 83

Gitanella - - - 168

Hampshire Miss - - 177

Playful - - - 347

Un-named - - - 2

ADVENTURER,

By Newminster—Emilius—Partisan—Orville.

Adventuress - - 6

Adversity - - - 6

Agility - - - 7

Aventurière - - - 65

Bon Accord - - - 482

Carita - - - - 67

Chance - - - - 74

Kleptomania - - 212

Lady Studley (dead) - 234

Landlady - - - 241

Lola - - - - 256

Nella - - - - 318

Page

Peffar - - - - 339

Peradventure - - 272

Performer - - - 341

Saratoga - - - 391

Sea Mark - - - 397

Stone Chat - - - 160

Strategy - - - 526

Sweet Marjoram - - 222

Thriftless - - - 429

Valetta - - - 320

Voyageuse - - - 455

York Bell - - - 470

ALARM,

By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.

Alarum (dam, Marie Vincent) - - - 9

—— (dam, Amata) - 9

Anxiety - - - 21

Cygnet - - - 103

Emotion - - - 131

Hagar - - - - 176

Paysanne (dead) - - 338

Pearl - - - - 338

Penelope - - - 340

Queen Bess - - - 360

Raffle - - - - 367

Rinderpest - - - 377

Torment - - - 433

ALONZO,

By Alpheus—Morisco—Smolenako.

Breaker - - - 57

Page

AMBROSE,

By Touchstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Acceptance - - - 476

Amorous - - - 16

Auricula - - - 28

ALVEDISTON,

By Tadmor—Slane—Defence.

Surprise - - - 419

AMSTERDAM,

By The Flying Dutchman—Idle Boy (s. of Satan)—Langar.

Helder - - - - 180

Mona - - - - 310

Polyglot - - - 350

Queen of Holland - 310

Un-named (2) - - 17

Ushant - - - - 442

ANGELUS,

By Orpheus—Nutwith—Sultan—Cervantes.

Amelia - - - 15

Angela - - - 417

Bella - - - - 39

Bellona - - - 41

Bracelet - - - 59

Caprera - - - 66

Carnation - - - 68

Clorinda - - - 86

Lady Angela - - 215

Lælia - - - - 256

Rebecca - - - 370

Digitized by Google

Page

ANNANDALE,

By Touchstone — Lottery — Cervantes — Beningbrough.

Actress - - - - 3
Amanda - - 14
Bab at the Bowster - 30
Codicil - - - 88
Harebell - - - 178
Last Love - - - 243
One Act - - - 330
Repentance - - - 374
Revivalist - - - 376
Zerlina - - - 474

A 1,

By Sweetmeat — Melbourne — Birdcatcher.

Aileen - - - 477
Eblana - - - 492
Lady Clara - - - 503
May Flower - - - 510

ANTHRACITE,

By Melbourne — Dr Faustus — Champignon.

Fear - - - - 146

ANTINOUS,

By Bay Middleton — Defence — The Colonel.

Laura - - - - 493

APPLAUSE,

By Melbourne — Muley Moloch — Selim.

Canary - - - 485

ARABIAN,

Haidee - - - 568
Zuleika - - - 568
Un-named - - - (2) 569

THE ARAB NERO,

Miss Edith - - - 296

ARAGUTHSHEESE,

By Vulcan (son of Verulam) — Derby — Welcome.

Estelle - - - - 492

Page

ARCHY,

By Camel — Octavian — Shuttle — Delpini.

Artless - - - 24
Nell Gwynne - - - 318

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,

By Melbourne — Launcelot — Buzzard — Partisan.

Alice Lee - - - 11
Alice Maud - - - 12
Belgravia - - - 39
Duchess of Wellington - 118
Fireproof - - - 148
Lady Wellesley - - 237
Miss Wellesley - - 154
Mitrailleuse - - - 309
Pyrenees - - - 358
Quiver, The - - - 519
Vittoria - - - 453
Vitula - - - 453
War Queen - - - 457
Un-named - - - 24

ARTILLERY,

By Touchstone — Birdcatcher — Langar.

Absentee - - - 476
Annoyance - - - 478
Armistice - - - 479
Bellona - - - 480
Cascade - - - 521
Ellen - - - - 492
Fairplay - - - 493
Humility - - - 499
It's Curious - - - 501
Jealousy - - - 501
Kathleen - - - 208
Lady Mary - - - 511
Light of Erin - - 250
Lollypop - - - 506
Lunette - - - 507
Maid of Kildare - - 508
Manilla - - - 509
Princess Royal - - 518
Ripple - - - 521
Rivulet - - - 521
Rocket - - - 521
Rosebud - - - 522
Sheelah - - - 524
Trinket - - - 528
War-Hoops - - - 493

Page

Wildfire - - - 464
Winged Bee - - - 533

ASTEROID,

By Stockwell — Touchstone — Blacklock.

Anticipation - - - 199
Aster - - - - 25
Asterope - - - 264
Onyx - - - - 331
Jane - - - - 199

ASTOLFO,

By Orlando — Emilius — Pericles — Selim.

Rosebud - - - 383

ASHGILL,

By Sweetmeat — Voltaire — Gainsborough.

Lady Hilda - - - 224

ATHERSTONE,

By Touchstone — Merry Monarch — Longwaist.

The Abbess - - - 91
Merevale - - - 285
Miss Atherstone - - 294
Piercy - - - - 140
Queen of the Forest - 363

AUDUBON,

By I. Birdcatcher — Sheet Anchor — Whisker — Walton.

Diana - - - - 490

AUGUR,

By Birdcatcher — Ishmael — Merlin — Phantom.

Cypress - - - 103
Mystery - - - 316
Sybil - - - - 422
Un-named (2) - - 28

AUTOCRAT,

By Bay Middleton — Emilius — Merlin.

Austerlitz - - - 29
Bessie - - - - 43
Medora - - - 282
Princess - - - 354

Digitized by Google

	Page
Queen Elizabeth	360
Regina	373
Rule Britannia	385

BACCHUS,

By Claret—Polish, or Mickey Free—Harkaway.

Bacchante	447
The Nun	75
Un-named	30, 300

BACKBITER,

By Gladiator, or Don John—Selim—Haphazard.

Hoodwink	188

BALDWIN,

By Rataplan — Harkaway — Emilius.

Muskerry	513

BALLINKEELE,

By Birdcatcher — Langar — Gohanna.

Lioness	252

BALROWNIE,

By Annandale—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.

ZORAIDE	475

BANDY,

By I. Birdcatcher — Economist — Blacklock.

Cautious	72
Credit	489
Hebe	498
Keerawn	502
Odessa	515
Ninetta	404
Silver Star	404
Zaidee	473
Un-named	31

BANTAM,

By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.

Barmaid	479
Butterfly	61
Diana	111
Pink of Perfection	516
Queen of the Vale	519
Spitfire	525

BARBARIAN,

By Simoom—Buzzard—Partisan—Cesario.

Barbara	479
Blameless	50
Eugenie	493
Gentille	165
Jolie	204

BARBATUS,

By Bay Middleton—Lanercost—Belshazzar.

Barbatula	32
Country Maid	96
Leah	246
Un-named (2)	32

BARNTON,

Brother to Voltigeur.

Bargain	33
Battaglia	35
Bucolic	60
Claudia	159
Guile	175
Hayti	179
Jeu des Mots	203
Lunelle	261
Negress	318
Resina	375
Rowena	522
Sylvanie	422
Volt	455
Witless	468

THE BARON,

By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock—Orville.

Blanchette	50
Euryanthe	137
Madame la Baronne	264
Merlette	285
Regina	372

BARNBY MOOR,

By Newminster—Poynton—Lanercost—Physician.

Latter Rain	244

BARTON,

By Longsight—Battledore—Blacklock.

Lady Barton	217

BAY MIDDLETON,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.

Consequence	91
Dorothea	115
Himalaya	185
Kalipyge	207
Lady Lotty	226
Marpesia	276
Queen's Head	366
Senseless	399
Un-named	36

BEADSMAN,

By Weatherbit — Touchstone — Tramp—Bustard.

Annabelle	563
Arapeile	22
Bawbee	459
Beggar Maid	38
Blue Sleeves	52
Calliope	63
Cat's Paw	72
Clara	516
Cornelia	93
Duvernay	121
Forecast	353
Gold Pen	171
Goura	172
Green Sleeve	174
Happy Wife	177
Ink	195
Jenny Jumps	201
Lady Rockley	234
Landlady	241
La Roscraie	100
Monaca	310
Morna	264
Mulberry	313
Palmetto	334
Penniless	340
Pimpernel	516
Poldoody	349
Preference	353
Ragman Roll	444
Rapidan	368
Sister of Mercy	264
Spae Wife (dead)	252

BEDMINSTER,

By Newminster — Melbourne — Jerry—Emilius.

Rosabel	381
Roseminster	568

Digitized by Google

Page

Bel Demonio,

By Weatherbit — Birdcatcher — Voltaire—Jerry.

Fair Alice - - - 140
Muscadine - - - 325

Betrayal,

Brother to Vedette.

Un-named - - - 44

Belladrum,

By Stockwell — Lanercost — Partisan—Selim.

Ballyroe - - - 479
Dinner Bell - - - 512

Beiram,

By Sultan—Stamford—Mercury.

Besika - - - - 43
Y. Catherina - 71

Ben Webster,

By Barnton—Prime Warden—Sir Hercules—Comus.

Buttercrambe - - 61
Madame Celeste - - 264
Mermaid - - - 286
Miss Thompson - - 305

Bessus,

By Bay Middleton—Camel—Brutandorf—Welbeck.

Dora - - - - 114

Birdcatcher,

By Sir Hercules — Bob Booty — Escape—Bagot.

Agnes Wickfield - - 8
Agra - - - - 8
Ambush - - - 15
Aminette - - - 16
Auld Acquaintance - 28
Ayacanora - - - 29
Blanche - - - 50
Bulbul - - - - 60
Byrsa - - - - 62
Delight - - - 108
Elspeth - - - 129
England's Beauty - 132
Exact - - - - 139
First Fly - - 149

Page

Golconda - - - 170
Gossamer - - - 172
Habena - - - 176
Impatience - - - 193
Itch - - - - 199
Josephine - - - 204
July - - - - 206
Lady Louisa - - 226
Lady Trespass - - 236
Manganese - - - 273
Merry Wing - - - 287
Miss Agnes - - - 293
Olivia - - - - 515
Rambling Kate - - 367
Seville - - - - 400
Steelpen - - - 413
Superstition - - - 419
Tartlet - - - 424
Whimsey - - - 461
Wings of a Dove - - 466
Un-named (3) 46, 481, 481

Blackfoot,

By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock—Master Bagot—Waxy.

Un-named - - - 481

Blair Athol,

By Stockwell—Melbourne—Gladiator — Plenipotentiary — Whalebone.

Ada Byron - - - 3
Alva - - - - 14
Athenais - - - 26
Belle of Scotland - - 566
Bicycle - - - 45
Blair Brae - - - 49
Calvine - - - 63
Cecilia - - - 72
Chancery - - - 75
Clytemnestra - - 87
Dame Marion - - 105
Effie Deans - - - 124
Evangeline - - - 138
Free Kirk - - - 158
Gentle Gale - - - 497
Greek Maiden - - 174
Hebe - - - - 180
Invicta - - - 196
Katrine - - - 208
Lady Jean - - - 225
Lady Murray - - 230
Lassie - - - - 300
Lassie (dam, Cestus) - 74

Page

Lass o' Gowrie - - 243
Ladylove - - - 447
Little Lassie - - - 254
Little Nell - - - 255
Lizzie Cowl - - - 256
Maid of Athol - - 267
Maid of Perth - - 269
Margery - - - 274
Miss Ahna - - - 294
My Wonder - - - 336
Noran - - - - 324
Paraffin - - - 336
Phœbe Athol - - 344
Queen of the Chase - 327
Queen o' Scots - - 365
Red Start - - - 372
Rose of Athol - - 383
Schechallion - - - 394
Scrutiny - - - 396
Scotch Hag - - - 180
Scottish Queen - - 395
Silver Ring - - - 403
Sweet Galingale - - 191
Tears - - - - 322
Vibration - - - 273
Un-named (3) - - 49

Blarney,

By Claret—Magpie—Priam.

Adeline - - - 476
Norah - - - 514
Botany - - - 497

Blaze,

By Launcelot—Turcoman—Muley—Buzzard.

Flame - - - - 149

Blight,

By Simoon—Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim.

Fortitude - - - 495
Mildew - - - 510

Blight,

By Slane—Camel—Velocipede.

Brown Bess - - - 59

Blinkhoolie,

By Rataplan — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary—Whalebone.

Her Majesty - - 182
Nameless - - - 323
Orlanda - - - 194

Digitized by Google

Page

BLUE PETER,

By Ivan—Coronation — Sheet Anchor.

Blue Ruin - - - 482
Princess of Prussia - 518

BONNYFIELD,

By West Australian—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Pretty Queen - - 354

BOWSTRING,

By Amurath — Catton — Orville — Weasel.

Lady Chilland - - 218

BRAHMA,

By Lambton—Fernhill—Beiram—Whalebone.

Benares - - - 466
Ellie - - - - 128
Nectarine - - - 317

BRAINE ARABIAN,

Euphrates - - - 136

BREADALBANE,

Own brother to Blair Athol.

Agnes - - - - 565
Ballet Girl - - - 31
Bell - - - - 39
Bonnie Bee - - - 482
Bright Light - - 57
Célérité - - - 73
Easter - - - - 122
Ellermira - - - 128
Eva - - - - 137
Flower of Dorset - - 152
Garry, The - - - 375
Heather - - - 179
Lady Harcourt - - 112
Lady Glenorchy - - 343
Sarcasm - - - 392
Silver Bell - - - 403
Una - - - - 468
Un-named (2) - 72, 103

BRETBY,

By Priam—Filho da Puta—Orville—Star.

Fox, The - - - 156

Page

BRILLIANT,

By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Perchance—Walton.

Y. Plot - - - 472

BRITISH LION,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.

Jungle Queen - 567

A BRITISH YEOMAN,

By Liverpool—Osmond—Catton.

Heather Bell - - 179

BROCKET,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

Locket - - - - 256
Margery Daw - - 274
Milkmaid - - - 289

BROCKLEY,

By Tearaway—Camel—Walton—Governor.

Lena Rivers - - - 505

BROOMIELAW,

By Stockwell—Gladiator—Plenipotentiary.

Bonnets o' Blue - - 52
Buy-a-broom - - 62
Lady of the Lake - - 224
Maidenhair - - - 267
Polestar - - - 349
Queen o'Scots - - 339
Scottish Maid - - 395

BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING.

By Birdcatcher — Touchstone—Reveller—Morisco.

Ambition - - - 477
Brunette - - - 358
Envy - - - - 133
Farewell - - - 145
Legacy - - - - 247
Picnic - - - - 568
Nullo Bona - - - 326

BRO. TO BIRD ON THE WING, Roan horse (foaled 1863), out of Rapid Rhone's dam

By Bro. to Bird on the Wing—Lanercost, or Retriever — Bay Middleton.

Cramp - - - - 98
Nameless - - - 316

Page

BROTHER TO RAPID RHONE

By Y. Melbourne—Lanercost, or Retriever — Bay Middleton — Whalebone.

Meuse - - - - 288

BROTHER TO STRAFFORD.

By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton—Whalebone.

Lady Masham - - 229
Miss Becker - - - 294
Policy - - - - 433

BROWN BREAD,

By Weatherbit—West Australian—Birdcatcher—Clarion.

Ada Dyas - - - 216
Bread Sauce - - - 262
Brown Sugar - - 59
Crust - - - - 101
Flour of Sulphur - - 417
Kissing Crust - - 211
Lady Etta - - - 486

BRYAN O'LYNN,

By Birdcatcher—Roller—Gauntlet—Schedoni.

Un-named - - - 484

BUCCANEER,

By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.

Alabama - - - 8
Albatros - - - 9
Alice - - - - 11
Armada - - - 23
Beatrice Grey - - 36
Bee Bird - - - 566
Black Flag - - - 48
Breakwater - - - 57
Brenda -57, 483, and *errr.*
Brigantine (dam, Diana) 58
Brigantine (dam, Lady) Macdonald - - 58
Eudora - - - 135
Fleetwing - - - 150
Formosa - - - 155
Gipsy - - - - 167
Haidee - - - 176
Hatty - - - - 498
Idsworth - - - 323
Jenny Diver - - 201
Miller's Maid - - 290

Digitized by Google

	Page
Minna	290
Minna Troil	291
Mother Neasham	318
Mrs Acton	512
Ninna	322
Nonsense	323
Perfume	342
Piracy	347
Pirate Queen	517
Plunder	348
Rapine	368
Toison d'Or	432
Tortuga	434
White Squall	462
Un-named	59

BUCKENHAM,

By Voltigeur—Ithuriel—Langar—Clinker.

Un-named	202

BURGUNDY,

By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Constantia	488
Moselle	312
Restless	375

CAMBUSCAN,

By Newminster—Slane—Defence.—X.Y.Z.

Fenella	146
Hampton Court	177
Marie	130
Melpomene	284
Miss Stamford	305
Miss Wingie	56
Penitent	340
Pillage	345
Repose	521
Storm	250
Xmas Box	82

CAIRNCASTLE,

By Tower—Launcelot—Noble—Legacy.

Mary	510

CAMERINO,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Belshazzar.

Apple Sauce	21
Betty Martin	121
Cameo	63
Herminie	182
Jex Blake	203
Luna	54
Miss Camerine	295
Primula	354
Quick Step	519

CANARY,

By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—Sultan.

Bonita	53
Songstress	409

CANNOBIE,

By Melbourne—Hornsea—Partisan.

Disdain	490
Neroli	319
Pamunkey	335
Un-named	64

CAPE FLYAWAY,

By The Flying Dutchman—Melbourne—Velocipede.

Acid	2
Dryad	491
Flippant	151
Lalage	531
Lily	251
Lucy	567
Red Leaf	371

CARACTICUS,

By Kingston—Defence—Cain—Reveller.

Boadicea	355
Callipœdia	62
Calphurnia	63
Cara	66
Clementina	86
Coalition	87
Crocus	99
Finesse	495
Golden Eagle	396
Harmony	178
Lady Annie	215
Little Hope	506
Pickles	345
Queen Mab	361
Rhoda Broughton	376
Roxana	385
Saxon Queen	280
Siluria	402
Thistledown	153
Un-named	66

CARBINEER,

By Rifman—Sweetmeat—Lanercost—Brutandorf.

Roseville	384
Sabrina	395

CARNIVAL,

By Sweetmeat—Buckthorn—Pantaloon.

Gladness	168
Palmitine	334
Sea Breeze	524
Venice	445

THE CASTER,

By Emilius—Mameluke, or Camel—Rubens—Gohanna.

Miss Sykes	305

CATERER,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Velocipede—Whisker.

Bill of Fare	45
Economy	39
Fricandeau	158
Metheglin	288
Sanctity	390
Un-named	71

CATHEDRAL,

By Newminster—Melbourne—Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.

Anthem	20
Canonical	65
Casque	341
Censer	73
Correct	93
Edith	123
Fairminster	147
Flib	73
Golden Rose	170
Juventa	207
Mattie	278
Molly Cobroy	310
Music	314
Priestess	81
Sally Black	389
Tau	425
Thanksgiving	469
Worthless	341

Digitized by Google

Page

CAVENDISH,

By Voltigeur — Touchstone — Muley Moloch—Whisker.

Admiration - - - 5
Ashling - - - 25
Cigarette - - - 83
Radiance - - - 367
Sweet Cavendish - - 84
Zelica - - - - 473

CAWOOD,

By The Cure—Muley Moloch—Blacklock—Prime Minister.

Sweetheart - - - 421

CAWSTON,

By Melbourne—Lanercost—Velocipede.

Evening Star - 138

CECROPS,

By Newcourt—Longbow, or Mountain Deer—Birdcatcher—Drone.

Vengeresse - - - 319

CHANTICLEER,

By Birdcatcher—Irish Dróne—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Belladrum - - - 40
Chansonnette - 75
Cockchafer - - - 88
Eller - - - - 127
Ellermire - - - 127
Gaiety - - - - 160
Jollity - - - - 204
Lady Alice - - - 214
Lady Fly - - - 222
Lady Holberson - 224
Linda - - - - 252
Maid of Brompton - 268
Maid of the Morn - 269
Maid of Chesterfield - 268
May Morning - - 279
Pinwire - - - 346
Queen of the Gipsies - 363
Queen of the Glen - 364
Rara Avis - - - 368
Songstress - - - 409
Souvenir - - - 410
Sunbeam - - - 418
Texana - - - 427
Thais - - - - 427
Un-named - - - 75

Page

CHARLEMONT,

By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan—Whiskey.

Chance Card - - 485

CHARLES XII,

By Voltaire — Prime Minister—Orville—Weasel.

Olga - - - - 329

CHARLESTON,

By Sovereign (son of Emilius)—Monarch (son of Priam)—American Eclipse.

Callipolis - - - 63
Columba - - - 89
Un-named - - - 76

CHATHAM,

By The Colonel—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Allington - - - 12
Governess - - 172
Lady Chatham - 503
Maid of Kent - 268
Sevington - - - 400

CHATTANOOGA,

By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe—Muley.

Wee Wifey - - - 418

CHRISTMAS CAROL,

By Rataplan—Melbourne—Plenipotentiary—Phantom.

Chauntress - - - 78

CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE,

By Orlando — Priam — Filho da Puta.

Agnes - - - - 186
Anxiety - - - 478
Cleopatre - - - 86
Emma - - - - 131
Fanella - - - 494
Industry - - - 194
Kitty Cockle- - - 211
Laverna - - - 245
La Voleuse - - - 246
Malpractice - - 271
Miss Orton - - - 303
Miss Osborne - - 303
Spot - - - - 411
Tott - - - - 434
Wallflower - - - 456

Page

CHIT-CHAT,

By Magpie—Smolensko—Precipitate—Highflyer.

Wilderness - - - 532

CITADEL,

By Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Acropolis - - - 2
Catamount - - - 70
Fortress (dam, Danish Rose) - - - 156
Fortress (dam, Gentle Kitty) - - - 156
Garrison Beauty - - 161
Ladoga - - - 214
Maria - - - - 274
Nella - - - - 119
Queen of England - 518
Trotty - - - - 528
Un-named - - - 84

CLAIR DE LUNE,

By Lanercost — Tomboy — Prime Minister—Shuttle.

Seaford - - - 397

CLARET,

By Touchstone — Belshazzar — Whalebone—Frolic.

Aline - - - - 12
Ceres - - - - 485
Chateau Margaux - - 77
Claret Cup - - - 486
Claretto - - - - 84
Granuaile - - - 498
Good Wine - - - 172
Kate Kearney - - 502
La Rose (dam, Elinor) - 242
La Rose (dam, La Mienne) 242
La Rose (dam, Inverness) 242
Leoville - - - 248
Light Wine - - - 250
Madam St Julien - - 568
May Queen - - - 281
Rhododendron - - 521
Un-named - - - 486

CLARET (Grey Arab),

Cynthia - - - 103

Digitized by Google

Page

CLARISSIMUS.

By Barbatus—Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.

Un-named - - - 85

COCK ROBIN,

By Chanticleer—Charles XII—Whalebone—Soothsayer.

Nutshell - - - 327
Pauline - - - 338

CODRINGTON,

By Womersley—Hampton—Comus—Cervantes.

Brown Beauty - - 58
Brunetta - - - 59
Loripes - - - 257
Ridicule - - - 377
Suleymanieh - - 417

COLLINGWOOD,

By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.

Constance - - - 91
Lady Nelson - - 230
Pavilion - - - 338
Polly Peachum - - 350

COLONIST,

By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Aneroid - - - 478
Evergreen - - - 139
Good Hope - - - 497
Niagara - - - 514
Silver Stream - - 525

COLSTERDALE,

By Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.

Acceptance - - - 2
Baffle - - - - 30
Fairy Queen - - 493
Honoria - - - 188
Howsham - - - 190
Iceberg - - - 192
Ida - - - - 77
Lily - - - - 251
Lily Dale - - - 251
Maggie - - - 508
Marchioness Maria - 273
Marcia - - - 273
Miss Saurin - - 304
Moss Rose - - - 387

Page

Sala - - - - 389
Sabina - - - - 431
Safe Home - - - 387
Wensleydale - - 459
Zinie - - - - 475
Un-named - - - 89

COLWICK,

By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.

Dewdrop - - - 490
Rosalba - - - 522

COMMOTION,

By Alarm—Clarion—Sir Hercules—Sam.

Hubbub - - - 191
Miss Banks - - - 294

THE CONFESSOR,

By Cowl—Mosquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.

Abbess (dam The Dark Haired Girl) - - 476
Abbess, The (dam by Falstaff) - - - 1
Anxiety - - - 21
Cable - - - - 484
Fright - - - - 158
Star of the West - 413
Young May Moon - 534

CONFIDENCE,

By The Saddler—Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Columbus.

Emily Middleton - - 130

CONINGSBY,

By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.

Constance - - - 488
Sweetbriar - - - 420

CORIANDER,

By Hetman Platoff—Melbourne—Voltaire—Whisker.

Maid of Moy - - 508

CORKBUS,

By Slane—Galaor—Perion—Lottery.

Alice - - - - 11

Page

CORONER,

By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.

Lady Fanny - - - 502
Mint Sauce - - - 511

CORRANNA,

By Hymen (brother to Glaucus)—Perchance—Walton.

Honeymoon - - - 165
Un-named - - - 456

THE COSSACK,

By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.

Archduchess - - 23
Audrey - - - 26
Circassia - - - 83
Codicil - - - 88
Grand Mistress - - 174
Interest - - - 195
Lanky Bet - - - 241
Madame Palissy - - 264
Susannah - - - 420
Tassel - - - 424
Un-named - - - 94

COSTA,

By The Baron—Lanercost—Partisan—Selim.

Costabelle - - - 94
Jenny Lind - - - 201
Lovely - - - - 450
Sonata - - - - 409

COTHERSTONE,

By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.

Adeliz - - - - 5
Clematis - - - 85
Contract - - - 91
Cotherstonia - - - 94
Coterie - - - - 489
Furbelow - - - 159
Harriet - - - 178
Pandora - - - 335
Peahen - - - 338
Perfume - - - 341
Swallow - - - 420

COWL,

By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.

Catawba - - - 71
Madame Eglentine - 264
Miss Sellon - - - 305
Morgan la Faye - - 312

Digitized by Google

	Page
Olivia Augusta -	- 330
Yarra Yarra-	- 469
Un-named (2) -	- 97

CRAMOND,

By Andover—Mango, or Lanercost—Gladiator.

Echo - - -	- 122
Lily - - -	- 77
Un-named - -	- 98

CRATER,

By Orlando—Gladiator—Sir Hercules—Emilius.

Etna - - -	- 135
Explosion - -	- 464
Lady Newman -	- 504
Mademoiselle Clicquot-	265
Nudity- - -	- 326
Pretty Crater -	- 330
Tape - - -	- 376
Tasty - - -	- 424

CROZIER,

By Lanercost—out of Cowl's dam

Miss Tom - -	- 512
Un-named - -	- 489

CRUISER,

By Venison—Buccaneer's dam.

Albatross - -	- 9
Ella - - -	- 492
Un-named - -	- 100

THE CURE,

By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.

All's Well - -	- 13
Blue Bottle - -	- 52
Curacoa - -	- 101
Curative - -	- 101
Curatrix - -	- 101
Curtain Lecture -	- 102
Gayous - -	- 162
Gift - - -	- 293
Imogene - -	- 193
Interduca - -	- 195
Lady Dot - -	- 220
Lavinia - -	- 245
Lightheart - -	- 250
Little Agnes- -	- 253
Mother Bunch -	- 312
Ophelia - -	- 331

	Page
Panacea - -	- 335
Paraffine - -	- 336
Perdition - -	- 341
Persuasion - -	- 342
Pharmacopœia -	- 344
Polly Agnes - -	- 350
Remedy (d. Y. Madcap)-	374
Remedy (d. Crazy Peggy)	520
Secret Service -	- 398
Tiny - - -	- 431
Tutelina - -	- 440
Wee Aggie - -	- 459
Un-named (2) -	- 102

DALESMAN,

By King Tom—Pantaloon—Velocipede—Walton.

Lowlander Lass -	- 294
Princess Christian-	- 276

DANIEL O'ROURKE,

By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.

Biddy O'Rourke -	- 45
Brevity- - -	- 57
Dame Durdan -	- 105
Elizabeth - -	- 127
Eugenie - -	- 135
Famine - -	- 143
Keepsake - -	- 208
Lady Hampton -	- 223
Mischief - -	- 292
My Pleasure- -	- 315
N Ninus I - -	- 323
Pestilence - -	- 342
Pet - - -	- 343
Psyche - -	- 357
Savoy - - -	- 393
Secret Treasure -	- 398
Un-named - -	- 566

DARBY THE BLAST,

By Crozier, or Shanbally—Bay Middleton—Oscar.

Miss Raggy - -	- 513
Old Peg - -	- 515

DEAR ME,

By Melbourne—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.

Malaise - -	- 271
Medea - - -	- 282

	Page
DE CLARE,	
By Touchstone—Catton—Orville—Weasel.	
Anne Askew- -	- 18
Annie de Clare -	- 19
Archery - -	- 478
Clairvoyante- -	- 84
Donna Clara- -	- 114
Hush - - -	- 191
Klarinska - -	- 212
Klarnet- - -	- 212
Little Clara - -	- 253
Madame Staveley -	- 264
Mal-à-propos -	- 271
Manie - - -	- 272
Meteorite - -	- 288
Miss Jolly - -	- 300
Mother Carey's Chicken	312
Primrose - -	- 354
Rondoletia - -	- 381
Selina - - -	- 399
Sweetness - -	- 421
Unprotected Female	- 442

DEERSWOOD,

By Orlando—Slane—Defence—X. Y. Z.

Berceau - -	- 42
Carina - - -	- 106
Flying Cloud -	- 154

DEFENDER,

By Melbourne, or Windhound—Redshank—Plenipotentiary.

Kate Mellon- -	- 208
Pi - - -	- 344

DEFIANCE,

By Old England—Touchstone—Langar—Waxy.

Lady Court - -	- 219
Lady Lift - -	- 226
Un-named - -	- 108

DELIGHT,

By Ellington—Thistlewhipper—Elis—Gainsborough.

Forbbiden Fruit -	- 155

D'ESTOURNEL,

By Parmesan—Chanticleer—Langar—Clinker.

Blanchette - -	- 50
Beatrice Grey -	- 197

Digitized by Google

	Page
Scapegrace - -	- 172
Un-named (2) -	64,110

DE RUYTER,

By Lanercost — Flying Dutchman's dam.

Ambiguity - -	- 477
Lady Catherine -	- 503
Toggery - -	- 528

DEY OF ALGIERS.

By Priam — Bustard — Walton — Guildford.

Un-named - -	- 490

DIOPHANTUS.

By Orlando—Emilius—Whisker.

Algebra - -	- 10
Ashleaf - -	- 25
Night-light - -	- 321
Side View - -	- 402

DISTIN,

By Trumpeter — Hesperus — Emilius—Merlin.

Lampeto - -	- 240
Proficient - -	- 232
Un-named (2) -	112,391

DR O'TOOLE,

By Birdcatcher — New Fashion—Humphrey Clinker.

Lady Florence -	- 503
Un-named - -	- 491

DR SANGRADO,

By Physician—Langar—Whisker.

Brown Bess - -	- 59
Un-named - -	- 113

DOCTOR SYNTAX.

By Newminster—Verulam—Voltaire—Acteon.

Grisette - -	- 516

DOLLAR.

By The Flying Dutchman—Slane—Rowton—Sam.

Fair Agnes - -	- 463
Hollandaise - -	- 187
La Ribaude - -	- 567
Miss Sheppard -	- 305
Silver Band - -	- 403

DON JOHN,

By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus—Stamford—Coriander.

Donna Sabina -	- 114
Miss Sarah - -	- 304

DONSON,

By The Baron—Physician, or Royal Oak—Tiresias.

Princess Georgie -	- 568

DOUGH,

By Tearaway — Canteen — Thunderbolt—Gohanna.

Doubtful - -	- 116
Magazine - -	- 266
May Queen - -	- 281
Mule, The - -	- 513
Nelly Bligh - -	- 514
Queencake - -	- 519
Zillah - - -	- 513

THE DRAKE,

By Stockwell—Pyrrhus the First—The Provost—Jerry.

Charming Woman	- 105
Duck, The - -	- 118
Duckling - -	- 118
Highland Duck -	- 184

DROGHEDA,

By Mountain Deer—Melbourne—Birdcacher—Langar.

Elenora - -	- 126
Maud Mainwaring	- 278
Opoponax - -	- 331

DROMEDARY,

By Camel — Sultan — Napoleon Arabian.

Un-named - -	- 116

DRUID,

By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.

Fluid - - -	- 153
Norma - - -	- 514
Restitution - -	- 521
Young Lena Rivers	- 505
Un-named - -	- 500

THE DRUMMER,

By Rataplan — Cowl — Camel — Langar.

Lancashire Lass -	- 163

DRUMOUR,

By Weatherbit, or Big Jerry—I. Birdcatcher—Touchstone.

Cannonade - -	- 65
Un-named (2) -	116,491

DUC AN DHURRAS,

By Molyneux (s. of Mulatto)—Vampyre—Spartacus.

Josephine - -	- 481
Orphan - -	- 515

THE DUKE,

By Stockwell—Orlando—Glaucus.

Bee, The - -	- 37
Cherry Duchess -	- 79
Clementina - -	- 86
Dahlia - - -	- 566
Deerdale - -	- 107
Diddington -	- 464
Granada - -	- 173
Laverstoke - -	- 245
Philæ - - -	- 124
Ravee - - -	- 80
Regatta - -	- 107
Strenua - -	- 283
Thæa - - -	- 427
Violetta - -	- 452
Wild Duchess -	- 464
Un-named - -	101,118

DUNDEE,

By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat—Waverley—Hambletonian.

Athena - -	- 26
Azalea - - -	- 565
Badinage - -	- 30
Barbara - -	- 32
Blonde - - -	- 51
Bonnie Marie -	- 53
Circe - - -	- 83
Crack Shot - -	- 98
Duchess of Argyle	- 117
Dundee's Katie -	- 120
Dunoon - -	- 120
Effie Deans - -	- 124
Fickle - - -	- 147
Heliotrope - -	- 181
Hopbine - -	- 189
Jeanie Deans -	- 200
Jenny's Bawbee -	- 502
Lady of the Deben	- 231
Lady Violet - -	- 237
Leda - - -	- 504

Digitized by Google

	Page
Maid of Sparta	269
May Day	279
Monymusk	311
N.B.	317
Nine of Diamonds	321
Promptress	357
Queen Mary	361
Queen of Scotland	363
St Etheldreda	389
Scandal	394
Sedella	398
Sorrel	389
Sunset	419
Tutela	440
Witchery	467
Un-named (4)	119,120, 126,120

DUNBANY,
By The Flying Dutchman—Voltaire—Whisker.
Duneane - - - 492

DUPE,
By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Duenna - - - 118

DURHAM,
By Lambton—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.
Mint Julep - - - 511

DUX,
By Idle Boy—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Olivia - - - - 515
Un-named - - - 514

THE EARL,
By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Glaucus.
Her Ladyship - - 227
Peeress - - - 341

EIDOLON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Faugh-a-Ballagh—Recovery.
Idol - - - - - 499

ELLAND,
By Rataplan—Chanticleer—Lanercost—Tomboy.
America - - - 15
Andorra - - - 478
Un-named - - - 127

ELLERTON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Rosebud - - - 383
Un-named - - - 128

ELLINGTON,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Tomboy—Whisker.
Beauty - - - 37
Fanny Seaton - - 139
Flora - - - - 151
Intrigue - - - 195
Pop Gun - - - 351
Roehampton - - - 378
Sister Mary - - - 405

ELVAS,
By Whalebone—Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.
Christmas Carol - - 82

ELY,
By Kingston—Melbourne—Velocipede.
Elegance - - - 126
Ella - - - - 56
Lady Inglis - - - 224
Night Thought - - 506
Un-named (3) 66,129,130

THE EMPEROR,
By Defence—Reveller—Tramp.
Ellen Percy - - - 127
Pauline - - - 338

EMUN AC KNUCK,
By Wiseacre—Camel, or Mameluke—Ivanhoe.
Maid of the Hills - 509

ENVOY,
By Plenipotentiary—Sultan—Soothsayer—Waxy.
Surge - - - - 419

EPIRUS,
By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.
Cypriana - - - 103
Lady Blanche - - 217

ESCAPE,
By Beverlac—Longwaist—Soothsayer—Sir Peter.
Diana - - - - 111
Flyaway - - - 154
Shipwreck - - - 401

ETHELBERT,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Liverpool—Lapdog—Merlin.
Absinthe - - - 1
Agatha - - - 7
Editha - - - - 123
Ethel (dam, Lady) - 134
Ethel (dam, Idyl) - 134
Love Letter - - - 259
Prosperity - - - 357
Queen of the May - 364

ETHUS,
By Blair Athol—Touchstone—Charles XII.—Pantaloon.
Heath of Atholstone - 426
Toretha - - - 434

EXCHEQUER,
By Stockwell—Emilius—Rowton.
Empress - - - 329
Mabille - - - 263
Mrs Gladstone - - 568

FAIRFIELD SELECTION,
By Van Galen—Stockwell—Melbourne—Touchstone.
Product - - - 356

FALLOW BUCK,
By Venison—sister to Plenipotentiary, by Emilius.
Antelope - - - 20
Battery - - - 35
Fidget - - - - 148
Misfortune - - - 293
Necklace - - - 317

FALSE ALARM,
By Trumpeter—Pantaloon—Camel—Shebdeez (Arabian).
Fusee - - - - 160

FALSTAFF,
Brother to Flatcatcher.
Un-named - - - 143

Digitized by Google

FANDANGO,
By Barnton—Don John—Ishmael—Merlin.

	Page
Arabella	22
Cachuca	62
Canada	64
Corybantica	94
Coupon	97
Court Card	97
Darlie	106
Ella	127
Lady Charlotte	218
Lioness	252
Mazurka	281
Mochrie	309
Prima Donna	428
Schottische	395
Sœur de Lionne	408
Testy	426
Wild Thyme	466
Un-named	144

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH,
By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot—Hero—Snap.

	Page
Barège	33
Black Cotton	47
Duchess of Sutherland	118
English Rose	133
Faith	143
Foible	155
Garnish	161
Hibernia	498
Lady Di	220
Look Out	506
Priscilla	518
Rachael	520
Reveillée	375
Rosa Bonheur	522
Staffordshire Nan	412
Un-named	146

FAZZOLETTO,
By Orlando—Melbourne—Velocipede—Whalebone.

	Page
Betsy Carr	45
Breaffy	483
Canzonette	66
Charlotte Russe	76
Dissipation	112
Elpha	128
Exhibition	140
Flush	153
Gazzinia	163
Scarf	394
Venom	446
Volga	454

FERNHILL,
By Ascot—Elis—Cain—Poulton.

	Page
Christabelle	81
Fern	146
Lampada	240
Un-named	147

FIDDLER,
By Charles XII—Langar—Clinker—Justice.

	Page
Un-named	495

FILBERT,
By Nutwith—Touchstone—Sultan—Woful.

	Page
Blanche of Lancaster	50
Nutbush	327

FINDON,
By Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Lottery.

	Page
Un-named	148

FISHERMAN,
By Heron—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Whisker.

	Page
Alcyone	10
Antonia	20
Bittern	47
Fisherman's Daughter	149
Madam Walton	265

FITZ-GLADIATOR,
By Gladiator—Reveller—Rubens—Gohanna.

	Page
Odine	329

FITZ-JAMES,
By Artillery—Gladiator—Longwaist—Haphazard.

	Page
Lady Orrick	523

FITZ-ROLAND,
By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton—Sam.

	Page
Genuine	165
Gew Gaw	332
Jocosa	204
Lady Diana	220
Miss Roland	304
Queen, The	359
Sister of Mercy	405
Stray	443
Waver	531
Umbra	405
Zelpha	474
Un-named	149

FLASH IN THE PAN,
By Pontifex—Pompey—Revolution—Figaro.

	Page
Gossip	172
Un-named	150

FLATCATCHER,
By Touchstone—Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.

	Page
Alma	13
Araby's Daughter	22
Bathsheba	35
Chaperon	75
Flattery	150
Fortune Teller	156
Jeu d'Esprit	203
Joanna Wagner	203
Lady Flora	221
La Victime	245
Maid of Derwent	268
Subtility	416
Whisper	461

FLATTERER,
By Flatcatcher—Velocipede—Reveller—Hedley.

	Page
Bounce	55
Flora	151
Flox	153
Lucetta	259
Un-named	150

FLORIN,
By Surplice—Slane—Rowton—Sam.

	Page
Florence	151

THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,
By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.

	Page
Algerie	10
Birette	46
Blue Stocking	52
Bonny Blink	54
Cherry Tree	79
Columbine	90
Duplicity	120
Dutchman's Daughter (dam, Red Rose)	121
—— (dam, Emeute)	121
Emma	131
Fantasia	144
Fiction	148
Flying Duchess	154

Digitized by Google

Page

Henham Lass - 161
Hopeful Duchess - 189
Isis - - - 500
Jung Frau - - 206
Katherine Logie - 208
Lady Louisa - - 227
Lady Wilson - 238
La Mousse - - 240
La Traviata - - 244
Lulu - - - 261
Lunette - - 261
Maid of the Mist - 269
Miss Livingstone - 301
Mother Carey - 312
Nevada - - 320
Nymph - - 328
Penance - - 339
Phantom Sail - 343
Pixie - - - 347
Waterwitch - - 457
Wryneck - - 469
Vergiss-mein-nicht 447
Varna - - - 444
Vrow - - - 455

FOAM,
By De Ruyter—Storm—Sir Hercules—Emilius.
Spray - - - 526

FOLKESTONE,
By Birdcatcher—Hornsea—Partisan.
Woodnymph - 469

FOOTSTOOL,
By The Saddler—Tramp—Reveller—Walton.
Brown Bess - - 59
Fair Geraldine - 140
Goose Step - - 172
Un-named - - 155

FOXBERRY,
By Voltaire—Comus—Gohanna—Mercury.
Kitten - - - 211

FRANK,
By Portrait—Polish, or Mickey Free—Harkaway—Whlaker.
Kate - - - 502
Spinner - - 502

FRENEY,
By Roller—Walton—Pot8o's—Highflyer.
Un-named - - 496

Page

FRIPONNIER,
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Teddington—Gladiator—Cadland.
Peine de Cœur - 433

FRIGHT,
By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope—Rubens.
Resurgam - - 375
Shan Van Vocht - 524
Velouté - - 529

FUGLEMAN,
By The Saddler—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.
Gleaner - - 169

GABBLER,
By Bay Middleton—Godolphin—Phantom—Soothsayer.
Un-named - - 160

GALAOR,
By Muley Moloch—Amadis—Selim—Pot8o's.
Speculation - - 410

GAMEBOY,
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.
Bonner and Buxton 53
Moorgame - - 311
Rodomontade - 378
Trousseau - - 439

GAMEKEEPER,
By Birdcatcher—Lanercost—Velocipede—Dick Andrews.
Blue Bell - - 51
Brunette - - 484
Cerf Agile - - 485
L'Enfant Gâté - 505

GAMESTER,
By The Cossack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.
Castanea - - 69
Cheerful - - 486
Kentish Fire - 209
Miss Middleton - 302
Queen of the Craggs 365
Urania - - - 442

Page

GEMMA DI VERGY,
By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho-da Puta—Orville.
Colleen Rhue - 487
Duchess of Curraghmore 491
Eleanor - - 124
Flower Girl - - 152
Hoops - - - 189
Lady Wilde - - 504
Lily of Devon - 251
Mirella - - 292
My Fancy - - 314
Petticoat - - 163
Symmetry - - 423
Worthless - - 469

GEMMA JUNIOR,
By Sir Hercules—Orlando—Heron.
Flea, The - - 150
Un-named - - 164

THE GENERAL,
By Verulam—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.
Un-named - - 164

GENERAL PEEL,
By Y. Melbourne—Orlando—Camel—Brutandorf.
Dame Peel - - 62
Heart's Delight - 123
Lady Peel - - 233
Madame Peel - 85
Petrel - - - 312
Seclusion - - 97
Victoria Peel - 443
Un-named (4), - 169,226, 355,390

GENERAL SALE,
By Coronation—Mole—Orville—Bobtail.
Un-named - - 164

GENERAL WILLIAMS,
By Womersley—Sleight of Hand—Margrave.
First Fruit - - 149
Madras - - - 265
Rhoda - - - 376
Un-named - - 164

GIBRALTAR,
By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.
Agile - - - - 7

Digitized by Google

	Page
Bellona	41
Benevolence	42
Sandy Lass	391

GILBERT GURNEY,
By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.

Un-named	167

GLADIATEUR,
By Monarque—Gladiator—Sheet Anchor—Merman.

Arena	565
Brown Agres	58
Carnage	35
Dolenza	113
Eleanor	125
Excalibur	140
Fair Maid of Kent	493
Glaieul	168
Habet	176
Jeannette	200
Lady Emily	222
Pretence	354
So Glad	408
Victory	449
Un-named	168

GLENMASSON,
By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambletonian.

Comedy	90
Glenarm	169
Joyous	340
Tragedy	436

GONTRAN,
FitzGladiator—Lioubliou—Blacklock.

La Quarantaine	242

GOORKAH,
By Annandale—David—Don Juan—Ebony.

Dora	114

GRAND INQUISITOR,
By Cowl—sister to Melbourne, by Humphrey Clinker.

Lady Abbess	214

GREAT UNKNOWN,
By Voltaire—Slane—Phantom—Soothsayer.

Mysterious Lady	316

GRECIAN,
By Epirus—Rococo—Shakespeare.

Maid of Corinth	268

GREY PLOVER,
By Birdcatcher—Drone—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Rosa	522

GRIMSTON,
By Stockwell—Lanercost—Touchstone—Sultan.

Honeysuckle	202

THE GRINDER,
By Volunteer—Ion—Emilius.

Lucy Banks	507

GROSVENOR,
By Touchstone—Stockport—Comus—Shuttle.

Datestone	106
Divertissement	112
Farce	145

GUICOWAR,
By Galaor—Physician—Muley.

Begum	38
Empress of India	132
Inheritress	194

GUNBOAT,
By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor—Paulowitz—Rubens.

Andromache	17
Butterboat	61
Cock-a-Hoop	487
Insecurity	195
Marie Louise	275
Needle Gun	318
Roseleaf	383
Sea Flower	397
Skiff	405
Venus	529
Un-named	175

HANDSOME JACK,
By Touchstone—Verulam—Pantaloon—Lottery.

Kitty of Coleraine	513
Nutcracker	515

HAL O'KIRKLEES,
By Touchstone—Gamebey—Bay Middleton.

Empress	131

HAPPY LAND,
By Jericho—Touchstone—Revell—Orville.

Miss Adelaide	293

HARBINGER,
By Touchstone—Elis—Camel—Blacklock.

Creole	489
Foundress	496
Summer Flower	489
Violet	530

HARKAWAY,
By Economist — Nabocklish — Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.

Austrey	29
Chevy Chase	486
Cynthia	103
Golden Horn	170
How d'ye do	190
Miss Julia	301
Pinsticker	517
Queen Bee	519
Rosy Morn	522
Try-back	528
Venetia	445

HARRY THE GREAT,
By Epirus—Venison—Defence—Tramp.

Nell Gwynne	318

HAUTBOY,
By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.

Gertrude	166

HERMIT,
By Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Whisker—Octavian.

Doorha	114
Eliza	126
Fairy	142
Fairy Queen	143
Recluse	371
Simplicity	404

Digitized by Google

Page

HERMIT,
By Newminster—Tadmor—Cowl—Belshazzar.
Dinah - - - - 369
Per Se - - - - 342

THE HERO,
By Chesterfield (bro. to Crucifix)—Defence—Don Cossack.
Dolly - - - - 113
Heroine - - - 188
Matins - - - 277
Phalarope - - - 343

HERON,
By Bustard (son of Castrel)—Orville—Dick Andrews.
Blue Bell - - - 51
Mrs Fowler - - - 307

HESPER,
By Hesperus—Gladiator—Merlin.
Lucy Bertram - - 260

HESPERUS,
By Bay Middleton — Emilius — Pericles—Selim.
Crytheia - - - 101

HESSE CASSEL,
By Robert de Gorham—Elis—Little John—Phantom.
Lady Lowry - - - 227
Un-named - - - 184

HETMAN PLATOFF,
By Brutandorf — Comus — Stamford—Coriander.
Berezina - - - 42
Forget me Not - - 155
Lady Gertrude - - 223
May Bell - - - 278

HIGH TREASON,
By Mildew—Tomboy—Tramp.
Little Red Riding Hood 255
Stella - - - - 414

HIS EXCELLENCY,
By Cotherstone—Plenipotentiary—The Flyer.
Her X L N C - - 318

HOBBIE NOBLE,
By Pantaloon—Touchstone—Filho da Puta,
Belle of the Ball - - 40
Betsy Baker - - - 44
Feud - - - - 494

Page

Fitz-Emily - - - 149
Gramachree - - - 497
Hetty - - - - 184
Highland Mary - - 185
Lady Fanny - - - 221
Miss Deans - - - 296
Miss Edmondson - - 296
Mrs Naggleton - - 308
Molly - - - - 308
Rose Noble - - - 522
Troublesome - - 438
Violetta - - - 530
Wings of the Wind - 467

HONEST JOHN,
By Bay Middleton — Emilius — Merlin.
Petticoat - - - 343

HONITON,
By Stockwell—Surplice—Sultan—Phantom.
Alpine Maid - - - 14
Lady Margarette - - 228
Spruce - - - - 139

HORN OF CHASE,
By Harkaway—Phillip the First—Giles—Waxy.
Elsie - - - - 129
Geology - - - 497
Jane Shore - - - 200

HORROR,
By Wild Dayrell—Ithuriel—Partisan.
Palasin - - - 334
Un-named - - - 190

HOSPITALITY,
By Malcolm—Perion—Voltaire.
Chegouni - - - 78

HOSPODAR,
By Monarque — Emilius — Muley Moloch—Velocipede.
Capsule - - - 485

HUBERT,
By Stockwell—sister to Newminster.
Carlotta - - - 68
Clara - - - - 84
Eulalie - - - 136
Europe - - - 136

Page

Eva - - - - 137
Lucinda - - - 259
Medusa - - - 282
Melissa - - - 283
Nun, The - - - 326
Polka - - - - 350

HUMPHREY,
By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam.
Cherokee - - - 79

HUNGERFORD,
By John o'Gaunt—The Saddler—Brutandorf—Peter Lely.
Fig - - - - 148
Frailty - - - 157
Lady Hungerford - - 224

HUNTING HORN,
Brother to Horn of Chase.
Souvenir - - - 545

IAGO,
By Don John—Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.
Defamation - - - 108
Desdemona - - - 109
Fly - - - - 153
Plunkett - - - 348
Princess - - - 354
Queen - - - - 359
Rosebud - - - 382
Trireme - - - 438
Un-named - - - 192

IDLE BOY,
By Harkaway — Sir Hercules — Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.
Anna - - - - 18
Gossip - - - - 172
Idle Girl - - - 192
My Mary - - - 315
School Girl - - - 394
Sloth - - - - 406

IDLE BOY,
By Satan (a. of Lottery)—Amadis—Don Cossack—Precipitate.
Idle Girl - - - 499

Digitized by Google

Page

IGNORAMUS,

By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.

Bliss - - - - 51
Cletia - - - - 86
Dunce, The - - - 119
Fusiyama - - - 160
Jeu d'Esprit - - - 203
Rosalind - - - 381
Un-named - - - 193

INDIFFERENCE,

By Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Muley Moloch—Blacklock.

Nonchalance - - - 323

INFIDEL,

By Voltaire—The Saddler—Partisan—Filho da Puta.

Miss Hatch - - - 299

ION,

By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.

Adeline - - - 4
Ionica - - - - 196
Miss Goldschmidt - - 299
Un-named - - - 196

IRISH KING,

By Conjuror—Pantaloon—Mango—Stamford.

Panic - - - - 516

IRISH STATESMAN,

By Knight of St George—Plenipotentiary—Phantom—Woful.

Lady Guenevere - - 223
Stephana - - - 405

ISAAC OF YORK,

By Sir Isaac—Ishmael—Tramp—Shuttle.

Maid of the Hill - - 432

IVAN,

By Van Tromp—Brutandorf—Blucher—Sir Peter.

Baltic - - - - 479
Catherine - - - 71
Fracture - - - 496
Gazelle - - - 497
Marlyon - - - 275

Page

Nourmahal - - - 514
Tawney - - - 527
Un-named (2) - - 501

JACK FROST,

By Weatherbit—Sweetmeat—Bob Logic—Filho da Puta.

Christmas Rose - - 173

JACK ROBINSON,

By Epirus—Touchstone—Sultan.

Claribel - - - 85

JANUS,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Voltaire—Lottery.

Down with the Dust - 491
Un-named - - - 501

JERICHO,

By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—Highflyer.

Jewish Maid - - 203
Miss Hinda - - - 300

JERMAK,

By The Cossack—Camel—Middleton.

Un-named - - - 201

JOCO,

By Joc o'Sot—Melbourne—Voltaire—Camillus.

Vanessa - - - 526

JOC O'SOT,

By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Langar—Waxy.

Black-eyed Susan - 47

JOE LOVELL,

By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.

Lady Williams - - 238
Phyllis - - - 344

JOHN O'GAUNT,

By Taurus—Partisan—Patriot—King Fergus.

Freight - - - 158
Levity - - - - 249
Ranee - - - - 367

Page

JORDAN,

By Jericho—Sheet Anchor—Soothsayer—Selim.

Fairy - - - - 142
Jollity - - - - 204
Neutral - - - 319
Un-named - - - 204

JOSKIN,

By West Australian—The Major—Waxy Pope—Quiz.

Un-named - - - 360

THE JUDGE,

By Galaor—The Saddler—Cervantes—Stamford.

Juliet - - - - 206

JULIUS,

By St Albans—Orlando—Bay Middleton—Malek.

Donna Julia - - 114
Juliana - - - 206
Juliet - - - - 70
Katrine - - - 232
Priestess - - - 371

KETTLEDRUM,

By Rataplan—Prevost—sister to Lanercost.

Alacrity - - - 8
Buttercup - - - 61
Ding Dong - - - 112
Ella - - - - 127
Good Lass - - - 171
Hawthorn Bloom - - 179
Hawthorndale - - 179
Honeycomb - - - 188
Lady Langden - - 225
Lady Mortimer - - 230
May Queen - - - 280
Miss Fife - - - 298
Mrs Gillam - - - 193
Nilsson - - - 321
Ornament - - - 332
Pet - - - - 343
Queen Bee - - - 359
Roulade - - - 384
Strathspey - - - 458
Tinkling Cymbal - - 490
Un-named (4) - - 209

KING CARADOC,

By Prince Caradoc—Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.

Carry - - - - 68

Digitized by Google

	Page
Jetty	202
Meg	282
Romula	380

KINGFISHER,
By Birdcatcher—Tomboy—Whisker—Phantom.

Queen's Head	366

KINGFISHER (Irish),
By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal—Tug.

Dairymaid	490
Wild Daisy	532

KING JOHN,
By Kingston—Clarion—Sir Hercules.

Annie Bland	19
Birdcatcher's Grand Daughter	46
Fair Rosamond	141
Fury	159
Lady Di	220
Lady John	225
Sweet Lily	251

KING O'SCOTS,
By King Tom—The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Filho da Puta.

Telegram	126

KING OF THE FORESt,
By Orlando—Glaucus—St Nicholas.

Philomela	344
Tendril	426

KING OF TRUMPS,
By Velocipede—Viator—Comus—Walton.

Adamanthea	4
Bonnie Katie	503
Demi Monde	109
England's Queen	167
Flighty	151
Flying Sap	154
Gem, The	163
Hesione	183
Irritation	500
King's Daughter	210
Mantilla	272
Miss Somerset	124
Nellie	318
Queen of Diamonds	362
Queen of Hearts	363
Queen of the May	364
Queen of Trumps	365
Thais	427
Un-named	210

KINGSTON,
By Venison—Slane—Octavian—Shuttle.

All Right	477
Barricade	34
Coimbra	89
Danaë	105
Eleanor	125
Eltham Beauty	129
Evelyn	138
Flotilla	152
Freak	158
Hermione	182
Igerna	192
Iphigenia	196
Irish Belle	197
Little Nell	254
Maid of the Glen	269
Miss Emma	297
Old Orange Girl	329
Panoply	335
Polyneaia	350
Q. E. D.	359
Queen Bertha	360
Real Jam	370
Rose of Kent	384
Sappho	391
Silverhair	403
Topsy	433
Tuberose	439

KINGSTOWN,
By Tearaway—Birdcatcher—Canteen.

Abergele	1

KING TOM,
By Harkaway—Stockwell's dam.

Agnes Sorel	293
Anderida	17
Belle Agnes	253
Bergeronette	43
Botany Bay	55
Breeze	57
Corcyra	92
Corisande	93
Cosette	94
Czarina	104
Eleanor de Montford	125
Empress	131
Euxine	137
Evelina	138
Everlasting	139
Furze Chat	160
Grand Duchess	173
Handicraft	468
Hannah	177
Her Grace	117
Hermoine	183
Hibernica	184
Hippia	185
Hippolyta	186
Irene	196
Janua	200
Jeu des Mots	202
Lady of the Lake	232
Lady Sophie	235
Little Jemima	254
Mahonia	267
Madame Strauss	265
Melinda	283
Midnight	288
Mimosa	290
Misadventure	511
Miss Hawthorn	299
Miss Pigeon	303
Miss Rothschild	304
Mrs Waller	308
Moss Rose	95
Mounni	311
Nyanza	328
Premature	353
Princess	307
Queen Bee	359
Queen Bee (dam, Clementina)	359
Queen Margaret	361
Queen o' Scots	361
Queen of Spain	363
Queen of the Vale	364
Queen of Trumps	365
Reaction	370
Regina	373
Reginella	373
Reigning Beauty	373
Reine Sauvage	49
St Angela	388
Tamarind	423
Tomato	432
Tomfoolery	433
Tormentor	434
Tourmalin	435
Très Bonne	437
Veracity	529
Verdure	446
War Queen	457

Digitized by Google

Page

Water Cure - - - 457
Wild Flower - - 465
Un-named (3) - 210,211

KNIGHT OF AVENEL,
By The Doctor—Touchstone—Brutandorf—Whisker.

Dangerous Woman - 105
Violent - - - 451
White Lady - - 461
Y. Hoodwink - - 470

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,
By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel—Paulowitz.

Citronella - - - 84
Dot - - - - 115
Shamrock - - - 400
Un-named (2) - - 212

KNIGHT OF KARS,
By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's dam.

Anxiety - - - 21
Beeswing - - - 38
Belle of Kars - - 40
Bellona - - - 41
Captive - - - 66
Carnizette - - - 68
Coton - - - - 95
Fortress - - - 156
Hygeia - - - 192
Joy - - - - 205
Lady Williams - - 288
Little Woman - - 255
Love Knot - - - 259
Maize - - - - 325
Mangosteen - - - 272
Mischief - - - 293
Nightshade - - - 321
Pineapple - - - 346
Rhapsody - - - 376
Sham Fight - - - 400
Soldier's Daughter - 409
Winifred - - - 467
Un-named (4) - 212,213

KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,
By Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Sir Hercules.

Blanchette - - - 50
Limeflower - - - 251

Page

KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,
By Knight of St George, out of Stockwell's dam.

Amazon - - - 15
Beachy Head - - 36
Bessie Bedlam - - 481
Collerette - - - 89
Evora - - - - 493
Jessamine - - - 202
Nutgirl - - - 327
Un-named - - - 502

KNIGHT OF THE CRESCENT,
By Knight of St Patrick—Beiram—Voltaire—Juniper.

L'Orient - - - 124
Ranee - - - - 367

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER,
By Prime Minister—Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Gratitude - - - 86

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE,
By Knight of St George—Lanercost—Sultan.

Taffeta - - - 423

KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,
By Velocipede—Whisker—Gohanna—Trentham.

Foam - - - - 495
Frailty - - - 496

KNOWSLEY,
By Stockwell—Orlando—Camel.

Aglaia - - - 7
Burdett - - - 61
Dowager - - - 116
Emblematical - - 271
Georgie - - - 165
Lady Annie - - 123
Lady Glasgow (dam by Weatherbit) - - 213
Miss Lizzie - - 301
Miss Stanley - - 298
Reflection - - - 372
Punishment - - 358
Rose of Tralee - - 384
Shy Bird - - - 402
Worthy - - - 469
Un-named - - - 250

KOH-I-NOOR,
By The Libel—Cadland—Filho da Puta.

Lapidary - - - 242
Marguerite - - - 274

Page

KREMLIN,
By Sultan—Partisan—Orville—Buzzard.

Starlight - - - 412

LACYDES,
By Orlando—Plenipotentiary—Muley.

Arcanum - - - 23
Chartreuse - - - 77
Excitement - - - 472
Gitana - - - - 168
Lydia - - - - 262
Mary Avenel - - 129
Small Arms - - - 460

LAMBOURNE,
By Loup-garou—Pantaloon—Teniers—Master Henry.

Masquerade - - - 277

LAMBTON,
By The Oure—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.

Ada Dyas - - - 476
Ceres - - - - 73
Clintonia - - - 487
Dart - - - - 106
Elsham Lass - - 129
Etoile Polaire - - 135
Giltnook - - - 167
Lady Barbara - - 217
Lady Durham (dam by Fernhill) - - - 220
Lady Durham (dam, Beauty) - - - 220
Laura - - - - 244
Little Coates - - 253
Miss Harriette - - 299
My Lady - - - 314
Polcaxe - - - 349
Prima Donna - - 149
Queen Mab - - - 361
Retty - - - - 375
Rhyburn - - - 376
Roma - - - - 379
Shannon - - - 401
Succession - - - 417
Tintern - - - 135
Truth - - - - 439
Tyro - - - - 368
Victress - - - 449
Vishnu - - - 453
Un-named (3) - 234,239

LANCE,
By Launcelot—Phœnix, or Slashing Harry—Waverley.

Irene - - - - 500

Digitized by Google

Page

LANERCOST,
By Liverpool — Bustard (son of Buzzard)—Election.

Catherine Hayes	71
Fairthorn	141
Latona	244
Un-named	241

LAUGHING STOCK,
By Stockwell — Touchstone — Whisker—Walton.

Kittiwake	179
Ludibria	261
Ruby	385
Un-named	386

LAUNCELOT,
Own brother to Touchstone.

Bella Donna	39
Lady Gough	223
Lancet	504

LAYTON,
By Birdcatcher—Galaor—Stumps.

Lady Elizabeth	221

LEAMINGTON,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Pantaloon—Laurel—Champion.

Belle of Warwick, The	40
Bête Noire	44
Chalybeate	74
Club Queen	87
Flying Jib	154
Lady Eston	221
Lady Hope	224
Lady of Coverdale	231
Lady Warwick	237
Latona	244
Lemonade	248
Lexicon	249
Marchioness	273
Miss Jephson	300
Miss Theo	512
Morsel	312
New Star	320
Perseverance	342
Queen of Crystal	362
Rejected	373
Untrue	442
Un-named (2)	247,247

LECOMPTE,
By Boston—Glencoe—Catton—Camillus.

Maggiore	266

Page

LE MARECHAL,
By Monarque — Sir Hercules — Spectre.

Birkie	304
Cicely Hacket	82
Kistukina	211
Mysie Happer	471
What Care I	204

LEOMINSTER,
By Newminster—Glencoe—Frolic.

Ægina	299

LEOPOLD,
By Phlegon—Soothsayer—Waxy—Pot8o's.

Un-named	248

LECTURER,
By Colsterdale—Mathematician—Comus—Cervantes.

Lectrice	247
Pommelo	432
Resolution	211
Result	370
Science	395

LEXINGTON,
By Boston—Sarpedon—Sumpter—Robin Gray.

Myrtle	315
Olive Branch	330

THE LIBEL,
By Pantaloon—Pasquinade (sister to Touchstone).

Bribery	58
Madeleine	265
Stuff and Nonsense	416

LIFEBOAT,
Own brother to Gunboat.

Affection	6
Durham	121
Hurricane	191
Logline	256
Mistletoe	306
Salvage	390
Seagull	397
Surprise	419
Un-named	249

THE LITTLE KNOWN,
By Muley — Zodiac — Gohanna—Trentham.

Balkh	30

Page

Carolina	68
Fulvia	159
Ischia	198
Maid of the Mill	269
Maid of the Tweed	270
Miss Ann	294
Patch	337
Samarcand	390
Un-named	254

LOITERER,
By Stockwell—Bay Middleton—Velocipede.

Ada	3
Adonia	5
Dilatory	111
Hon. Miss Ellis	188
Isis	198
Lady Valentine	287
Saritana	392

LONGBOW,
By Ithuriel—De Clare's dam.

Bess Lyon	44
Black Lily	48
Charming Woman	77
Crossbow	100
Frangipani	157
Gentle Mary	165
Lady Clinton	219
Lady de Trafford	219
Letty Long	248
Medallion	281
Mrs Quickly	308
Nebula	317
Star of India	413
Titiens	432
Woodnymph	468

LORD ALBEMARLE,
By The Emperor—Sir Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's ditto.

Benefactress	42
Friskerina	158
Henbane	306
Nursery Girl	327
Physiology	344

LORD CLIFDEN,
By Newminster — Melbourne — Voltaire.

Bagpipe	566
Bee, The	37
Borgia	246

Digitized by Google

Page

Catalonia - - - 70
Celibacy - - - 73
Claptrap - - - 84
Clematis - - - 404
Countess Clifden - - 96
Curiosity - - - 102
Fleur d'Oranger - - 150
Grace - - - - 173
Gwendoline - - - 176
Henrietta - - - 182
Knavery - - - 212
Lady Audley - - 216
Lady Fanny - - - 503
Lady Mary - - - 228
Lady Mary Clifden - 228
Lady Montague - - 229
Lady Scarlet - - 235
Liaison - - - 249
Lucerne - - - 259
Melia - - - - 283
Mirth - - - - 292
Miss Clifden (dam, Mabel Lindon) - - - 295
—— —— (dam, Maid of Derwent) - - 295
Miss Ellis (dam, Cavriana) - - - 296
—— —— (dam, Prairie Flower) - - 296
Mora - - - - 311
Novelty - - - 325
Persicaria - - - 342
Rebecca - - - 371
Ringdove - - - 377
St Catherine - - - 388
Sea Nymph - - - 397
Shepherd's Bush - - 401
Siluria - - - 403
Sloven, The - - - 407
Un-named (2) - 256,257

LORD DERBY,
By The Prime Minister—Touchstone—Colwick—Tramp.
Miss Florence - - 222

LORD FAUCONBERG,
By Birdcatcher—Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes.
Alice Fauconberg - 477
Dingle Lass - - - 112
Meta - - - - 287
Rance - - - - 367
Y. Bat - - - - 470

Page

LORD LIEUTENANT,
By Red Deer—King Caradoc's dam.
Alarm - - - - 8
Lady Elizabeth - - 221

LORD LYON,
By Stockwell—Paragone—Redshank.
Dynamite - - - 352
Energetic - - - 132
Ermine - - - 133
Lady Banks - - - 216
Lady Kate - - - 209
Lady Lyon - - - 227
Lesena - - - - 246
Lynette - - - 262
Menandrea - - - 285
Red Flag - - - 384
Red Rag - - - 371
Scholiast - - - 394
Themis - - - 428
Un-named (2) - - 257

LORD OF THE SOIL,
By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher Inheritor—Physician.
Gleaner, The - - 169
Lady of the Manor - 232

LORD OF THE ISLES,
By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.
Abyssinia - - - 2
Canaretta - - - 64
Consort - - - 91
Dear at a Gift - - 107
Donna del Lago - - 114
Edith of Lorne - - 123
Fickle - - - - 494
Florida - - - 152
Granuaile - - - 217
Jewess, The - - - 361
Lady Bank - - - 216
Lady Hilda - - - 377
Lady Isabel - - - 225
Lady of the Forest - 231
Lady of the Lake - - 504
Lady of the Tees - - 232
Lady Salisbury - - 235
Lady Venetia - - 237
Lady Weymouth - - 504
Luscinia - - - 262
Murcia - - - - 313
Neva - - - - 319
Nutbeam - - - 81
Olden Times - - 329

Page

Queen of Hearts - - 362
Rona - - - - 380
Scottish Queen - - 523
Triana - - - - 437
Unfashionable Beauty - 442
Vera Cruz - - - 446
Un-named (2) - - 257

LORD OF THE ISLES,
By Launcelot—Turcoman—Trumpator.
Namouna - - - 513

LOUP-GAROU,
By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime Minister—Shuttle.
Belle Sauvage - - 41
Candle - - - - 72
Fairwater - - - 141
Glimmer - - - 169
Hecate - - - 180
Maud - - - - 278
Millie - - - - 290
Mishap - - - 293
Miss Erskine - - 297
Niobe - - - - 322
Presumption - - 354
Tailor's Daughter - 423
Visionary - - - 453
Un-named (2) - - 258

LOYOLA,
By Surplice—sister to Epirus.
Lady Warneford - - 237

LOZENGE,
By Sweetmeat—Star of Erin—Harkaway—Pantaloon.
Grand Duchess - - 226

LUSTRE,
By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker.
Chance - - - 485

MACARONI,
By Sweetmeat—Pantaloon—Master Henry.
Adelina - - - 4
Aluté - - - - 412
Arethusa - - - 328
Beauty - - - - 486
Bertha - - - - 43
Call Duck - - - 346
Canteen - - - 65
Catalina - - - 70

Digitized by Google

	Page
Countess Adelaide	96
Crossbone	100
Duhart	486
Fast Day	146
Fog	155
Frivolity	158
Gardenia	161
Glenholme	169
Gratinska	212
Hirondelle	186
Italian Gipsy	199
Justitia	193
Lady Audley	216
Lady Macaroni	415
Macaroon	197
Madame Angot	263
Marie Galante	101
Martinique	276
Mascherina	277
Mavela	278
Melody	284
Miss Raleigh	512
Nudel	326
Olympia	330
Periwig	342
Queen of Naples	454
Sophia	409
Sophy Wackles	445
Souffié	410
Spinaway	360
Stephanotis	414
Symmetrical	422
Tinted Venus, The	431
Vat	445
Vermicelli	529
Windermere	466
Un-named (4)	134,263,263, 507

MACDONALD,

By Lord of the Isles—Little Known—Bay Middleton.

Lydia	507

MAGNES,

By Touchstone—sister to Epirus.

Ada Lee	3
Amy Robsart	17
Ladylike	226
Matrimony	277
Shepherdess	401
Sunflower	418
Veracity	446

MAGNET,

By Muley—Election—Beningbrough.

Dolly	113

MAGNIFIER,

By Magnet (son of Camel)—The Earl—Corinthian.

Microscope	288

MAGNUM,

By Magpie—Freney—Economist—Picton.

Amulet	478
Un-named	266

MAGNUM.

By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emilius—Whisker.

Flagon	495
Pakrita	334

MAGPIE,

By Y. Blacklock—Sligo Waxy—Master Bagot—Woodpecker.

Fleda	495
Indiscretion	500
Kathleen	208
Light of the Harem	505
Mocking Bird	309
Nora	514
Pride	518

MAINSTAY,

By Ivan—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.

Lady Elizabeth	531
Swivel	527

MAINSTONE,

By King Tom—Bay Middleton—Touchstone—Priam.

Mainhatch	270
Moneystone	258

MANDRAKE,

By Weatherbit—Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.

Annabel	222
Dudaim	240
Scotch Thistle	395
Turn of the Tide	440
Whitelock	532

MAN-AT-ARMS,

By Kingston—Paragone—Redshank—Plenipotentiary.

La Faye	238
Little Blue Bell	254
Un-named (2)	376, 383

MALCOLM,

By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Gouty—Sir Harry Dimsdale.

Bit of Blue	47
Mary Aislabie	276
Miriam	292
Mushroom	513
Prince's Mixture	354

MANDRICARDO,

By Orlando—Robert de Gorham's dam.

Cora Pearl	3, 92 & *err.*
Cripple, The	99
Lady Knockhill	225
Meg O'Marley	282
Merry Thought	287
Moth	312
Un-named	272

MANGO,

By Emilius—Merlin—Sorcerer—Buzzard.

Pera	341

MARINER,

By Lifeboat—Surplice—Rocket, or Cardinal Puff—Whisker.

Black-eyed Susan	48

MARINO,

By Blarney—Stockwell—Hetman Platoff—Sultan.

Maria Dear	515

MARIONETTE,

By Touchstone—St Martin—Lottery.

Better Half	45
Gazelle	162
Miss Marion	301

MAROON,

By Mulatto—Lottery—Ardrossan.

Christina	81

THE MARQUIS,

By Birdcatcher—Birdcatcher, or Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.

Blush Rose	482
Marchioness Rose	439
Un-named	509

THE MARQUIS,

By Stockwell—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Annie Stewart	19

Digitized by Google

	Page
Cerise	74
Elsie Mary	129
Gertrude	166
Lady Geraldine	223
Marchioness (dam, Miss Birch)	273
Queen of York	365

MARSYAS,
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian—Delpini.

Anxiety	21
Cybele	103
Décolletée	107
Delightful	108
Fusee	160
Glee Maiden	169
Harmony	206
Indian Princess	193
Lady Margaret	227
Louise	398
Moneyspinner	310
Novice	325
Pomposity	351
Sissy	384
Spitfire Kitty	411
Sycee	422
Victoria Alexandra	356
Viridis	452

MASTER BAGOT,
By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation—Hollyhock—Shuttle.

Demira	109
Lizzie Greystock	256
Violetta	530

MASTER FENTON,
By King Tom—Touchstone—Pantaloon.

Etonia	567
Lady Lavender	226

MASTER GEORGE,
By Papageno—Venison—Defence—Rowton.

Georgiana	497
Rosalind	481

MASTER RICHARD,
By Teddington — Weatherbit — Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton.

Fairweather	493
Merry Queen	510
Satin	533

	Page
MASTER TOM, By Bashful—Sir Hercules—Regent—Swordsman.	
Vanessa	528
MATHEMATICIAN, By Emilius—Maria, by Whisker—Hermes.	
Algebra	10
Maria Day	275
M.D., By The Cure—Waverley—Hambletonian—Pipator.	
Cora	92
Hunting Lady	499
Queen of Clubs	519
Sarsaparilla	523
Un-named	510
MELBOURNE, By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes—Gelumpus.	
Aubourne	27
Botany	55
Countess of Westmorland	96
Eleanor	124
Fascine	145
Go ahead	170
Juanita Perez	205
Lady Alicia	215
Lady Palmerston	233
Marguerite	274
Mary	276
Mentmore Lass	285
Meteora	288
Midsummer	289
Pet Lamb	343
Queen of Beauty	362
Rio	378
Secret	398
Slave, The	406
Stolen Moments	416
Tasmania	424
Victoria	448
Un-named (2)	282,283
MENTMORE, By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius—Castrel.	
Baroness	33
Empress	132
Ravenswing	370
MENTOR, By Sheet Anchor — Orville — Wizard—Hambletonian.	
Gondoline	171

	Page
MERRYMAN, By Hobbie Noble—Mango—Partisan.	
Brenda	57
Columbine	164
THE MERRY MONARCH, By Slane—Little John—Phantom—Gohanna.	
Her Highness	182
METEOR, By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton.	
Twilight	441
MICKEY FREE, By I. Birdcatcher—Wanderer—Whalebone—Mufti.	
Arrah na-Pogue	23
Chloe	81
Confidence	488
Colleen Bawn	89
Little Nan	254
MIDAS, By Beiram—Voltaire—Velocipede's dam.	
Margaretta	274
MILDEW, By Slane—Voltaire—Comus—Star.	
Curse Royal	102
Dewdrop	110
Faith	143
Hopper	189
Leprosy	248
Queen of the Isles	364
Sunset	527
Vouralak	530
THE MINER, By Rataplan—Birdcatcher—Tomboy.	
Betise	232
Cinderina	83
Euphrosyne	136
Lacinia	246
Mineralogy	211
Quebrada	255
The Prah	167
MINOTAUR, By Taurus—The Flyer—Beningbrough.	
Mermaid	286

Digitized by Google

Page

MOGADOR,
By King Tom—Orlando—Tomboy—Prime Minister.

Alice King - - - 11
Gazelle - - - 162
Magdala - - - 266
Morgana - - - 311
Un-named - - - 65

MONARQUE,
By The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.

Bellone - - - 42
Bourgogne - - - 55
Charade - - - 76
Croisade - - - 99
Curieuse - - - 102
La Neva - - - 241
Mandane - - - 271
Métallique - - - 287
Milanaise - - - 289
Orageuse - - - 515
Vexation - - - 448
Vigoreuse - - - 450
Vivandière - - - 453

MOSS TROOPER,
By Liverpool—Emilius—Scud.

Braxey - - - 56

MOTLEY,
By Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.

Lady Motley - - 230
Mocking Bird - - 309

MOULSEY,
By Teddington—Pantaloon—Voltaire—Whalebone.

Flower of the Forest - 41
Inez - - - - 326
Majestic - - - 365
Manacle - - - 66
Maryland - - - 111
Mitre - - - - 111
Moonlight - - - 103
Muddle - - - 313
Un-named - - - 422

MOUNTAIN DEER,
By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Frolic—Selim.

Antelope - - - 478
Black Fawn - - - 48
Christmas Pie - - 486
Duchess - - - 491
Fawn - - - - 494
Hartshorn - - - 178

Page

Judy - - - - 502
Kilbride - - - 209
Lady Mountain - - 230
Mildred - - - 289
Molly Carew - - - 310
Mountain Doe, The - 313
Nightingale - - - 320
Pleasure - - - 517
Roe Deer - - - 378
Sylvia - - - - 527
Twilight - - - 440
Welfare - - - 531

MOUNT PALATINE,
By Newminster—The Emperor—Sultan—Whalebone.

Misdeal - - - 516

MOUNT ZION,
By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—Wanderer—Orville.

Miss Ada - - - 511
Un-named - - - 512

THE MUMMY,
By Memnon—Emilius—Merlin—Scud.

Queen of Egypt - - 362

MUSCOVITE,
By Hetman Platoff—Camel—Lottery—Cervantes.

Belle Princesse - - 480
Blanchette - - - 50
Bunch - - - - 60
Kromeski - - - 213
Mademoiselle de Mailloc 265
Maid of Malvern, The - 269
Siberia - - - 402

MUSJID,
By Newminster—Muley Moloch—Jerry—Catton—Sir Solomon.

Houri - - - - 190
Miss Morris - - - 302
Nyl Gau - - - 328
Pinwire - - - 346
True Heart - - - 528
Vagary - - - 443
Wild Duck - - - 464

MUSKETEER,
By Rifleman—Sleight of Hand—Jereed.

Salute - - - - 390
Snapcap - - - 407

Page

THE NABOB,
By The Nob—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Boadicea - - - 52
Jessie Brown - - 202
Paresseuse - - - 336
Pistole - - - 347
Rupee - - - - 386
Simla - - - - 404
Terre de Feu - - 426
Un-named - - - 316

NAPIER,
By Gladiator—Tramp—Buzzard—Phœnomenon.

Coquette - - - 488
Mrs Humby - - - 512

NARBONNE,
By Chevalier d'Industrie—Touchstone—Tomboy—Bustard.

Emblematique - - 144

NAUTILUS,
By West Australian—Bay Middleton—Sir Hercules.

Bonita - - - - 482
The Sea Queen - - 524

NEASHAM,
By Hetman Platoff—Muley Moloch—Emilius—Blacklock.

Bigly - - - - 45
Black Rose - - - 48
Heroine - - - 183
Nukuheva - - - 326
Ostentation - - - 332

NEPTUNUS,
By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher—Muley Moloch—Cervantes.

Guadaloupe - - - 175
Hedge Rose - - - 180
Maid of Benwell - - 268
Marline - - - 275
Miss Tatton - - - 305
Sea Shell - - - 354

NEVILLE,
By Napier—Sandbeck—Deceiver—Potso's.

Alexandra - - - 10
Amelia - - - - 15
Diadem - - - 111
Jenny Linn - - - 201
Maia - - - - 267
Malibran - - - 271
Nectar - - - - 317

Digitized by Google

Page

Pickle - - - 345
Remnant - - 374
Songstress - - 409
Waneton - - 456
Woodbine - - 468
Un-named - - 85

NEWCASTLE,
By Newminster—Malcolm—Actæon—Blacklock.

Abstinence - - 2
Galette- - - 161
Leila - - - 247
Marmite - - 276
Recluse - - 371
Sheila - - - 421
Tyneside - - 299
Un-named - - 320

NEWCOURT,
By Sir Hercules—Spectre (son of Phantom)—Castrel.

Clio - - - 86
Elegance - - 126
Jeannette - - 201

NEWMINSTER,
By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whitworth.

Adelaide - - 4
Alhambra - - 10
Alruna - - 14
Amaranth - - 14
Anemone - - 17
Ariadne - - 23
Aunt Sofer - - 28
Bobbin Around - 52
Bonny May - - 55
Borealis - - 55
Cauldron - - 72
Cellina - - 73
Cerintha - - 73
Cestus - - - 74
Chanoinesse - - 75
Chillianwallah - 80
Clémence - - 85
Cluster- - - 87
Concordia - - 90
Corbeille - - 92
Corsica- - - 94
Coup de Grâce - 96
Creole - - - 98
Crinon - - - 99
Curfew Bell - - 102
Datura - - - 107
Doeskin - - 113

Page

Eadith - - - 121
Edith - - - 122
Fair Melrose- - 141
Fairminster - - 141
Fairy Footstep - 142
Forget Me Not - 155
Francesca - - 157
Grecian Bend - 105
Gold Dust - - 170
Heather Bloom - 567
Henriette - - 182
Honey - - - 187
Ines - - - 194
Irish Church- - 197
Isabel - - - 300
Isilia - - - 196
Jenny - - - 201
Jessica - - - 202
Killarney - - 210
Lady Alice Hawthorn - 214
Lady Bird - - 217
La Calonne - - 214
Lady Dewhurst - 219
Lady Florence - 222
Ladylike - - 226
Lady Temple - 236
Last Rose of Summer - 243
Léonie - - : - 248
Love Bird - - 258
Lucy Bertram - 260
May Bloom - - 278
Mayflower - - 279
Mersey, The - - 287
Minster Bell- - 291
Miss Edie - - 511
Miss Ida - - 300
Miss Nellie - - 303
Miss Johnson - 300
Miss Penhill- - 303
Miss Winkle- - 306
Mrs Wolfe - - 308
Mysotis - - 315
Nemesis - - 319
Nerio - - - 319
Orphan, The- - 332
Panada- - - 335
Pandore - - 335
Papoose - - 336
Pearlfeather - - 338
Pearl, The - - 338
Pinnacle - - 346
Plantago - - 347
Potomac - - 352
Princess Beatrice - 355
Revival- - - 375

Page

Rosabel - - 381
Soffinka - - 406
Spellweaver - - 410
Sphynx, The - 411
Sunnylocks - - 418
Tell-Tale - - 425
Thalia - - - 427
Timaru - - 430
Triumph - - 438
Vain Glorious - 443

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,
By Melbourne—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Muley.

Ben-a-Chie - - 480
Blush - - - 482
Brown Bess - - 483
Nannie- - - 513
Prude - - - 518

NINUS,
By Dromedary—Mulatto—Blacklock.

Marigold - - 275
Un-named (3) - 322

THE NOB,
By Glaucus—Emilius—Rubens.

Testy - - - 528

NORMAN,
By Stockwell—Voltaire—Whisker.

Topsy - - - 433

NORTH LINCOLN,
By Pylades—Redshank—Middleton.

Cataract - - 170
Chopette - - 81
Emu, The - - 132
Giantess - - 166
Gondola - - 171
Harriet - - 138
Maid Marian - 267
Minnie Warren - 291
Mrs Lincoln - - 300
Nannie- - - 321
Northumbria - 400
Silverlocks - - 422
Tapioca - - 425
West Kent - - 440
Un-named (4) 324,324,33[illegible]
43[illegible]

NORWOOD
By Orlando—Birdcatcher—Glencoe—Muley.

Riby Grove - - 35[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Page

NOTTINGHAM,
By Kingston—Orlando—Bay Middleton.

Annabel - - - 18
Legacy - - - 246
Un-named - - - 324

NUTBOURNE,
By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—Elis—Tramp.

Avonmere - - - 565
British Queen - - 306
Cocoa Nut - - - 88
Industry - - - 193
Lady Sarah - - - 504
Miss Needle - - - 302
Noyau - - - 325
Pompano - - - 351
Ruby - - - - 197
Wren, The - - - 469
Zenobia - - - 474

NUTSHELL,
By Nutwith—Sultan—Golumpus—Timothy.

Maid of Burghley - 268

NUTWITH,
By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.

Alma - - - - 13
Azalia - - - - 29
Beechnut - - - 37
Blue Bell - - - 51
Christiana - - - 81
Curve - - - - 102
Heroine of Lucknow - 183
Nutmeg - - - 327
Seamstress - - - 397

ODD TRICK,
By Sleight-of-Hand—Hampton—Muley Moloch.

Clytie - - - - 87

OLD CALABAR,
By King Tom—Picaroon—Count Porro.

Faith - - - - 143
Lady Day - - - 567
Yellow Rose - - 470
Un-named - - - 329

OLD ENGLAND,
By Mulatto—Pyrrhus the First's dam.

Victoria - - - 448

Page

OLD FASHION,
By Melbourne—Launcelot—Langar—Waxy.

Bracelet - - - 483
Promise - - - 518

OLD ROBERT,
By Robert de Gorham—The Merry Monarch—Longwaist—Zodiac.

Ready Money - - 180

OPTIMIST,
By Lexington—Glencoe—Leviathan (s. of Muley).

Stars and Stripes - - 413

OREST,
By Orestes—Touchstone—Lancercost—Whisker.

Cemerosa - - - 73
Fairy Queen - - 143
Fatality - - - 252
Kaiserin - - - 355
Lady Warren - - 352
Rest - - - - 406
Restless - - - 229
Squinancywort - - 139
Stanza - - - - 412
Twelfth Cake - - 473
White Slave - - - 255

ORESTES,
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.

Orbona - - - 331

ORLANDO,
By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.

Absolution - - - 1
Adrasta - - - - 5
Ætna - - - - 6
Basquine - - - 34
Bay Celia - - - 35
Bay Rosalind - - 36
Bessie - - - - 480
Biretta - - - - 46
Cantine - - - - 65
Cassidia - - - - 69
Chalice - - - - 74
Charmione - - - 77
Esher - - - - 492
Ess Bouquet - - 133
Evergreen Pine - 139
Fairy - - - - 141
Fairyland - - - 142
Fayaway - - - 146

Page

Flower Girl - - - 152
Flyaway - - - 153
Fravola - - - 157
Fravolina - - - 157
Furiosa - - - 159
Gunga Jee - - - 176
Infanta - - - - 194
Intimidation - - 195
Julie - - - - 206
Kate Hampton - - 208
Lady Caroline - - 218
Lady Emma - - - 221
Lady Mary - - - 228
Lady Peel - - - 233
Laura - - - - 244
Little Lady - - - 254
Matilda - - - 277
Merry May - - - 286
Miss Evelyn - - 297
Miss Foote - - - 298
Miss Napier - - 302
Moonshine - - - 311
Niké - - - - 321
Nuneaton - - - 327
Orlanda - - - 331
Polly Plush - - - 350
Precise - - - - 353
Pulsatilla - - - 358
Queen of Prussia - - 519
Retreat - - - 375
Rosina - - - - 384
Saxony - - - 393
Scarlet-Runner - - 394
Sea Eagle - - - 396
Tarragona - - - 424
Theodora - - - 428
Tisiphone - - - 431
Venus - - - - 446
Verona - - - - 447
Un-named (2) - - 331

ORPHELIN,
By Fitz-Gladiator—Sting—Emilius.

Pensée - - - 340

ORPHEUS,
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.

Eurydice - - - 137
Luna - - - - 261
Lyra - - - - 507
Mettle - - - - 288
Miranda - - - 282
Mosa - - - - 314

Digitized by Google

	Page
Nu	326
Pelerine	339
Roma	379
Vivid	453

OULSTON,
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Lottery — Cervantes — Beningbrough.

Atonement	25
Cicely	82
Dodona	113
Edith	123
Icicle	192
Lady Somers	235
Lizzie	256
Madame Rachel	507
Minx	292
Queen of the May	364
Rose	382
Shepherdess	401

OUTCAST,
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—Bran.

Lady Dundreary	503

OXFORD,
By I. Birdcatcher — Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Alma Mater (dam, Princess of Orange)	13
Alma Mater (dam, Honey)	14
Blue Bell	181
Birthday	247
Carfax	67
Cherwell	79
Cowslip	97
Damages	104
Dark Blue	106
Henley	181
Hippodrome	186
Historia	186
Inez	297
Isis	198
Lady Sneerwell	235
Little Gordon	253
Magdalen	266
Miss Bess	294
Miss Lizzie	301
Narbonne	95
Oxford Belle	334
Oxford Mixture	197
Petroleuse	343
Roma	379
Sul ana	418
Symphony	422
Un-named (3)	333,333,407

OXONIAN,
By Wintonian—Flight—Velocipede.

Mary Adelaide	510
Un-named	515

THE PALMER,
By Beadsman—Cowl—Defence—Middleton.

Palmistry	394

PANTALOON,
By Castrel—Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.

Agnes	7
Eva	567
Lady Audrey	216
Medal	281

PARMESAN,
By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touchstone—Whisker.

Æolia	57
Cheesecake	78
Etta	135
Fromage	247
La Périchole	241
Mabille	263
Parma	336
Parthenope	337
Pique, The	347
Primrose	135
Ramakin	373
Ravioli	370
Sagacité	388
Terpsicrate	426
Un-named (2)	165,337

PARTISAN,
By Launcelot—Irish Birdcatcher—Tramp—Orville.

Partisane	337

PATHFINDER.
By Thormanby—Red Deer—Y, Emilius—Whisker.

Pastime	478

PAUL JONES,
By Buccaneer—Chanticleer—Melbourne—Touchstone.

Cataconia	104
Clarice	245

PELION,
By Ion—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.

Barchettina	32
Castanette	70
Crucifixion	100
Faith	345
Hippodamia	186
Pellucid	339
Pietas	345
Rondinella	380
Rosalita	382
Sacrilege	387
Whinnie	461
Un-named	339

PENARTH,
By Verulam—Melbourne—Velocipede—Tramp.

Fatima	146
Penelope	369

PEON,
By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Middleton—Malek.

Un-named	340

PEPPERMINT,
By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's dam, by Pantaloon.

Melody	284
Sweetbriar	420

PHLEGON,
By Sultan, or Beiram—Reveller—Hedley.

Etruria	135
Helia	181
Little Star, The	155

PICAROON,
By Voltaire — Walton — Beniforough—Herod.

Alma	47

PICCADOR,
By Voltigeur—Don John—Ishmael

The Gowan	171
Un-named (2)	345,351

PINDUS,
By Epirus—Camel—Muley—Precipitate.

Fairplay	499
Un-named	516

PLANET,
By Bay Middleton—Plenary (sister to Plenipotentiary).

Cora Pearl	488

PLENIPOTENTIARY,
By Emilius—Perioles—Selim—Sir Peter.

Plush	348

Digitized by Google

Page

PLUM PUDDING,
By Sweetmeat—Birdcatcher—Canteen—Thunderbolt.

Allspice - - - 477
Bona Fide - - - 53
Christmas Fare - - 82
Confection - - - 91
Lady Mayo - - - 503
Madeline - - - 508
Silk - - - - 525
Soufflé - - - - 525
Trieste - - - 528
Un-named - - - 517

POLISH,
By Rust—Philip the First—Giles—Waxy.

X.L. - - - - 533

POLMOODIE,
By Melbourne—Touchstone.

Latakia - - - 243

POMPEY,
By Emilius—Bustard (s. of Castrel)—Beningbrough—Pipator.

Amine - - - 16
Eliza - - - - 126
Louisa - - - 258
Mysterious - - - 316
Polly - - - - 517
Sibylla - - - 422

PONTIFEX,
Brother to Surplice.

Un-named - - - 351

PORTO RICO,
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Quiz.

Jane - - - - 501
Lady Mowbray - - 503
Maid of Erin - - 268
Miss Shunt - - - 268
Un-named - - - 517

POTENTATE,
By Jack Robinson—Charley Boy—Priam—Velocipede.

Y. Nursling - - - 473

POUSSIN,
By Peter Lely—Champignon—Stamford.

Un-named - - - 352

POYNTON,
By Touchstone—Comus—Waxy—Peruvian.

Miss Peddie - - - 303

Page

PRETTY BOY,
By Idle Boy (s. of Harkaway)—Glaucus—Reveller.

Minon - - - - 291

THE PRIMATE,
By St Albans—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.

Lady Portland - - 230

THE PRIME MINISTER,
By Melbourne—Pantaloon—Camel—Thunderbolt.

Arbitration - - - 22
Camelia - - - 63
Duchess of St Albans - 117
Easton Lass - - - 122
Hilda - - - - 185
Lady Maud - - - 229
Lady Stanley - - 236
Light - - - - 249
Mrs Croft - - - 307
Mrs Naggleton - - 308
Pales - - - - 334
Patronage - - - 338
Pitteri - - - - 347
Princess Alice - - 355
Princess Mary - - 355
Queen Emma - - 360
Rose - - - - 382
Sabrina - - - 386
Sporting Life - - 411
Threat - - - 429
Trickish - - - 437

THE PRIME WARDEN,
By Cadland—Morisco—Smolensko—Coriander.

Ida - - - - 192

PRINCE CHARLIE,
By Bay Middleton—Moses—Castrel.

Princess Royal - - 356

PRINCE PLAUSIBLE,
By King Tom—Inheritor—Jack Spigot.

Mirage - - - - 292

PROFESSOR AIREY,
By Mathematician—Gladiator—Filho da Puta.

Mrs Somerville - - 303

Page

PROMISED LAND,
By Jericho—Touchstone—Reveller—Orville.

Bay Leaf - - - 35
Beeswing - - - 38
Cast Off - - - 70
Eau de Cologne - - 122
Fanchette - - - 144
Princess - - - 355
Variety - - - 444
Whisper - - - 398

PYRRHUS THE FIRST,
By Epirus—Defence—Moses—Camerton.

Aspasia - - - 25
Aspire - - - - 25
Creeping Jane - - 98
Despatch - - - 110
Felicitas - - - 146
Largesse - - - 242
Maid of Palmyra - - 269
Medeia - - - 282
Olympias - - - 330
Sparta - - - - 525
Village Lass - - 450
Un-named - - - 358

RABY,
By The Doctor—Malek—Champignon—Stamford.

Sneeze - - - - 408

RANGER,
Brother to Skirmisher.

Nightmare - - - 321
Viola - - - - 451
Worry - - - - 533

RAPID RHONE,
By Y. Melbourne—Lancrost, or Retriever—Bay Middleton.

Fitz-Anne - - - 495
Purity - - - - 518
Quickstep - - - 476

RAPPAREE,
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.

Rappette - - - 368

RATAN,
By Buzzard—Picton—Selim—Pipator.

Avondale - - - 29
Palm Leaf - - - 334

Digitized by Google

Page

RATAPLAN,
Brother to Stockwell.

Ambuscade - - - 15
Annora - - - 19
Armistice - - - 23
Aslauga - - - 25
Aubade - - - 183
Battaglia - - - 35
Begonia - - - 38
Belle - - - - 40
Blue Light - - - 55
Bonny Leith- - - 54
Bracelet - - - 438
Chamade - - - 75
Dundrum - - - 438
Gibside Lady - - 167
Honeymoon - - - 188
Hoyabella - - - 191
Irma - - - 197
Isabel - - - - 197
Jewel - - - - 438
Jezabel - - - 203
Lady Bountiful - - 218
La Fille de Ma Mie - 239
Light Drum - - - 249
Little Heroine - - 253
Mahala - - - 267
Mandragora - - - 272
Maria Theresa - - 275
Milliner - - - 290
Minaret - - - 290
Miss Emily - - - 296
Modena - - - 309
Montana - - - 311
My Queen - - - 513
Narino- - - - 317
Parade- - - - 336
Pas de Charge - - 516
Prattler - - - 353
Quick March - - 366
Radiance - - - 367
Ratcatcher's Daughter - 369
Red Light - - - 371
Red Tape - - - 372
Reveillée - - - 375
Ribbon- - - - 376
Rigolboche - - - 377
Rub-a-Dub - - - 385
Shrew, The - - - 402
Sultana - - - 418
Sweet Sound - - 421
Tabara- - - - 423
Tattoo- - - - 424
Timbrel - - - 430
Utopia- - - - 442
Wagtail - - - 456

Page

Wallflower - - - 456
White Rose - - - 462
Wilful - - - - 466
Un-named - - - 369

RATCATCHER,
By Langar, out of sister to Velocipede.

Rhodium - - - 376

RATCATCHER,
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defence.

Rattener - - - 429
Rat-trap - - - 369

RATTLE,
By Fallow Buck—Camel—Whisker—Camillus.

Dice Box - - - 111
Lady Florence - - 222
Lass of Scotland - - 243
Miss Vivian - - - 306
South Hatch - - 410
Toy - - - - 436
Un-named - - - 369

RED DEER.
By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens—Waxy.

Cordelia - - - 93

RED HART,
Brother to Red Deer.

Farewell - - - 494
Forest Fawn- - - 496
Forget me Not - - 496
Stella - - - - 526
Wild Deer - - - 532

REDOUBT,
By Artillery—Blackfoot—Verulam—Langar.

Lightfoot - - - 278

REIVER,
By Frenzy—Waxy Pope—Champion.

Laura - - - - 244

RIFLEMAN,
By Touchstone—The Colonel—Amadis—Sir Peter.

Banquette - - - 31
Duty - - - - 121
Europa- - - - 136
Riflepit - - - 377
Un-named - - - 377

Page

RIVET,
By Windhound—Cowl—Venison—Defence.

Hannah Ball - - 567

ROAN OAK,
By Slane—Sleight of Hand—Comus—Don Cossack.

Rona - - - - 380

ROBIN HOOD,
By Wild Dayrell—Venison—Little Red Rover—Edmund.

Sherwood Lass - - 568

ROBERT DE GORHAM,
By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

Lorelei- - - - 257
Pario - - - - 336

ROCHESTER,
By Chatham—Merry Monarch's dam.

Dame Alice - - - 104

ROCOCO,
By Gemma di Vergy—Recovery—Lottery—Cervantes.

Irene - - - - 430

ROEBUCK,
By Mountain Deer—Magpie—Economist—Blacklock.

Mabel Grey - - - 491
Pretty Doe - - - 491
The Doe - - - 491
Un-named - - - 522

ROGERTHORPE,
By The Hero—Jeremy Diddler—Emilius.

Birdcage - - - 46

ROMULUS,
By The Flying Dutchman—The Doctor—Bran.

Lupa - - - - 262
Un-named - - - 380

THE ROVER,
By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain.

Rover's Daughter - - 385
Roving Maid - - - 385

RUBY,
By Bay Middleton—Dulcimer, or Coronation—Emilius—Crispin.

Miss Florence - - 298

Digitized by Google

Page

RUSSBOROUGH,
By Tearaway — Sir Hercules — Canteen—Thunderbolt.
Un-named - - - 386

RUSSIAN,
By Magpie, or Freney—Bob Booty —Escape.
Zoretta - - - 534

SACCHAROMETER,
By Sweetmeat—Iago—Pantaloon.
Beehive - - - 37
Ishtar - - - 198
Lady Gertrude - - 123
My Louisa - - - 315
Nightshade - - - 103
Precaution - - - 353
Refinement - - - 372
Saccharissa - - - 387
Sweet Agnes - - 134
Test - - - - 426
Three Sweets - - 429
Un-named (2) - - 387

SACERDOS,
By Surplice—Cotherstone—Velocipede—Lunatic.
Rosebud - - - 383
Speedaway - - - 410

SAFEGUARD,
By Defence—Selim—Witchcraft—Wellesley Arabian.
Susanna - - - 420

ST ALBANS,
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke —Election.
Adrastia - - - 5
Angelica - - - 18
Aspasia - - - 25
Audour - - - 27
Augusta - - - 206
Bestwood - - - 44
Compton Lass - - 90
Disfranchise- - - 47
Dhawalagiri- - - 111
Duchess - - - 117
Duchess Countess- - 117
Duchess of St Albans - 118
Eliza - - - - 127
Empress, The - - 132
Eppie - - - - 133
Essence - - - 134
Fascination - - - 145

Page
Fuchsia - - - 159
Gift - - - - 167
Inquisition - - - 195
Jasmin- - - - 200
Joyeuse - - - 204
Juanita(dam,Pet Lamb) 205
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) - - - 205
La Belle Hélène - - 213
Lady Glencora - - 223
Lady Highfield - - 223
Lady Rose - - - 234
Lady Wentworth - - 238
Leah - - - - 246
Lure - - - - 262
Miss Ada - - - 293
Ninny - - - - 322
Penthesilia - - - 90
Queen Consort - - 360
Ransom - - - 368
Regentess - - - 372
Romance - - - 379
Royal Lady - - - 523
St Alba - - - 523
Seville - - - - 400
True Blue - - - 439
Valley - - - - 443
Witchcraft - - - 467
Zara - - - - 473
Zora - - - - 475
Un-named (3) - - 388

ST LAWRENCE,
By Muley Moloch—Smolenako—Orville.
Sanctity - - - 390

SAUNTERER,
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Velocipede—Woful.
Apathy - - - 21
Barmaid - - - 480
Bergère - - - 43
Betty - - - - 45
Blanchefleur- - - 360
Brenda Troil - - 57
Cradle - - - - 489
Crafty - - - - 98
Dawdle - - - 107
Explosion - - - 140
Gertrude - - - 166
Gamos - - - - 161
Inverness - - - 195
Lady Ann - - - 215
Lady Jane - - - 225

Page
Loadstar - - - 256
Little Agnes - - 463
Merry Bells - - 291
Minuet - - - 291
Miss Pickle - - 303
Ortolan - - - 332
Padoroshna - - 334
Parlour Maid - - 190
Peggy Dawdle - - 339
Prowess - - - 357
Pucelle - - - 358
Rattlecap - - - 369
Roe Deer - - - 48
Satinstone - - - 392
Sauntress - - - 392
Serenity - - - 399
Slumber - - - 407
Sophie - - - - 409
Steppe - - - - 414
Time Test - - - 430
Un-named - - - 392

SAVERNAKE,
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke —Election.
Lady Emily - - - 221
Success - - - 417

SCANDAL,
By The Cure—Lanercost—Malek —Champignon.
Alice Grey - - - 11
Full Bloom - - - 159
Plum, The - - - 348
Scandal - - - 393
Sidewind - - - 402

SCOTTISH CHIEF,
By Lord of the Isles—The Little Known — Bay Middleton — Y. Phantom.
Brilliant - - - 332
Dolly Varden - - 114
Highland Fling - - 185
Jeannie Deans - - 279
Lady Bothwell - - 229
Lady of Lyons - - 231
Maid of Perth - - 220
Marie Stuart - - 312
Queen Edina - - 360
Queen of the Gipsies - 364
Shena - - - - 341
Wee Lassie - - - 459

Digitized by Google

Page

SCROGGINS,
By Tramp — Ardrossan — Cramblington—Stride.
Un-named - - - 396

SCYTHIAN,
By Orlando — Hetman Platoff—Slane.
Annette - - - 19

SEDBURY,
By Sweetmeat, or The Cure—Touchstone—Lottery.
Lady Valentine - - 237

SEE SAW,
By Buccaneer—Brocket—Defence—Touchstone.
May - - - - 214

SERAGLIO,
By Plenipotentiary — Partisan — Selim.
Un-named - - - 524

SESOSTRIS,
By Slane—Tadmor's dam.
Tomyris - - - 433

SHAFTO,
By Colsterdale—Harkaway—Sultan—Comus.
Miss Shafto - - - 305

SHANBALLY,
By Burgundy—Jerry—The Moslem.
Milligaleen - - - 489
Un-named (2) - 513,524

THE SHARPER,
By Ellington—Birdcatcher—Rowton—Muley.
The Belle of Ewhurst. - 293

SHAWN BUIDHE,
By Verulam—Sir Hercules—Canteen.
Maria - - - - 509

SHERATON,
By Inheritor—Osmond—Catton—Hambletonian.
Maria Ann - - - 509

SIMOOM,
By Camel—Paulowitz—Hedley—Diomed.
Bilberry - - - 481

Page

SIMPLE SIMON,
By Woodpigeon—Ion—Voltaire.
Maria Weedon - - 275
Simple Maid- - - 404

SIR CHARLES,
By Hetman Platoff—sister to Melbourne.
May Queen - - - 280

SIR HERCULES,
By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alexander—Sir Peter.
Ada - - - - 3
Clarinda - - - 487
Lady Langford - - 226
Macaria - - - 263
Miss Hercules - - 299
Miss Walker - - 300
Un-named - - - 404

SIRIKOL,
By Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim—Peruvian.
Black Bess - - - 47

SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN,
By Ishmael, or The Baron—Camel—Rubens Junior.
Barley Bree - - - 33
Ethelinda - - - 134

SIR TATTON SYKES,
By Melbourne—Margrave—Confederate—Interpreter.
Contention - - - 488
Lady Tatton- - - 236
Medea - - - - 281
Miss Harkaway - - 299
Verbena - - - 446

SKIRMISHER,
By Voltigeur—Gardham—Langar—Clinker.
Archduchess - - 373
Auchinleck - - - 27
Auchnafree - - - 27
Frédigonde - - - 158
H. M. E. - - - 186
Lady Lyon - - - 227
Laucet - - - - 241
Maypole - - - 280
Miss Polly - - - 304
Moleskin - - - 309
Piquante - - - 347
Pomona - - - 350
Ravigote - - - 370
Rosemary - - - 383
Un-named - - - 405

Page

SLAP BANG,
By Arthur Wellesley—Orlando—Pantaloon.
Idonia - - - - 130

SLANE,
By Royal Oak (s. of Catton)—Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus.
Arrow, The - - - 24
Belle, The - - - 40
Christmas Eve - - 82
Countess - - - 95
Ninette- - - - 322
Princess Royal - - 356
Tingle - - - - 430
Un-named - - - 406

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,
By Pantaloon - Filho da Puta—Peruvian—John Bull.
Delusion - - - 109
Madame Stodare - - 406
Zoe - - - - 406
Un-named - - - 406

SNOWDON DUNHILL,
By Iago—Bay Middleton—Oscar—Walton.
Peg Fife - - - 339
Un-named (2) - 408,568

SOAPSTONE,
By Touchstone — Malcolm — Recovery—Lottery.
Holy Isle - - - 187

SOLON,
By West Australian—Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff.
Cleopatra - - - 566
Emily - - - - 130
Green Gown- - - 498
Maid of Athens - - 508
Maid of Straffan - - 497
Mrs Clever - - - 510
Pelagia- - - - 523
Woodbine - - - 468

SPECULUM,
By Vedette—Alarm, or Orlando—Emilius—Merlin.
Lady Speculum - - 236
Memoria - - - 285
Mirror - - - - 292
Speculation - - - 410

SPEED THE PLOUGH,
By Cotherstone—Muley Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.
Kitty - - - - 211

Digitized by Google

	Page
Spite, By De Clare—Harkaway—Venison.	
Antonia	20
Spoonstealer, By Magpie—Velocipede—Catton—Walton.	
Misfortune	47
Sportsman, By Harkaway—Venison—Defence—Woful.	
Miss Weston	306
Sprig of Shillelagh, By Simoom—Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Velocipede.	
Eily O'Connor	124
Molly Malone	310
Smelling Bot le	407
Springy Jack, By Hetman Platoff-Jerry—Sir Solomon—Eclipse.	
Device	110
Nelly Hill	319
Plausible	347
Stampedo, By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Middleton—Malek.	
Fanfare	144
Polly Finch	350
Gipsey	167
Star of the West, By West Australian—Sir Hercules—Spectre—Castrel.	
Star of the East	413
Stentor, By De Clare—Birdcatcher.	
Proserpine	357
Stiletto, By Touchstone — Velocipede — Acteon.	
Poignant	348
Stockwell, By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—Marmion—Gohanna.	
Actress	3
Aline	12
Anonyma	19
Astonishment	26
Audrey	28
Baroness	33
Bathilde	34
Bas-bleu	34
Bay Duchess	480
Belle of Hooton	40
Bell Flower	41
Bell Heather	41
Black Stocking	48
Boundary	56
Caller Ou	63
Campanile	64
Cantinière	66
Carine	67
Celerrima	73
Charade	76
Chérie	78
Chevisaunce	79
Chic	80
Clianthus	487
Cognisaunce	88
Corrie	93
Culotte de Peau	101
Dame School	105
Devotion	110
Dried Fruit	116
Double Shot	116
Duchess of Devonshire	117
Emily	130
Finesse	148
Frailty	157
Gretna	174
Grey Stocking	174
Grisette	174
Hawthornside	179
Heather Bell	179
Housemaid	190
Isola Bella	199
Jane Eyre	199
Juliette	206
Kapunda	207
Lady Augusta	216
Lady Blanche	217
Lady Chesterfield	218
Lady Flora	221
Lady Florence	222
Lady Highthorn	223
Lady Nyassa	231
Lady Ripon	233
Lady Rosehill	235
Lady Sophia	235
La Gama	239
Lina	251
Lucilla	506
Lucy Hylda	260
Matchless	277
May Queen	510
Memento	284
Minerva	511
Miss Bell	568
Miss Grimston	299
Music	314
Myrus	315
Noblesse	323
Pardalotte	516
Par Excellence	336
Penelope Plotwell	340
Pintail	346
Poetry	348
Pompadour	350
Post Haste	352
Posthuma	48
Preface	353
Princess of Wales, The	356
Prologue	365
Queen Esther	361
Repulse	374
Rosalind	381
Rosary	382
Sandal	391
Sandstone	391
Sardinia	392
Slipper	406
Sooloo	409
Spes	411
Stella	414
Stockade (dam, Sortie)	414
Stockade (dam, Touch and Go)	414
Stockdove	414
Stockhausen (dam, Citron)	415
Stockhausen (dam, Ernestine)	415
Stockings	415
Stockwater	415
Summer's Eve	418
Sweetbriar	420
Tails	423
Teeswater	425
Temptation	426
Thane, The	428
Thrift	429
Tooi-Tooi	433
Traviata	437
Vaga	443
Venice	529
Vertumna	447
Village Maid	450
Villeggiatura	450
Virginia	452
Virtue	452
Wee Wee	459

Digitized by Google

Page

Wild Myrtle- - - 465
Woodbine - - - 468
Zella - - - - 474
Un-named (4) - 412,415
416,416

STORM,
Own brother to Assault.
Deluge - - - - 109
Emma - - - - 131
Exactly - - - 139
Lucy - - - - 260
Merry Sunshine - - 286
Sulphur - - - 417

STRAFFORD,
By Y. Melbourne—Gameboy—Bay Middleton.
Annie - - - - 565
Sweet Jessie- - - 421

STRATHCONAN,
By Newminster — Chanticleer — Assault—Whisker.
Dumilatre - - - 171
Sweet Briar - - - 568

STRYCHNINE,
By Magpie—Rough Robin—Mayfly.
Nux Vomica - - 328

STUDENT,
By Chatham—Laurel—Velocipede.
Salamanca - - - 389
Stud - - - - 416

SUBURBAN,
By Stockwell—Verulam—Touchstone.
Nora - - - - 324

SUFFOLK,
By North Lincoln — Defence — Touchstone—Emilius.
Happy Dream - - 345

SUGARPLUM,
By Sweetmeat—Harkaway—Pantaloon—Mango (s. of Sorcerer).
Pancake - - - 516
Sweet Margery - - 527
Un-named - - - 527

SUNDEELAH,
By Jeremy Diddler—The Libel—Redshank—St Hubert.
Indian Butterfly - - 62
Queen of the Roses - 95

Page

SUNSTROKE,
By Thormanby—Bay Middleton—Taurus—Merlin.
Coup de Soleil - - 392

SURPLICE,
By Touchstone—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.
Bangle- - - - 31
Chow - - - - 81
Danish Rose- - - 105
Eastern Princess - - 122
Eugenie - - - 135
Hetty - - - - 184
Homily - - - 187
Lady Clifden - - 219
Lady Middleton - - 229
Prebendal - - - 353
Rosary - - - - 382
Schism- - - - 394
Simony - - - 404
Ursuline - - - 442
Vicar's Daughter - - 448
Wax - - - - 458
Wild Cherry - - 463
Wild Rose - - - 465
Un-named - - - 419

SUSPICION,
By Alarm—Heron—Zimmerman.
Black Sea - - - 385

SWEETMEAT,
By Gladiator—Starob, or Voltaire—Blacklock.
Alice Vivian - - 12
Cariboo - - - 67
Cheesecake - - - 78
Chère Amie (dam, Amazon) - - - 78
Chère Amie (dam, Blame) - - - 78
Chocolate - - - 486
Citron - - - - 84
Cochineal - - - 88
Damson Cheese - - 105
Desire - - - - 110
Entremet - - - 133
Heliotrope - - - 181
Hyssop- - - - 192
Japan - - - - 200
Lily - - - - 506
Lily Lye - - - 251
Lovelace - - - 259
Merry Girl - - - 286
Mincemeat - - - 290
Miss Lucy - - - 301

Page

Nougat - - - 334
Pastrycook - - - 337
Pimpernel - - - 346
Sweet Briar - - - 420
Sweet Jessamine - - 421
Sweet Lucy - - - 421
Trapcage - - - 438
Vanniell - - - 529
Yule Cake - - - 473
Un-named - - - 421

SWINTON,
By Mulatto—Whisker—Clinker.
Porcelain - - - 352

SYCOPHANT,
By Rataplan — Tomboy — Waxy—Gohanna.
Signal - - - - 506

SYDMONTON,
By Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)—Scutari—Soothsayer.
Calembour - - - 62
Miss Sydmonton - - 305
Patchwork - - - 337
Satin - - - - 392

TADMOR,
By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.
Anemone - - - 17
Clematis - - - 85
Palm - - - - 334
Ringlet - - - 378
Seclusion - - - 398
Syria - - - - 423
Witch of Endor - - 533
Un-named - - - 270

TANAIS,
By Hetman Platoff—Sultan—Cervantes.
Emerald - - - 130

THE TARTAR,
By Kremlin—Revaller—Orville.
Vixen - - - - 453

TEARAWAY,
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.
Conamara - - - 487
Cush-la-machree - - 490
Fairplay - - - 141
Kestrel- - - - 209
Relapse - - - 520

Digitized by Google

Page

TEDDINGTON,
By Orlando—Rockingham—Election—Stamford.

Busy Bee - - - 484
Coppall - - - 92
Dark Lily - - - 106
Fair Sophia - - - 502
Forest Queen - - 155
Gay Lass - - - 162
Heiress - - - 180
Juliet - - - - 206
Juno - - - - 207
Kathleen - - - 502
Lady Abbess - - 214
Lady Suffolk - - 236
Lampoon - - - 240
Latona- - - - 244
Linda - - - - 252
Marigold - - - 275
Mayonaise - - - 279
Mellona - - - 283
Miss Teddington - - 305
No Name - - - 323
Olivia - - - - 330
Overture - - - 333
Princess Augusta - - 355
Relish - - - - 520
Salvia - - - - 390
Titbit - - - - 431
Wicket- - - - 462
Un-named (3) - - 425

THEOBALD,
By Stockwell—Red Hart—Velocipede—Comus.

Bubble- - - - 59
Countess - - - 380
Danthorpe - - - 106
Eudora - - - 135
Lavinia - - - 245
Messina - - - 287
Sally-port - - - 389

THEON,
Own brother to Euclid.

Lizzie - - - - 255

THISTLEDOWN,
By Thistlewhipper — Tomboy — Sultan—Cervantes.

Charity - - - 76

THOR,
By Khan of Tartary—Prime Warden—Tramp.

Un-named - - - 428

Page

THORMANBY,
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.

Alberta - - - 9
Antonina - - - 20
Armilla - - - 428
Approbation- - - 22
Artemis - - - 24
Atlantis - - - 26
Barcelona - - - 32
Blue Bell - - - 52
Bonnie Roe - - - 53
Calypso - - - 566
Cora - - - - 92
Crocus - - - - 99
Dalnamaine - - - 280
Delilah - - - 108
Disguise - - - 112
Evergreen - - - 139
Fair Star - - - 141
Fairy Queen- - - 143
Fanscombe - - - 144
Feronia - - - 147
Heater - - - - 184
Josephine - - - 204
Lady Coventry - - 219
Lady Maud - - - 229
Lady Morgan - - 229
Lady Newby - - 234
Lady Rosebery - - 234
La Favorita - - - 238
Lyra - - - - 263
Marquise de Caux - 276
Mayday - - - 51
Mayflower - - - 279
Melsonby - - - 108
Mer de Glace - - 285
Merry and Wise - - 286
Miss Charlotte - - 434
Miss Croft - - - 295
Miss Fanny - - - 298
Nanny Thormanby - 316
Produce - - - 356
Progress - - - 357
Rouge Rose - - - 384
Sabre - - - - 386
Saga - - - - 387
Sash - - - - 568
Scythian Princess- - 396
Semiramis - - - 399
Spec - - - - 406
Sunshine - - - 419
Thalia - - - - 428
Thor'sday - - - 429
Thorwater - - - 429

Page

Tip - - - - 421
Touch me not - - 434
Violet - - - - 452
Young Desdemona - 470
Un-named - - - 428

THUNDERBOLT,
By Stockwell—Red Deer—Y. Emilius—Whisker.

Aërolite - - - 6
Bellezza - - - 214
Catania - - - 70
Chilham - - - 80
Electric - - - 125
Electricity (dam, Lady Kingston)- - - 126
Electricity (dam, Priestess) - - - - 125
Flash - - - - 149
Galop - - - - 161
Happy Thought - - 177
Idalia - - - - 192
Ilythea- - - - 289
Judy Smith - - - 70
Lady Blanche - - 218
Lady Superior - - 236
Lightning - - - 250
Locket - - - - 209
Lucy Sutton- - - 260
Meteor- - - - 287
Quail, The - - - 358
Queen of Beauty - - 362
Queensferry - - - 366
Rimini - - - - 157
Scintilla - - - 395
Spitfire- - - - 526
Violet - - - - 452
Un-named (2) - 210, 429

TIM WHIFFLER,
By Van Galen—The Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta—Whalebone.

Charmer - - - 77
Grande Fille de Ma Mie- 239
Miss Metcalfe - - 302
Solitude - - - 409

TOM BOWLINE,
By The Flying Dutchman—Catton—Orville.

Bowstring - - - 436
Un-named - - - 433

TOM TIT,
By King Tom—Gladiator — The Mole.

Un-named - - - 149

Digitized by Google

Page

TONNERRE DES INDES,
By The Baron—Royal Oak—Rainbow.
Mdlle de la Sablière - 265

TOTTENHAM,
By Van Galen—Idle Boy—Camel Junior—Gladiator.
Lady of Jerveaux- - 231

TOUCHSTONE,
By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus—Match'em.
Alcestis - - - 10
Allegra - - - 12
Amethyst - - - 16
Bessie Bell - - - 43
Calot - - - - 63
Countess of Burlington- 96
Daisy - - - - 104
Delilah- - - - 108
Egyptian - - - 124
Electra- - - - 125
Etoile du Nord - - 135
Fairy Knowe - - 142
Fannie - - - 144
Freestone - - - 158
Gem - - - - 163
Georgiana - - - 165
Glengowrie - - - 169
Lady Ann - - - 215
Lady Macdonald - - 227
Lady Newark - - 231
Lady Touchstone - - 236
Louise Leclercq - - 258
Lunelle - - - 261
Margaret of Anjou - 274
Moula - - - - 313
Phœbe (dam, Netherton Maid) - - - 344
Phœbe (dam, Collina) - 344
Quicksand - - - 366
Scrubbing-brush - - 396
Sprightliness - - 412
Spring Blossom - - 412
Terrific - - - 426
Touch and Go - - 434
Tousle - - - - 135
Tribute - - - 437
Tunstall Maid - - 440
Vanity - - - - 444
Un-named - - - 435

TOUCHWOOD,
By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr Syntax—Ardrossan.
Euphobia - - - 186

Page

Rose Young - - - 307
Touch Not - - - 434
Trinket - - - 437

TOURNAMENT,
By Touchstone—Venison—Helenus—Guy Mannering.
Happy Queen - - 177
Miss Annie - - - 294
Miss Martha- - - 302
Retribution - - - 568
Suzanne - - - 420
Tourney - - - 435

TOWER,
By Jeremy Diddler—Birdcatcher—Fitz-Orville.
Harebell - - - 498

TOXOPHILITE,
By Longbow—Pantaloon—Filho da Puta.
Miss Bowman - - 295
Un-named (4) 435,436,436, 436

TRAPPER,
By Ion—Gladiator—Voltaire—Osmond.
Amalthea - - - - 14

TRUMPETER,
By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius—Rubens.
Alberta - - - 9
Basilia - - - - 34
Belle of Holywell - - 40
Berenice - - - 42
Bignonia - - - 71
Bijou - - - - 45
Bugle Note - - - 60
Casse Tête - - - 69
Castalia - - - 69
Chinese Gong - - 80
Cineraria - - - 83
Cornu - - - - 93
Cracovienne - - - 98
Dentelle - - - 109
Discord - - - 112
Duet - - - - 118
Dulcet - - - - 566
Dulciana - - - 232
Dulcimer - - - 119
Europa- - - - 136
Fame - - - - 360
Gadfly - - - - 160
Gloire de Dijon - - 169
Golden Horn - - 170

Page

Hallali- - - - 177
Lady Annie - - - 216
Lady Betty - - - 217
Lady Raglan - - 233
Lucile - - - - 567
Lute - - - - 262
Madam Colorado - - 567
May Bud - - - 279
May Queen - - - 280
Miss Annette - - 294
Miss Laura - - - 301
Nisida - - - - 322
Orchestra - - - 333
Oyster Girl - - - 334
Sallie! - - - - 389
Science - - - 511
Secrecy - - - 398
Shadow Dance - - 400
Tibia - - - - 430
Tibicina - - - 307
Tillington Lass - - 568
Viola - - - - 451
Vocalist - - - 454
White Rose - - - 462

TUFTHUNTER,
By Sycophant—Waverley—Figaro—Shuttle.
Incense - - - 193

TUMBLER,
By The Nob—Touchstone—Moses.
Un-named - - - 439

TURNUS,
By Taurus—Defence—Filho da Puta—Smolensko.
Cannie Lass - - - 64
Doe, The - - - 113
Gipsy Girl - - - 168
Plot - - - - 348
Spice - - - - 411
Trip the Daisy - - 438
Whiteface - - - 440
Un-named (2) - - 440

TYNEDALE,
By Warlock—Tomboy—Whisker—Phantom.
Shy Girl - - - 357
Un-named - - - 441

THE UGLY BUCK,
By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.
Fenella- - - - 146
Witch, The - - - 467
Zara - - - - 473

Digitized by Google

Page

UMBRIEL,
By Touchstone, or Melbourne—Ithuriel's dam.
Lambda - - - 239

UMPIRE,
By Lecompte—Sarpedon—Sumter.
Miss Webster - - 306
The Selected - - 399

UNCAS,
By Stockwell—Touchstone—Reveller.
Cora - - - - 801

UNDERHAND,
By The Cure—Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer.
Jealousy - - - 200
Lady of the Manor - 368
Wave, The - - - 458
Wild Waves - - - 466
Un-named - - - 441

VALENTINE,
By Poynton—Freeman—Lottery, or Arbutus—Blacklock.
Midnight - - - 382

VANDERDECKEN,
Brother to Flying Dutchman.
Miss Fanny - - - 297

VAN DIEMAN,
By West Australian—Sandbeck—Amadis—Selim.
Moss Rose - - - 312
Starlight Bess - - 412

VANDYKE,
By Portrait—Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Velocipede.
Weather Nymph - - 531

VANDYKE,
By The Flying Dutchman—Lanercost—Beagle.
Begum - - - - 38

VAN GALEN,
By Van Tromp—Inheritor—Waverley—Shuttle.
Apaturia - - - 21
Bel Esperanza - - 39
Dairy Maid - - - 104
Grand Duchess - - 173
Lady Nateby - - 230
Pill Box - - - 345

Page
Red Riband - - - 371
Charlotte Russe - - 77
Straightwaist - - 416

VAN TROMP,
By Lanercost—Flying Dutchman's dam.
Integrity - - - 500
Norna - - - - 324
Olitipa - - - - 329

VATICAN,
By Venison—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.
Etta - - - - 492
Lady Olympia - - 504
Un-named - - - 445

VEDETTE,
By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—Inheritor—Blacklock.
Ammunition - - - 16
Atrocity - - - 27
Attempt - - - 27
Australia - - - 29
Bad Debt - - - 30
British Queen - - 58
Burgas - - - 61
Crossfire - - - 100
Devotion - - - 110
Feodor - - - 494
Gardevisure - - 161
Hatchment - - 178
Hopeless - - - 189
Lady Kew - - - 134
La Pique - - - 242
Maid Servant - - 270
Nun, The - - - 327
Outpost - - - 333
Poison - - - 568
Rosebud - - - 27
Scylla - - - 396
Siesta - - - 402
Silvia - - - 404
Sukey - - - 417
Vallation - - - 443
Vedere - - - 445
Vega - - - 445
Verity - - - 447
Vex - - - 448
Vexation - - - 448
Victoria - - - 449
Vigorous - - - 450
Vive la Reine - - 453
Wakeful - - - 456
Un-named (2) - - 445

Page
VENGEANCE,
By Chanticleer—The Saddler—Whalebone—Frolic.
Blanche de Nevers - 50
Christine - - - 82
Cordelia - - - 93

VENISON,
By Partisan—Smolensko—Gohanna—Trentham.
Varna - - - - 444

VENTRE ST GRIS,
By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Tigris.
Gascogne - - - 162
La Nievre - - - 241
Theodora - - - 428

VERDANT,
By Marsyas—Pyrrhus the First—Sultan.
Sea Green - - - 397

VERDERER,
By Flatcatcher—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.
Wild Hop - - - 533

VERTUGADIN,
By Fitz-Gladiator—The Baron—Priam—Partisan.
Macedoine - - - 263
Opaline - - - 331

VESPASIAN,
By Newminster—Stockwell—Langar—Whisker.
Lucretia - - - 416

VICTOR,
By Vindex—Scroggins—Humphrey Clinkey—Fitz-Teazle.
Brenda - - - - 483

VICTORIOUS.
By Newminster—Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Blucher.
Invicta - - - - 307
Louise of Lorne - - 152
Miss Manfield - - 442
Victorine - - - 530
Victoria - - - 449

VINDEX,
By Touchstone—Langar—Whisker.
Roly-poly - - - 379
Vindictive (dam, Minx) 451
Vincictive (dam, St Anne) - - - 530

Digitized by Google

Page

VOIVODE,
By Surplice—The Provost—Liverpool—Bustard (son of Buzzard.)
Ejected, The- - - 316
Nancy - - - - 316
Volhynia - - - 454
Un-named - - - 454

VOLTIGEUR,
By Voltaire—Mulatto—Filho da Puta—Camillus.
Advance - - - 5
Agility - - - 476
Bank, The - - - 31
Beatrice - - - 36
Blackbird - - - 47
Bonny Bell - - - 54
Bonny Breast Knot - 54
Bradamante - - - 56
Bumblekite - - - 60
Cachuca - - - 62
Cassiope - - - 69
Catapulta - - - 70
Convent - - - 91
Distaff - - - 112
Duchess - - - 117
Dulcibella - - - 119
Fair Agnes - - - 140
Fragrance - - - 156
Gazza Ladra- - - 162
Grande Duchesse - - 497
Hepatica - - - 182
Impetuous - - - 501
Irritation - - - 197
Lady Anne - - - 215
Lady Blanche - - 217
Lady Dundas - - 220
Lady of the Manor - 232
Lady Ravensworth - 233
Lamb Hill - - - 239
Lucretia - - - 259
Ma Vie - - - 278
Makeshift - - - 270
Mrs Weiss - - - 308
Nathalie - - - 317
Nelly Moore- - - 147
Our Mary Ann - - 333
Perea - - - - 341
Perseverance - - 342
Policy - - - - 349
Potash - - - - 352
Prudence - - - 357
Quality- - - - 359
Qui Vive - - - 366
Reserve - - - 374

Page
Roesia - - - - 378
Rosamond - - - 382
Sadie - - - - 387
Sauterelle - - - 392
Sapiens- - - - 391
Savante - - - 393
Settlement - - - 399
Sharp Practice - - 401
Slattern - - - 406
Sweet Violet - - 97
Sympathy - - - 527
Teterrima - - - 427
Valtz - - - - 444
Vevette - - - 447
Vie - - - - 449
Villette - - - 451
Vimiera - - - 451
Volition - - - 455
Voltigeuse - - - 455
Woodcraft - - - 468
Un-named - - - 455

VOLTURNO,
By Codrington—Orlando—Plenipotentiary.
Ally - - - - 13
Hornsea - - - 190
Laura - - - - 245

VORTEX,
Brother to Voltigeur.
Humble Bee- - - 191
Tuftiloe - - - 439
Wave - - - - 457

VULCAN,
By Verulam—Teniers—Peruvian—Alexander.
Pet, The - - - 516

WALKINGTON,
By Andover — Pompey — Peter Lely.
Doretta - - - 115
Omicron - - - 330

WALLACE,
By Malcolm—Rector (s. of Muley)—Muley—Haphasard.
Daylight - - - 107

WAMBA,
By Touchstone—Recovery—Lottery.
Brunette - - - 566
Ionia - - - - 196
Miss Hungerford - 224
Vanilla - - - 444

Page
WARLIKE,
By Plenipotentiary — Langar — Waxy.
Young Daisy - - 534

WARLOCK,
By Birdcatcher—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.
Capri - - - 198
Cassandra - - - 69
Coprolite - - - 92
Countess - - - 95
Dunce - - - - 119
Gentian - - - 164
Magic - - - - 266
Majolica - - - 270
Octavia - - - 328
Queen Esther - 361
Un-named (2) - - 456

WATERFORD,
By Seaborse — Frenzy — Rough Robin—Filho da Puta.
Flora - - - - 151

WEATHERBIT,
By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville—Buzzard (s. of Woodpecker.)
Agnes de Mansfeldt - 7
Bianca - - - - 45
Bohemia - - - 53
Changeable - - - 75
Charybdis - - - 175
Dora - - - - 115
Easby - - - - 121
Envelope - - - 133
Fashion - - - 145
Fête Day - - - 147
Frolicsome - - - 159
Gaily - - - - 160
Gasconade - - - 162
Grace Darling - - 173
Gondola - - - 171
Hop Blossom - - 189
Idiot - - - - 192
Jenny Jones - - 201
La Belle Jeanne - - 214
Leda - - - - 247
Little Duchess - - 253
Media Noce - - - 282
Miss Garforth - - 298
Miss Merryweather - 302
Novara- - - - 325
Olga - - - - 329
Ornament - - - 332
Polias - - - - 349
Queen of the Isles - 364

Digitized by Google

	Page
Richmond Lass	376
Saxe Weimar	393
Suttee	420
Tit-bit	432
Virginia Creeper	530
Weatherside	458
Weatherwise (dam, Golconda)	458
Weatherwise (dam, Antonia)	531
Weatherwitch	531
Un-named (2)	458

WEATHERPROOF,

By Weatherbit—Emilius—Inheritor—Blacklock.

Twilight	441

WEST AUSTRALIAN,

By Melbourne—sister to Cotherstone.

Adelaide	4
Birdlime	46
Boomerang	55
Brisbane	58
Cecilia	485
Couleur de Rose	95
Fauriste	150
Goldfinch	170
Hecate	180
Honey Bee	187
La Naine	240
Letty West	249
Margaret	273
Nightingale	320
Production	356
Slut	407
Sweet Water	422
West Wind	532
Un-named (5)	459,460

WESTWICK,

By Stockwell — Touchstone — Whisker—Hermes.

Un-named	460

WILD DAYRELL,

By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.

Aërial Lady	6
Becky Sharpe	37
Candia	64
Christina	82
Cheverette	79
Chiffonnière	80
Choral	81
Confiscation	91
Contraction	488
Countess Agnes	96
Daffodil	104
Eleonora	126
Elmira	128
Ethelinda	134
Fascination	145
Flower Safety, The	153
Germania	165
Hue and Cry	191
Hurricane	191
Ischia	198
Janeiro	199
Kate Dayrell	207
Lady Audley	216
Lady Clare	218
Lady Mary	228
La Muta	240
Little Savage	255
Margery	274
Menace	285
Midwife	289
Mirage	292
Miss Dayrell	296
Molly Carew	310
Moonbeam	311
Nightjar	320
Piastre	344
Queen Anne	82
Rachel Rae	52
Riga	377
Roe, The	378
Romping Girl	379
Rosalie	381
Rose d'Amour	383
Satanella	523
Savoir Vivre	393
Suez	417
Typhoon	441
Warble	530
Wild Aggie	462
Wild Agnes	462
Wild Beauty	463
Wild Dove	464
Wild Flower	465
Wild Roe	465
Wild Swan	466
Woodnote	468
Zingarella	474
Un-named (3)	463,464

WILD DAYRELL II,

By Wild Dayrell—The Emperor—Beiram—Red Gauntlet.

Veronica (dead)	441

WILD HUNTSMAN,

By Harkaway—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.

Remembrance	374
Truefit	439
Wild Fowl	465
Un-named	465

WILL O'THE WISP,

By Pantaloon—Velocipede—Tiresias.

Lady Prudhoe	233

WINDFALL,

By Fitz-Orville (Don's)—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.

Martha	510

WINDHAM,

By Windhound — Alarm — Camel — Brutandorf.

Lady Superb	449
Wind	466

WINDHOUND,

Brother to Hobbie Noble.

Beauty	480
Hopblossom	189
Lady Hawthorn	223
Lady Rollo	234
Lizzie	506
Lufra	261
Melody	284
Nelly	318
Smilax	407
Zephyr	474

WINDISCHGRATZ,

By Jeremy Diddler—Whisker—Octavian—Mowbray.

Stunner, The	526
Un-named	533

WINGRAVE,

By King Tom—The Cure—Emilius.

Convalescent	101

Digitized by Google

	Page
Florry	152
Margravine	274
Religieuse	373

WOMERSLEY,

By Birdcatcher — Touchstone — Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.

Baliverne	30
Cripple	99
Gemma	163
Wanona	456
Whiteleg	461
Winifred	467

WOOLWICH,

By Chatham—Actæon—Phantom—Gohanna.

Columbia	90
Greenwich Fair	174
Kitty Fisher	211
Present	354
Puzzle'em	519

YAXLEY,

Brother to Sandbeck.

Miss Club	295

YELLOW JACK,

By Birdcatcher—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.

Black Sarah	49
Lady Graham	223
Mrs Allan	307
Vulture	456

YORKMINSTER,

By Newminster—Gladiator—Filho da Puta—Camillus.

Rainbow	520
Wasp's Wing	496

Y. BIRDCATCHER,

By Birdcatcher—Waverley—Shuttle—Fidget.

Decoy	111
Gerty	166
Over-reach	333
Tit	421

Y. DUTCHMAN,

By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.

Escape	567
Flying Duchess	154
My Lady	315
Pink	346
Risk	124
Un-named	470

Y. GLADIATOR,

By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Lottery.

Faribole	145

Y. MELBOURNE,

By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.

Adelaide	4
Affinity	6
Anna Boleyn	18
Antonia	20
Australia	29
Barmaid	33
Baroness	34
Bertha	43
Blue Bonnet	481
Donzella	304
Emerald	130
Faraway	145
Flicker	151
Foliage	452
Florence Aislabie	152
Flourish	333
Flurry	271
Golden Sand	366
Independencia	193
Katie	208
Lady Harrington	298
Lovelock	258
Mercia	285
Miss Glasgow	298
Miss Sarah	304
Moonlight	311
Mrs Wood	309
Patchwork	337
Poinsettia	349
School Girl	395
Southern Cross	410
Strain	333
Sylva	422
Tripaway	438
Queensland	366
Wheat-ear	461
Weatherbeaten	458
Wimmera	466
Y. Alice	470
Y. Lady	314
Un-named (7)	69,455,471,472

Y. PRIAM,

By Priam — Seamew, by Scud—Hambletonian.

Maid of Nappa	62
Shamrock	400
Sarah Ellis	523

Y. STEAMER,

By Steamer—Safeguard—Walton.

Carrie	485

Y. TRUMPETER,

By Trumpeter—Surplice—Venison—Phantom.

Noisy	323
Pianiste	344

ZETLAND,

By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher — Inheritor.

Lady Zetland (d. a l)	238

ZUYDER ZEE,

By Orlando, out of Flying Dutchman's dam.

Bounceaway	56
Gum Arabic	175
Vlie	453

ALARM, or ORLANDO.

Doralice	115

ARMAGNAC (by Faugh-a-Ballagh — Y. Emilius — Tigris — Figaro), or ZOUAVE (by Bantam—Napier—Sheet Anchor—Partisan.

Un-named	511

BIG BEN, or GRIMSTON.

Skittles	406

BIRDCATCHER, or ARTILLERY.

Breda	430

Digitized by Google

Page

BLAIR ATHOL, or SAUNTERER.
Lassitude - - - 567
Un-named - - - 58

BREADALBANE, or KING OF TRUMPS.
Mayfly - - - - 279

CANUTE, or CAWSTON.
Miss Backhouse - - 116
Dove's Wing - - 116

CARNIVAL, or MACARONI.
Halloween - - - 177

CATERER, or STOCKWELL.
Highland Lassie - - 185

CATERER, or BACCHUS.
Water Wagtail - - 457

CAVENDISH, or STAMPEDO.
Alice - - - - 11

CHANTICLEER, or LORD OF THE ISES.
Chieftain's Daughter - 80

CLARET, or CAMERINO.
Claretto - - - 219

COMMOTION, or DEFENDER.
Alicia - - - - 12

COMMOTION, or TOMBOY (by Idle Boy—Hetman Platoff—Prince—Bobadil.)
Little Jane - - - 253

CROZIER, or DEY OF ALGIERS.
Judy Go - - - 502

DR O'TOOLE, or BRYAN O'LYNN.
MaggieLyle - - - 508

THE EARL, or THE PALMER.
Black Veil - - - 341

ELLINGTON, or DUSK.
Una - - - - 441

Page

FRANK (by Portrait—Polish) or HANDSOME JACK (by Touchstone—Verulam).
Morning Star - - 512

FERNHILL, or GLEAM (bro. to Loup-garou.)
Un-named - - - 147

FITZ-ROLAND, or ATHERSTONE.
Whirlpool - - - 568

FITZ-GLADIATOR, or SERIOUS.
Souvenance - - - 410

FORESTER, or PEPPERMINT.
Melodious - - - 283

GUICOWAR, or OREST,
Card Trick - - - 67

GRIMSTON, or FLATCATCHER.
Nona - - - - 319

GROUSE (by King Tom — Melbourne — Gladiator — Plenipotentiary), or OUTCAST.
Dancing Cairn - - 490

HOBBIE NOBLE, or CANNOBIE.
Valencia - - - 443

HUBERT, or THEOBALD.
Carnaby - - - 68

KETTLEDRUM, or HUBERT.
Evelina - - - 138

KINGSTON, or TURNUS.
Linnet - - - - 252

LAMBTON, or VINDEX.
Vienna - - - 449

LIFEBOAT, or GUNBOAT.
Bumboat - - - 484
Grace Darling - - 173

LONGBOW, or BARBARIAN,
Maggie - - - 266

Page

LONGBOW, or MOUNTAIN DEER.
Cavriana - - - 72

LORD CLIFDEN, or CELLARIUS.
Miss Mabel - - - 222

LORD OF THE ISLES, or KING BRIAN (by Crozier—Ishmael).
Sister Isle - - - 405

MACARONI, or CARNIVAL.
Punchinella - - - 358

MACARONI, or STOCKWELL.
Bright Riband - - 483

MACARONI, or SCOTTISH CHIEF.
Dot - - - - 115

MAGNUM, or LAMBTON.
Evangeline - - - 138

MANGO, or LANERCOST.
Haricot - - - 178

MARSYAS, or SAUNTERER.
Hippona - - - 186
Lingering Lizzie - - 252

MELBOURNE, or COSSACK.
Honey - - - - 187

MELBOURNE, or KINGSTON.
Exactitude - - - 493

NEPTUNUS, or BLAIR ATHOL.
Double Event - - 491

NEWMINSTER, or RATAPLAN.
Wee Pet - - - 459

NUNNYKIRK (by Touchstone—Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whitworth), or BON VIVANT (by Sting—Garry Owen—Physician).
Baïonnette - - - 30

ORLANDO, or KINGSTON.
Little Queen (dead) - 255

Digitized by Google

Page

OULSTON, or STAMPEDO.
Runaway - - - 386

PORTRAIT, or GREY PLOVER (brother to Chanticleer).
Grisi - - - - 175

PRIME MINISTER, or OULSTON.
Perpetua - - - 345

ROBIN HOOD, or WILD DAYRELL.
Prinette - - - 356

SABREUR, or UNDERHAND.
Influence - - - 194

SAUNTERER, or BLAIR ATHOL.
Queen of the North - 364

Page

STOCKWELL, or MACARONI.
Starvation - - - 413

TURNUS, or RAVENSHILL (by Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta).
Cora Linne - - - 92

UNDERHAND, or JULIUS.
Kinross - - - 442

VENGEANCE, or SYDMONTON.
Venom - - - 446

VERULAM, or IRISH KING.
Irish Queen - - - 500

VOLTIGEUR, or FLAT-CATCHER.
Un-named - - - 455

Page

WARLIKE, or CARDINAL (by Sweetmeat—Jereed—Manfred—Williamson's Ditto).
Red Daisy - - - 532

WINDHOUND, or THE RANGER.
Rosette - - - 522

WOMERSLEY, or GIL BLAS (by Pretty Boy—Venison—Velocipede—Tramp).
Réalité - - - 370

Y. MELBOURNE, or MENTMORE.
Lady Hilda - - - 567

Digitized by Google

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

IN THE PRESENT VOLUME.

Page

3 Ada Linne, see Cora Pearl.

10 Rubbish (dam, Algebra) was foaled in 1872, not 1875.

17 The filly of 1872, out of Anemone, was got by Defender, "or Brennus."

21 Apathy, by Saunterer, was brought back to England in January 1877.

27 Lorgnette, by Speculum, is dead.

33 Barmaid was covered in 1876 by Rauuds, or Le Maréchal.

41 Belle of Warwick was put to Mars in 1876, not Moorlands, and had a filly in 1877.

57 Brenda, see also p. 483.

60 Bumblekite was not sent to France.

66 Marylebone, by Moulsey, was sent to Germany in 1877.

80 Chiffonnière died in 1877, a few hours after foaling a b. c. by Carnival.

123 Lady Ronald is a ch. f.

126 Eleanor, by Atherstone, is dead.

134 Cremona was foaled in 1874.

141 Fair Melrose died after slipping a dead filly in 1877.

149 Flash broke her leg and was destroyed in 1877, after producing a c. by Scottish Chief, which died subsequently.

170 Goldfinch, for 1873 c. by Typhoeus, read 1874.

176 For *Kedgevee*, read *Kedgeree*.

177 Hallali missed to Claudius in 1876.

181 For Henham Lass, by Flying Duchess, read Flying Dutchman.

184 Add the name *Normich* to the colt of 1874 by St Albans, out of Hetty, by Surplice.

191 Hubbub died in 1876.

205 For *Pimpernickel*, read *Pumpernickel*.

213 The Knight of Kars mare—Attack, died in 1875, not 1873.

219 For 1875 br. c. by Vedette, out of Lady Dewhurst, read 1876.

220 The dam of Lady Durham, by Lambton, was by Fernhill, "or Gleam."

224 Lady Hilda died, having had no further produce.

226 Lady Lavender, for ch. c. Ace of Spades, read by Ace of Spades.

239 Lamb Hill was not covered in 1873.

241 For Caxby, by ditto, read "by Voltigeur."

269 Exeter is dead.

273 Danube is dead.

273 Marchioness's (by Leamington) foal of 1873 was by Krenreiber.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JAN 22 1931

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google